

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH  
ROUTE 1  
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

# INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE  
HOSTS



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY  
SCIENCE AND  
EDUCATION  
ADMINISTRATION

On January 31, 1978, four USDA agencies—Agricultural Research Service (ARS), Cooperative State Research Service (CSRS), Extension Service (ES), and the National Agricultural Library (NAL)—merged to become a new organization, the Science and Education Administration (SEA), U.S. Department of Agriculture.

This publication was prepared by the Science and Education Administration's Federal Research staff, which was formerly the Agricultural Research Service.



SINCLAIR COMPARATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH  
ROUTE 3  
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

# INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 21, PART 7

## PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE HOSTS

By

SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, In Charge

MARTHA W. HOOD, Zoologist

JUDITH H. SHAW, Zoologist

JANE D. RAYBURN, Technical Information Specialist

MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist

DEBORAH T. HANFMAN, Technical Information Specialist

JUDITH A. ZIDAR, Technical Information Specialist



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY  
SCIENCE AND  
EDUCATION  
ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, DC  
ISSUED AUGUST 1978

TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES  
1911  
SAN ANTONIO

## PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement :

- Part 1, Authors : A to Z
- Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Parasites : Protozoa
- Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Parasites : Trematoda and Cestoda
- Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Parasites : Nematoda and Acanthocephala
- Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Parasites : Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
- Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Subject Headings and Treatment
- Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue : Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this Catalogue are requested to preserve it, because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

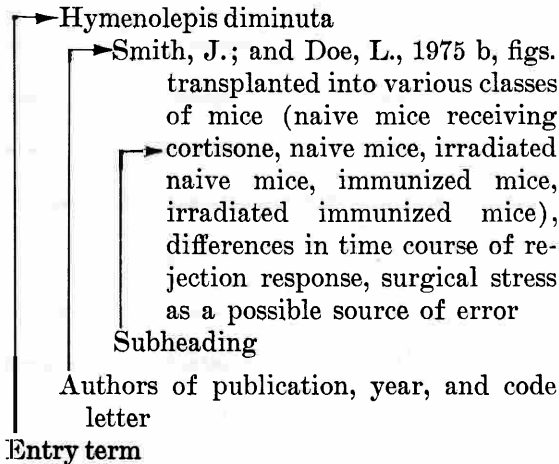
Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.



## EXPLANATORY NOTE

*Coverage of nematode literature:* Beginning with Supplement 20, coverage of free-living, marine, and plant-parasitic nematodes was discontinued. Coverage is limited to parasitic nematodes of animals.

*Format:* Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication with date and necessary code letter, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word fig(s), which follows the author(s), date, and code letter. In references to new taxa, lists of pages precede the illustrations.



It is necessary to consult Part 1, Authors, of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information. Part 1, Authors, is arranged alphabetically by author(s) of publications indexed in that supplement.

*Alphabetization:* The entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

*Subheadings:* A variety of information is found beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

- (1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or they may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.
- (2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of host common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

- (3) *Synonymy:* Usually only those synonyms that the author indicates as new or that are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology are given.
- (4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
- (5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment

Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

- (6) *Geographic Distribution*: When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.
- (7) *Other Subject Matter*: Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

The compilers thank the staffs of the Technical Information Systems of the Science and Education Administration, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

## POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

VII

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	kidney	rein	riñon
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominale	cavidad abdominal	larynx	larynx	laringe
air sac(s)	sacs aériens	saco aéreo	liver	foie	hígado
artery	artère	arteria	lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
bile	bile	bilis	mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliaires	mouth	bouche	boca
blood	sang	sangre	muscle	muscle	músculo
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo	nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
body cavity			nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
bone	os	hueso	pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
brain	cerveau	cerebro	peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	rectum	rectum	recto
caecum	caecum	ciego	rumen	rumen, panse	panza
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca	scale(s)	ecaille	escama
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexión	scrotum	scrotum	escroto
crop	jabot	buche	sinus	sinus	cavidad
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma	skin	peau	piel
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
ear	oreille	oreja	spleen	rate	bazo
esophagus	oesophagus	esófaga	stomach	estomac	estomago
eye	oeil	ojo	subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
feces	fèces	heces	swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga natatoria
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis	tail	queue	cola
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
gizzard	gésier	molleja	throat	gorge	gargantea
heart	coeur	corazón	trachea	trachée	traquea
ileum	ileum	ileón	ureter	uretère	uréter
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado	vein	veine	vena
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno			

## VIII

## POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen	kidney	rene	rim
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	larynx	laringe	laringe
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar	liver	fegato	fígado
artery	arteria	arteria	lungs	polmone	pulmão
bile	bile	bilis	mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario	mouth	bocca	bôca
blood	sangue	sangue	muscle	muscolo	músculo
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue	nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
body cavity			nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
bone	osso	osso	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
brain	cerebro	cérebro	peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
bronchi	bronchi	brônquios	rectum	retto	intestino recto
caecum	cieco	ceco	rumen	rumine	pansa
cloaca	cloaca		scale(s)	squamma	escamas
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo		scrotum	borse	escroto
crop	gozzo		sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma	skin	pelle	pele
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
ear	orecchio	orelha	spleen	milza	baço
esophagus	esofago	esófago	stomach	stomaco	estômago
eye	occhio	ôlho	subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
feces	feccia	fezes	swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar	tail	coda	cauda
gill(s)	branchie	guelra	testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella	throat	gola	garganta
heart	cuore	coração	trachea	trachea	traquéia
ileum	ilio	íleo	ureter	ureter	via urinaria
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso	urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado	vein	vena	veia
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno			



## POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

IX

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest	kidney	rinichi	vese
abdominal cavity			larynx	larinx	gégefő
air sac(s)		légzsák	liver	ficat	máj
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria	lungs	plămân	tüdő
bile	fiere	epe	mesentery		bélfodor
bile duct(s)		epevezeték	mouth	bot	száj
blood	sânge	ver	muscle	muşchio	izom
blood vessel	vas sanguin	vérédeňy	nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
body cavity			nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
bone	os	csont	pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
brain	creeri	agvelő	peritoneum	peritoneű	hashártya
bronchi	bronchii		rectum	rect	recta
caecum	cec	caeca	rumen		bendő, kérődzők
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvizcsatorna, kloáka	scale(s)	solz	pikkely
connective tissue		kötőszövet	scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
crop	guşă		sinus	sanmic	üreg
diaphragm	diafragma	rekeszisom	skin	piele	
duodenum	duoden	nyombél	spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
ear	ureche	fül	spleen	splină	lfo
esophagus	esofag	nyelöcső	stomach	stomac	gyomor
eye	ochiu	szem	subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
feces	materii fecale	ürülék	swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag	tail	coadă	farok
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu	testes, testicle	testiculă	here
gizzard	ghetar	zúza	throat	beregată	torok
heart	curaj	sziv	trachea	tracheea	légcső
ileum	ileon		ureter	uretră	húgycső
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél	urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
intestine, small	intestinul sub- ţire	vékonybél	vein	vană	visszér, vivoer, vena
jejunum	jejun	éhbél			

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH	ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)	kidney	Nieren	nier
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte	larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak	liver	Leber	lever
artery	Schlagader, Ar- terie	slagader	lungs	Lungen	longen
bile	Galle	gal	mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenter- ium
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge	mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
blood	Blut	bloed	muscle	Muskel	spier
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat	nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
body cavity	Körperhöhle		nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
bone	Knochen	been	pancreas	Bauchspeichel- drüse	alvleesklier
brain	Gehirn	hersenen	peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken	rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm	rumen	Pansen	voormaag
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv	scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel	scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop	sinus		bocht
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif	skin	Haut	huid
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm	spinal cord	Rückenmark	ruggemerg
ear	Ohr	oor	spleen	Milz	milt
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdam	stomach	Magen	maag
eye	Auge	oog	subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
feces	Exkrement, Darm- ausleerung	uitwerpselen	swim-bladder	Schwimmlase	zwemblaas
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas	tail	Schwanz	staart
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen	testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag	throat	Schlund	keel
heart	Herz	hart	trachea	Luftöhre	luchtpijp
ileum	Hüftdarm		ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm	urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm	vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm			

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH	ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug	kidney	njurar	nyre
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule	larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
air sac(s)			liver	lever	lever
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie	lungs	keuhkot	lungor
bile	galla	galde, bylde	mesentery	tarmkåx	
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang	mouth	mun	mund
blood	blod	blod	muscle	muskel	muskel
blood vessel	blodkårl	Blodkar	nasal fossa	nåshåla	
body cavity	kroppskavitet		nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
bone	ben	ben, knokkel	pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
brain	hjärna	hjerne	peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets	rectum	åndtarm	rektum, endetarm
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm	rumen	vom, våm	vom
cloaca	kloak		scale(s)	fjäll	skæl
connective tissue	bindesubstans- vävnad	forbindende væv	scrotum	pung	skrotum
crop	tuggmage	kro	sinus		aabning
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangårde	mellemgulv	skin	hud	skind, hud
duodenum	tolvringertarm	tolvringertarm	spinal cord	ryggmårg	rygmarv
ear	öra	øre	spleen	mjålte	milt
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør	stomach	magsäck	mave
eye	öga	öie	subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
feces	ekrement, av- föring	ekrekremitter, afføring	swim-bladder	simblåse	
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblære	tail	svans	hale
gill(s)	gälar	gælle	testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave	throat	svalg	svæl, strube
heart	hjärta	hjerter	trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm	ureter	urinledare	
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm	urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblære
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm	vein	åder	
jejunum	tomtarm				

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	kidney	ledvina	nerka
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		larynx	hrtan	krtan
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak		liver	játra	wątroba
artery	tepna	arteria	lungs	plice	płuco
bile	žluč	żółć	mesentery		kreszki
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy	mouth	ústa	usta
blood	krev	krew	muscle	sval	muszkuł
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne	nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
body cavity		jama ciała	nervous system	nervstvo	
bone	kost	kość	pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
brain	mozek	mózg	peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele	rectum	konečník	kiszka odchodowa
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	rumen	bachor	żwacz
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka	scale(s)	šupina	łuska
connective tissue		tkanka łączna	scrotum	šourek	moszna
crop	vole	wól	sinus	chobot	wrąb
diaphragm	prepážka	przepona	skin	kůže	skóra
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
ear	ucho	ucho	spleen	slezina	śledziona
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	stomach	žaludek	żołądek
eye	oko	oko	subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
feces	kvasnice	odchody	swim-bladder	vzduchový měchyr	pęcherz rybi
gall bladder	žlučový měchyr	worek	tail	ocas	oton
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	testes, testicle	varle	jádra
gizzard	ptáci žaludek	żołądek mięśniowy	throat	hrdlo	gardło
heart	srdce	serce	trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	urinary bladder	močový měchyr	pęcherz moczowa
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	vein	žíla	żyła
jejunum	jejunum				

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN	ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем	kidney	почка	бъбрек
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина	larynx	гортань	ларинкс
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок		liver	печень	черен дроб
artery	артерия	артерия	lungs	легкое	бял дроб
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка	mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал	mouth	рот	уста
blood	кровь	кръв	muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд	nasal fossa	носовая полость	
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница	nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
bone	кость	кост	pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
brain	мозг	мозък	peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
bronchi	bronchi	bronchi	rectum	прямая кишка	право черво
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво	rumen	первый желудок	
cloaca	клоака	клоака	scale(s)	чешуя	люспа
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан	scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах	sinus	синус, полость	синус
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда	skin	кожа	кожа
duodenum	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво	spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
ear	ухо	ухо	spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод	stomach	желудок	стомах
eye	глаз	око	subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии	swim-bladder	плавательный пузырь	плавателен мехур
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур	tail	хвост	опашка
gill(s)	жабры	жабри	testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
gizzard	мышечный желудок		throat	горло	гърло
heart	сердце	сърце	trachea	трахея	трахея
ileum	подвздошная кишка	долно черво	ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво	urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво	vein	вена	вена
jejunum	тощая кишка	Йеюnum			

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо	kidney	bubreg	нирка
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina		larynx	dušnik	гортанка
air sac(s)			liver	jetra	печінка
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія	lungs	pluća	легке
bile	žuč	жовч	mesentery		брижі
bile ducts	žučowodi		mouth	usta	уста
blood	krv	кров	muscle	mišica	мускул
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини	nasal fossa		
body cavity			nervous system	živčani sistem	
bone	kost	кістка	pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
brain	mozak	мозок	peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
bronchi		бронхи	rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка	rumen		
cloaca		клоака	scale(s)	ljuska	луска
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo		scrotum	mošnice	мошна
crop	guša		sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
diaphragm	ošit		skin	koža	кожа, шкура
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка	spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
ear	uho	ухо	spleen	slezena	селезінка
esophagus	jednjak		stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
eye	oko	око	subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
feces	droždje	кал	swim-bladder	rišlji mehur	плавний пухир
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пухир	tail	konac	хвіст
gill(s)	skrga	жабри	testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
gizzard	ptičje želudac		throat	grlo	горло
heart	srce	сердце	trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ileum	sukano crevo		ureter	mokračna cev	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка	urinary bladder	mokrača mehur	мочовий міхур
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка	vein	žila, vena	вена
jejunum					

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu	kidney	manuaiset	neer
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo		larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
air sac(s)			liver	maksa	maks
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon	lungs	keuhkot	kops
bile	sappi	sapp	mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt		mouth	suu	suu
blood	veri	veri	muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
blood vessel	verisuoni		nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
body cavity	kehonotelo		nervous system	hermosto	
bone	luu	luu, kont	pancreas	haima	
brain	aivot	peaaju	peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
bronchi	keuhkoputki		rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
caecum	caeca	pine-sool	rumen	pötsi	
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak	scale(s)	suomu	soomus
connective tissue	sidekudos		scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
crop	etumaha	pugu	sinus		
diaphragm	pallea		skin	iho	nahk
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsörmiksool	spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
ear	korva	kõrv	spleen	perna	põrn
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri	stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
eye	silmä	silm	subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
feces	uloste		swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'	tail	häntä	saba
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus	testes, testicle	kives	munand
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu	throat	nielu	kõri
heart	sydän	süda	trachea	henkitorvi	hinne-kõri
ileum	sykkyräsuoli		ureter	virtsanjohdin	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jamesool	urinary bladder	virtsarakko	põis
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool	vein	laskimo	soon
jejunum	tyhjäsuoili				

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN	ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders	kidney		
abdominal cavity			larynx	kosere	gāmurs
air sac(s)			liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
artery	arterija	arterija	lungs	plautys	plaušnas
bile	tulžis	žults	mesentery	žarnaplėvė	
bile ducts			mouth	burna	mute
blood	kraujas		muscle	raumuo, muskulas	muskulis
blood vessel	kraujagyslė, kra- jo sudynas		nasal fossa		
body cavity			nervous system		
bone	kaulas	kaulas	pancreas	saldžioji gilė	aizkūnga dziedzeris
brain	smegenys	smadzenes	peritoneum	pilvaplėvė	vėdėrplėve
bronchi		bronhas	rectum	šikinžapnė	
caecum		aklā zarna	rumen		
cloaca		kloaka	scale(s)	žvynas	zviņas
connective tissue			scrotum	kulė	pautkule
crop	gurklys		sinus	įdubimas	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, širtne	skin	žievė	plėve
duodenum	dvylikpiršte žarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna	spinal cord		
ear	ausis	auss	spleen	blužnis	liesa
esophagus			stomach	skilvis	kūgis
eye	akis	acs	subcutaneous	poodinis	
feces	mėšlai	mėšli	swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslė	
gall bladder		žultspūslis	tail	uodega	aste
gill(s)	ziaune	žaunas	testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
gizzard	skilvis	guza	throat	gerklė	riklė
heart	širdis	serde	trachea	kvėpuojama gerklė	trahea
ileum			ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
intestine, large	žarna	resna zarna	urinary bladder	puslė	pūslis
intestine, small		tievā zarna	vein	vėna	dzisla, vėna
jejunum					



ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE	ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹	kidney	腎	腎
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔	larynx	喉頭	喉頭
air sac(s)		氣囊	liver	肝	肝
artery	動脈		lungs	肺	肺
bile	胆汁	胆汁	mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管	mouth	口	口
blood	血液	血液	muscle	肌肉	筋
blood vessel	血管	血管	nasal fossa		鼻窩
body cavity	體腔	體空	nervous system	神經系	
bone	骨	骨	pancreas	胰	脾
brain	腦	腦	peritoneum	腹膜	
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管	rectum	直腸	直腸
caecum	盲腸	盲腸	rumen		
cloaca			scale(s)	鱗	鱗
connective tissue			scrotum	陰囊	陰囊
crop	嗉子		sinus		
diaphragm	膈		skin	皮	皮
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸	spinal cord	脊髓	
ear	耳	耳	spleen	脾	脾
esophagus	食道	食道	stomach	胃	胃
eye	眼	眼	subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
feces	糞	糞	swim-bladder	鰾	
gall bladder	胆囊	胆囊	tail	尾	尾
gills	魚腮	魚腮	testes, testicle	辜丸	辜丸
gizzard	鳥胃		throat	咽喉	咽喉
heart	心	心	trachea	氣管	氣管
ileum	迴腸	回腸	ureter	尿道	尿管
intestine, large	大腸	大腸	urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
intestine, small	小腸	小腸	vein	青脈	青脈
jejunum	空腸	空腸			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

- Aaskäfern. See [Coleoptera]
- Abax ater (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Abax ovalis (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Abax parallelus (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Abbottina rivularis  
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture
- Abbottina rivularis (Basilewsky)  
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: southern Fukuoka Prefecture
- Abbottina rivularis (Basilewsky)  
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: Chikugo River Basin, Japan
- Ablabesmyia monilis  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Ablennes hians (Valenciennes) "needlefish"  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Virginia coast; north Florida; Florida Keys; Gulf of Mexico; Haiti; British Honduras; Padre Bank, Caribbean Sea; Grand Bahama Island; off North Brazil; Gulf of Guinea; Liberia; Persian Gulf; Natal; South Africa; Red Sea; Japan; New South Wales  
P. constrictus Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Mexico; Panama; Ecuador; Peru  
P. sinensis Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves): Batavia, Java  
Notobomolochus gibber: Bay of Bengal; Borneo; Torres Strait, northern Australia; Philippine Islands; Japan  
Caligus malabaricus: Torres Strait off Northern Australia  
Caligus sp. A: Sierra Leone; Gabon  
Caligodes laciniatus: Florida; Caribbean Sea; off Mississippi coast; off Surinam; off northern Brazil; Cape Verde Islands; Gulf of Guinea; off Sierra Leone; Angola; Mauritius; Zanzibar; Japan; Hawaii; off western Mexico; off Peru  
Lernanthropus belones: Puerto Rico  
L. tylosuri: Massachusetts; off Virginia coast; Haiti; Brazil; Gulf of Guinea; Sierra Leone; Mauritius; Philippines; Japan; Formosa; Marshall Islands; Hawaii; Gulf of California; Mexico; Panama (Pacific); Peru  
Golobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Cuba; Haiti; Sierra Leone; Dahomey; Gabon; Torres Strait, Australia; Acapulco, Mexico; Panama (Pacific)  
Caligus sp. E: Java; Torres Strait, Australia
- Ablepharus boutonii (axilla)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus bidentata: Darwin, N. T. (Australia)
- Abra alba (Wood)  
Matthews, R. A., 1974 a  
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Firth of Clyde, off Isle of Cumbrae
- Abra ovata (glande digestive, gonade)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
Gymnophallus nereicola: France
- Abramis ballerus  
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a  
Diplostomum sp.
- Abramis brama  
Iziumova, N. A., 1969 a  
Dactylogyrus chraniilovi: Rybinsk reservoir
- [Abramis brama] leshch  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Abramis brama (L.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lac Neuchatel, Switzerland
- [Abramis brama] leshch (exper.)  
Mozgovoï, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
Contracaecum microcephalum
- Abramis brama (L.) (intestine)  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir
- Abramis brama "bream"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Abramis sapa (Pallas) (intestine)  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir
- Abrothrix sp.  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Barreropsylla excelsa: all from Argentina
- Abrothrix hirta modestior Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
Ctenoparia jordani; Neotyphloceras c. crassispina; Ploecopsylla wolffsohni; Tetraptyllus rhombus: all from Argentina
- Abrothrix suffusus Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
Agastopsylla boxi: Argentina
- Acantharchus pomotis (Baird) "mud sunfish"  
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a  
Cleiodiscoides sulcata sp. n. (gills); Urocleidus pomotis sp. n. (gill filaments): all from Black River, Harnett County, North Carolina
- Acanthus flammea (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillas; Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: all from insular Newfoundland
- Acanthiza pusilla "brown thornbill"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes sp.: south-east South Australia; south-east Victoria
- Acanthiza reguloides "buff-tailed thornbill"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes sp.: south-east South Australia
- Acanthocybium solandri (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Hirudinella ventricosa: Ghana
- Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus
- Acanthocyclops gigas (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
Triaenophorus crassus
- Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.)  
Kulakivskaya, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a  
Bothriocephalus claviceps

- Acanthocyclops vernalis* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
*Trianaophorus nodulosus*; *T. crassus*
- Acanthodiptomus denticornis* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
*Trianaophorus crassus*
- Acanthogenys rufogularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Australia
- Acanthogenys rufogularis*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia
- Acanthogobius flavimanus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* "koliuchii gorchak"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Trianaophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* "koliuchii gorchak"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Camallanus cotti* (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*E. tumidus* (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda  
*Neoergasilus japonicus* (fins): channel Sif
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi*  
Sokolovskaia, I. I., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* "koliuchii gorchak"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus triaxonis* (gills): region of Lake Bolon; mouth of River Budunda  
*Acolpenteron petruschewskyi* (ureter and urinary canal): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* "koliuchii gorchak"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus* (gills): Amur River basin  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* "koliuchii gorchak"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum montschadskii* (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus koi*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Petrovsk  
*Thelohanellus fuhrmanni*: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*T. oculi-leucisci* (vitreous body of all): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi*.-- Continued.  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*Trichodina* sp. III (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Apiosoma nasalis* (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*Apiosoma* sp.: River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Myxobolus muscoli*: Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris* "eastern spinebill"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: south-east Victoria
- Acanthosaura armata* "Malaysian lizard" (subcutaneous tissue)  
Mullin, S. W., 1973 a  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki* sp. n.: Tanjong Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia
- Acanthurus monroviae* (Steind.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Mesolecitha ghanensis*; *Prosorchis ghanensis*: all from Ghana
- Acanthurus monroviae* "surgeon-fish"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]  
*Mesolecitha ghanensis* n. sp. (small intestine): Cape Coast, Ghana
- Acanthus*. See *Acanthis*.
- Acartia clausi* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Accipiter*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopolampra*: SE New Guinea
- Accipiter albogularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopolampra*: Solomon Is.
- [*Accipiter badius*] *iastreba tiuvika*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Kazakhstan
- Accipiter badius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Thailand
- Accipiter badius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopolampra*: Thailand
- Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopolampra*: SE New Guinea
- Accipiter fasciatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Guinea
- Accipiter fasciatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopolampra*: NE New Guinea

- Accipiter gentilis gentilis*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Porrocaecum depressum; P. angusticollis; Capillaria  
falconis-nisi (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac):  
all from Belgium
- Accipiter g. gentilis* (Linné) "autour des palombes"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
Degeeriella nisis vagans: Romania
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: New Britain
- Accipiter m. melanoleucus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda
- Accipiter nisus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Microtetrameres sp. (estomac); Physaloptera alata  
(estomac); Capillaria falconis-nisi (intestin grêle);  
C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium
- Accipiter nisus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands
- Accipiter nisus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand
- Accipiter nisus nisus* "Sperber" (Dünndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
Neodiplostomum spathoides: Berlin Tierparks
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea;  
Solomon Is.; New Britain
- Accipiter ovampoensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda
- Accipiter poliocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: New Guinea
- Accipiter r. rartlaubi* [? i.e., hartlaubi]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Liberia
- Accipiter rufiventris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta zumpti: Congo
- Accipiter r. rufiventris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda
- Accipiter soloensis* Horsfield "Chinese goshawk"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
Cyrtoneura leptoptera: Yung-foh-lee, Yang, ming, shan,  
Taiwan
- Accipiter tachiro sparangensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Uganda
- Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand
- Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoetona curvata: Ceylon
- Accipiter trivirgatus extimus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: Philippines
- Accipiter trivirgatus extimus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoetona exilis: Philippines  
Ornithomyia fuscipennis: Philippines
- Accipiter trivirgatus formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: Taiwan
- Accipiter trivirgatus formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomyia fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Accipiter trivirgatus formosae* Mayr "crested goshawk"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
Physaloptera alata: Wu-lai, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
- Accipiter trivirgatus indicus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma
- Accipiter virgatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: Thailand
- Accipiter virgatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolampra: Thailand
- Accipiter virgatus* or *Muscicapa grandis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Accipiter virgatus confusus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: Philippines
- Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* (Provancher)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Acerina cernua*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
Corynosoma semerme: Baltic Sea
- Aceros l. leucocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta bicorna: Philippines

- Acestrorhynchus falcatus* (Bloch)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Quadrigyrus torquatus*: Colombia  
*Palliolisentis polyonca* sp. n. (small intestine):  
Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, central Colombia
- Acestrorhynchus microlepis*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Quadrigyrus torquatus*: Colombia
- Achatina fulica* "snail"  
Bisseru, B.; and Verghese, T., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Malaya
- Achatina fulica* "snail"  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Achatina fulica*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Achatina fulica* "land mollusk"  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Achatina fulica*  
Margono, S.S., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Djakarta, Indonesia
- Achatina fulica* "African land snail, African giant snail"  
Sauerländer, R.; and Eckert, J., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (lung, foot, mantle, liver, gastrointestinal tract); *A. cantonensis* (all exper.)
- Acheilognathus lanceolata*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Acheilognathus lanceolata*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Acheilognathus lanceolata* (Temminck et Schlegel)  
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: southern Fukuoka Prefecture
- Acheilognathus lanceolata* (Temminck et Schlegel)  
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Chikugo River Basin, Japan
- Acheilognathus limbata*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Kyoto City, Japan
- Acheilognathus moriokae*  
Shimizu, T., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan
- Acheilognathus rhombea*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Acheilognathus rhombea* (Temminck et Schlegel)  
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Chikugo River Basin, Japan
- Achirus trichospilus* (Darm)  
Szidat, L., 1970 b  
*Bucephalopsis rioplatensis* n. sp.: Rio de La Plata
- Acilius* sp. "water beetle" (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*
- Acinonyx jubatus*  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Synosternus pallidus*: Mauritania
- Acipenser fulvescens* "sturgeon" (eggs)  
Hoffman, G. L.; Raikova, E. V.; and Yoder, W. G., 1974 a  
*Polypodium* sp.: Black River near Cheboygan, Michigan
- Acipenser guldenstaedti* Brandt (intestin)  
Golvan, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus*; *Corynosoma caspicum*  
n. sp.: all from littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne
- [*Acipenser guldenstädti*] *russskii* osetr  
Khromova, L. A., 1975 a  
*Dacnitis sphaerocephalus caspicus*: Volga delta and Caspian Sea
- Acipenser schrencki* "amurskii osetr"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Amphilina japonica* (body cavity): Lake Khivand
- Acipenser schrencki* "amurskii osetr"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: region of Lake Khivand  
*Rhabdochona demudata* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
*Cucullanus lebedevi* (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Acipenser schrencki* "amurskii osetr" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Diclybothrium armatum*: region of Lake Khivand
- Acipenser schrencki* "amurskii osetr"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Crepidostomum auriculatum* (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Acipenser schrencki* "amurskii osetr" (blood vessel)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma anura* Vinnichenko, sp. n.: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)
- Acipenser stellatus* Pallas (intestin)  
Golven, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus*; *Corynosoma caspicum*  
n. sp.: all from littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne
- Acipenser stellatus* "sturgeon" (genital system)  
Nechat, H. A.; and Mokhayer, B., 1974 a  
*Amphilina foliacea*: Caspian Sea
- Acipenser stellatus* "sturgeon" (genital system)  
Nechat, H. A.; and Mokhayer, B., 1974 a  
*Polypodium hydriforme*: Caspian Sea

- Acipenseridae "sturgeons"  
Mokhayer, B., 1974 a  
parasites, relationships to food chains, review: Iran
- Acomys (exper.)  
Vivier, E.; and Petitprez, A., [1970 a]  
Anthemosoma garnhami
- Acomys cahirinus "Cairo spiny mouse"  
Arafa, M.S.; Mahdi, A.H.; and Khalil, M.S., 1973 a  
Xenopsylla cheopis; Parapulex chephrenis; Leptopsylla  
segnis: all from Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus "Egyptian spiny mouse"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
Parapulex chephrenis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from  
Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Moniliformis acomysi; Mediorhynchus conirostris; On-  
cicola travassosi: all from Israel
- Acomys dimidiatus  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
Mathevotaenia rodentinum; Rodentolepis negevi; Tetra-  
thyridium [sp.]: all from Southern Sinai
- Acomys dimidiatus  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
Capillaria sp.; Syphacia minuta; Aspicularis africana;  
Dentostomella kuntzi; ascarid, larvae; Mastophorus  
muris; Protospirura muricola; spirurid, larvae; Strep-  
topharagus kutassi; Gongylonema sp.; Physaloptera sp.;  
Rictularia sp.; Metathelazia acomysi: all from  
Southern Sinai
- Acomys dimidiatus  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
Moniliformis moniliformis: Southern Sinai
- Acomys dimidiatus  
Zemskaia, A. A.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1975 a  
Allodermanyssus iranicus sp. n.: near Bender-Abbas,  
Eastern Iran
- Acomys percivali  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
Anthemosoma garnhami
- Acomys russatus  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
Syphacia minuta; Aspicularis africana; Dentostomella  
kuntzi; ascarid, larvae; Mastophorus muris; spirurid,  
larvae: all from Southern Sinai
- Acrida exaltata (Walk.)  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Acridotheres fuscus "jungle myna"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts,  
India
- Acridotheres fuscus  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Acridotheres fuscus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Acridotheres ginginianus (Latham) (feces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Isospora ginginiana: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Acridotheres tristis "common mynah" (mucosa of gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
Acuaria sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens,  
Lucknow, India
- Acridotheres tristis  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Acridotheres t. tristis  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: India
- Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus) "common myna"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas,  
India
- Acridotheres tristis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus) (feces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Isospora ginginiana tristis: suburb of Calcutta,  
India
- Acrobates pygmaeus (Marsupialia !)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Penicillidia oceanica: Tooloom  
Nycteribia alternata: Tooloom
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia, Philippines
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus bukovinensis sp. n.: Vizhnitsa, Ukrainian  
SSR
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- Actinodura ramsayi  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Actitis hypoleucos "perevozchik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis andrei: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii)  
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Pukhtu)

- Actitis hypoleucos*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Actophilornis africanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Sudan
- Adacna* sp.  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
*Aspidogaster limacoides*: Volgograd reservoir
- Adamastor cinereus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austromenopon longithoracicum*; *Naubates fuliginosus*;  
*Trabeculus hexacon*: all from subantarctic islands
- Adenota* cob "Uganda kob" (muscles)  
Graber, M., 1974 c  
*Taenia saginata* (*Cysticercus bovis*): Republic of Chad
- Adesmia biseriata*  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii*: Kashkadar oblast
- Adesmia gebleri* "darkling beetle"  
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. 6: Turkmenistan
- Adesmia metallica*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Stylocephalus elongatus* nov. comb.
- Adesmia servillei schatzmayri* "darkling beetle"  
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. 5: Turkmenistan
- Aedes* sp. (exper.)  
Addison, E. M., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema sprenti*
- Aedes abserratus* (Felt and Young) (fat body of abdomen and thorax) (exper.)  
Addison, E. M., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema sprenti*
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)  
Colley, F. C.; Else, J. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon sabrazesi*
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)  
Gordon, R.; Bailey, C. H.; and Barber, J. M., 1974 a  
*Reesimermis nielsenii*
- Aedes aegypti*  
Ho, B. C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Breinlia booliati* (exper.)
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)  
Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbins, W. E., 1973 a  
*Cardianema* sp.
- Aedes aegypti*  
Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a  
*Plasmodium subpraecox* (exper.)
- Aedes aegypti* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
*Reesimermis nielsenii*
- Aedes aegypti* (gut, salivary gland) (exper.)  
Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a  
*Plasmodium coturnixae* n. sp.
- Aedes aegypti* (nat. and exper.)  
Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a  
*Lankesteria culicis*; *Tetrahymena stegomyiae*: all from Laguna, Philippines
- Aedes albopictus*  
Else, J. G.; and Dangsupa, P., 1974 a  
*Lankesteria* [sp.]: Malaysia
- Aedes albopictus*  
Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Nagasaki City
- Aedes albopictus*  
Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a  
*Tetrahymena stegomyiae*; *Lankesteria culicis*: all from Laguna, Philippines
- Aedes caspius* (Pallas, 1711)  
Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a  
*Thelohania opacita*: southern France
- Aedes detritus* (Hal., 1833)  
Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a  
*Stempellia tuzetae* n. sp.: Aigues-Mortes (Gard), southern France  
*Nosema stegomyiae*; *Thelohania opacita*; *Stempellia magna*: all from southern France
- Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *excrucians* (tissu adipeux, tissu musculaire)  
Belloncik, S.; Bourassa, J. P.; and Prevost, D., 1975 a  
*Nosema* [sp.]: region de Trois-Rivieres, Quebec
- Aedes harveyi*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Thailand
- Aedes intrudens* Dyar (fat body of abdomen and thorax) (exper.)  
Addison, E. M., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema sprenti*
- Aedes nigromaculis* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
*Reesimermis nielsenii*
- Aedes niveus* group  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Thailand
- Aedes notoscriptus* (fat body)  
Pillai, J. S., 1974 a  
*Pleistophora milesi* n. sp.: New Zealand
- Aedes poicilius* (Theobald)  
Basio, D. G.; and Basio, R. G., 1974 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Sorsogon Province, Philippines
- Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *scutellaris* (nat. and exper.)  
Kalra, N. L., 1974 a  
filariasis: Nicobar Islands
- Aedes sollicitans* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
*Reesimermis nielsenii*
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
*Reesimermis nielsenii*
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)  
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a  
filarioid (unknown species)



- Aedes togoi*  
Chun, S.R., 1968 a  
filariasis: Che Ju Island, Korea
- Aedes togoi*  
Ho, B. C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
Breinlia booliati (exper.)
- Aedes tormentor* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielsenii
- Aedes triseriatus* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielsenii
- Aedes vexans*  
Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.),  
1976 a  
filaroid nematodes, "believed to be Dirofilaria  
immitis": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland
- Aedes vexans nipponii*  
Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City
- Aedes vittatus* (exper.)  
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a  
Setaria digitata
- Aegithalos caudatus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands
- Aegithalos caudatus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, 1973 a  
Picobia sp. n. 2
- Aegithalos caudatus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- Aegithina tiphia aequanimis* Bangs "common iora" (kidney  
duct)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Petergas, North Borneo,  
Malaysia
- Aegolius acadicus* "saw-whet owl"  
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a  
Strigiphilus acadicus n. sp.: Ontario, Canada
- Aegolius a. acadicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Macdi-  
armid)
- Aegotheles insignis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica podargi: New Guinea
- Aelopus*. See *Aiolopus*.
- Aepyceros melampus* (musculature)  
Dimnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 b  
Taenia gonyamai (Cysticercus gonyamai): East Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to  
Kiboko, Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
Bigalckenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti,  
Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (lung)  
Heinichen, I. G., 1974 a  
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Zululand
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (diaphragm, tongue)  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South  
Africa
- Aepyrodium arfakianus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: NE New Guinea
- Aepyprymnus rufescens*  
Mawson, P. M., 1974 a  
Potorostrongylus aepyprymnus n. sp.: Warwick, Queens-  
land
- Aepyprymnus rufescens* "rufous rat-kangaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
- Aëretes melanopterus szechuanensis*  
Li, K. C.; Chen, N. Y.; and Wei, S. F., 1974 a  
Macrostrongylus aëretesites: Szechuan
- Aeromys tephromelas*  
Mull, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
microfilariae: Malaysia
- Aeronautes montivagus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) "mountain  
swift" (under-tail coverts)  
Parsons, M. A.; and Collins, G. T., 1975 a  
Myophthiria neotropica: Portachuelo Pass, Est.  
Aragua, Venezuela
- Aeronautes saxatilis saxatilis* "white-throated swift"  
Parsons, M. A.; and Collins, G. T., 1975 a  
Myophthiria fimbriata: 5 miles north of Canyon,  
Sandoval Co., New Mexico
- Aeschna* (exper.)  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
Plagiorchis noblei
- Aeschna*[a]  
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a  
Gorgoderidae [sp.]: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur,  
Tananarive, Madagascar
- Aethechinus algius*  
Matthiesen, Th.; and Kunstyr, I., 1974 a  
Crenosoma striatum
- Aethia pusilla* "least auklet"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Quadriceps aethereus; Saemundssonina sp.: all from North  
Pacific Ocean
- Aethomys* (*Aethomys*) *chrysophilus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis; *Gatemoetaenia compacta*;  
C. lucida: all from South Africa
- Aethomys chrysophylus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
Skrjabinotaenia compacta: Transvaal  
S. lucida

- Aethomys medicatus* (caecum)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia* sp.: La Maboke, R. C. A.
- Aethomys* (*Micaelamys*) *namaquensis*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Catenotaenia compacta*;  
*C. lucida*: all from South Africa
- Aethomys walambae pedester* Thom. (queue)  
Fain, A., 1969 d  
*Rodentopus folliculorum*: near Butare, Rwanda
- Aethopyga shelleyi shelleyi* "lovely sunbird" (under koilon of gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Viguiera buckleyi*: Oceanica
- Afribyx lateralis* (A. Smith) 1839  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles afribycis* new spec.: Tete Pan, Portuguese East Africa
- Afribyx senegallus* (L.) 1766  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles afribycis* new spec.: North Rhodesia; North Cameroun; Sudan
- Afribyx senegallus lateralis*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
*Saemundssonina africana senegalla* ssp. n.: Tete Pan, Zululand
- Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis* (Peters) (vessie urinaire)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma dorsalis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis* (Peters)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Baerietta jägerskiöldi*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis* (Peters, 1875) (vessie urinaire)  
Maeder, A. M.; Buzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a  
*Polystoma dorsalis* n. sp.: Lamco (Liberia)
- Afropavo congensis* Chapin, 1936 "Congo-peacock" (caecum)  
Kumar, V.; and Thienpont, D., 1974 a  
*Neoheterakis chapini*: Republic of Zaire
- Afrotis atra*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta pilosa*: S. Africa
- Agallia constricta* Van Duzee  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Agallia quadripunctata* (Provancher)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Agama caucasica* (Eichwald, 1831) "kavkazskaia agama"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Agama erythrogastra* (Nikolsky, 1896) "khorasanskaia agama"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*; *Hyalomma a. asiaticum*: all from Turkmenistan
- Agama erythrogastra* "khorasanskaia agama"  
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a  
*Proteromonas l. lacertae* (intestine); *Chilomastix wenyoni* (intestine); *Haemogregarina* (s.l.) sp. A (blood); *Haemogregarina* (s.l.) sp. B (blood); *Haemoproteus grahami* (blood); *Pirhemocytos* sp. (blood): all from Turkmenia
- Agama erythrogastra* "khorasanskaia agama"  
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a  
*Parapharyngodon brevicaudatus* (intestine); *P. dogieli* (intestine); *Abbreviata uzbekistanica* (stomach); *Abbreviata* spp. (stomach, serosa); *Thubunaea baylisi* (stomach); *Thubunaea* sp. (stomach); *Spirocerca lupi* (under skin); *Physocephalus sexualatus* (under skin); *Vigisospirura potekhini* (under skin): all from Turkmenia
- Agama erythrogastra* "khorasanskaia agama"  
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a  
*Macracanthorhynchus catulinus* (body cavity, muscle): Turkmenia
- Agama erythrogastra* "khorasanskaia agama"  
Radchenko, N. M., 1973 a  
*Raillietiella geckonis* (lungs); *Haemaphysalis sulcata* (skin surface): all from Turkmenia
- Agama lehmanni* (Nikolsky, 1896) "turkestanskia agama"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Agama planiceps caudospina*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type
- Agama sanguinolenta* (Pallas, 1813) "stepnaia agama"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Agama stellio*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Oncicola travassosi*: Israel
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbirds"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Conspicuum icteridorum*: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbirds"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Hymenolepis farciminoso*; *Anonchotaenia globata*: all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbirds"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Splendidofilaria algonquinensis*; *Capillaria ovopunctatum*; *Microtetrameres centuri*: all from Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbird" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyuris petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydella quiscalis*: Louisiana
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-winged blackbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boydella quiscalis*: Louisiana
- Agkistrodon acutus* (Guenther)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan

- Agkistrodon halys* "Pallas" pit viper"  
Kumada, N.; et al., 1972 a  
Mesocestoides [sp.] tetrathyridia: Aichi Prefecture, Japan
- Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma*  
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1971 a  
*Toddia marquardti* sp. nov.
- Agonum sexpunctatum* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Agouti* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula pacae*: Venezuela
- Agouti* (?)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus hertigi*: Paraguay
- Agouti paca*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: "
- Agouti paca* "paca"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Republic of Panama
- Agouti paca* "paca"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Panama
- Agriolimax laevis* (Mill.) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Agriolimax reticulatus* (Mill.) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Agrion* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraceaecum microcephalum*
- Ahaetulla ahaetulla* (Linnaeus)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo and Palawan
- Ahaetulla caudolineata* Gray  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo; Palawan
- Ahaetulla formosa* (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo
- Ailuroedus buccoides*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NE New Guinea
- Ailuroedus crassirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Ailuroedus crassirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: SE New Guinea
- Ailurus fulgens* "lesser panda"  
Bonney, C. H.; and Schmidt, R. E., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: southwestern zoo
- Ailurus fulgens* "lesser panda" (ears, sides of eyelids and head)  
Chakravarty, I. B.; and Malhotra, A. K., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Delhi Zoological Park
- Ailurus fulgens* "red panda" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Aelopus* sp. [i.e. ?, *Aiolopus*] "grasshopper" (midgut)  
Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M., 1969 a  
*Quadruspinospora aelopii* n. g., n. sp.; Howrah, West Bengal
- Aix sponsa* (L.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apatemon* sp.: Cuba
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck"  
Herman, C. M., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*: New Brunswick, Canada
- Aix sponsa*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Chenophila* sp. n. 2
- Aix sponsa* "wood duck"  
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*: Tantramars Marshes, New Brunswick
- Aix sponsa* (upper small intestine)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Louisiana
- Ajaja ajaja* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Dilepis transfuga*: Venezuela
- Ajaja ajaja*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*; *Parastrigea cincta*: all from Cuba
- Akodon* sp.  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Schistolaelaps mazzai*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Ctenoparia jordani*; *Neotyphloceras crassispina*; *Craneopsylla minerva minerva*; *Sphinctopsylla ares*; *Plocopsylla wolffsohni*; *Dismicus barrerai*; *Panalius galeanus*; *Polygenis gardellai*; *P. rimatus*: all from Argentina
- Akodon (Bolomys) albiventer* Thomas  
Fain, A., 1970 i  
*Trichoeius akodon* nov. spec.: Cochinoa, Jajur, Amerique du Sud
- Akodon alterus* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Polygenis acodontis*: Argentina
- Akodon arenicola* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Tiamastus cavicola*: Argentina
- Akodon arenicola hunteri* Del Ponte 1963  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Polygenis puelche*: Argentina
- Akodon azarae*  
Mauri, R. A.; and Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D., 1970 a  
*Androlaelaps torresi* n. sp.: Pergamino (Provincia de Buenos Aires), Argentina

- Akodon azarae* (Fischer)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Laelaps paulistanensis*; *Mysolaelaps microspinosus*;  
*Androlaelaps torresi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi alfreddugesi*; *Craneopsylla minerva wolffhugeli*; *Polygenis* sp.; *Polygenis atopus*; *Polygenis axius*; *P. fornesi*; *P. gardellai*; *Polygenis platenensis*; *P. puelche*; *P. rimatus*: all from Argentina
- Akodon bogotensis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula neotropicalis* sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
*E. lukoschusi* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Akodon boliviensis* Meyen  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Neotyphloceras c. crassispina*: Argentina
- Akodon boliviensis tucumanensis* Allen  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*: Argentina
- Akodon illutea* (Thomas)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*: Argentina
- Akodon iniscatus*  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Ectinorus onychius onychius*; *Listronius fortis*: all from Argentina
- Akodon (Deltamys) kempi* (Thomas)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Craneopsylla minerva minerva*;  
*Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi*: all from Argentina
- Akodon longipilis suffusus* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Ctenoparia jordani*; *Neotyphloceras c. crassispina*;  
*Agastopsylla boxi*; *Barreropssylla excelsa*; *Sphinctopsylla ares*; *Plocopsylla wolffsohni*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *N. londiniensis*; *Ectinorus levipes*; *Tetrapsyllus rhombus*; *Tetrapsyllus tantillus*: all from Argentina
- Akodon molinae* (Jord., 1932)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Polygenis rimatus*: Argentina
- Akodon molinae contreras*  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Polygenis platenensis*: Argentina
- Akodon (Thaptomys) nigrita* (lung)  
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a  
*Poroccephalus crotali* (larva): Estado de São Paulo
- Akodon nucus* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Ctenoparia jordani*; *Plocopsylla wolffsohni*; *Sphinctopsylla ares*: all from Argentina
- Akodon obscurus* (Waterhouse)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Craneopsylla minerva wolffhugeli*; *Polygenis platenensis*; *Polygenis rimatus*; *P. sp.*: all from Argentina
- Akodon obscurus benefactus* (Thomas)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps* sp.; *H. glasgowi*; *Laelaps thori*; *Mysolaelaps microspinosus*; *Schistolaelaps mazzai*; *Cavilaelaps* sp.; *Eulaelaps stabularis*: all from Argentina
- Akodon olivaceus brachiotis* (Waterhouse)  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Ctenoparia jordani*; *Neotyphloceras c. crassispina*;  
*Agastopsylla boxi*; *Barreropssylla excelsa*; *Sphinctopsylla ares*; *Plocopsylla wolffsohni*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *N. londiniensis*; *Ectinorus onychius onychius*;  
*Tetrapsyllus rhombus*; *Tetrapsyllus tantillus*: all from Argentina
- Akodon simulator*  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Polygenis acodontis*: Argentina
- Akodon urichi*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Akodon varius neocenus* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Barreropssylla excelsa*; *Plocopsylla wolffsohni*; *Tetrapsyllus rhombus*; *Sphinctopsylla ares*: all from Argentina
- Akodon varius simulator* Thomas  
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1970 a  
*Eubrachylaelaps rotundus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*: all from Argentina
- [*Alauda arvensis*] *polevoï zhavoronok*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (C.) *fringillae*; *C. (C.) transcaucasicus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Alauda arvensis*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Alauda arvensis* L.  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
*Proctophyllodes anthi*: Roumanie
- Alauda arvensis* "skylark"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Alauda arvensis* "polevoï zhavoronok"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis*: Armenian SSR
- Alauda arvensis*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus leptis*: Israel
- Alauda arvensis* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma* sp. 2; *Ptilonyssus* sp. 1: all from Moldavian SSR
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] *bleak*  
Harris, M. T., 1973 b  
*Ligula* [sp.]: upper tidal Thames
- Alburnus alburnus* "bleak"  
Harris, M. T.; and Wheeler, A., 1974 a  
*Ligula* [sp.]: Thames River, British Isles
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] *ukleis*  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] *ukleis*  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris acus*; *Rhabdochona denudata*: all from Zapadnaia Dvina

- [*Alburnus alburnus*] ukleia  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] ukleia  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Ergasilus sieboldi*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] ukleika (exper.)  
MozgovoI, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.,  
1968 a  
*Contraecium microcephalum*
- Alburnus alburnus* "bleak"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Alca torda* L. "razorbill"  
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a  
*Ixodes uriae*: Newfoundland
- [Alcedinidae] kingfisher  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- [Alcedinidae] kingfisher  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*ICosta jactatrix* n. sp.: New Guinea (Ahola, SE New  
Guinea; Dobadura, SE New Guinea)  
*I. chalcopampa*: SE New Guinea
- Alcedo atthis* "common kingfisher" (L.)  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*; *H. fusca* sp. n.
- Alcedo atthis* "common kingfisher" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Microparyphium montei*: Calcutta, West Bengal
- Alcedo atthis ispida* "Eisvogel" (exper.)  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
*Uvulifer denticulatus*
- Alcedo meninting verreauxii* de la Berge "deep blue king-  
fisher" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Episthmium borneense* sp. n.: Kasiqui, North Borneo,  
Malaysia
- Alcedo meninting verreauxii* de la Berge "deep blue king-  
fisher" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Uvulifer denticulatus*: Kasiqui, North Borneo  
(Malaysia)  
*Odhneria sabahensis* sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Alcedo meninting verreauxii* De la Berge  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. renarum*: North Borneo
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* "Bubal hartebeest"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia* [sp.] (diaphragm, thigh musculature):  
East Africa
- Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei* "kongoni" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
*Kobusinema banagiense* sp. nov.: area adjacent to  
Kiboko, Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni* "Jackson's hartebeest"  
(abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
*Kobusinema banagiense*: Uganda
- Alces alces*  
Anderson, R. C.; and Lankester, M. W., 1974 a  
parasitic diseases, arthropods: North America  
(*Sarcocystis*; *Paramphistomum* sp.; *Fascioloides magna*;  
*Taenia hydatigena*; *T. krabbei*; *Thysanosoma actinoides*;  
*Moniezia benedeni*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Dictyo-*  
*caulus viviparus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirella*  
*longispiculata*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Parelapho-*  
*strongylus tenuis*; *Pneumostomum tenuis*; *Ascaris* sp.;  
*Elaeophora schneideri*; *Setaria yehi*; *Wehrdikhansia*  
*cervipedis*; *Trichuris* sp.; *Dermacentor albipictus*; *D.*  
*andersoni*; *Cephenemyia jellisoni*; *C. phobifera*)
- Alces alces* "moose" (brain, optic nerves)  
Gilbert, F. F., 1974 a  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*: Maine
- Alcippe brunnea brunnea* Gould, 1862 "Gould's Quaker  
babbler" (under koilon of gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Viktorocara acholomui* sp. nov.: Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan
- Alcippe nipalensis morrisonia*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Alcippe nipalensis morrisonia*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Alcippe poiocephala*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Malaya
- Alcippe poliocephala* [i.e.?, *poiocephala*]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Vietnam
- Alcippe poliocephala* [i.e.?, *poiocephala*]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica bistativa*: Thailand
- Alcyone azurea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea
- Aldrichetta forsteri* "mullet" (mucous region, posterior  
gut)  
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus aldrichettae* n. sp.: Port Pirie,  
South Australia
- Alebra albostriella* (Fallen)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- [*Alectoris graeca*] kekliki  
Doshanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Kazakhstan
- Alectoris graeca* "chukar partridge" (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1973 c  
*Parahistomonas wenrichi*
- Alectoris graeca caucasica*  
Akhumian, K. S., 1968 b  
*Rhabdometra nigropunctata*: Armenian SSR
- Alectoris rufa* "partridges"  
Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodriguez, J., 1972 a  
*Eimeria gonzalezi* n. sp. (intestino grueso, finales  
del delgado): proximidades de Granada, Spain  
*Eimeria kofoidi* (intestino delgado y ciego); *E. phasi-*  
*ani* (intestino delgado y ciego); *E. coturnicis* (tracto  
enterico); *E. procerca* (tracto enterico); *E. tenella*  
(tracto enterico); *Eimeriidae* [sp.] (tracto enterico):  
all from Spain

- Alectura* sp.  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Ascaridia catheturina* (intestine): Australia
- Alectura lathamii* "avstraliiskaia kustarnaia indeika"  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Ascaridia catheturina* (intestine); *Ganguleterakis bancrofti* (caecum); *Gongylonema alecturae*: all from Australia
- Alectura lathamii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta australica*: Queensland, Australia
- Aleochara intricata*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Anisolobus aleocharae* n. sp.: Umgebung von Erlangen, Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Alestes baremoze* (Joannis 1835)  
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b  
*Annulotrema elongata* sp. n. (gills): Butiaba, Lake Albert, Uganda
- Alestes leuciscus* (gill leaf)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus cunningtoni*: Volta basin, Ghana
- Alestes macrolepidotus* (Valenciennes, 1849) (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
*Spinitectus* sp.: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana
- Alestes nurse* (gill leaf)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus cunningtoni*: Volta basin, Ghana
- Alestes nurse* (Rüppel 1832)  
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b  
*Annulotrema gravis* n. sp. (gills): Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Alisterus chloropterus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolampra*: NE New Guinea
- [*Allactaga elater*] *malyi tushkanchik*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Mesopsylla eucta tushkan*; *Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *cedestis*: all from Armenian SSR
- [*Allactaga elater*] *malyi tushkanchik*  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Mesopsylla lenis*: Talasskoi Valley
- Allactaga elater* "tushkanchikaia"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Haemolaelaps longipes*; *H. androgynus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Allactaga elater*  
Skalon, O. I., 1968 a  
*Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula* ssp. n.: Eastern Djungaria
- Allactaga elater* "malyi tushkanchik"  
Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 b  
*Hoplopleura captiosa*; *Polyplax turkestanica*; *P. paradoxia*; *Eulinognathus gentilis*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Allactaga jaculus* = *Jaculus? jaculus*  
Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a  
*Xenopsylla nubica*: El Aioun-Draa, Maroc
- [*Allactaga jaculus*] *bol'shoi tushkanchik*  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Mesopsylla hebes*: Talasskoi Valley
- Allactaga saltator*  
Skalon, O. I., 1968 a  
*Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula* ssp. n.: Eastern Djungaria
- Allactaga williamsi* Thomas  
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a  
*Microtrombicula traubi* n. sp.: Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan
- Allactaga williamsi* "tushkanchikaia"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Haemolaelaps androgynus*; *H. semidesertus*; *H. cubilis*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Alligator mississippiensis*  
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a  
*Haemogregarina* sp.: Florida
- Alligator mississippiensis* "American alligator"  
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a  
*Flacobdella multilineata* (mouth, legs, neck): Alachua County and Lake County, Florida
- Allolobophora* sp.  
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis*: Kortright Waterfowl Park, Guelph, Ontario
- Allolobophora* sp.  
Kabilov, T., 1974 a  
*Metastrongylus* sp.: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR
- Allolobophora caliginosa*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Monocystis le memei*; *M. wallengrenii*; *Pleurocystis cuenoti*: all from Britain
- Allolobophora caliginosa*  
Shlikas, A. V., 1970 a  
*Thominx anatis*: Lithuanian SSR
- Allolobophora caliginosa* var. *trapezoides*  
Kabilov, T., 1974 a  
*Amoebotaenia cuneata*: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR
- Allolobophora caliginosa* var. *trapezoides*  
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a  
*Amoebotaenia cuneata*: Kashkadarinsk oblast
- Allolobophora chlorotica* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
*Capillaria frugilegi*
- Allolobophora chlorotica* (seminal vesicles)  
m, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis spinosa*: Britain
- Allolobophora iverica* (= *Eophila iverica*)  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Zygocystis ivericae*: Britain
- Allolobophora iverica* (body cavity)  
Kvavadze, E. Sh.; and Eliava, I. Ia., 1975 a  
*Dicelis ivericus*: Mtskheta region (Georgian SSR)
- Allolobophora jassyensis* Mich.  
Kabilov, T., 1974 a  
*Amoebotaenia cuneata*: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR
- Allolobophora jassyensis* Mich.  
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a  
*Amoebotaenia cuneata*: Kashkadarinsk oblast

- Allolobophora longa*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis lavrensis* (seminal vesicles); *Monocystis le memei*: all from Britain
- Allolobophora terrestris* "earthworms" (body cavity)  
Crowe, D. G.; Burt, M. D. B.; and Scott, J. S., 1974 a  
*Paricterotaenia paradoxa*: near St. Andrews, Scotland
- Alma*  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Metaradiophrya euoplos* sp. nov.: Gabon
- Alma* sp. (tube digestif)  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Paracoelophrya almae* sp. nov.: Belinga (Gabon)
- Alma emini* (tube digestif)  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Paracoelophrya intermedia* n.g., n.sp.: Gabon
- Alocinma orcula* (Benson) "snail"  
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus*
- Alopec lagopus* L. "renard arctique" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Maritrema afanassjewi*: St. Georges Island (Pribilof Island), Alaska
- Alopec lagopus* "pestsy"  
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a  
*Isospora vulpina*; *I. buriatica*; *I. canivelocis*; *I. pavlodarica* sp. nov. (intestine); *I. truffitti* sp. nov. (intestine); *Eimeria imantauica* sp. nov. (intestine): all from Kazakhstan
- Alopec lagopus* Linnaeus "arctic fox" (nat. and exper.)  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi*: Alaska  
*M. lineatus*: Alaska; Greenland
- Alopec lagopus* "arctic fox" (intestine)  
Webster, W. A., 1974 a  
*Taenia polyacantha*: Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories
- Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)  
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
*Crossobothrium angustum*: Coquimbo, Chile
- Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre "thresher shark"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Phoreiobothrium lasium*: upper Texas coast
- Alosa pseudoharengus*  
Bullock, W. L.; and Sammel, G., 1975 a  
*Paratenuisentis ambiguus*: Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Alosa pseudoharengus* "alewife"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Alosa pseudoharengus*  
Stromberg, P. C.; Shagog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Alouatta fusca*  
Deane, L. M., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium brasilianum*; *Plasmodium simium*; *Plasmodium* sp.: all from coastal mountainous forests, southern Brasil
- Alouatta fusca* "howler monkey"  
Deane, L.M.; Deane, M.P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a  
*Plasmodium simium*: Horto Florestal forest, Brasil
- Alouatta fusca* "brown howler monkey" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Alouatta villosa aequatorialis* Festa "villose howler monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.V.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma mycetiae*: Panama
- Alouatta villosa aequatorialis* "villose howler monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae*: Panama
- [*Alticola argentatus*] *serebristaia polevka*  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger*; *C. caspius*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *A. primaris*; *A. kuznetzovi*; *A. anceps*; *Lep-topsylla nana*; *Rhadinopsylla dahurica tjanschan*; *R. limurium*: all from Talasskoi Valley
- Alticola argentatus* "serebristaia polevka"  
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a  
*Amphipsylla montana*; *Ceratophyllus caspius*; *Leptopsylla nana*; *Trombicula pulchra*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Leptotrombidium russicae*; *L. raropinnis*; *L. hirsuta*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Alticola argentatus* "gornaia serebristaia polevka"  
Starkoff, O. A., 1975 a  
*Anomalohimalaya lama*: Turkestan mountain ridge, near Matcha, Matchinsk region, Tadzhik SSR
- Alticola roylei* (Gray) "Royle's vole"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhand, V., 1974 a  
*Amphipsylla* n. sp. 1; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 2; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 3; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 1; *Callopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Frontopsylla ambigua*; *Neopsylla* n. sp. 3 (setosa gr.); *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Neopsylla secura*; *Rhadinopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Palaeopsylla remota*; *Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestis*; *Rhadinopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 4; *Frontopsylla spadix*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Alticola roylei*  
Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura himalayana* sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Alticola roylei*] Royle's vole  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura alticola*: Western Himalayas
- Aluterus monoceros* "leatherjacket" (small intestine)  
Machida, M., 1972 a  
*Paradiscogaster aluteri* n. sp.: Southern Bungo Channel, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan
- Alutera punctata* Cuv.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Diploproctodaeum haustum*: Senegal
- Alytes obstetricans* (rectum)  
Brugerolle, G., 1971 a  
*Trichomitus* [sp.]
- Amadina erythrocephala* (Linn.)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: S. W. Africa; W. Transvaal, Bloemhof
- Amadina fasciata fasciata* "cut-throat weaver"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (nat. and exper): Nigeria
- Amadina fasciata alexanderi* Neumann  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: Kenya

- Amadina fasciata meridionalis* Neunzig  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: Botswana (Bechuanaland), Tsesebe
- Amandava amandava* (Linn.)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea amandava* sp. n.: India, Hyderabad
- Amara apricaria* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Amara eurynota* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Amauornis phoenicurus* (cloacal contents, small intestine)  
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a  
*Eimeria dauki* n. sp.
- Amauornis phoenicurus* (Pennant) "white-breasted water hen" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Echinoparyphium borneense* sp. n.: Kota Balud, North Borneo, Malaysia
- Amauornis phoenicurus* subsp. "white-breasted waterhen"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doentzi*: Singapore
- Amauornis phoenicurus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera omnisetosa* n. subsp.: Selangor, Malaya
- Amauornis phoenicurus javanicus* Horsfield  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo
- Amauornis phoenicurus javanica* "white-breasted water hen" (proventriculus)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Skrjabinoclava amauornae* sp. nov.: Terabanan Conception, Palawan, Philippines
- Amazona autumnalis*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Ascaridia hermaphrodita*: Nicaragua
- Ambassis buruensis* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Stictodora manilensis*: Philippines
- Ambassis commersoni* "bagsang" (head)  
Cabrera, B. D.; et al., 1969 a  
*Capillaria philippinensis*: Pudoc, Ilocos Sur, Philippines
- Ambloplites rupestris* "rockbass" (urinary bladder)  
Christian, F. A., 1975 a  
*Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*: Louisiana; Ohio
- Ambloplites rupestris* (Rafinesque) (gills)  
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1973 a  
*Urocleidus chautauquensis*: Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
- Ambloplites rupestris* (Raf.) "rock bass"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
*Cleidodiscus stentor*: Salt Fork of Vermilion River near Oakwood, Vermillion Co., Illinois
- Amblypharyngodon mola* (gill filaments, fins)  
Nath, D., 1973 c  
*Haplorchis yokogawai*: Keetham Lake, Mathura
- Amblypharyngodon mola* (gill filaments)  
Nath, D., 1974 d  
*Centrocestus formosanus*: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)
- Amblysellus curtisi* (Fitch)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Ambystoma* sp.  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
*Hedruris siredonis*; *Falcaustra elongata*: all transported to Illinois from Zacapu, Michoacan, Mexico
- Ambystoma gracile* (hindlimbs)  
Davies, R. W., 1973 a  
*Batrachobdella picta*: British Columbia
- Ambystoma lacustris*  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
*Falcaustra elongata*: transported to Illinois, from Lake Zumpango, Mexico
- Ambystoma opacum*  
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a  
*Fessissentis nectororum*: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia
- Ambystoma ordinarium*  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
*Hedruris siredonis*: transported to Illinois from San Jose Lagunillas, Michoacan, Mexico
- Ambystoma subsalsum*  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
*Hedruris siredonis*; *Falcaustra elongata*: all transported to Illinois, from Lake Alchichica, Puebla, Mexico
- Ambystoma tigrinum* (Green)  
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a  
*Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n. (upper small intestine) (nat. and exper.): eastern Washington  
*C. americanus* (exper.), flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found at 30 days
- Ambystoma tigrinum*  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
*Falcaustra mascula*: transported to Illinois from north of Apizaco, Puebla, Mexico  
*F. elongata*: transported to Illinois from Nopaltepec and Xochimilco, Mexico
- Ambystoma tigrinum* (Green) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Ambystoma tigrinum*  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
*Batrachobdella picta*: Michigan
- Ameiva*, "provavelmente, camelião verde" (grosso intestino)  
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a  
*Strongyluris sai*: Estado do Rio, Brazil
- Ameiva ameiva* (intestino delgado)  
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San José, T., 1969 a  
*Cryptosporidium ameivae* sp. nov.: Venezuela
- Ameiva ameiva* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
haemogregarines; *Plasmodium* [spp.]: all from eastern Colombia
- Ameiva ameiva* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia



- Ameiva ameiva*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Plasmodium cnemidophori*; *Plasmodium telfordi* (blood of all): all from Guyana
- Ameiva ameiva ameiva* (Linnaeus)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Plasmodium attenuatum* sp. nov.: vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana
- Ameiva quadrilineata* (exper.)  
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Leishmania adleri*
- Amnospermophilus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Entamoeba citelli*; *Chilomastix magna*; *Hexamastix muris*; *Hexamita teres*; *Monocercomonoides pilleata*; *M. robustus*; *Tritrichomonas muris*: all from western Utah
- Amnospermophilus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Hymenolepis citelli*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. rileyi*: all from western Utah
- Amnospermophilus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Citellina triradiata*; *Rictularia coloradensis*; *Spirura infundibuliformis*; *Subulura* sp.; *Physaloptera massino*: all from western Utah
- Amnospermophilus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Moniliformis clarki*: western Utah
- Amnospermophilus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) "antelope ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Megarhthroglossis smiti*; *Diamanus montanus*; *Oropsylla idahoensis*; *Opisocrostis tuberculatus*; *Dactylopsylla ignota utahensis*; *Malaraeus sinomus*; *Pulex* sp., possibly irritans; *Hoplopsylla anomalus*; *Neohaematopinus laeviusculus*; *Hirstionyssus incomptus*; *H. triacanthus*; *Ixodes kingi*: all from western Utah
- Amnospermophilus leucurus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Riverside County, California  
*Otorhinophila xerophila* n. sp.: Riverside county, California  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Amnospermophilus nelsoni* "antelope ground squirrel"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Diamanus montanus*; *Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *Hoplopsyllus anomalus*; *H. glacialis*; *Meringis parkeri*; *Monopsyllus wagneri*; *Thrassis augustsoni*: all from Kern County, California
- Ammospiza maritima*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Torotroglia* sp. n.
- Ammospiza maritima* "seaside sparrow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Ptilonyssus japuibensis*: Louisiana
- Amnicola travancorica*  
Murty, A. S., 1975 a  
*Cercariae indiciae* LXVI n. sp.: Balacheruvu, Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh
- Amnicola travancorica* (Benson) "snail"  
Murty, A. S., 1976 a  
*Cercariae indiciae* LXVIII sp. n.: pond near east point light house and ditches on either side of railway track, Gopalapatnam, Waltair  
*Cercariae indiciae* LXIX sp. n.: ponds in Gopalapatnam on way to airport and Balacheruvu, Kakinada
- Amphibolurus barbatus* (Cuvier) "agamid lizards"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia brygooi* n. sp.: New South Wales
- Amphibolurus decresii* (Duméril & Bibron) "agamid lizards"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia brygooi* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Amphibolurus diemensis* "mountain dragon"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*: Tasmania
- Amphibolurus inermis* (De Vis) "agamid lizards"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia brygooi* n. sp.: Yuendumu, Northern Territory
- Amphibolurus maculatus* (Gray) "agamid lizards"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia brygooi* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Amphibolurus muricatus* (Shaw) "agamid lizards"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia brygooi* n. sp.: New South Wales
- Amphigerontia bifasciata*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Ancyrophora similis* nov. comb.: Germany
- Amphiglena mediterranea*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Myriosporides amphiglenae*
- Amphipholis squamata* (genital bursa)  
Goudey-Perrière, F., 1975 a  
*Amphiurophilus amphiurae*: Roscoff (Finistère, France)
- Amphiprion* sp. "coral fish" (gut)  
Grabda, J., 1974 a  
*Spirocammallanus tornquisti*: aquarium
- Amphisbaena alba* "cobra" (blood)  
Pessôa, S. B., 1968 a  
*Haemogregarina amphisbaena* n. sp.: São Paulo and Goiânia provinces, Brasil
- Amphistichus rhodoterus* "redtail surfperch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitococyle acirra* (nat. and exper.): Pacific coast off Oregon
- Anabas testudineus* (Eloch) (gall-bladder)  
Choudhury, A.; and Nandi, N. C., 1973 a  
*Myxidium lieberkuhni*: Sagar Island, Sundarbans, 24-Pargana Dist., West Bengal
- Anabas testudineus* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum varium*: Philippines
- Anabolia nervosa*, larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina culleata* n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany
- Anachis avara* "snail"  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Neopechona pyriforme*

- Anarhichas orientalis* Pallas "Bering wolf-fish" (middle and posterior parts of small intestine)  
Shimazu, T., 1973 a  
*Anarhichotrema ochotense* gen. et sp. n.: Okhotsk Sea
- Anas* sp. (small intestine)  
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b  
*Lecithodollfusia anatina* sp. n.: SSR (Iakutiia)
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Anaticola crassicornis dafilensis*; *Anatoecus* sp.; *A. dentatus* ssp.; *Holomenopon clypeilargum*; *Trinoton querquedulae*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Typhlocoelum sisowi*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Psilochasmus oxyurus*; *Notocotylus imbricatus*; *Catatropis verrucosa*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Cloacotaenia megalops*; *Diorchis stefanskii*; *Dicranotaenia coromula*; *Hymenolepis compressa*; *H. echinocotyle*; *H. solowiowi*; *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*; *S. octacantha*; *Sphenacanthus vermusta*; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Epomidostomum uncinatum*; *Porrocaecum crassum*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas acuta*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Trinoton querquedulae*; *Holomenopon* sp.; *Anaticola crassicornis*; *Anatoecus dentatus*; *A. icterodes*: all from subantarctic islands
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*; *Plasmodium* sp.: all from Colorado
- Anas acuta* "pintail"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas americana* "American wigeon"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*: all from Colorado
- Anas americana* "American wigeon"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas boschas* "white Pekin duckling" (exper.)  
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*
- Anas brasiliensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosa albipennis*: Quebec, Canada; Brazil
- Anas carolinensis* Gmelin "sarcelle" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Maritrema megametrios*: Napaskiak, Alaska
- Anas carolinensis* "green-winged teal"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Anas castanea* Eyton (caecum, intestine, rectum)  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
*Maritrema calvertensis* n. sp.; *Microphallus tasmaniae* n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Anas clypeata* "shoveler"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Anaticola crassicornis hopkinsi*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Anas clypeata* "northern shoveler"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: Colorado
- Anas clypeata* "northern shoveler"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas crecca* "teal"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*; *Hypoderma conoideum*; *Notocotylus imbricatus*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas crecca* "teal"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Cloacotaenia megalops*; *Diorchis stefanskii*; *Hymenolepis compressa*; *H. echinocotyle*; *H. paramicrosoma*; *Hymenolepis* sp. unidentified; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas crecca* "teal"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Epomidostomum uncinatum*: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas crecca* "teal"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Polymorphus minutus*: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas crecca crecca*  
Constantineanu, M. L.; et al., 1961 a  
*Anaticola temporalis*; *Anatoecus dentatus*; *Colpocephalum pectiniventre*: all from Romania
- Anas crecca crecca* L. "teal" (gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Amidostomum skrjabini*: Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan  
*Epomidostomum anatinum*: Hsin-pi, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
- Anas crecca* "American green-winged teal"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*: all from Colorado
- Anas crecca* "American green-winged teal"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas crecca carolinensis* "green-winged teal"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Trinoton querquedulae*: Central Pacific Ocean  
*Anatoecus* sp.: North Pacific Ocean

- Anas discors* "blue-winged teal"  
Herman, C. M., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium* [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada
- Anas discors*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Chenophila* sp. n. 3
- Anas discors* "blue-winged teal"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*: all from Colorado
- Anas georgica* Gmelin, 1789  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
*Freyana* sp.: South Georgia Island
- Anas georgicus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Anatoecus* sp.: South Georgia
- Anas georgicus* "South Georgia pintail"  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 c  
*Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum*: Bird Island, South Georgia
- Anas penelope* "European widgeon"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Trinoton querquedulae*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Anas penelope* "wigeon"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*; *Typhlocoelum sisowi*; *Notocotylus imbricatus*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas penelope* "wigeon"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Ligula intestinalis*; *Diorchis stefanskii*; *Hymenolepis echinocotyle*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas penelope* "wigeon"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Epomidostomum uncinatum*: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas penelope* "wigeon"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Polymorphus minutus*: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] canard domestique (exper.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*; *Typhlocoelum sisowi*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Psilochasmus oxyurus*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *N. imbricatus*; *Catartopis verrucosa*; *Uniserialis gippyensis*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*; *P. cuneatus*; *Schistogonimus rarus*; *Metorchis xanthosomus*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Aploparaksis furcigera*; *Gloacotaenia megalops*; *Diorchis nyrocae*; *D. stefanskii*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *Hymenolepis abortiva*; *H. collaris*; *H. compressa*; *H. echinocotyle*; *H. paramicrosoma*; *H. parvula*; *H. spiralisbursata*; *H. tenuirostris*; *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*; *S. octacantha*; *Sphenacanthus venusta*; *Fimbrilaria fasciolaris*; unidentified *Hymenolepis* spp.: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Amidostomum acutum*; *Epomidostomum uncinatum*; *Porrocaecum crassum*: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
*Polymorphus minutus*: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] khaki campbell duck (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b  
*Isospora* sp.: Lucknow
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b  
*Eimeria anatis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* "duckling" (exper.)  
Blair, D., 1973 a  
*Apatemon gracilis* (small intestine); *Cotylurus cornutus* (small intestine); *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (small intestine); *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (small intestine); *Notocotylus attenuatus* (caeca); *Diplostomum* sp. (small intestine)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.) (small intestines)  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* "domestic white pekings" (exper.)  
Bourns, T. K. R.; Ellis, J. C.; and Rau, M. E., 1973 a  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata*
- Anas platyrhynchos*  
Constanlineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Trinoton querquedulae*: Romania
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin ducklings (exper.)  
Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma avium*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin ducks (exper.)  
Herman, C. M., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium* [sp.]; *P. circumflexum*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duckling  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.: Egypt
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Psilochasmus longicirratus* (small intestine): Bhagalpur, India  
*Opisthorchis geminus* (bile passages): Allahabad, India
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin ducklings (exper.)  
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks (exper.)  
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
*Echinoparyphium dunni* (small intestine); *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudi* sp. n.
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallards" (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a  
*Histomonas meleagridis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallards" (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a  
*Heterakis gallinarum*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] pato domestico (exper.)  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a  
*Guaicaipuria parapseudoconocilia* sp. n.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a  
*Guaicaipuria parapseudoconocilia* n. sp.

- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 b  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*
- Anas p. platyrhynchos* L. "canard colvert"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Anaticola crassicornis*; *Anatoecus dentatus dentatus*: all from Romania
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Echinostoma* sp., cf. *E. revolutum* (rectum, caecum); *Echinoparyphium* sp., cf. *E. recurvatum* (small intestine): all from North Vietnam
- Anas platyrhynchos* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Anas platyrhynchos* (upper small intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*: northwest Iowa, southwest Connecticut
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck (exper.)  
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] mallards  
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a  
*Toxoplasma* [sp.]: the Netherlands
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] mallards (skull, ethmoid, nose)  
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a  
*Theromyzon tessellatum*: the Netherlands
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domashnie utki  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*; *E. miyagawai*; *E. paraulum*; *E. robustum*; *Echinostoma* sp.; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Paryphostomum novum*; *Echinocasmus beleocephalus*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *H. gnedini*; *H. vigi*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*; *P. cuneatus*; *P. pellucidus*; *P. spinatus*; *Prosthogonimus limani*; *Schistogonimus rarus*; *Metorchis xanthosomus*; *Sphaeridiotrema globulus*; *Hyp-tiasmus laevigatus*; *Tracheophilus sisowi*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Prosthogonimus gracilis*; *Bilharziella polonica*; *Catantropis verrucosa*; *Cotylurus cornutus*; *Apatemon gracilis*; *Cyathocotyle skrjabini*; *Bilharziella polonica*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domashnie utki  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Apoparaksis furcigera*; *Gloacotaenia megalops*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *Diorchis nyrocae*; *D. ransomi*; *D. stefanski*; *Diploposthe laevis*; *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*; *D. przewalskii*; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*; *Fimbriarioides intermedia*; *Microsomacanthus abortiva*; *M. compressa*; *M. fausti*; *M. paracompressa*; *M. paramicrosoma*; *M. parvula*; *Myxolepis collaris*; *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*; *Tschertkovilepis setigera*; *Uncinaria ciliata*; *Lateriporus gnedini*; *Ligula intestinalis*; *Digramma interrupta*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domashnie utki  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Heterakis gallinarum*; *Ganguleterakis dispar*; *Amidostomum anseris*; *A. boschadisi*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*; *Epomidostomum anatinum*; *Tetrameres fissispina*; *Tetrameres* sp.; *Echinuria uncinata*; *Streptocara crassicauda*; *Physcephalus sexalatus*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Porrocaecum crassum*; *Thominx anatis*; *T. contorta*; *Hystrichis tricolor*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domashnie utki  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Polymorphus magnus*; *Filicollis anatis*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domashnie utki  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Protoclepsis tessellata*: Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (exper.)  
Shlikas, A. V., 1970 a  
*Thominx anatis*
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Echinostoma novum* (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*; *Plasmodium vaughani-hexamerium* type: all from Colorado
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas platyrhynchos* (small intestine) (exper.)  
Swennen, C.; and Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
*Parvatrema affinis*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duckling (intestine) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum calderoni*
- Anas platyrhynchus domesticus* "anatra" (exper.)  
Francalanci, G., 1971 a  
*Cyathocotyle prussica*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*
- Anas platyrhynchus domestica* "Enten" (exper.)  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
*Uvulifer denticulatus*
- Anas platyrhyncha domestica*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
*Apatemon gracilis*; *Bilharziella polonica*; *Catantropis verrucosa*; *Cotylurus cornutus*; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *E. paraulum*; *E. robustum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Metorchis albidus*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Parastrigea robusta*; *Prosthogonimus cuneatus*; *P. pellucidus*; *Tracheophilus sisowi*; *Trichobilharzia ocellata*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *D. collaris*; *D. intraversa*; *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*; *Hymenolepis anatina*; *H. paracompressa*; *Orlovilepis megalops*; *Raillietina anatina*; *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*; *Tschertkovilepis setigera*; *Amidostomum anseris*; *A. acutum*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Capillaria caudinflata*; *Cyathostoma bronchialis*; *Echinuria uncinata*; *Eustrongylides mergorum*; *Ganguleterakis dispar*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Hystrichis tricolor*; *Porrocaecum crassum*; *P. ensicaudatum*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Streptocara crassicauda*; *Tetrameres crami*; *Thominx raillietii*; *T. contorta*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Anas platyrhynchus fulvigula* "Florida duck"  
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Apatemon gracilis* (duodenum, lower small intestine); *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (duodenum, lower small intestine, large intestine); *Zygocotyle lunata* (ceca); *Trichobilharzia* sp. (blood vessels); *Typhlocoelum*

- Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula*.-- Continued.  
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b.-- Continued.  
cucumerinum (trachea, lungs, air sacs); *Echinostoma revolutum* (lower small intestine); *Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta* (blood vessels); *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (cloaca); *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (cloaca); *Psilochasmus oxyurus* (duodenum); *Eucotyle wehri* (kidneys); *Levinseniella* sp. (ceca): all from Florida
- Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula* "Florida duck"  
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Cloacotaenia megalops* (cloaca); *Hymenolepis* sp. (lower small intestine); *Hymenolepis hopkinsi* (lower small intestine, ceca); *Dicranotaenia coronula* (lower small intestine); *Fimbricaria fasciolaris* (lower small intestine); *Diorchis bulbodes* (lower small intestine); *Sobolevicanthus filumferens* (lower small intestine): all from Florida
- Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula* "Florida duck"  
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Epomidiostomum uncinatum* (gizzard lining); *Capillaria* sp. (ceca); *Amidostomum acutum* (gizzard lining); *Porrocaecum crassum* (gizzard lining, lower small intestine); *Strongyloides* sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, ceca, large intestine, cloaca); *Tetrameres crami* (proventriculus); *Tetrameres* spp. (proventriculus); *Capillaria contorta* (esophagus); *Echinuria uncinata* (proventriculus); spirurid larvae (esophagus, proventriculus); *Streptocara crassicauda* (gizzard lining); *Sciadiocara rugosa* (gizzard lining); unidentified filariids (lungs); *Hadjelia neglecta* (gizzard lining): all from Florida
- Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula* "Florida duck"  
Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Corynosoma* sp. (lower small intestine): Florida
- Anas querquedula* "garganey teal"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Anatoecus* sp.; *Trinoton querquedulae*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Anas rubripes* "black ducks" (exper.)  
Bourns, T. K. R.; Ellis, J. C.; and Rau, M. E., 1973 a  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata*
- Anas rubripes* "black duck"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Anas strepera* "gadwall"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: Colorado
- Anas strepera* "gadwall"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Anas superciliosa*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Trinoton querquedulae*; *Holomenopon* sp.; *Anatoecus dentatus*; *A. icterodes*: all from subantarctic islands
- Anastomus l. lamelligerus* Temminck  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola signatus*: Kenya
- Anastomus oscitans* (Boddaert)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola lepidus*: Moirang, Manipur, India; Unao, U.P., India
- Anastomus oscitans*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta macclurei* n. sp.: Pathumthani, Wad Philom, Thailand
- Anax* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraecaecum microcephalum*
- Anax junius* "dragon fly" (hemocoel)  
Boertje, S. B., 1974 a  
*Schistotaenia tenuicirrus*
- Anax junius* Drury, 1773 "dragonfly" (nat. and exper.) (hemocoel)  
Boertje, S. B., 1975 a  
*Schistotaenia tenuicirrus*: Dickinson County, Iowa
- Anchistus custos* (Forsk.) (cavite palleale)  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a  
*Scolex polymorphus*: region Tulear (Madagascar)
- Anchoa mitchilli* (Valenciennes) "bay anchovy"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Anchus* (tube digestif moyen)  
Ormieres, R., 1971 a  
*Gigaductus anchi*: Hérault, France
- Ancistrodon halys* (Pal.) "shchitomordnik Pallasa" (body cavity)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
*Macracanthorhynchus catulinus*: Tuva ASSR
- Ancylostomum fluviatilis*  
Simon-Vicente, R.; Martinez-Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1974 a  
*Opisthodiscus nigrivasis*: from Garcirrey (Salamanca Province), Spain
- Ancylostomoides asoti*  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: region of lake Bolon; river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Ancylosetta quadrocellata*  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus janebennettae*: St. George Island, Florida
- Ancyrocephalus mogurndae*  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: region of lake Bolon
- Andropadus latirostris* (*Pycnonotus latirostris*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Liberia
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Diplostomum* sp. undet.: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris cristata*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus clavula*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* (tube digestif)  
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a  
*Nicolla gallica*: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier

- Anguilla anguilla* (intestine)  
Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a  
*Bothriocephalus claviceps*: Polessk lake (USSR); Danube delta
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (air bladder)  
Kuwahara, A.; Niimi, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a  
*Anguillicola crassa* n. sp.: near Hamamatsu, Shizuoka prefecture, Japan
- Anguilla anguilla* (exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostommum spathaceum*
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostommum spathaceum*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Anguilla australis* Richardson, 1848 "eels" (intestinal wall)  
Hine, P. M., 1975 a  
*Eimeria anguillae*: New Zealand eel farm near Auckland, transported from Hikurangi swamps north of Whangarei
- Anguilla australis* "short-finned eel"  
Rid, L. E., 1973 a  
*Lecithochirium* sp.; *Telogaster opisthorchis*; *Bivesiculidae*; *Stegodexamene anguillae*: all from New Zealand
- Anguilla australis* "short-finned eel"  
Rid, L. E., 1973 a  
*Paraquimperia novaezealandiae*; *Spirocamallanus anguillae*; *Cucullanus anguillae*; *Anguillicola australiensis*: all from New Zealand
- Anguilla dieffenbachii* Gray, 1842 "eels" (intestinal wall)  
Hine, P. M., 1975 a  
*Eimeria anguillae*: New Zealand eel farm near Auckland, transported from Hikurangi swamps north of Whangarei
- Anguilla dieffenbachii* "long-finned eel"  
Rid, L. E., 1973 a  
*Stegodexamene anguillae*; *Telogaster opisthorchis*; *Bivesiculidae*: all from New Zealand
- Anguilla dieffenbachii* "long-finned eel"  
Rid, L. E., 1973 a  
*Spirocamallanus anguillae*; *Anguillicola australiensis*; *Cucullanus anguillae*: all from New Zealand
- Anguilla japonica* (stomach)  
Chin, T.-H.; and Ku, Y.-M., 1974 a  
*Anguillotrema papillatum* sp. nov.: Yangtze River, Chiayu County, Hupeh Province, China
- Anguilla japonica*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.: Shizuoka prefecture
- Anguilla japonica* "eel" (air bladder)  
Kuwahara, A.; Niimi, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a  
*Anguillicola crassa* n. sp.: near Hamamatsu, Shizuoka prefecture, Japan
- Anguilla rostrata*  
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a  
*Paratenuisentis ambiguus*: Solomons, Maryland; Durham, New Hampshire; Baltimore, Maryland; Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Anguilla rostrata* (LeSueur) "American eel"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Anguilla vulgaris* "teban El-Samak"  
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 d  
*Podocotyle lethrini* (intestine); *Daropristis inflata*
- Anguilla vulgaris*.-- Continued.  
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 d.-- Continued.  
(alimentary canal); *Bucephalus polymorphus* (alimentary canal); *Aphanuroides lethrini* (intestine); *Aphanurus stossichi* (intestine): all from Egypt
- Angustassiminea nitida* (Pease)  
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* (nat. and exper.): Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Angustassiminea nitida* (Pease)  
Kawashima, K.; and Hashiguchi, Y., 1973 a  
*Paragonimus ohirai* (nat. and exper.): Is. Tanegashima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Angustassiminea nitida* var. (nat. and exper.)  
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus ohirai*: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Anhima cornuta* (L.) 1766  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles anhimae* new spec.: Andes, Ecuador
- Anisogammarus kygi* (Derzhavin)  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
*Ascarophis pacificus*: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Anisogammarus ochotensis* (Brandt)  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
*Ascarophis pacificus*: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Anisogammarus tiuschovi* (Derzhavin)  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
*Ascarophis pacificus*: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Anisus leucostomus* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmner, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Anisus vortex*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Diplodiscus subclavatus*; *Paramphistomum cervi*: all from Latvian SSR
- Anisus vortex* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
*Azygia lucii*
- Anoa depressicornis* "dwarf water buffalo"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis*: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- Anodonta* sp.  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Bucephalus polymorphus*: Latvian SSR
- Anodonta anatina* (L.) (nat. and exper.) (pericardium, kidney)  
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Netherlands
- Anodonta cygnea*  
Miller, M., 1975 a  
*Bucephalus* [sp.]
- Anodonta cygnea zellensis* (Gmel.)  
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Netherlands
- Anodonta grandis* (mantle cavity)  
Antipa, G. A., 1971 a  
*Conchophthirus curtus*: High Pond, Kickapoo State Park, near Danville, Illinois; near Wilmington, Illinois

- Anodonta grandis* Say  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
Aspidogaster conchicola; Cotylaspis insignis: all from  
Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Anodonta imbecillis* Say  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
Unionicola formosa: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Anodonthyla montana* "grenouilles noires" (intestin)  
Golvan, Y.-J.; Brygoo, E.-R.; and Gassmann, M., 1972 a  
Acanthocephalus domerguei n. sp.: Andringitra  
Mountain, Madagascar
- Anolis armouri* (red and white blood cells) (exper.)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium azurophilum sp. nov.
- Anolis biporcatus* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri: both from  
Panama
- Anolis capito* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium minasense: Panama
- Anolis carolinensis* (coelom)  
Carter, O. S.; and Etges, F. J., 1973 a  
Oochoristica anolis: Louisiana
- Anolis carolinensis*  
Franz, R.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Alloglyptus crenshawii (small intestine): Florida  
Urotrema wardi: Florida
- Anolis conspersus*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: Grand Cayman Island
- Anolis cybotes*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and  
white blood cells) (nat. and exper.): all from Haiti
- Anolis distichus*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: Haiti
- Anolis equestris kosleri* (sic) "très probablement de l'*An-*  
*olis equestris hassleri* Barbour et Schreve, 1935"  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba
- Anolis frenatus* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium  
minasense: all from Panama
- Anolis garmani*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: Jamaica
- Anolis grahami*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and  
white blood cells): all from Jamaica
- Anolis krugi* (red and white blood cells)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium azurophilum sp. nov.: Puerto Rico
- Anolis limifrons* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium  
balli; Plasmodium minasense: all from Panama
- Anolis lineatopus*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense; P. azurophilum sp. nov. (red and  
white blood cells): all from Jamaica
- Anolis lionotus* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium balli: both from  
Panama
- Anolis opalinus*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: Jamaica
- Anolis pentapryon* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium floridense; Plasmodium tropiduri: both from  
Panama
- Anolis poecilopus* (blood)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
Plasmodium tropiduri; Plasmodium balli: both from  
Panama
- Anolis pulchellus*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: Puerto Rico
- Anolis sagrei*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1975 a  
Plasmodium floridense: North Bimini, Bahamas
- Anomala* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- Anomala ausonia* Er.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema cylindricum: Frankreich
- Anomala dubia* (Scop)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- Anomalurus derbianus fraseri* Waterhouse  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Bertiella douceti: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Anomalurus peli peli* Schlegel & Miller  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Bertiella douceti: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Anomalurus peli* (Schlegel and Miller, 1885) "flying  
squirrels" (blood)  
Killick-Kendrick, R., [1974 a]  
Plasmodium landauae sp. nov.; P. pulmophilum sp. nov.:  
all from Lakota District, Ivory Coast
- Anomalurus peli* (Schlegel and Miller, 1885) "flying  
squirrels" (blood)  
Killick-Kendrick, R., [1974 a]  
microfilariae, similar to Onchocerca katangensis:  
Lakota District, Ivory Coast
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d  
Plasmodium vivax
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielseni



- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (nat. and exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a  
*Plasmodium inui*: North Perlis, Malaysia
- Anopheles balabacensis* (nat. and exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*: North Perlis, North Malaya
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d  
*Plasmodium vivax*
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)  
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1972 a  
*Plasmodium silvaticum*
- Anopheles crucians*  
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielsenii, established in wild populations:  
Louisiana
- Anopheles cruzi*  
Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a  
*Plasmodium* sp. (*P. simium* ?): Horto Florestal forest,  
Brasil
- Anopheles culicifacies* Giles, 1901 (coelom)  
Prakash, R.; and Husainy, Z. H., 1975 a  
*Mermis* sp.: Bastar District, Madhya Pradesh
- Anopheles elegans* (exper.)  
Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*; *P. inui*
- Anopheles elegans*  
Choudhury, D. S.; Wattal, B. L.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.,  
1963 a  
nat. vector of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and *P. inui*
- Anopheles fluviatilis* (exper.)  
Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*; *P. inui*
- Anopheles fluviatilis*  
Pradhan, J. N.; Shrestha, S. L.; and Vaidya, R. G.,  
1970 a  
*Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. vivax*; *P. malaria*: all  
from Khater River and Gum Valleys, Nepal
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d  
*Plasmodium vivax*
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 e  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 b  
*Plasmodium vivax*
- Anopheles freeborni* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielsenii
- Anopheles funestus*  
McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M. L., 1973 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Gambela, Ethiopia
- Anopheles gambiae* (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Anopheles gambiae* sp. "A" (exper.) (midgut)  
Hilton, D. F. J., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis*
- Anopheles gambiae*  
McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M. L., 1973 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Gambela, Ethiopia
- Anopheles kochi* (exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a  
*Plasmodium inui*
- Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus* van Thiel "mosquito"  
(indirect thoracic flight muscles) (exper.)  
Othuman, P.; Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974 a  
*Brugia pateri*
- Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus* Van Thiel, 1927  
Tour, S.; Rioux, J. A.; and Croset, H., 1971 a  
*Thelohania legeri*: southern France
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a  
*Plasmodium inui*
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d  
*Plasmodium vivax*
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- Anopheles maculatus*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Thailand
- Anopheles maculatus willmori* (James)  
Pradhan, J. N.; Shrestha, S. L.; and Vaidya, R. G.,  
1970 a  
*Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. vivax*; *P. malaria*: all  
from Khater River and Gum Valleys, Nepal
- Anopheles maculipennis* (fat body)  
Levchenko, N. G., 1974 a  
*Thelohania opacita*: Ush-Tobe
- Anopheles minimus minimus*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: Thailand
- Anopheles punctipennis*  
Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.),  
1976 a  
filaroid nematodes, "believed to be *Dircofilaria*  
*immitis*": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland
- Anopheles punctipennis*  
Simmers, J. W., 1974 a  
*Parathelohania legeri*: Carbondale, Illinois
- Anopheles punctipennis* (fat bodies, hemocoels)  
Simmers, J. W., 1974 b  
*Stempellia magna*: Carbondale, Illinois
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Thelohania legeri*: Florida



- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielsenii
- Anopheles sinensis*  
Kanda, T.; Joo, C. Y.; and Choi, D. W., 1975 a  
Brugia malayi: inland area in Kyungpook, Korea
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1974 a  
Dipetalonema dessetae
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)  
Choudhury, D.S.; et al., 1963 a  
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi*  
Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a  
Plasmodium subpraecox (exper.)
- Anopheles stephensi* (exper.)  
Prod'hon, J.; and Bain, O., [1973 a]  
Oswaldofilaria bacillaris
- Anopheles sudaicus* (exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 a  
Plasmodium inui
- Anopheles tenebrosus* Donitz  
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania  
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
- Anopheles tessellatus* (exper.)  
Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a  
Plasmodium cynomolgi; P. inui
- Anopheles vagus*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 b  
Wuchereria bancrofti: Thailand
- Anorrhinus galeritus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Bucerocephalum deignani: Gunong Benom
- Anorrhinus galeritus carinatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Phattalung, Nawaong, Thailand
- Anoura* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela
- Anoura caudifera*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela  
P. squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela
- Anoura cultrata*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela  
P. squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela
- Anoura geoffroyi*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas, Venezuela  
Nycterinastes secundus sp. n.: Miranda, Bolivar, Barinas, Venezuela
- Anoura geoffroyi* ssp.  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus squamosus sp. n.: Quebrada de Caurimare, Estado Miranda, Venezuela
- Anourosorex squamipes* "shrew"  
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a  
Haemolaelaps soricinus n. sp.: Nan-T'ou and Chia I Prefectures, Taiwan
- Anourosorex squamipes* Milne-Edwards (ear epidermis)  
Lukoschus, F. S.; Louppen, J. M. W.; and Maa, T. C., 1974 a  
Psorergates squamipes: Taiwan
- Anous minutus*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Olfersia aenescens: Ponape
- Anous minutus* "white-capped noddy"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Amblyomma loculosum: Lady Musgrave I., Queensland
- Anous minutus*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 a  
Quadriceps h. hopkinsi
- Anous stolidus* "brown noddy"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus incisus; Actornithophilus sp.; Austromenopon sp.; Quadriceps separatus; Saemundssonina lobaticeps remota: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Anous stolidus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis
- Anous tenuirostris* "black noddy"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus ceruleus; Actornithophilus incisus; Austromenopon sp.; Quadriceps hopkinsi: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Anous tenuirostris*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Phloxanthornea anoa
- Anoxia australis* (Gyll.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- Anoxia scutellaris* (Chevr.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
Echinostoma revolutum; E. robustum; Echinochasmus beleocephalus; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Prosthogonimus cuneatus; Notocotylus attenuatus; Cotylurus cornutus; Notocotylus chionis; Bilharziella polonica: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
Diorchis stefanskii; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; D. przewalskii; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomanthus paramicrosoma; Myxolepis collaris; Retinometra longicirrosa; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Dieranotaenia coronula: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
Heterakis gallinarum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Amidos-

- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi.— Continued.  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a.— Continued.  
tomum anseris; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*; *Cyathostoma bronchialis*; *Tetrameres fissispina*; *Echinuria uncinata*; *Streptocara crassicauda*; *Physocephalus sexalatus*; *Ascaridia anseris*; *Capillaria anseris*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Polymorphus magnus*; *Filicollis anatis*: all from Ukrainian SSR
- [*Anser anser*] domashnie gusi  
Shevtsov, A. A., 1968 a  
*Protocleipsis tessulata*: Ukrainian SSR
- Anser anser domesticus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Catantropis verrucosa*; *Cotylurus cornutus*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *E. paraulum*; *E. robustum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Prosthogonimus cuneatus*; *P. ovatus*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *D. collaris*; *D. tenuirostris*; *Diorchis stefanskii*; *Drepanidotaenia przewalskii*; *D. lanceolata*; *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*; *Sphenacanthus fasciculata*; *Tschertkovilepis setigera*; *Amidostomum anseris*; *Ascaridia anseris*; *Capillaria anseris*; *C. contorta*; *Cyathostoma bronchialis*; *Epo-midiostomum orispinum*; *Ganguleterakis dispar*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Anser cygnoides* "domestic goose" (exper.)  
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis*
- [*Anser cygnoides*] White China gosling (exper.)  
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*
- Anser domesticus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Anatoecus dentatus*; *Cuclotogaster heterographus*: all from Romania
- Anser indicus* "wild goose" (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 b  
*Tyzzeria pellerdyi*
- Anser indicus* "barheaded goose"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Echinostoma novum* (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.
- Antechinus apicalis* "dibbler"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Canberra
- Antechinus bellus* "fawn marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicialis*: Australia  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Northern Territory, Australia
- Antechinus flavipes*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Scolonoticus brevis* sp. n.: Australie  
*Antechinus flavipes*  
Fain, A., 1973 b  
*Stephanopsylla thomasi*: Wandering, Western Australia
- Antechinus hageni*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Dasyurochirus inermis* sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée
- Antechinus maritimus maritimus* "little Victorian marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes antechini*: Australia
- Antechinus minimus* (Geoffroy) "swamp antechinus"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Gymnolaelaps annectans*: Tasmania
- Antechinus minimus* "little phascogale"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Tasmania
- Antechinus stuartii*  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal"; *Domronyssus dentatus*: all from Victoria
- Antechinus stuartii* "brown antechinus"  
Domrow, R., 1975 a  
*Paraspeleognathopsis exul* sp. n. (ethmoid turbinates): Mount Sabine, Otway Ranges, Australia
- Antechinus stuartii* (intestine, rectum) (nat. and exper.)  
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a  
*Brachylaime antechini* n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra, Australia
- Antechinus stuartii* "brown marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicialis*; *I. antechini*: all from Australia
- Antechinus swainsonii* (Waterhouse) "dusky antechinus"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Gymnolaelaps annectans*: Tasmania
- Antechinus swainsoni* "Swainson's phascogale"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Tasmania
- Antechinus swainsonii* (intestine, rectum)  
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a  
*Brachylaime antechini* n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra, Australia
- Antechinus swainsonii swainsonii* "Tasmanian dusky marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*; *I. feicialis*: all from Australia
- Antechinus swainsonii* mimetes "dusky marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*; *I. antechini*: all from Australia
- Antechinus unicolor*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Campylochirus antechinus* sp. n.: Australie
- Antelope [as a genus]. See Antilope.
- Antelopes  
Graber, M., 1974 c  
*Taenia hyaenae*: Republic of Chad
- Antennarius commersonii* (Lac.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid E; *Rhipidocotyle senegalensis*: all from Senegal
- Antherophagus nigricornis* F.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina antherophagi* n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Anthochaera carunculata*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Verran, South Australia

- Anthocidaris crassispinata* (Agassiz) "murasaki-uni"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
*Echinoecus pentagonus*: coast of Uchiura
- Anthracceros albirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta spinosa* n. sp.: Thateng, Bolovens Plateau, Laos
- Anthracceros albirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica curvata*: Thailand
- Anthracceros malabaricus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta spinosa* n. sp.: Chaiyaphum, Pookhiew, Bamapoo, Thailand
- Anthracceros malabaricus leucogaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bucerotina* n. sp.: Satun, Muang Thungnuai, Thailand
- Anthracceros malayanus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Amblyomma* sp.: Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Anthracceros marcheii* Oustalet "Palawan hornbill" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Brachylaima fuscata*: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Anthreptes m. malacensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Malaysia
- Anthreptes malacensis borneocensis* Riley "brown-throated sunbird"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Tanaisia zarudnyi*: North Borneo, Malaysia
- Anthus campestris* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus* sp.: Ukraine
- Anthus campestris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: France
- Anthus campestris* "polevogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Anthus campestris* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus capensis*: Moldavian SSR
- Anthus gustavi gustavi* Swinhoe "wagtail" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Leucochloridium* sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Anthus gustavi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Anthus h. hodgsoni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Anthus pratensis*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Netherlands
- Anthus pratensis* "lugovogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Anthus richardi* Vieillot  
Matskási, I., 1974 a  
*Leucochloridium orientale* sp. n. (small intestine): Lam-Thao, North Vietnam
- Anthus spinoletta* "water pipit" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- Anthus spinoletta* "water pipit"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydala nigra*: Louisiana
- Anthus spinoletta* "water pipit"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boydala nigra*: Louisiana
- Anthus spinoletta* "gornogo kon'ka"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Turkmenistan
- Anthus trivialis*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Anthus trivialis* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus* sp.: Ukraine
- Anthus trivialis*  
Feriane, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Anthus trivialis* "konek lesnoi"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Tamerlania zarudnyi* (kidney); *Brachylecithum eugenia* (liver); *Platynosomum tuvensis* sp. nov. (liver, gall bladder); *Leucochloridium certhiae* (cloaca); *Plageo- chis maculosus* (small intestine): all from Tuva
- Anthus t. trivialis* (Linné) "pipit des arbres"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Bruelia ferianci*: Romania
- Anthus trivialis* "tree pipit"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Anthus trivialis* "lesnogo kon'ka" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Antelope cervicapra* "black buck" (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c  
*Eimeria cheetali* n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
- Antelope cervicapra*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Liptena iniqua* n. sp.: Sikandra nr Agra, Uttar Pradesh State, India; Punjab, India
- Antrozous pallidus*  
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a  
*Polychromophilus* [sp.]: California

- Antrozous pallidus* (Le Conte)  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
Ornithodoros sp.; Basilia antrozoi: all from Woodward County, Oklahoma
- Aotus trivirgatus* "monkey" (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 d  
Plasmodium vivax
- Aotus trivirgatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aotus trivirgatus* (liver) (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 g  
Plasmodium vivax
- Aotus t. trivirgatus* (blood) (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 a  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 c  
Plasmodium fragile
- Aotus trivirgatus* "monkey" (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d  
Plasmodium hylobati
- Aotus trivirgatus trivirgatus* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975 a  
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Aotus trivirgatus* "owl monkey" (abdominal cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H.; and Gardiner, C. H., 1974 a  
Dipetalonema barbascalensis sp. n.: Barbascal, Meta, Colombia
- Aotus trivirgatus* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei
- Aotus trivirgatus* "night monkey"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama
- Aotus trivirgatus* "night monkey"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama
- Aotus trivirgatus* "owl monkey"  
Long, G. G.; White, J. D.; and Stookey, J. L., 1975 a  
Pneumocystis carinii
- Aotus trivirgatus* Humboldt "night monkey" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
Moniliformis moniliformis: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* "monkey" (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 e  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* (blood) (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 a  
Plasmodium falciparum
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 b  
Plasmodium vivax
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 c  
Plasmodium fragile
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975 a  
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* Elliot "night monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma sp.: Panama
- Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra* "night monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
microfilariae (similar to Dipetalonema marmosetae); microfilariae (similar to D. gracile): all from Panama
- Apeltes quadracus*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
Bothriomonus sturionis: Newfoundland, Canada
- Apeltes quadracus* (Mitchill) "four-spined stickleback"  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
Anodonta sp. (gills): Nova Scotia
- Aphyocypris chinensis* (gills)  
Gusev, A. V., 1967 d  
Dactylogyrus niedashui sp. n.: Liaho river, China
- Apis mellifera* "honey bee" (rectal content)  
Rhodes, J., 1973 a  
Crithidia mellificae: Dalveen, Queensland
- Apistogramma reitzigi* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
Apophallus muehlingi
- Aplocheilichthys* sp. (A. gambiensis?)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana
- Aplodinotus grunniens* "freshwater drum"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie
- Aplodontia r. rufa*  
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a  
Aplodontochirus borealis n. g., n. sp.: Seattle Washington, U.S.A.
- Aplonis* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: W. New Guinea
- Aplonis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcoplampra: SE New Guinea  
I. acromialis acromialis: SE New Guinea
- Aplonis brevisrostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Samoa
- Aplonis grandis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcoplampra: Solomon Is.  
I. acromialis acromialis: Solomon Is.
- Aplonis metallica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea; Solomon Is.
- Aplonis opacus guami*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Ornithoica exilis: Saipan, Tinian, and Guam, S. Mariana Is.

- Aplonis panayensis panayensis* (Scopoli) "Philippine glossy starling" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Brachylaïma fuscata*: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Apodemus* sp. "field mouse"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Corrigia vitta*: West Pakistan
- Apodemus* sp. "field mouse"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Rodentolepis* spp.: West Pakistan
- Apodemus* sp.  
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozd, J., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*: southern France
- Apodemus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes musculus*: Allemagne Occidentale
- Apodemus* "mulots" (diaphragme)  
Lancastre, F. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)
- Apodemus* spp. (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
*Grahamella* [sp.]; *Hepatozoon sylvatici*: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Apodemus* sp.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura n. sp. 1*; *Hoplopleura captiosa*: all from Western Himalayas
- Apodemus agrarius* Pall.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Hoplopleura affinis*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- Apodemus agrarius* (Pall.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*; *Peromyscopsylla fallax*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae*; *Ctenophthalmus congener*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Apodemus agrarius*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla diqingensis* sp. nov.: Yunnan, China
- Apodemus agrarius*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a  
*Macrostylophora microcopa*: Szechuan
- A[*podemus*] *agrarius*  
Liao, T.-S., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla kweichowensis*: Kweichow, Kweiyang, China
- Apodemus agrarius*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus agrarius* ssp. "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Korea
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. japonensis*; *I. sp.*; *I. sp. 7*: all from Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z., 1967 a  
*Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus*; *Nearctopsylla ioffi*; *Neopsylla sasai*; *Hystrichopsylla microti*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Hoplopleura akanezumi*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Hoplopleura inagakii*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaps jettmari*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z., 1973 a  
*Neopsylla sasai*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Leptotrombidium intermedia*; *L. kawamurai*; *Neotrombicula microti*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura akanezumi*; *H. inagakii*; *H. himenezumi*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*  
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Haemogamasus sp.*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemolaelaps casalis*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus argenteus*  
Uchikawa, K., 1973 a  
*Myobia apodemi* sp. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus* "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi* "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes angustus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus flavicollis* Melch.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*: Volhynian Poles'ye
- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
*Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi*; *Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus*; *Eugamasus kraepelini*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis*; *H. hirsutus*; *H. horridus*; *H. nidi*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *H. musculi*; *Laelaps egilis*; *L. hilaris*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Myonyssus rossicus*; *Pergamasus crasipes*: all from southern Sweden
- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia

- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Turčianska kotlina
- Apodemus flavicollis* (Melchoir) "large long-tailed field-mouse"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhandá, V., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla secura*; *Frontopsylla ambigua*; *Pectinotenus* n. sp.; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 1; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 2; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Neopsylla* n. sp. 2 (stevensi gr.); *Frontopsylla spadix* *spadix*; *Xenodaeria telios*; *Acropsylla girshami*; *Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris*; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 3; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Callopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Callopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Stenischia* n. sp.; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Apodemus flavicollis* (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
*Hepatozoon sylvatici*: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Apodemus flavicollis* (Melchior) "larger long-tailed field-mouse"  
Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura himalayana* sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, and Jammu and Kashmir, India
- Apodemus flavicollis* "yellow-necked mouse"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus flavicollis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. concinna*; *H. punctata*; *Dermacentor marginatus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus flavicollis* (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia stroma*: Great Britain
- Apodemus flavicollis* (caecum)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia frederici*: Herault, France
- Apodemus flavicollis* Melch "zheltogorloĭ myshi"  
Zavaleeva, D. D., 1974 a  
*Catenotaenia matovi*: Alekseevka, Belogorsk region, Krymskaia oblast
- Apodemus giliacus*  
Ono, Z., 1973 a  
*Laelaps jettmari*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus giliacus* (Thomas, 1907) Kobayashi et Hayata, 1971  
Uchikawa, K.; and Mizushima, S., 1975 a  
*Myobia kobayashii* spec. nov.: Naganuma, central Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus hebridensis*  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia stroma*: Great Britain (Hebrides)
- Apodemus microps*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*; *P. spinulosa*: all from Turčianska kotlina
- Apodemus microps*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus s. speciosus*  
Asanuma, K.; et al., 1974 a  
*Leptotrombidium scutellare*; *L. fuji*; *L. pallidum*; *L. palpale*; *L. kitasatoi*; *L. miyajimai*; *Neotrombicula nagayoi*; *N. japonica*; *N. mitamurai*; *E[uschöngastia] miyagawai*; *Cheladonia ikaoensis*; *Gahrlipeia saduski*: all from foothills, Mt. Fuji, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus speciosus* "Japanese field mouse" (lungs)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* (exper.)
- Apodemus speciosus*  
Kifune, T., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Chikugo River basin, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus*  
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *H. akanezumi*; *H. himenezumi*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus*  
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemogamasus* sp.; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *Laelaptidae* genus no. 1: all from Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus* "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*; *I. persulcatus*; *I. turdus*; *I. ovatus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. japonensis*; *I. angustus*; *I. sp.*; *I. sp. 7*; *I. sp. NB* (nymph): all from Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1967 a  
*Neopsylla sasai*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Hystriochopsylla microti*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasii*: all from Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Hoplopleura akanezumi*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Hoplopleura inagakii*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaps jettmari*; *Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1969 b  
*Myobia nodae*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*  
Ono, Z., 1973 a  
*Neopsylla sasai*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Hoplopleura akanezumi*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Myobia nodae*; *Leptotrombidium intermedia*; *L. kawamurai*; *Neotrombicula microti*; *N. japonica*; *N. nagayoi*; *Gahrlipeia saduski*: all from Hokkaido, Japan

- Apodemus speciosus* aimu "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes angustus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus speciosus* sadoensis "field mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Apodemus sylvaticus* L.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*: Volhynian Poles'ye
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnoy mysh"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltoneilla iolderiensis* sp. n.; *E. magnus* sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*] lesnaia mysh  
Avetisyan, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Myxopsylla jordani*; *Ceratophyllus* (C.) *fringillae*; C. (*Callopsylla*) *saxatilis*; C. (C.) *caspius*; C. (*Megabothris*) *walkeri*; C. (M.) *turbidus*; C. (*Nosopsyllus*) *sciurorum*; C. (*Nosopsyllus*) *mokrzeckyi*; C. (*Gerbillophilus*) *iranus*; *Frontopsylla elata caucasica*; *Paradoxopsyllus hesperius*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *Amphipsylla kuznetzovi*; A. *schelkovnikovi*; *Leptopsylla* (L.) *segnis*; L. (L.) *nana*; L. (L.) *sexdentata*; L. (L.) *popovi*; L. (L.) *taschenbergi*; *Wagnerina schelkovnikovi*; *Ctenophthalmus* (*Euctenophthalmus*) *bogatschevi*; C. (*Euctenophthalmus*) *shovi*; C. (E.) *teres*; C. (E.) *wladimiri*; C. (E.) *iranus*;  
C. (C.) *proximus*; C. (C.) *golovi*; C. (*Palaeoctenophthalmus*) *acuminatus*; C. (P.) *rettigi*; *Rhadinopsylla* (R.) *ukrainica*; R. (R.) *cedestis*; *Stenoponia tripeccinata*: all from Armenian SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (exper.)  
Behnke, J. M.; and Wakelin, D., 1973 a  
*Trichuris muris*
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]; *Taenia taeniaeformis*: all from Belgium
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Longistriata* sp.; *Nematospiroides dubius*; *Capillaria bacillata*; C. *annulosa*; *Hepaticola hepatica*; *Mastophorus muris*; *Trichuris muris*; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Syphacia stroma*; S. *frederici*: all from Belgium
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozd, J., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*: southern France
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
*Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi*; *Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis*; H. *hirsutus*; H. *horridus*; H. *nidi*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; H. *musculi*; *Laelaps agilis*; L. *hilaris*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Myonyssus rossicus*; *Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Myobia musculi*; *Neotrombicula zachvatkini*: all from southern Sweden
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a  
*Criniscansor apodemi* n. sp.; *Trichoecius apodemi* n. sp.: all from Hatert, Hollande
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes musculus*: Hollande et Belgique
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "wood mouse"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae*; *Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema*; *Ctenophthalmus nobilis*; C. n. *vulgaris*; H. *talpae*; C. *nobilis nobilis*: all from Ireland
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*: Tirane region
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnaia mysh"  
Glebezdin, V. S., 1973 a  
*Eimeria muris*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *sylvatica*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *divichinica*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *badamlinica*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *gomurica*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *jerfinica*: Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR  
E. *nereensis* sp. n.: El-Dere and AI-Dere Passes, Kara-Kala region, Turkmen SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (L.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtus*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Malaraeus penicilliger*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Rhadinopsylla integella*; *Ctenophthalmus congener*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Turčianska kotlina
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (small intestine, diverticulum)  
Ianchev, I. I., 1974 a  
*Macyella vassilevi* n. sp.: Brezovets locality, near Kotel, Eastern Bulgaria
- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*] lesnaia mysh  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Ceratophyllus penicilliger*; *Amphipsylla asiatica*; *Leptopsylla nana*; *Pectinotenus nemorosus*; *Ctenophthalmus assimilis*: all from Talasskoi Valley
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Kepka, O., 1956 a  
*Trombicula parndorfensis* nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich  
T. *autumalis* type b Richards, 1950: Burgenland, Oesterreich
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (ears)  
Kolebinova, M. G., 1966 b  
*Kayella vercammeni* n. sp.; *Schoutedenichia thracica* n. sp.: all from N. E. of Stara-Zagora, Bulgaria
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
Kolebinova, M. G., 1974 a  
*Neoschoengastia rustica* n. sp.: Kalugerovo, Pazardzick district
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnykh myshei"  
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N., 1974 a  
*Leptotrombidium smirnovi* sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR

- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla megasinus* sp. and subsp. nov.:  
 Northwest Szechuan, China  
*Frontopsylla megasinus acutus* subsp. nov.: North  
 Szechuan, China  
*Frontopsylla diqingensis*: Yunnan, China
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a  
*Macrostylophora aëretesites*; *M. microcopa*: all from  
 Szechuan
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (blood)  
 Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
*Hepatozoon sylvatici*: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "mulot"  
 Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Corrigia vitta* (estomac, foie); *C. sp.* (canal biliaire,  
 pancréas): all from Indre, France
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "mulot"  
 Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* (intestin grêle): Indre, France
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "mulot"  
 Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Heligmosomoides laevis* (intestin grêle, gros intestin);  
*H. polygyrus* (intestin grêle); *Syphacia stroma* (intes-  
 tin grêle, gros intestin); *S. nigeriana* (intestin  
 grêle, gros intestin); *Capillaria gastrica* (estomac,  
 intestin grêle); *Nematoda* [sp.], larves (foie, coeur,  
 poumons): all from Indre, France
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "long-tailed field mouse"  
 Nasher, A. K.; and Walkey, M., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis*, possibly n. sp.: Essex
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "long-tailed fieldmouse"  
 Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *H. in-*  
*ermis*; *Dermacentor marginatus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnaia mysh"  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Parasitidae* gen. sp.; *Veigaia nemorensis*; *Macrocheles*  
*matrius*; *Olopachys golubevi*; *Pachylaelaps* sp.; *Lasi-*  
*oseius berlessei*; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Aceosejidae*  
 gen. sp.; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*; *Haemolaelaps glas-*  
*govi*; *H. androgynus*; *Laelaps muris*; *L. algericus*;  
*L. jettmari*; *L. pitymidis*; *L. agilis*; *Haemogamasus*  
*hirsutus*; *H. hirsutosimilis*; *H. bregetovae*; *Ornitho-*  
*nyssus bacoti*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *H. musculi*;  
*Allodermanyssus sanguineus*; *Haemogamasus nidi*: all  
 from Armenian SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (intestine)  
 Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia stroma*: Great Britain; France
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia frederici* (caecum): Herault, France; Tunisie  
*Rictularia proni* (intestin grele): Herault, France  
*Mastophorus muris* (estomac): Herault, France  
*Syphacia stroma* (intestin grele): Herault, France
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "Waldmuse" (exper.)  
 Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a  
*Oestromyia leporina*
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh  
 Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps agilis*: all from south  
 Kirgiz
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Austria
- Apodemus sylvaticus*  
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis*: all  
 from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnaia mysh"  
 Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a  
*Hoplopleura affinis*; *Polyplax serrata*; *Laelaps agilis*;  
*Myobia musculi*; *M. multivaga* (?); *Frontopsylla ambigua*;  
*Pectinoctenus nemorosus*; *Trombicula pulchra*; *Dermacen-*  
*tor marginatus*; *Leptotrombidium russiae*; *L. raropin-*  
*nis*; *L. hirsuta*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "long-tailed field mouse" (nat. and  
 exper.)  
 Walkey, N.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis* possible n. sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus*  
 Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia emileromani*: Japan
- Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus*  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia emileromani*: Japan
- Apodemus sylvaticus callipides*  
 Fain, A. J.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Criniscansor apodemi*: Jaca, Espagne
- Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus*  
 Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozd, J.,  
 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*: southern France
- Apodemus tauricus* (Pall.)  
 Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtus*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Malareus*  
*penicilliger*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*;  
*Hystrichopsylla talpae*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Apogon doederleini* Jordan et Snyder  
 Izawa, K., 1975 a  
*Pseudacanthocanthopsis apogonis*: Tanabe Bay, Wakayama  
 Prefecture
- Apogon semilineatus* Temminck et Schlegel  
 Izawa, K., 1975 a  
*Pseudacanthocanthopsis apogonis*: Tanabe Bay, Wakayama  
 Prefecture
- Apoia goodfellowi*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Apomatus similis* Marion et Bobretzky  
 Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium caulleryi*: Chateau du Taureau (Baie de Mor-  
 laix)
- Aporrectodea trapezoides* (coelom, metanephridia)  
 Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Thomas, G. M., 1975 a  
*Rhabditis pelli*: Riverside, California



- Aprosmictus erythropterus* "Rotflügelsittich" (Herzmuskel)  
Frank, W., 1967 a  
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: deutschen Bundesrepublik
- Aptenodytes forsteri*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes mawsoni*: McMurdo Sound; Mawson, Antarctica
- Aptenodytes forsteri*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes mawsoni*: subantarctic islands
- Aptenodytes patagonica*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes brevipes*: Kerguelen  
*Nesiotinus demersus*: South Georgia
- Apteryx* sp. "kiwi"  
Harris, E. A., 1975 a  
*Heterakis gracilicauda* sp. nov. (caecum); *Cyrnea apterycis* sp. nov. (gizzard): all from South Island, New Zealand
- Apus aequatorialis* Müller  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Chauliacia canarisi* n. sp.: Konghai, Kenya  
*Oonteustathia macrognatha* n. sp.: Rongai, Kenya
- Apus aequatorialis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Kenya
- Apus affinis* (J. E. Gray) "house swift"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Apus affinis* "common house swift"  
Shinde, G. B., 1969 c  
*Mehdiangularia swifti* sp. nov. (intestine): Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Apus affinis subfurcatus* (Blyth) "house swift" (liver)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Papillatrema* sp.: Kasiqiu, North Borneo, Malaysia
- Apus apus* L.  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Leptolichus amblycercus* n. sp.: Rennes, France  
*Neochauliacia minuscula* n. sp.: Rennes, France
- [*Apus apus*] *strizh chernogo*  
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Lyperosomum clathratum* (gall bladder): Tuva
- Apus melba* "belobriukhogo strizha"  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Crataerina melbae*: Kazakhstan
- Apus melba*  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Neochauliacia minuscula* n. sp.: Maroc
- Apus pallidus*  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 c  
*Neochauliacia minuscula* n. sp.: Maroc
- [*Aquila chrysaetus*] *berkut*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Amphipsylla schelkownikovi*: Armenian SSR
- Aquila nipalensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Thailand
- Ara ararauna* "ara" (skeletal muscles)  
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Amsterdam
- Ara macao*  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Paralogsopsis ctenodontus* n. sp.: Bresil septentrional
- Ara macao* "macaw" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Funabashi, F., 1972 b  
*Raillietina maplestonei*: Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan, imported from South America
- Arabella iricolor* (intestine)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina arabellae*: Roscoff (Tisaoson)
- Arachnothera magna*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1970 b, 145, 146, 151-152, figs. 7-10  
*Monojoubertia arachnotherae* n. sp.: Rantau Panjang, Selangor, Malaya
- Arachnothera magna*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Menacanthus* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Araecerus fasciculatus* de Geer (intestin)  
Ormieres, R.; and Daumal, J., 1970 c  
*Epicavus araeceri*: environs de Nice (Mt Boron)
- Araecerus fasciculatus* "coleoptere"  
Schrevel, J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Epicavus araeceri*
- Aramides cajanea* (Müller) (=Rallus cayennensis) (intestin)  
Deblock, S., 1972 a  
*Gynaecotyia jaegerskioldi*: Manguinhos (Rio)
- Aratinga canicularis* "half-moon parrot" (skeletal muscle)  
Todd, K. S. (Jr.); Callina, A. M.; and Nelson, W. B., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.
- Arborophila cambodiana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona plicata*: Thailand
- Arborophila crudigularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Taiwan
- Archips cerasivoranus* (muscles, silk glands, Malpighian tubes, gonads, cytoplasm)  
Amargier, A.; and Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Nosema* [sp.]; *Plistophora* [sp.]: all from Quebec
- Archosargus probatocephalus* (Walbaum) "sheepshead"  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
*Thynnascaris reliquens* sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
- Arctictis binturong* "bear cat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis hylobatis*; *H. semermis*; *H. koningsbergeri*: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Arctocephalus doriferus* Jones "Australian fur seal" (nasopharynx)  
Domrow, R., 1974 a  
*Orthohalarachne diminuta*; *O. attenuata*: all from Victoria
- Arctogalidia trivirgata*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Gunong Benom, Malaya

- Arctogalidia trivirgata subsp. "small-toothed palm civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand
- Arctogalidia trivirgata  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Arctonyx collaris "hog-badger" (pancreatic ducts)  
Daengsvang, S.; Tingpalopong, M.; and Lichtenfels, J. R.,  
1975 a  
Tetragomphus arctonycis: Trang Province, Southern  
Thailand
- Arctonyx collaris "hog-badger" (small intestine, feces)  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1972 b  
Toxocara vajrasthira sp. nov.: Nahkon Nyok, Thailand
- Arctoscopus japonicus  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Spiruridea larvae: Japan
- Arctopteryx compacta (MacLachlan, 1872) (exper.)  
Jourdan, J., 1973 c  
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)
- Ardea sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Ceylon
- Ardea cinerea  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
Lipeurus leucopygus: Romania
- Ardea cinerea cinerea "Graureiher" (Dünndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
Tylodelphys e. excavata: Berlin Tierparks
- Ardea cinerea  
Palm, V., 1968 a  
Echinocasmus bursicola (Birzeldrüse); Apharyngostrigea cornu (Intestinaltrakt); Clinostomum complanatum (Mundhöhle): all from Wolga-Delta, Astrachan
- Ardea cinerea johannae  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar
- Ardea cocoi  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Brazil
- Ardea goliath  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Nyasaland; Congo; Uganda; Sudan
- Ardea goliath "heron" (esophagus, crop)  
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
Clinostomum tilapiae: Congo
- Ardea herodias herodias "great blue heron" (intestine)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Ardea herodias L. "great blue heron" (air sacs)  
Gibson, G. G., 1973 a  
Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi: Marysville, New Brunswick
- Ardea h. herodias  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Florida, Iowa, New Jersey, U.S.A.;  
Jamaica
- Ardea herodias L. "great blue heron" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a  
Parvitaenia heardi sp. n.: Bear Island, Colleton  
County, South Carolina
- Ardea herodias cognata  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos
- Ardea herodias cognata  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia sordida: Galapagos
- Ardea melanocephala  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda; Sudan
- Ardea purpurea  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
Lynchia albipennis ardeae
- Ardea sumatrana  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Australia
- Ardeola grayi "pond heron"  
Nath, D., 1974 c  
Echinochasmus corvus
- Ardeola grayii "common pond heron"  
Saxena, S. K., 1969 a  
Parvitaenia campylancristrota n. comb.
- Ardeola idae  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: India
- Ardeola ralloides  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Congo; Israel
- Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus pediculoides: Central Pacific Ocean  
Austromenopon sp.: " " "  
Actornithophilus bicolor: North and Central Pacific  
Oceans  
Quadriceps strepsilaris: North and Central Pacific  
Oceans
- Arenaria interpres "kammesharka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Nadejdolepis lauriei: lower reaches of Lena river  
N. nitidulans: White sea coast
- Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" (intestinal ceca)  
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c  
Paraprionocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massa-  
chusetts
- Arenaria interpres morinella  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster stenrami ssp. n.: Churchill,  
Kanada
- Arenaria melanocephala (Vigors) "tournepierré noir"  
(intestin grele)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
Maritrema acadiae: Juneau, Alaska
- Argas walkerae  
Gothe, R.; and Schrecke, W., 1972 a  
Aegyptianella pullorum
- Arge pectoralis (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
Thelohania pristiphorae

- Argusianus argus* "argus pheasant"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni*: Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Argusianus a. argus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Malaysia
- Argusianus argus grayi* (Elliott) "argus pheasant"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Tanaisia zarudnyi*: North Borneo, Malaysia
- Arianta arbustorum* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Ariodes dussumieri* (gills)  
John, S. E.; and Nair, N. B., 1975 a  
*Hermilium longicornis*
- Arion hortensis* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Arion hortensis* Ferussac (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrongylus andersoni*
- Arion lusitanicus* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Arion lusitanicus* (epithelium pulmonaire et renal) (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1972 b  
*Choanotaenia estavariensis*; *C. crassiscolex*
- Arion rufus*  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*: Switzerland
- Arion rufus* (Linne) (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Aristeus virilis* Bate (base of rostrum)  
Humes, A. G., 1975 a  
*Hadrothoe crosnieri* n. sp.: southwestern Madagascar  
(halfway between Tulear and Morondava, south of Tulear)
- Aristichthys nobilis* (Richardson) "big head; twa t'au"  
Bisseru, B., 1970 c  
*Clonorchis sinensis* (gills, head region, muscles):  
Malaysia, imported from Hong Kong
- Aristichthys nobilis* (gills)  
Lucky, Z., 1973 a  
*Dactylogyrus nobilis*: imported from Hungary and reared  
in ponds, Czechoslovakia
- Aristichthys nobilis* "pestrykh tolstolobikov" (middle part  
of gill leaflets)  
Musselius, V. A.; and Ptashuk, S. V., 1969 a  
*Dactylogyrus nobilis*
- Arius felis* (Linnaeus) "sea catfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Arius* (= *Tachysurus*) *heudeloti* (A. Valenciennes, 1840)  
(tube digestif)  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 a  
*Monodharmis torpedinis*: Mauritania
- Arius heudeloti* Cuv. & Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Monodharmis torpedinis*: Ghana
- Arius latiscutatus* Günther  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Pelorostrongylus ghanensis*: Ghana
- Arius serratus* "cat fish"  
Bilgees, F. M., 1971 d  
*Hexaglandula ariusis* n. sp. (intestine); *H. karachiensis*  
n. sp. (intestine); *Acanthosentis arii* n. sp.;  
*Serrasentis longiformis* n. sp. (intestine): all from  
Karachi coast
- Arius sona* (Cuv. and Val.) (intestine)  
Gupta, A. N., 1968 f  
*Bianium purii* n. sp.: Puri (India)
- Armiger crista* (exper.)  
N'gore-Traore, F., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*
- Armigeres joloensis*  
Villacarlos, L. T.; and Gabriel, B. P., 1974 a  
*Tetrahymena stegomyiae*: Laguna, Philippines
- Armigeres obturbans* (exper.)  
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a  
*Setaria digitata*
- Armigeres subalbatus*  
Else, J. G.; and Dangsapa, P., 1974 a  
*Lankesteria* [sp.]: Malaysia
- Armigeres subalbatus*  
Ho, B.-C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B.-L., 1973 a  
*Breinlia booliati* (exper.)
- Arnoglossus imperialis* (Raf.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithocladium excisum*: Senegal
- Arnoglossus laterna* (Walbaum, 1792) (intestine)  
Swiderski, Z.; and Mokhtar, F., 1974 a  
*Bothriocephalus clavibothrium*: Méditerranée, au  
Large de Sète
- Aroopyrgus costaricensis* (Mörch, 1861) (nat. and exper.)  
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a  
*Paragonimus mexicanus*: Costa Rica
- Artamus cyanopterus* "dusky wood-swallow"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*: Canberra
- Artamus insignis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopra*: New Britain
- Artamus leucorhynchus leucorhynchus* (L.) "wood swallow"  
(small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Plagiorchis maculosus*: Puerto Princesa, Palawan  
Island, Philippines
- Artamus leucorhynchus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Australia
- Artamus l. leucorhynchus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Artamus leucorhynchus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines

- Artamus maximus* "giant wood swallow"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Artamus melanops*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Alice Springs, Northern Territory; Port Augusta, South Australia
- Arthroleptis* sp.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Baerietta jägerskiöldi*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Arthroleptis* sp.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Artibeus cinereus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Artibeus cinereus* "neotropical fruit bat" (thoracic or abdominal cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides artibeii* sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia
- Artibaesus concolor*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus iheringi*: Venezuela
- Artibeus jamaicensis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula webbi* sp. n.: Trujillo, 23 km NW Valera, Venezuela
- Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis*  
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1974 a  
*Paralabidocarpus foxi* sp. n.: El Verde, Puerto Rico
- Artibeus jamaicensis* "Mexican fruit bat"  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides colombiensis* sp. n. (blood): vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia  
*L. chandleri* sp. n. (thoracic or abdominal cavity): vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia; vicinity of Cali, Valle
- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes* (intestino delgado)  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Ochoterenatrema pricei*: Cuba
- Artibaesus jamaicensis trinitatis*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus iheringi*: Venezuela
- Artibaesus lituratus lituratus*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus iheringi*: Venezuela
- Artictis binturong* (intestin)  
Le-Van-Hoa, 1969 a  
*Arthrostoma guilhoni* n. sp.: Jardin Zoologique de Saigon
- Arvicantis niloticus*  
Ali, A.M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echinolaelaps echidninus*; *Ornithonyssus bacoti*; *Androlaelaps zulu*; *Ctenocephalides felis strongylus*; *C. felis felis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Nile Valley, Egypt
- Arvicantis niloticus* Desmaret  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Hymenolepis straminea*; *H. uranomidis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Arvicantis niloticus* E. Geoff. (duodenum)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i  
*Longistriata houini* n. sp.; *L. pseudospira* n. sp.: all from Omo, Ethiopie
- Arvicantis niloticus* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Arvicantis niloticus niloticus* "Nile grass rat"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*: Egypt
- Arvicantis n. niloticus* "Nile rat" (nat. and exper.)  
Mansour, N. S., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. haematobium*: all from near Cairo, Egypt
- Arvicantis niloticus niloticus* "Nile-rat"  
Mansour, N.S., 1973 b  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, *Schistosoma haematobium*: all from Egypt
- Arvicantis niloticus* "grass rats"  
Polderman, A. M., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Begemder Province, Ethiopia
- Arvicantis niloticus* (exper.)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
*Armillifer armillatus*
- Arvicantis niloticus* "Nilratte" (blood) (exper.)  
Schütze, H. R.; Herzog, H.; and Lämmler, G., 1970 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*
- Arvicantis niloticus* (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
*Eimeria chinchillae*
- Arvicola sapidus tenebricus* Miller  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Indre-et-Loire, France
- Arvicola terrestris* L.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- [*Arvicola terrestris*] *vodianai* polevka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (*Citellophilus*) *transcaucasicus*; *Ceratophyllus* (*Callopsylla*) *saxatilis*; *C. (Megabothris) walkeri*; *C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzecky*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *Ctenophthalmus* (*Euctenophthalmus*) *bogatschevi*; *C. (E.) teres*; *C. (E.) wladimiri*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*: all from Armenian SSR
- Arvicola terrestris*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschuw, F., 1970 a  
*Mycopites japonensis*; *M. j. japonensis*: all from Hollande et Belgique
- Arvicola terrestris*  
Haitlinger, R., 1973 a  
*Polyplax spinigera*: Domaszaw, Poland
- Arvicola terrestris*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Czechoslovakia
- Arvicola terrestris* "vodnaia polevka"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Macrocheles matrius*; *Laelaps muris*; *L. hiliaris*; *Hyperlaelaps amphibiis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*: all from Armenian SSR

- Arvicola terrestris*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Arvicola terrestris* scherman "grands campagnols"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Paranoplocephala infrequens*; *Cestod*[a sp.]; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *T. tenuicollis*: all from Belgium
- Arvicola terrestris* scherman "grands campagnols"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Trichuris* sp.; *Heligmosomum polygyrum*; *Longistriata wolgaense*: all from Belgium
- Ascidia canaliculata* Heller  
Stock, J. H., 1950 a  
*Notodelphys weberi* sp. nov.: Knysna, South Africa
- Asellus aquaticus* (nat. and exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1971 a  
*Hedruris androphora*: Maroeuil (Pas-de-Calais)
- Asellus intermedius* Forbes "isopod"  
Seidenberg, A. J., 1973 a  
*Acanthocephalus dirus*: Illinois
- Asellus scrupulosus*  
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a  
*Fessissentis necturorum*: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia
- Asins. See [Equus asinus]
- Asinus* sp.  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus*; *Haemaphysalis inermis*;  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*: all from Tiranë region
- Asio flammeus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- [*Asio flammeus*] *bolotnaia* sova  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithophila gestroi*: Kazakhstan
- Asio flammeus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta americana*: Brazil
- Asio flammeus flammeus* "Sumpfohreule" (Dinndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
*Neodiplostomum morenodatheii*: Berlin Tierparks
- Asio flammeus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Centrorhynchus globocaudatus*: Israel
- Asio otus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Asio otus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum spirale*; *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae; *Cyathostoma americana* (sacs aériens); *Dispharynx* sp. (trachée); *Capillaria strigis* (intestin grêle); *C. contorta* (estomac); *Synhymanthus laticeps*: all from Belgium
- Asio otus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Asiphonichthys stenopterus* "dientudo transparente" (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gascon, A., 1973 a  
*Crepidostomum stenopteri* n. sp.: Laguna del Sauce, Dept. de Maldonado, Uruguay
- Aspidelaps scutatus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus aspidelaps* n. sp.
- Aspidura trachyprocta* "snake" (small intestine)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
*Kalicephalus brachycephalus*: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Aspiolucius esocinus* "shchukovidnyí zherekh-lysach"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Aspius aspius*  
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum* sp.
- Assiminea* sp. (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Assiminea parasitologica* Kuroda, 1958 (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus ohirai*; *P. sadoensis*
- Assiminea parasitologica* (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d  
*Paragonimus sadoensis*; *P. ohirai*
- Asterias amurensis* "starfish" (surface)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
*Trichodina astericola*: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Asthenosoma ijimai* Yoshiwara "sea urchin"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
*Zebriada adamsii*: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Astur toussenelii* (*Accipiter toussenelii*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta mecorrhina*: Congo
- Astyanax bimaculatus* (L.)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides kabatai* sp. n.; *U. trinidadensis* sp. n.; *U. costaricensis*: all from Gumto River near Gumto, Trinidad
- Astyanax fasciatus* (Cuvier) (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972 a  
*Jainus hexops* sp. n.; *Urocleidoides heteronacistrum* comb. n.; *U. costaricensis* comb. n.: all from marsh, approximately 3 km SW of Rincon, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica
- Astyanax fasciatus* (Cuvier) (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides costaricensis*; *U. heteroancistrum*; *U. strombicirrus* comb. n.: all from Rio Pance and Rio Cauca, Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Ateles spec.* "Klammeraffe" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Ruedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Ateles belzebuth* "long-haired spider monkey" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands

- Ateles fusciceps* "spider monkey" (hepatic tissue)  
Baerg, D.C.; Rossan, R.N.; and Young, M.D., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium vivax* (exper.)
- Ateles fusciceps* Gray "black spider monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*; *T. minasense*: all from Panama
- Ateles fusciceps* "black spider monkey"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
microfilariae (similar to *Dipetalonema marmosetae*):  
Panama
- Ateles paniscus* "spider monkey"  
Deane, L. M., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium brasilianum* (nat. and exper.): jungles of  
upper Amazon, Brasil  
*Plasmodium simium* (exper.)
- Athalia proxima* Klug (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae*
- Athene brama* "spotted owl"  
Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 d  
*Spiralatus indicus* n. sp. (gizzard): Aurangabad,  
Maharashtra, India
- Athene brama* (Temminck) "spotted owl" (intestine)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]  
*Centrorhynchus conspectum*; *C. microcephalus*: all from  
Chandigarh, India
- Athene brama* (Temminck) "spotted owl"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenopsylla astia*: Western Himalayas, India
- Athene noctua*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum spirale*: *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae; *Capillaria strigis* (intestin grêle): all from Belgium
- Athene noctua*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Greece
- Athene noctua*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Centrorhynchus globocaudatus*: Israel
- Atherina mochon* Cuvier, 1829  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1975 b  
*Mothocya epimerica*
- Atherinidae  
Maillard, G., 1973 a  
*Acanthostomum imbutiforme*: etangs cotiers et Golfe du  
Lion (Mediterranee)
- Atherinops affinis* (Ayres)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus constrictus* Cressey, n. sp.: Cali-  
fornia
- Atherurus africanus* Gray (intestine)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 j  
*Longistriata paracailaude* n. sp.: Brazzaville, Congo
- Atlantoxerus getulus* Gessner "Moroccan squirrel" (intestin)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 b  
*Xericola macrocanus* n. sp.: Vallee du Draa, au Maroc
- Atractomorpha crenulata* (Fabr.)  
Halder, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Aubria subsigillata* (Dumeril)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Auchenoglanis* sp. (intestine)  
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Clinostomum* sp.: Gabon, Central Africa
- Audouinia tentaculata* Mont.  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium cirratuli*; *Ditrypanocystis cirratuli* (épi-  
thélium intestinal); *S. fallax*: all from Wimereux,  
Roscoff
- Audouinia tentaculata*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Selenidium fallax*; *Sycia inopinata*; *Angeiocystis au-  
douiniae*
- Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae*
- Aulacophora intermedia* Jacoby  
Halder, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Australorbis glabratus* (exper.)  
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Australorbis tenagophilus* (exper.)  
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Austrochiltonia australis* Sayce "amphipod" (haemocoel)  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
*Maritrema calvertensis* n. sp.; *Microphallus tasmaniae*  
n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Austropotamobius pallipes* "crayfish"  
Cossins, A. R.; and Bowler, K., 1974 a  
*Thelohania contejeani*: Northumberland, U. K.
- Austropotamobius pallipes* Lereboullet "ecrevisse"  
Maurand, J.; and Vey, A., 1973 a  
*Thelohania contejeani*
- Austrosimulium bancrofti* (Tayl.)  
Hunter, D. M.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1976 a  
mermithids: Australia
- [Aves] unidentified birds  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula webbi* sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes,  
Venezuela  
*E. batatas*: Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: "
- [Aves] birds of prey  
Cooper, J. E., 1969 b  
parasites, review, captive birds, management
- [Aves] birds  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- [Aves] bird  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Malaysia
- [Aves] bird  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola keleri* sp. n.: Kenya

- [Aves] birds  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Mozambique  
Ornithoetona australasiae: New Guinea  
Ornithoetona plicata: Thailand; New Guinea
- [Aves] bird  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta papulata n. sp.: Komodo I., Lesser Sunda Is., Indonesia  
I. plana: SE New Guinea  
I. fenestella n. sp.: Indonesia; Philippines  
I. diluta n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Wau)  
I. chalcolumpra: NE New Guinea  
I. acromialis acromialis: NE New Guinea  
I. bucerotina n. sp.: Phangnga, Takuapa, Thailand  
Phthona leptoptera: Burma
- [Aves] birds  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena depressa pacifica n. subsp.
- [Aves] bird  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Nepal; Java  
O. stipituri: New Guinea  
O. exilis: Indonesia; New Guinea  
O. submicans: Philippines  
O. hirtisternum: New Guinea (SW)  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Java; New Guinea  
O. biloba: Nepal  
Pseudolynchia canariensis: Indonesia
- [Aves] birds  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
nasal mites, survey: Louisiana
- [Aves] bird  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Ceratomyxus hirudinis; Crataerina pallida; Lynchia albipennis; Ornithoetona sp.; Ornithomya biloba ?; Ornithophila metallica; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Ornithoica exilis; Xenopsylla astia; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Pulex irritans; Laelaps agilis; Hyalomma kumari; Haemaphysalis paraturturis; Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis howletti; Haemaphysalis sp.: all from Western Himalayas
- Aves  
Stebbing, M. E.; and Gray, D. E., 1966 a  
annotated bibliography of surveys of incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds: Great Britain
- [Aves] birds  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes nipponensis: Japan
- Aviceda jerdonii  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: Philippines
- Aviceda subcristata  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona plicata: Solomon Is.
- Aviceda subcristata  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolumpra: NE New Guinea; Solomon Is.
- Awaous guineensis (Gobius g.)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Paraergasilus lagoonaris n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana
- Axis (Cervus) axis "spotted deer" (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c  
Eimeria cheetali; E. sp.: all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
- Axis a. axis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena axis nom. nov.: Nepal
- Axis axis "spotted deer"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis turturis; H. hispinosa; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India
- Axis axis "spotted deer" (lungs)  
Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a  
echinococcosis: Nandan Kanan Zoo
- Axis a. ceylonensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena axis nom. nov.: Ceylon
- Axis (Hyalaphus) porcinus Zimm.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena saepes n. sp.: Nepal (Reu-Rapti R., Chitwan Distr.; Reu Valley, Birganji)  
L. timida n. sp.: Nepal (Reu-Rapti R., Chitwan Distr.)
- Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"  
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a  
Plasmodium circumflexum: Chesapeake Bay
- Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
Haemoproteus nettionis; Leucocytozoon simondi; hemogregarine: all from Colorado
- Aythya affinis  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
microfilaria: Colorado
- Aythya americana "redhead ducks"  
Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1973 a  
Plasmodium circumflexum: North Carolina
- Aythya americana "redhead"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
Leucocytozoon simondi: Colorado
- Aythya collaris  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Chenophila sp. n. 4
- Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
Haemoproteus nettionis: Colorado
- Aythya fuligula "tufted duck"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Anatoecus sp.; Trinoton querquedulae: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Aythya fuligula L.  
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a  
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea: Poland
- Ayu-fish. See [Flecoglossus altivelis]

- Bacillus rossi* F. "rod-shaped locust" (ovarian tissues)  
Purrini, K; and Weiser, J., 1975 a  
*Plistophora dixipi* sp. n.: Paris (laboratory)
- Badger, British. See [Meles meles]
- Badger  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*; *Ixodes nipponensis*: all from Japan
- Badgers  
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 b  
*Ancylostoma kusimaense*: Kyoto Prefecture, Japan
- Baetis* sp. "mayfly"  
White, D. A., 1966 a  
*Paragordius varius*: Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
- Bagarius yarrellii* (intestine)  
Verma, S. L., 1972 a  
*Rhabdochona yarrelli* n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow
- Bagrus bayad* "bayad"  
Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 e  
*Acanthostomm spiniceps knobus* (intestine); *Paraiso-coelium exorchis*; *Allocreadium isoporum* (alimentary canal); *Podocotyle atomon* (intestine): all from Egypt
- Bagrus docmac*  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Polyonchobothrium* [sp.]: Lake victoria
- Bagrus docmac*  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Bagrus docmac*  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Argulus africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Bagrus docmac* (gills)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea barnimiana*: Lake George, Uganda
- Bairdiella chrysura* (Lacépède) "silver perch"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- [*Balaenoptera borealis*] seiwal (intestine)  
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae*: antiboreal and Antarctic waters; north Pacific Ocean
- [*Balaenoptera musculus*] blue whale  
Gibson, D. I., 1973 a  
*Crassicauda boopis* (penis, urinary ducts, posterior vena cava, hepatic portal vein, liver vessels); *C. crassicauda* (penis, clitoris, kidneys): all from South Georgia
- Balaenoptera musculus* (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae*: 61°53'S, 87°32'E
- [*Balaenoptera physalus*] finval (intestine)  
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae*: north Pacific Ocean
- [*Balaenoptera physalus*] fin whale  
Gibson, D. I., 1973 a  
*Crassicauda boopis* (penis, urinary ducts, posterior vena cava, hepatic portal vein, liver vessels); *C. crassicauda* (penis, clitoris, kidneys): all from South Georgia
- Balaenoptera physalus* "finval" (intestine)  
Skriabin, A. S.; and Murav'eva, S. I., 1971 a  
*Tetrabothrius egregius* n. sp.: Antarctic, region of Balleny Island
- Balantiopteryx ochoterenal*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana sandovali*: Cuevas de Matamoros, Mexico
- Balantiopteryx plicata*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana sandovali*: Morelos, Vera Cruz, Matrus, Romera, and Oaxaca, Mexico; Tincal, Guatemala
- Balclutha abdominalis* (Van Duzee)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Balearica regulorum* (Bennet)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles geranoxenus*: Nyassaland; Lochinvar, North Rhodesia
- Balearica pavonina gibbericeps* "East African crowned crane" (blood)  
Peirce, M. A., 1974 b  
*Langkesterella* sp.: imported into England
- Bambusicola thoracica thoracica* "Chinese bamboo pheasant"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* Gould "bamboo partridge"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Taiwan
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Taiwan  
*I. fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* Gould "bamboo partridge"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Cyrnea leptoptera*: I-lan, I-lan Hsien, Taiwan
- Bandicoot  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Polyplax asiatica*: Western Himalayas
- Bandicoot  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: New Guinea
- Bandicota sp.  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Bandicota sp.  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a  
*Toxocara mackerrasae*: Ceylon
- Bandicota bengalensis "Indian mole rat"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: West Pakistan
- Bandicota bengalensis (large intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia muris*: India
- Bandicota bengalensis "bandicoot-rat"  
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973  
*Hepatojarakus bandicoti* sp.nov. (inferior vena cava, liver): India



- Bandicota bengalensis*  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a  
Toxocara mackerrasae: Thailand
- Bandicota bengalensis*  
Srivastava, S. P.<sup>2</sup>; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
Nosopsyllus simla; Haemaphysalis leachi; Polyplax stephensi; Xenopsylla cheopis; Ixodes ricinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India
- Bandicota bengalensis*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas
- Bandicota indica* (exper.)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c  
Paragonimus bangkokensis sp. nov.
- Bandicota indica*  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a  
Toxocara mackerrasae: Thailand
- Bandicota indica*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
Trombicula deliensis: Eastern Himalayas
- Bandicota indica*  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
Dermacentor auratus: India
- Bandicota indica* Bechstein  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
Nosopsyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla astia; X. cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Polyplax spinulosa; Polyplax asiatica; Laelaps echidninus; L. nuttalli; Androlaelaps sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga*  
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Leptotrombidium deliense: Taiwan
- Bandicota indica nemorivaga* Hodgson  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Barbus ambassis* "minnow" (abscess, right shoulder)  
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharya, B. N., 1972 a  
Eimeria ambassi sp. nov.: Pipilli fish market, India
- Barbus barbuis* "barbel"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Barbus bynni* (Forsk.) "cyprinid fish" (intestine)  
Saoud, M. F. A.; Abdel-Hamid, M. E.; and Ibrahim, A. M., 1974 a  
Allocreadium sudanensis sp. nov.: White Nile at Rabag near Kostl (about 200 miles to the south of Khartoum), Sudan
- Barbus bynni* (intestine)  
Saoud, M. F. A.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Abdel-Hamid, M. E., 1974 a  
Aspidogaster africanus n. sp.: White Nile, Jebel Al-Walyia, the Sudan
- Barbus capito conocephalus* "turkestanskiĭ usach"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan
- Barbus lacerta cyri* "kurinskogo usacha" (intestine)  
Mikhailov, T. K., 1969 a  
Acanthocreadium talischensis gen. et sp. n.: Greater Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaïdzhan  
Acanthocreadium araxicus sp. n.: Aras river, Lesser Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaïdzhan
- Barbus meridionalis* Risso, 1826 (branchies)  
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a  
Diplozoön homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Roussillon, France
- Barbus mursa* "usacha-murtsa" (intestine)  
Mikhailov, T. K., 1969 a  
Acanthocreadium araxicus sp. n.: Vanandchaia river, Ordubandsk region, Nakhichevansk ASSR, Lesser Caucasus mountain reservoirs, Azerbaïdzhan
- Barbus punctius* (Ham. & Buch.) (beneath scales)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 b  
Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal, Trivandrum, Kerala
- Barbus sarana* (Ham.)  
Rizvi, S. S. H., 1973 a  
Dactylogyrus barbuisi n. sp.: Indus river
- Bartramia longicauda*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina scolopacis-phaeopodis nearctica: Mexico, Las Vegas, Canton de Talapa
- Basiliscus vittatus* (exper.)  
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a  
Leishmania adleri
- Basilornis miranda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoona australasiae: Philippines
- Bassaricyon gabii* "olingo"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
Leishmania braziliensis: Republic of Panama
- Bassaricyon gabii* "olingo"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama
- Bat. See [Chiroptera]
- Bat, fruit. See [Megachiroptera]
- Bathygobius soporator* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana
- Batara cinerea* (nasal cavities)  
do Amaral, V., 1973 e  
Ptilonyssus batarae n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Bathyomphalus contortus*  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
Notocotylus sp., cercaria: Stahnsdorf bei Teltow
- Batis diops* or *Cyanomitra alinae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta minor: Congo
- Batrachoides liberiensis* (Steind.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana
- Batrachostomus hodgsoni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Bears  
Bromlei, F. G., 1973 a  
(Ixodes persulcatus; Dermacentor silvarum; Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi; lice; Dirocoelium lanceatum; Dibothriocephalus cordatus; D. latus; nematodes): all from south far-eastern U.S.S.R.

- Bear  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis calvus*: near Bangkok, Thailand
- Bees  
Cantwell, G. E., 1974 a  
parasitic diseases, review  
(*Nosema apis*; *Monocia apis*; *Apigregarina stammeri*;  
*Acuta rousseaui*; *Leidyana apis*; *Malpighamoeba mellifi-*
- Bellamyia ingallsiana* "snail" (exper.)  
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Belone belone* (Linnaeus) "needlefish"  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Europe;  
Trieste; Italy; Mediterranean Sea; Tunisia; Spain  
*Nothobomolochus gibber*: Funchal, Madeira  
*Caligus belones* (gill cover): Elbe River
- Belone senegalensis* Val.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Ancyrocephalus* sp.; *Axine belones*: all from Republique  
de Cote d'Ivoire
- Belone svetovidovi* Collette and Parin "needlefish"  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Genoa, Italy  
*Nothobomolochus gibber*: Tunisia; Genoa, Italy
- Belonopterus chilensis chilensis* (Molina) 1782  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles chilensis* new spec.: Chile
- Belonopterus chilensis cayennensis* (Gmelin) 1789  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles belonopteri* new spec.: Magdalena Depart-  
ment and Santa Marta, Columbia
- Belonopterus chilensis lampronotus* (Wagler) 1827  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles chilensis* new spec.: Carhue, Buenos  
Aires, Argentina
- Bembidium* sp., larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina bembidii* n. sp.: Bayreuth (Forkendorf),  
Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany
- Benthoema glaciale* (Reinhardt)  
Gjøsæter, J., 1971 a  
*Sarcotretes scopeli*: western Norway
- Bericornis comatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bucerotina* n. sp.: Trang, Muang Khaochong,  
Thailand
- Betail. See [Bos]
- Bettongia gaimardi*  
Mawson, P. M., 1974 a  
*Potorostrongylus finlaysoni*: Tasmania
- Bettongia gaimardi* *cuniculus* "Tasmanian rat-kangaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Bettongia lesueuri* "rat-kangaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes australiensis*: Western Australia
- Bettongia penicillata* "brush-tailed rat-kangaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes australiensis*; *I. myrmecobii*: all from Western  
Australia
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (nat. and exper.)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.: Nile delta near Cairo,  
U. A. R.
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- Biomphalaria alexandrina* (exper.)  
Mansour, N. S., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. haematobium*
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)  
Drozd, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Biomphalaria glabrata*  
Golvan, Y. J.; Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1975 a  
*Ribeiroia marini*; *Stephanoprora* sp.; *Glinostomum* sp.;  
*Tyloodelphis* sp.: all from Guadeloupe
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say) (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (heart)  
Lie Kian Joe, 1970 b  
*Echinostoma lindoense*, early development of sporocysts
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say) (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Biomphalaria glabrata*  
Sauerländer, R.; and Eckert, J., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*; *A. cantonensis* (all exper.)
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Biomphalaria glabrata* *olivacea* (Say)  
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a  
*Petasiger novemdecim*: Dique de San Juan Bautista,  
State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*  
Polderman, A. M., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Begemder Province, Ethiopia
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. rodhaini*
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (exper.)  
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Biomphalaria rueppelli* (exper.)  
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*

- Biomphalaria straminea* (exper.)  
Jeyarassasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Biomphalaria straminea* ? (exper.)  
Richards, C. S., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Biomphalaria sudanica* (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, *S. rodhaini*
- Biomphalaria truncatus* (exper.)  
Jeyarassasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Bird-of-paradise. See [Paradisacidae]
- Birds. See [Aves]
- Bithynia* sp.  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Notocotylus i. imbricatus*: Habac province, Vietnam;  
*Cercaria* sp. I Vietnam; *Cercaria* sp. II Vietnam: all  
from North Vietnam
- Bithynia leachi*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Xiphidiocercaria* [sp.]: Latvian SSR
- Bithynia stenothyroidea* "snails"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 b  
*Cercaria bithyniense* n. sp.: pond near Chandigarh  
(India)
- Bithynia stenothyroides* "snail"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 c  
*Cercaria derabassii* n. sp.: Dera Bassi (Punjab, India)
- Bithynia tentaculata*  
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja); and Kulakova, A. P.,  
1969 a  
*Parasymphylodora* [sp.]: Kurish Gulf (Baltic Sea)
- Bithynia tentaculata*  
Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland
- Bithynia tentaculata*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Echinochasmus* sp.; *Metorchis* sp.; *Psilotrema spiculi-*  
*gerum*; *Sphaeridiotrema globulus*; *Sphaerostomum bramae*;  
*Pleurogenoides medians*; *Prosthogonimus* sp.; *Asymphyl-*  
*odora tincae*; *Catatropis verrucosa*; *Cercaria helve-*  
*tica* IX; *C. helvetica* XIX; *C. pusilla*; *C. pugnax*; *C.*  
*nodulosa*; *C. cucullus*; *C. gymnocephala* I: all from  
Latvian SSR
- Eythynia tentaculata*  
Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and  
Aller Gancedo, B., 1970 a  
*Cercaria imbricata*: Gijon, northern Spain
- Bithynia tentaculata*  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
*Notocotylus imbricatus*; *Cercaria grandis*; *Cercaria* sp.  
B, *gymnocephalus* Wikgren, 1956; *Cercaria* sp. C,  
*gymnocephalus* (Selinheimo, 1933) Wikgren, 1956: all  
from Stahnsdorf bei Teltow
- Bithynia tentaculata*  
Reader, T. A. J., 1975 a  
*Cercaria helvetica* XII (haemocoelic spaces surround-  
ing digestive gland): Southwick Lake, Hampshire
- Bittium reticulatum* Da Costa (hepato-pancreas)  
Prevot, G., [1973 a]  
*Microphallus bittii* n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-  
du-Rhone, France
- Bittium reticulatum* Da Costa  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
*Microphallus bittii*: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du  
Rhône)
- Bivia zezera*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture,  
Japan
- Blaberus* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma magalhaesi*: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Blabera fusca* (exper.)  
Gobert, J. G.; et al., 1974 a  
*Trichomonas vaginalis*
- Black-bird  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Blanfordimys afghanus* (small intestine)  
Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Raillietina afghana* sp. n.: Hokah, Afghanistan
- Blarina brevicauda*  
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a  
*Asiochirus blarina* sp. n.: Kingstown, U.S.A.
- Blarina brevicauda*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Stenoponia americana*; *Nearctopsylla g. genalis*;  
*Athyloceras bishopi*: all from Connecticut
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"  
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a  
*Brachylaima dolichodirus*; *Entosiphonus thompsoni*;  
*Panopistus pricei*; *Brachylecithum* sp.: all from  
Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity of
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"  
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a  
*Hymenolepis anthocephalus*: Raleigh, North Carolina,  
vicinity of
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews"  
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a  
*Longistriata caudabullata*; *Capillaria plica* (urinary  
bladders); *Porrocaecum encapsulatum* (mesenteric cysts);  
*Physaloptera* sp. (stomachs): all from Raleigh,  
North Carolina, vicinity of
- Blarina brevicauda* "short-tailed shrews" (mesenteries)  
Miller, G. C.; Price, R. L.; and Wilson, D. A., 1974 a  
*Centrorhynchus* sp.: Raleigh, North Carolina, vicinity  
of
- Blarina brevicauda* (Say) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*

- Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew"  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a  
Dermacarus hypudaei; Labidophorus scoricis: all from  
Vigo County, Indiana
- Blatta orientalis L.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Leidyndema appendiculatum: Pennsylvania; Deutschland;  
Frankreich; Tschechoslowakei; Georgien, USSR; Andhra  
Pradesh and Maharashtra, Indien; Spanien  
Hammerschmidtella diesingi: Oesterreich; Deutschland;  
Tschechoslowakei; Leningrad and Georgien, USSR; Frank-  
reich; Spanien; Andhra Pradesh, Indien; Pennsylvania
- Blatta orientalis "cockroach" (exper.)  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
Moniliformis dubius
- Blattella germanica "German cockroaches"  
Furukawa, T., 1970 a  
Hymenolepis nana (exper.)
- Blattella germanica (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Blatticola blattae: Deutschland; Tscheschoslowakei;  
Georgien and Leningrad, U.S.S.R.; Washington, D.C.;  
Kansas; New York; São Paulo, Brasilien; Maharashtra,  
Indien
- Blattella germanica "cockroach" (exper.)  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
Moniliformis dubius
- Blattella germanica  
Quentin, J. C.; and Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
Physaloptera turgida (exper.)
- Blattella germanica "cockroach"  
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a  
Protospirura muris (nat. and exper.): Nagoya City,  
Japan
- Bleak. See [Alburnus alburnus]
- Blennius pavo Risso (cerveau)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timondauidi
- Blennius sanguinolentus Pallas  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Prosorhynchus aculeatus: Senegal
- Blicca bjoerkna  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany  
G. bliccensis n. sp. (Kiemer): Biese bei Schliecksdorf,  
Germany
- [Blicca bjoerkna] gustera  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
Raphidascaris acus: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Blicca björkna (L.) (intestine)  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir
- Blicca bjoerkna "silver bream"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Blue jay  
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1972 a  
Ceratophyllus niger: Pachecho Canyon, Santa Fe, New  
Mexico
- Blue jay  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcoplampa: NE New Guinea
- Blue jay, black-headed  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Boa constrictor (intestino delgado)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Kalicephalus subulatus: Venezuela
- Boa constrictor (intestino delgado)  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Kalicephalus subulatus: Venezuela
- Boa constrictor  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Boa constrictor amarali "jibóia" (sangue)  
Pessoa, S. B.; and Fleury, G. C., 1969 a  
Trypanosoma constrictor sp. n.: Estado de Mato Grosso
- Boaedon fuliginosus  
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
Spirometra sp.: Kenya, East Africa
- Boaedon lineatus  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus ophicola: Durban, Natal (S. Africa)  
H. causicola (neck region)
- Boar, wild (nat. and exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran
- Boar, wild  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan
- Bobcat, California. See [Lynx rufus]
- Bocon. See [Cetengraulis mysticetus]
- Boeuf. See [Bos]
- Boiga dendrophila (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Palawan
- Boiga kraepelini Stejneger  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Boleophthalmus boddaerti Palbs  
Choudhury, A.; and Nandi, N. C., 1973 a  
Ceratomyxa sagarica new species (gall-bladder): Sagar  
Island, 24-Parganas Dist., West Bengal, India  
Myxidium boddaerti new species (gut): Port Canning,  
Sundarbans, 24-Parganas Dist., West Bengal, India  
M. lieberkuhni (gall bladder): Sagar Island, Sundar-  
bans, 24-Pargana Dist., West Bengal
- Bolocera tuediae "sea anemone"  
Vader, W., 1975 a  
Antheacheres duebeni: northern Norway
- Bombus affinis "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H.,  
1974 a  
Mattesia bombi n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario

- Bombus bimaculatus* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus fervidus* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus griseocollis* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus impatiens* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus perplexus* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus terricola* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombus vagans* "bee" (fat bodies)  
Liu, H. J.; Macfarlane, R. P.; and Pengelly, D. H., 1974 a  
*Mattesia bombi* n. sp.: vicinity of Guelph, Ontario
- Bombycilla cedrorum* "cedar waxwing" (intestine)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
*Brachylaemus euophoniae*: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Bombycilla cedrorum* "cedar waxwing"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 c  
*Sternostoma hirundinis*: Louisiana  
*Ptilonyssus bombycillae* sp. n.: New Orleans, Louisiana
- Bombycilla cedrorum* "cedar waxwing"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Sternostoma hirundinis*; *Ptilonyssus bombycillae*: all from Louisiana
- Bombycilla garrulus* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp. 4: Moldavian SSR
- Bonasa umbellus togata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Brit. Columbia, Salmon Arm; Low Bush, Lake Abitibi)
- Bonitos  
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a  
*Anisakis larvae* type II: Japan
- Bocercus eurycerus*  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Cotylophoron fülleborni* (rumen): Congo  
*Cammyerius schoutedeni* (estomac): Uele  
*C. gretillati* n. sp. (rumen): Uele, Doruma, Congo
- Boops boops  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.-P., 1975 a  
*Meinertia oestroides*; *Anilocra physodes*: all from Hérault, France
- Boops boops (L., 1758)  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b  
*Meinertia aestroides*; *M. parallela*; *Anilocra physodes*
- Boreogadus saida* Lepechin "polar cod"  
Fröiland, O., 1974 a  
*Haemobaphes cycloptera* (gill); *Clavella* sp. (skin and fins): all from Barents Sea
- [Bos] cattle (brain capillaries)  
Abeyseena, F. A.; and Seneviratna, P., 1970 a  
*Babesia argentina*: Ceylon
- [Bos] betail  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [Bos] calf  
Atwell, R. B., 1975 a  
*Babesia bigemina*: Australia
- [Bos] vaches  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Onchocerca gutturosa*: England
- [Bos] cattle (exper.)  
Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a  
*Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* (probable infection, no worms found, typical pathological changes)
- [Bos] cattle  
Beaver, P.C.; Horner, G.S.; and Bilos, J.Z., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca* sp. (stifle joint): Minnesota  
*O. gutturosa* (nuchal ligament): Minnesota, Louisiana  
*O. lienalis* (gastro-splenic ligament): Georgia
- Bos "boeuf; bovins"  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichostrongylus extenuatus*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Cooperia punctata*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*: all from Tunisie
- [Bos] cattle  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Lipoptena capreoli*; *Hippobosca variegata*: all from western Himalayan districts, India
- [Bos] vitello  
Borrelli, D., 1971 a  
*Eimeria bukidnonensis* (nat. and exper.): Emilia
- Bos  
Burrige, M. J.; et al., 1974 b  
*Theileria* sp. (Githunguri strain): Kiambu District, Kenya
- [Bos] cattle  
Chander, S.; and Gilman, J.P.W., 1975 a  
trypanosomes ("morphologically resembling *T. uniforme*")
- [Bos] cattle  
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1971 a  
(*Cooperia punctata*, *C. pectinata*, *C. oncophora*, *Haemonchus contortus*, *H. similis*, *Trichuris discolor*, *Oesophagostomum radiatum*, *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, *Strongyloides papillosus*, *Moniezia benedeni*, *Trichostrongylus* sp., *Agriostomum wryburgi*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*): all from Ibiá County, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- [Bos] cattle  
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1973 a  
helminths: Calciclândia Co., Minas Gerais, Brazil  
(*Cooperia punctata*; *Cooperia pectinata*; *Cooperia*

- [Bos] cattle.-- Continued.  
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1973 a.-- Continued.  
onchophora; Haemonchus contortus; Haemonchus similis;  
Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum;  
Trichuris discolor; Trichostrongylus axei; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides papillosus; Agriostomum wriburgi; Setaria cervi; Moniezia benedeni; Dictyocaulus viviparus)
- [Bos] cattle  
Costa, H. M. de A.; et al., 1974 a  
seasonal variation: Brasil  
(Haemonchus contortus; H. similis; Cooperia punctata; C. pectinata; C. onchophora; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. sp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Strongyloides papillosus; Moniezia benedeni; Trichuris discolor)
- [Bos] cattle  
Dennig, H. K.; Lehner, M.; and Teubner, F., 1974 a  
Babesia divergens: Bad Toelz district (Roetenbachalpe)
- [Bos] vacas; bovinos  
Diaz Ungria, C., 1969 e  
Trichomonas foetus (uterus); Trypanosoma theileri:  
all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela
- [Bos] cattle  
Dipeolu, O. O., 1974 a  
Hippobosca variegata: Nigeria
- [Bos] cattle  
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a  
Boophilus geigy, B. decoloratus, B. annulatus: all from Nigeria
- [Bos] cattle  
Dumag, P. U., 1973 b  
gastrointestinal helminths: Philippines  
(Haemonchus spp.; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Trichostrongylus spp.; Cooperia spp.; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Strongyloides papillosus; Neoscaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum spp.; Trichuris ovis)
- [Bos] cattle  
Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a  
Onchocerca lienalis: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
- [Bos] cattle  
El Ghool, S. M.; et al., 1969 a  
Trichomonas foetus: Dakahlia Province, Egypt
- [Bos] cow (epithelial cells of the abomasum)  
Elbihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F., 1974 a  
Eimeria kosti n. sp.: Kosti area, Sudan
- [Bos] bovins  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Hyalomma detritum; H. a. anatolicum; H. a. excavatum; H. marginatum; H. m. rufipes; H. m. turanicum; H. dromedari; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; R. bursa; Boophilus annulatus; Haemaphysalis punctata; Ixodes ricinus: all from Tunisia
- [Bos] cattle (exper.)  
Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis fusiformis (lymph node, muscles)
- [Bos] bovina  
Gallo, C.; Guercio, V.; and Turla, B., 1971 a  
Theileria annulata: Ragusa, Sicilia ("importate dalla Danimarca")
- [Bos] teliata  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- [Bos] bovin (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a  
Setaria labiatopapillosa
- [Bos] cattle  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State; Tamil Nadu, North Arcot District, India
- [Bos] cattle (stomach)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, P., [1974 a]  
Ceylonocotyle narayanai n. sp.: Ernakulam (South India)
- [Bos] Rindes  
Hinaidy, H. K.; and Supperer, R., 1972 a  
Austria  
(Moniezia benedeni; Ostertagia ostertagia; O. leptospicularis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. longispicularis; Skrjabinagia kolchida; S. lyrata; Haemonchus contortus; Spiculoptera böhmi; Rinadia mathevossiani; Cooperia onchophora; C. zumabada; C. punctata; Nematodirus helvetianus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. venulosum; Chabertia ovina; Trichuris discolor)
- [Bos] cattle  
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a  
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides: Gujarat
- [Bos] domestic cow  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- [Bos] domestic cow  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam, Thailand
- [Bos] domestic cattle  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)
- [Bos] cattle  
Hussein, M. F.; et al., 1975 a  
Onchocerca gutturosa (skin, nuchal ligament); O. armillata (aortic wall): all from Omdurman Central Abattoir, Sudan
- [Bos] Western Baggara ox  
Hussein, M. F.; and Haroun, E. M., 1975 a  
Besnoitia [sp.]: Sudan
- [Bos] cattle  
Islam, K. S., 1975 a  
Schistosoma nasale; S. spindale; S. indicum (viscera): all from abattoirs, Bangladesh
- [Bos] bovino  
Ivanovich, J. C., 1973 a  
Amblyomma parvum; A. parvum carenatus [ssp. n.]: all from Las Lomitas, dept. Patino, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic
- [Bos] cattle, bovine  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
Haemaphysalis aciculifer: Rhodesia  
H. parvata: eastern highlands, Rhodesia  
Margaropus winthemi: Rhodesia  
Rhipicephalus supertritus: Nyamandhlovu area, Rhodesia  
R. capensis: Rhodesia  
R. reichenowi: Salisbury area, Rhodesia

- [Bos] cattle (bile ducts)  
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1969 a  
*Gigantocotyle explanatum*: Iraq
- [Bos] cattle (bile ducts)  
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1971 a  
*Gigantocotyle explanatum*: Iraq
- [Bos] domestic cows  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a  
(*Neosascaris vitulorum*; *Oesophagostomum* sp.; *Thelazia* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.): all from Khong Island, Laos
- [Bos] cattle (eye)  
Kolstrup, N., 1974 a  
*Thelazia skrjabini*: Denmark
- [Bos] cattle  
Kolstrup, N., 1975 a  
*Onchocerca gutturosa*: Jutland, Denmark
- [Bos] cattle (feces)  
Krstic, V.; and Abadija, B., 1968 a  
*Eimeria zurnii*; *E. smithi*: all from south Banat
- [Bos] cattle  
Kwo, E. H., 1970 a  
*Fasciola* [sp.]; *F. gigantica*; *F. hepatica*: all from Malaysia
- Bos sp. "cattle"  
Lee, S. K.; and Lowe, C. Y., 1971 a  
*Paramphistomum scoliocoelium* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. streptocoelium* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. calciphorum* (reticulum); *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen); *Fischoederius elongatus* (dorsal sac of rumen): all from Malaya
- [Bos] cow (feces)  
McKenna, P. B., 1974 c  
*Eimeria bukidnonensis*; *E. zurnii*: all from New Zealand
- [Bos] calf (liver)  
Markus, M.B.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1974 a  
Protozoa (? *Sarcocystis* sp.): England
- [Bos] cattle (nat. and exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*: Khuzestan, Iran
- [Bos] cattle  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
*Hyalomma a. asiaticum*: Iran
- Bos  
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a  
*Haematopinus quadripertusus*: USA (Florida, Louisiana); Puerto Rico; Brazil; Lesser Antilles (Barbados Island); Canal Zone, Panama; Gambia; Kenya; Mali; Uganda; Madagascar; Central African Republic; Cameroun; Zaire; Rwanda; Venezuela; Costa Rica; Australia (Queensland); Ceylon; Seychelles Island; Malaya (Puchong); Cambodia; Taiwan; Mexico
- [Bos] Rind (Blut)  
Mimioğlu, M.M.; Guler, S.; and Ulutas, M., 1972 a  
*Theileria mutans*; *Babesiella bovis*; *B. major*; *B. berbera*; *B. divergens*: all from Turkey
- [Bos] cattle (eyes)  
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b  
*Thelazia rhodesi*: Hokkaido; Miyake Island; Oume city  
*T. skrjabini*: Miyake Island; Oume city
- [Bos] cattle  
Morzaria, S. P.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1974 a  
*Babesia major* (exper.)  
*Eperythrozoon teganodes* (exper.)  
*Theileria mutans* (nat. and exper.): Essex
- [Bos] cattle  
Munday, B. L., 1975 b  
*Sarcocystis* spp.: Tasmania abattoirs
- [Bos] cattle  
Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup; *T. vivax*; *T. congolense*: all from Ikoma, South Mara District, Tanzania
- [Bos] Rinder  
Neumann, H.-J.; and Weissenberg, H., 1975 a  
rumen and intestinal helminths: *Schleswig-Holstein* (*Cooperia* spp.; *Ostertagia* spp.; *Nematodirus* spp.; *Haemonchus*; *Trichostrongylus* spp.)
- [Bos] cattle  
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a  
incidence of ectoparasites: Firmsens and Munich abattoirs  
(*Damalinea bovis*; *Chorioptes bovis*; *Sarcoptes bovis*; *Psoroptes bovis*; *Demodex bovis*; *Haematopinus eurysternus*; *Linognathus vituli*; warble fly)
- [Bos] domestic cattle  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- [Bos] cattle  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Szantkay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. punctata*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- [Bos] Kerry cross-bred cow  
Padmavathi, P.; Reddy, P. R.; and Venkataratnam, A., 1974 a  
*Babesia argentina*(?): India
- [Bos] cattle  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus secundus*: Israel
- [Bos] bovins  
Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L., 1974 b  
gastro-intestinal nematodes: Belgique  
(*Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. lyrata*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. macmasteri*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Haemonchus placei*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Cooperia punctata*)
- [Bos] cattle  
Prod'hon, J.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*: Madagascar
- [Bos] cattle  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Amblyomma* sp.; *Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus*; *Haemaphysalis aponomoides*; *Haemaphysalis obesa*; *Haematobia* sp.; *Haematopinus eurysternus*; *Hippobosca variegata*; *Linognathus vituli*; *Siphona* sp.; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Pectinotenus n. sp.*; *Ornithodoros crossi*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Ixodes kaschmericus*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *Ixodes*

- [Bos] cattle.— Continued.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a.— Continued.  
acutitarsus; *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*; *Hyalomma detritum*; *Hyalomma a. anatolicum*; *Hyalomma brevipunctata*; *Haemaphysalis ramachandrai*; *Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis nepalensis*; *Haemaphysalis kashmirensis*; *Haemaphysalis himalaya*;  
*Haemaphysalis garhwalensis*; *Haemaphysalis davisi*; *Haemaphysalis cornupunctata*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Haemaphysalis anomala*; *Haemaphysalis sp.*; *Dermacentor raskemensis*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *Ctenocephalides canis*; *Boophilus microplus*: all from Western Himalayas
- [Bos] cattle  
Raynaud, J.-P.; Laudren, G.; and Jolivet, G., 1974 a  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*: all from Brittany
- [Bos] vitello (exper.)  
Restani, R.; and Borrelli, D., 1971 a  
*Strongyloides papillosus*
- [Bos] cattle  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes confusus*: New Guinea
- [Bos] cattle  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*
- [Bos] cow  
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis sp. n.*: Mage Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- [Bos] cattle  
Sauvage, J. P.; et al., 1974 a  
(feces, intestine): Uganda  
(*Trichuris* spp.; *Marshallagia* spp.; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Haemonchus* spp.; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Oesophogostomum radiatum*; *Strongyloides* spp.; *Trichostrongylus* spp.; *Cooperia* spp.; *Ostertagia* spp.; *Moniezia benedeni*; *M. expansa*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *Paramphistomati- dae*)
- [Bos] cattle  
Sey, O., 1974 b  
*Paramphistomum daubneyi*; *P. ichikawai*; *P. leydeni*: all from Hungary
- [Bos] dairy cows  
Shoji, H., 1975 a  
*Schistosom[a] japonicum*: basin of Tone river
- [Bos] cattle (feces)  
Sinha, B. K.; Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Sharma, R. S., 1975 a  
*Balantidium coli*: Bihar
- [Bos] bovines (feces)  
Skandar Q., F., 1973 a  
*Eimeria auburnensis*; *E. ellipsoidalis*; *E. bovis*; *E. zurnii*; *E. alabamensis*; *E. canadensis*; *E. cylindrica*; *E. bukidnonensis*; *E. subspherica*: all from slaughterhouse in Mexico
- [Bos] cow; ox  
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Hyalomma kumari*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *H. montgomeryi*; *Ixodes japonensis*; *Boophilus microplus*: all from Dharamsala, India
- [Bos] goveda, teleta  
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a  
Yugoslavia  
(fascioliasis; paramphistomiasis; piroplasmosis; *Neoscaris vitulorum*)
- [Bos] cattle  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*: Sikkim  
*Boophilus microplus*: India and Sikkim  
*Ixodes acutitarsus*: Sikkim  
*I. japonensis*: Sikkim  
*I. kaschmiricus*: Sikkim  
*Haemaphysalis aponomoides*: Sikkim  
*H. bispinosa*: India and Sikkim  
*H. sp. near neumanni*: India
- [Bos] cow  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Haematopinus tuberculatus*; *H. vituli*: all from Eastern Himalayas
- [Bos] cattle  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Boophilus microplus*; *B. spp.*: all from Japan; Ryukyu Islands; Korea  
*Haemaphysalis campanulata*; *H. longicornis*: all from Japan; Korea  
*Haemaphysalis sp.* (*H. cornigera* group); *H. concinna*; *H. flava*; *H. fujisana*; *H. japonica*; *H. kitaokai*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan  
*Haemaphysalis hystricis*: Ryukyu Islands
- [Bos] dairy cows  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Schistosoma [sp.]*: Tone River basin, Chiba Prefecture, Japan
- Bos bubalis* "Indian water buffalo" (pleural cavity)  
Gupta, P. P.; and Singh, B., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: India
- Bos bubalis bubalis* Linnaeus "Indian buffalo"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *C. felis felis*; *C. canis*; *Stivalius ahalae*; *Nosopsyllus nilgiriensis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Bos bubalis*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Calicophoron calicophorum*; *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *M. expansa*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*; *Thysaniezia giardi*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *B. trigonocephalum*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. punctata*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *N. spathiger*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *O. venulosum*; *Onchocerca lienalis*; *Ostertagiaella circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*;  
*Strongyloides papillosus*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. capricola*; *T. vitrinus*; *Trichocephalus globulosa*; *T. ovis*)
- Bos bubalis*  
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a  
*Setaria digitata*: India
- Bos gaurus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Cambodia



- Bos gaurus* "bison"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Boophilus microplus*; *Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga*: all from Mysore State, India
- Bos grunniens* "yak"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Melophagus ovinus himalayae* n. subsp.: Langtang Valley, Nepal
- [*Bos grunniens*] yak  
Rao, T. R., et al., 1973 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*; *Haemaphysalis nepalensis*; *Haemaphysalis garhwalensis*: all from Western Himalayas
- [*Bos grunniens* x *Bos*] dzo  
Rao, T. R., et al., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis cornupunctata*: all from Western Himalayas
- Bos indicus* (derma)  
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amégée, E., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca dermatata* n. sp.: Centre du Togo et Haute-Volta
- [*Bos indicus*] Hariana bull (peripheral blood)  
Bhambani, B. D., 1968 a  
*Trypanosoma theileri*: India
- Bos indicus* "zebus"  
Bussieras, J.; Amegee, E.; and Bain, O., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca dukei*: Haute-Volta; Niger  
*O. dermatata*: Haute-Volta
- Bos indicus*  
Grisi, L., 1972 a  
*Haemonchus similis*: Mato Grosso, Brazil
- Bos indicus* "zebu"  
Meleney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a  
*Haematopinus quadripertusus*: Madagascar; Zaire
- [*Bos indicus*] bovine [zebu] (skin)  
Provost, A., 1975 a  
*Besnoitia besnoiti*: northern Cameroon
- Bos indicus* "cattle"  
Shastri, U. V., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca armillata*; *O. gutterosa*; *Onchocerca* sp. nodules; *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*; *Setaria labiati-pipillosa*; *Parafilaria bovicola*: all from Maharashtra
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu calves  
Singh, O. P., 1974 a  
ascariasis
- Bos indicus*  
Varma, A. K.; et al., 1971 a  
*Setaria digitata*: India
- Bos taurus*  
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca dermatata* n. sp. (derma): Centre du Togo et Haute-Volta  
*O. dukei* n. sp. (muscles): Lama-Kara, Togo
- Bos taurus* "calf" (small intestine)  
Barker, I. K.; and Carbonell, P. L., 1974 a  
*Cryptosporidium bovis* n. sp.: Victoria, Australia
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnyi rogatyi skot  
Berdyev, A. S., 1974 a  
*Hyalomma detritum*: Turkmen SSR
- Bos taurus* (exper.)  
Burridge, M. J.; et al., 1974 b  
*Theileria* sp. (Githunguri strain)
- Bos taurus* "taurins"  
Bussieras, J.; Amegee, E.; and Bain, O., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca dermatata*: Togo  
*O. dukei*: Togo and Dahomey
- Bos taurus* (exper.)  
Callow, L. L.; et al., 1976 a  
*Babesia bigemina*; *B. argentina*; *Theileria mutans*
- Bos taurus* "bovino"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Eimeria zurni*: Venezuela
- Bos taurus* "bovino"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Fasciola hepatica*; *F. gigantica* (higado): all from Venezuela
- Bos taurus* "bovino"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Moniezia expansa*; *M. trigonophora*; *M. benedeni*: all from Venezuela
- Bos taurus* "bovino"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum* (intestino); *Dictyocaulus filaria* (pulmones); *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (intestino); *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Setaria cervi*; *Trichuris globulosa* (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela
- Bos taurus* "bovino"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Amblyomma cayennense*; *Boophilus microplus*: all from Venezuela
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogatogo skota  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Hippobosca equina*: Kazakhstan
- Bos taurus*  
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Rysavy, B., 1967 a  
host specificity  
(*Capillaria bovis*; *Trichocephalus globulosa*; *T. ovis*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *O. columbianus*; *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*; *Trichocephalus axei*; *Cooperia pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *N. filicollis*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. lyrata*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. curticei*: all from Czechoslovakia)
- [*Bos taurus*] Holstein-Friesian calves (exper.)  
Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*
- Bos taurus* Lin. "boi"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Ascaris vitulorum*; *Oesophagostomum* (Proteracrum) radiatum; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Syngamus laryngeus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. punctata*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. ostertagi*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Setaria labiati-papillosa*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Moniezia expansa*; *M. benedeni*; *Taenia saginata*; *T. hidatigena*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Eurytrema pancreaticum*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Psoroptes bovis*; *Chorioptes bovis*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Linguatula serrata*; *Haematopinus eurysternus*; *Lingnathus vituli*; *Solenopotes*

- Bos taurus* "boi".-- Continued  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a.-- Continued.  
capillatus; *Damalina* (*Bovicola*) *bovis*; *Dermatobia cyaniventris*; *Hypoderma bovis*; *Cochliomya hominivorax*; *Babesia bigemina*; *B. argentina*; *Anaplasma marginale*; *Eimeria zürni*; *Trichomonas foetus*)
- Bos taurus*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Boophilus calcaratus*; *Rhipicephalus bursa*; *Haemaphysalis inermis*; *Hyalomma plumbeum*; *H. anatolicum*: all from Tiranë region
- Bos taurus* "Holstein" (feces)  
Hayashi, T.; Tsumura, I.; and Sakamoto, T., 1971 a  
*Buxtonella sulcata*
- Bos taurus*  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes capillatus*: La Trappe, Quebec; Wyoming
- Bos taurus* "cattle"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *C. felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*; *Pectinotenus* n. sp.: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Bos taurus* (bile ducts)  
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 c  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*: British Columbia, slaughtered in Lethbridge, Alberta
- [*Bos taurus*] Hereford cattle (eye)  
Lyons, E. T.; Sisk, D. B.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975 a  
*Thelazia* sp.: Kentucky
- Bos taurus* "domestic cattle"  
Meloney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a  
*Haematopinus quadripertusus*: Texas, USA  
*H. euryternus*: USA (California; Minnesota; Montana; New Jersey; New Mexico; New York; North Dakota; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Wyoming); Britain; Germany; Australia (Queensland); South Africa (Zululand)
- [*Bos taurus*] Holstein-Friesian calf  
Meuten, D. J.; Van Kruiningen, H. J.; and Lein, D. H., 1974 a  
*Cryptosporidium* [sp.]: Connecticut
- Bos taurus* (Linné), "boeuf, vache"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Damalina bovis*: Romania
- Bos taurus*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
*Demodex bovis*: New Zealand
- Bos taurus* "cattle"  
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis kitaokai*: Shimane Prefecture, Honshu
- Bos taurus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
*Calicophoron calicophorum*; *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Eurytrema pancreaticum*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *F. hepatica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *M. expansa*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Taenia rhynchus saginatus*; *Thysanietzia giardi*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *B. trigonocephalum*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Cooperia bisonis*; *C. curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *C. pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Nematodirus abnormalis*; *N. helveticus*; *N. filicollis*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *O. venulosum*; *Onchocerca lienalis*; *O. bovis*; *O. guturosa*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. occidentalis*; *O. trifurcata*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Parabronema skrjabini*; *Skrjabinagia lyrata*; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Thelazia gulosa*; *T. skrjabini*; *T. rhodesi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. vitrinus*; *Trichocephalus globulosa*; *T. ovis*; *T. skrjabini*; *Parafilaria bovicola*)
- [*Bos taurus*] Jersey calf (intestinal tract)  
Powell, H. S.; et al., 1976 a  
*Cryptosporidia* [sp.]
- Bos taurus* "feral cattle"  
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a  
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia  
(*Fasciola hepatica*; *Paramphistomum microbothroides*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *Cooperia pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *H. similis*; *Ostertagia lyrata*; *O. ostertagi*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *G. verrucosum*; *Setaria labiatopapillosa*)
- Bos taurus* "European type ox"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes australiensis*: Western Australia  
*I. cornuatus*: Australia
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*  
Ronzhina, G. I.; and Borodulina, N. A., 1968 a  
*Alveococcus multilocularis*: Saratovsk oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] Holstein-Friesian cattle (ligamentum nuchae, gastrosplenic connective tissue, skin)  
Votava, C. L.; and Thompson, P. E., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca lienalis*: Georgia
- Bos taurus* (perirenal tissue)  
Wang, F. C.; Lin, C. L.; and Yao, T. L., 1974 a  
*Stephanurus dentatus*: Foochow slaughter house
- [*Bos taurus*] calves, Hereford  
Warren, E. G.; and Needham, D. J., 1969 a  
*Neoscaris vitulorum*: Chinderah, New South Wales
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* "nilgai" (feces)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 c  
*Eimeria tragocamelis* n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* "nilgai"  
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1973 a  
*Thelzia rhodesii*: Uttar Pradesh
- Botaurus lentiginosus* "American bittern" (connective tissue between the oesophagus and the trachea)  
Gibson, G. G., 1973 a  
*Aviosepsis* sp.: Gatineau Park, Quebec
- Botaurus lentiginosus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae botaurinorum*: British Columbia; Illinois; Louisiana; Michigan; Minnesota; Montana; New York; Ohio; Pennsylvania; Wisconsin; Wyoming
- Botaurus stellaris stellaris*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Ardeicola plataleae?*; *Colpocephalum importunum*: all from Romania
- Botaurus stellaris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: England; Italy; Israel
- Bothrops alternata* (riñón y uréteres)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holman-Spector, B., 1967 b  
*Styphlodora gili* n. sp.: Uruguay

- Bothrops alternatus* "urutu"  
Pessôa, S. B.; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1972 a  
Hepatozoon roulei
- Bothrops moojeni* Hoge, 1965  
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E.,  
1972 a  
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Plasmodium [sp.]
- Bothrops moojeni* "caicaca"  
Pessôa, S. B.; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1972 a  
Hepatozoon roulei, infected by transfused blood from  
*Bothrops alternatus*
- Bothrops neuwiedi* Wagler, 1824  
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E.,  
1972 a  
Hepatozoon [sp.]
- Bougainvillia carolinensis* (exper.)  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Neopechona pyriforme*
- Boulengerina annulata stormsi* "Storm's water cobra" (in-  
testine)  
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a  
*Ophidascaris najae*: Gombe national park, Tanzania
- Bouvreuil. See Bullfinch.
- Bovidae  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium* (estomac, rumen): Congo  
*P. clavula* (estomac): Congo  
*P. vangrembergeni* n. sp. (estomac, rumen): Tshikapa  
and Ituri, Nioka, Congo  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (estomac): Congo  
*C. fülleborni* (rumen): Congo; Rwanda  
*Cammyerius spatiosus* (estomac): Congo  
*C. mancupatus* (rumen): Rwanda  
*C. diplopharyngialis* n. sp. (estomac): Tshikapa, Congo
- Bovina. See [Bos]
- Bovine. See [Bos]
- Bovine, zebu. See [Bos indicus]
- Bovinos. See [Bos]
- Bovins. See [Bos]
- Brachynus explodens* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Brachydanio albolineatus* "pearl danio" (exper.)  
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a  
*Transversotrema patialensis*
- Brachydeuterus auritus* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Didymozocidae larvae I; immature didymozoid B; immature  
didymozoid E; *Zoogonus mirus*: all from Ghana
- Brachydeuterus auritus* "burrito"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For com-  
plete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]  
*Zoogonus mirus* (small intestine): Cape Coast, Ghana
- Brachylophus fasciatus* "Fiji Island iguana" (large  
intestine)  
Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J., 1976 a  
*Alaeuris brachylophi*: St. Louis Zoological Park
- Brachymystax lenok* "lenok"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus*: Lake Khivand  
*Proteocephalus* spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand
- Brachymystax lenok* "lenok"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Cucullanus truttae* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
*Capillaria* sp. (intestine): Amur in region of Lake  
Khivand
- Brachymystax lenok*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Metechinorhynchus cryophilus* (intestine): Amur River  
basin
- Brachymystax lenok* "lenok" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Tetraonchus lenoki*; *T. pseudolenoki*; *T. roytmani*: all  
from region of Lake Khivand
- Brachymystax lenok* "lenok"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Azygia robusta* (stomach): region of Lake Khivand  
*Nanophyetes schikhobalowi*: Amur in region of Lake  
Khivand
- Brachymystax lenok* "lenok"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxidium truttae* (gall bladder): Beshenoi River (near  
Lake Khivand)  
*Tetrahymena pyriformis* (nasal fossa): Amur, region  
of Lake Khivand
- Brachynus*. See *Brachinus*.
- Brachyphylla cavernarum*  
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1974 a  
*Lawrenceocarpus puertoricensis* sp. n.: Puerto Rico
- Brachypteryx montana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Costa sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Philippines
- Brachyramphus marmoratus* "marbled murrelet"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Saemundssonina* sp.: North Pacific Ocean
- Bradypterus caudatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona australasiae*: Philippines
- Bradypus infuscatus* "three-toed sloth"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Republic of Panama
- Bradypus infuscatus* "three-toed sloth"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J.,  
1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Panama
- Bradypus tridactylus tridactylus*  
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Edentalges bradypus*; *Lobalges trouessarti*: all from  
Uitvlucht, Suriname
- Bradypus tridactylus* "three-toed sloth" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Branta bernicla bernicla* "Ringelgans"  
Ehlert, W., 1969 a  
*Dicranotaenia bernicla*; *D. aberrata*; *Hymenolopis* (s.l.)  
sp.: all from Helgoland

- Branta canadensis* "Canada goose" (exper.)  
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis*
- Branta canadensis* "Canada geese"  
Herman, C. M., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium* [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada
- Branta canadensis* "Canada goose"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Branta ruficollis*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Anaticola anseris*; *Anatoecus dentatus*: all from Romania
- Brisaster latifrons* (Agassiz, 1898) "spatangoid heart-urchin" (coelom)  
Brownell, C. L.; and McCauley, J. E., 1971 a  
*Lithocystis latifronsi* sp. n.; *L. oregonensis* sp. n.: all from Pacific Ocean 22 to 78 km off Oregon, U. S. A.
- Broadbill, New Guinea. See [Eurylaimidae]
- Brosicus cephalotes*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina brosci* n. sp.: Kulmbach (Unterbrücklein), Germany
- Brotogeris jugularis* "Tovi-parakeet" (skeletal muscles)  
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Rotterdam
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Hippobosca variegata*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Bubalus bubalis* "water buffalo" (myocardium)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 b  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia
- Bubalus bubalis* "Indian water buffalo" (exper.)  
Burrige, M. J.; and Odeke, G. M., 1973 a  
*Theileria lawrencei*
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes (milk)  
Chauhan, P. P. S.; Agrawal, R. D.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a  
*Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Strongyloides papillosus*: all from Mathura, India
- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo" (anterior chamber of eye)  
Chauhan, P. P. S.; Arora, G. S.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a  
*Parafilaria bovicola*: India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo, Indian  
Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, G. M., 1965 b  
*Acanthamoeba* sp.: India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes  
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides*: Gujarat
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] domestic Asian buffalo  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis*: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] domestic buffalo  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Islam, K. S., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma nasale*: abattoirs, Bangladesh
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Fasciola gigantica* (liver, bile passages): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India  
*Paramphistomum crassum* (bile ducts): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India  
*P. microbothrioides* (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad, India  
*Fischoederius cobboldi* (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India  
*F. elongatus* (rumen): slaughter houses, Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo (bile ducts)  
Kadhim, J. K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Hawa, N. J., 1969 a  
*Gigantocotyle explanatum*: Iraq
- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo"  
Lee, S. K.; and Lowe, C. Y., 1971 a  
*Paramphistomum scoliocoelium* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. streptocoelium* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. orthocoelium* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. gotoi* (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. malayi* sp. nov. (blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen); *P. bathycotyle* (bile duct); *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen); *Fischoederius elongatus* (dorsal sac of rumen); *F. cobboldii* (dorsal sac of rumen and oesophageal groove): all from Malaya; Thailand
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes (nat. and exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*: Khuzestan, Iran
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffaloes; bivola  
Pavlovic, D. M., 1975 c  
*Paracooperia nodulosa*: territory of Kosovo, Yugoslavia
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Pavlovic, D. M., 1975 d  
intensity of infection: area of Kosovo, Yugoslavia  
*Fasciola hepatica*; *Sarcocystis bubali*; *Paramphistomum microbothrium*; *Paracooperia nodulosa*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *Thelazia rhodesi*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Setaria labiatopapillosa*; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Haematopinus tuberculatus*; *Hyalomma turanicum*; *Nosomma monstrosus*; *Stivalius ahalae*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*; *Hyalomma detritum*; *Hyalomma a. anaticum*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis himalaya*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Haemaphysalis anomala*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Boophilus* sp.: all from Western Himalayas
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Sahai, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Varma, A. K., 1973 a  
*Parafilaria sahali*: Hazaribagh (Bihar), India
- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo"  
Shastri, U. V., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca armillata*; *O. gutterosa*; *Onchocerca* sp. nodules; *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*; *Setaria labiatopapillosa*; *Parafilaria bovicola*: all from Maharashtra

- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo"  
Shastri, U. V.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1974 a  
*Psoroptes natalensis*; *P. cuniculi*: all from India
- Bubalus bubalis* "buffalo"  
Siddiqi, A. H.; Islam, M. W.; and Nizami, W. A., 1975 a  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (rumen); *Gastrothylax crumenifer* (rumen); *Gigantocotyle explanatum* (liver)
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo calves  
Singh, O. P., 1974 a  
ascariasis
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo (feces)  
Sinha, B. K.; Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Sharma, R. S., 1975 a  
*Balantidium coli*: Bihar
- Bubalus bubalis* (small intestine)  
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a  
*Neoscaris vitulorum*: Ludhiana, Punjab
- Bubalus bubalis* "water buffalo" (intradermal nodules of the pectoral region)  
Spratt, D. M.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1971 a  
*Onchocerca sweetae* sp. nov.: Merrikai Plains, near Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo  
Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma marginale*: India
- [*Bubalus bubalis*] buffalo, Asian  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Haematopinus tuberculatus*: Eastern Himalayas
- Bubalus bubalis* "Asiatic water buffalo"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Boophilus microplus*: Ryukyu Islands  
*Boophilus* spp.: Korea
- [*Bubo*] *filin*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (*Citellophilus*) *transcausicus*:  
Armenian SSR
- Bubo bubo* "filin"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithoica turdi*: Turkmenistan
- Bubo philippensis mindanaensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoictona plicata*: Philippines
- Bubo s. sumatrana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Thailand
- Bubo zeylonensis leschenault*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doemitzii*: Nepal
- Bubulcus ibis* "egret" (oral cavity, esophagus)  
Dennis, E. A.; and Sharp, M., 1973 a  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum*: near Suacoco, Liberia,  
West Africa
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a  
*Nephrostomum ramosum*: Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a  
*Physaloptera* sp.; *Habronema* sp.; *Hadjelia* sp.; *Synhimantus invaginatus*; *Microtetrameres spiralis*: all from Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Dismukes, J. F.; and Stuart, J. J., 1970 a  
*Physaloptera* sp.; *Habronema* sp.; *Hadjelia* sp.; *Microtetrameres spiralis*; *Synhimantus invaginatus*: all from Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a  
*Nephrostomum ramosum*: Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a  
*Physaloptera* sp.; *Habronema* sp.; *Hadjelia* sp.; *Microtetrameres spiralis*; *Synhimantus invaginatus*: all from Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Stuart, J. J.; and Dismukes, J. F., 1970 a  
*Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus*; *Ornithoica confluenta*: all from Alabama
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Stuart, J. J.; Dismukes, J. F.; and Dixon, C. F., 1971 a  
gastrointestinal parasites  
*Nephrostomum ramosum*; *Clinostomum complanatum*; *Apate-mon gracilis*: all from southeastern United States
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"  
Stuart, J. J.; Dismukes, J. F.; and Dixon, C. F., 1971 a  
gastrointestinal parasites  
*Microtetrameres spiralis*; *Tetrameres cochleariae*; *Synhimantus invaginatus*; *Physaloptera* sp.; *Habronema* sp.; *Hadjelia* sp.; *Amplicaecum* sp.: all from southeastern United States
- Bubulcus ibis coromandus* "cattle egret" (liver)  
Jahan, A., 1973 b  
*Parallelotestis egretti*: Lucknow, India
- Bubulcus ibis coromandus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Pescadores Is.; Taiwan
- Buccinum undatum*  
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a  
*Stephanostomum baccatum*: Loch Ewe area, Scotland
- Bucephala clangula* "goldeneye"  
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a  
*Diphyllobothrium sebago*: Rangeley Lakes region,  
western Maine
- Bucephala islandica* (Gmelin) "diving ducks" (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
*Gymnophallus somateriae*: Vancouver, Canada

- Bucephala islandica* (Gmelin) "Barrow's goldeneye duck" (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
*Maritrema paracadae* n. sp.: Mount Vernon, Washington
- Buceros hydrocorax*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bicorna*: Philippines
- Buceros hydrocorax mindanaensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta wenzeli* n. sp.: Philippines (Maco, Tagum, Davao Prov., Mindanao, nr sea level)  
*I. ardeae ardeae*: Philippines
- [Bucerotidae] *calaco*, hornbill  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta coalescens*: Congo
- Büttneriodrilus congius* Michaelsen  
de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]  
*Epicharocotyle grasseli* n. sp.: Gabon
- Buffalo, African. See [*Syncerus caffer*]
- Buffalo, domestic from Asia, Africa, and Europe. See [*Bubalus bubalis*]
- [Buffalo] buffles (estomac)  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium*; *Stephanopharynx compactus*; *Carmyerius papillatus*; *Carmyerius* sp.: all from Congo
- Buffelus bubalus* Lin. "bufalo"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
*Haematopinus tuberculatus*: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
- Buffles. See [Buffalo]
- Buffles roux. See [*Syncerus caffer*]
- Bufo* sp. "toad" (urinary bladder)  
Jahan, A., 1973 a  
*Gorgoderina guptai* n. sp.: Lucknow, India
- Bufo* sp. (posterior to cervical region)  
Stewart, S.; and Foote, R. H., 1974 a  
*Phaenicia sericata*: Virginia
- Bufo americanus* "toad" (exper.) (eye)  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marciannae*
- Bufo americanus*  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
*Batrachobdella picta*: Michigan
- Bufo boreas* Baird & Girard, 1852 "boreal toad" (nat. and exper.)  
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a  
*Phyllodistomum bufonis*: Trapp Lake, Larimer Co., Colorado
- Bufo bufo bankorensis* Barbour  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Bufo bufo bankorensis* Barbour  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Cosmocerca japonica*; *Cosmocercoides pulchra*; *Oswaldocruzia hoeppli*; *Paracosmocerca mucronata*; *Rhabdias* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Bufo cognatus* (skin)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico
- Bufo debilis* (skin)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico
- Bufo fowleri* Hinckley (exper.)  
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a  
*Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n.
- Bufo japonicus* (Schlegel, 1838) "toad" (urinary bladder)  
Uchida, A.; and Itagaki, H., 1974 a  
*Gorgoderina tanigawaensis* n. sp.: Mt. Tanigawa, Gumma Prefecture, Japan
- Bufo maculatus* Hallowell  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Bufo maculatus* Hallowell  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Diplopylidium triseriale*; *Baerietta jägerskiöldi*; *Acanthotaenia nilotica*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Bufo marinus*  
Diaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1971 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Yaguaracual, 30 km. de la via Cumaná-Puerto la Cruz
- Bufo marinus* "sapo" (hfgado)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Choledocystus intermedius*: Venezuela
- Bufo marinus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Bufo marinus* Linn.  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: Queensland
- Bufo melanostictus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Bufo melanostictus* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a  
*Tremiorchis ranarum*: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Bufo melanostictus* Schneider  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Cosmocerca japonica*; *Meteterakis govindi*; *Oswaldocruzia hoeppli*; *Paracosmocerca mucronata*; *Rhabdias* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Bufo microscaphus* (skin)  
Duszynski, D. E.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico

- Bufo paracnemis* Lutz, 1934 (intestino delgado)  
 Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holzman-Spector, B., 1974 a  
*Margeana proximus*: Uruguay
- Bufo punctatus* (skin)  
 Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico
- Bufo punctatus* Baird and Girard "red-spotted toad"  
 Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1975 a  
*Hannemania bufonis*: San Bernardino County, California
- Bufo regularis* Reuss  
 Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a  
*Proscicuophora basoglui*: République Centrafricaine
- Bufo regularis*  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republic de Cote d'Ivoire
- Bufo regularis*  
 Baker, J. R., 1974 a  
 trypanosomes: Zaire; Ethiopia
- Bufo regularis* Reuss, 1834 (bladder)  
 Combes, C.; Bourgat, R.; and Salami-Cadoux, M.-L., 1973 b  
*Eupolystoma alluaudi*: Togo
- Bufo regularis* "African toad" (urinary bladder)  
 Tinsley, R. C., 1975 a  
*Eupolystoma alluaudi*: Cape, South Africa
- Bufo speciosus* (skin)  
 Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico
- Bufo valliceps* (rectal contents)  
 Earl, P. R., [1972 a]  
*Nyctotheroides uttangi* n. sp.: Santiago, Monterrey, Nuevo León, México
- Bufo woodhousii*  
 Brooks, D. R., 1974 a  
*Haematoleochus similiplexus*; *H. parviplexus*: all from Nebraska
- Bufo woodhousei* (skin)  
 Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
*Hannemania* sp.: New Mexico
- Bufo woodhousei* fowleri  
 Earl, P. R., 1969 a  
*Opalina virguloidea* (b): Ohio, U.S.A.
- Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) sp.  
 Hira, P.R., 1974 b  
*Schistosoma haematobium*: Lusaka, Zambia
- Bulinus* spp.  
 Lo, C.-T., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella biparia*: Egypt
- Bulinus* sp. (exper.)  
 Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Bulinus abyssinicus* (exper.)  
 Arfaa, F., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*, Somali strain
- Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus*  
 Hira, P.R., 1974 b  
*Schistosoma haematobium*: Lusaka, Zambia
- Bulinus africanus/globosus*  
 Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus africanus/nasutus*  
 Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus bavayi* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus camerunensis* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus coulboisi* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus crystallinus* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus forskalii*  
 Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.: Ethiopia
- Bulinus forskalii* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus forskalii*  
 Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus globosus*  
 Dönges, J., 1974 a  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum*: West Nigeria
- Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus*  
 Hira, P.R., 1974 b  
*Schistosoma haematobium*: Lusaka, Zambia
- Bulinus globosus* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus globosus/africanus*  
 Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus globosus* (exper.)  
 Taylor, M. G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma intercalatum*; *S. haematobium*; *S. mattheei*
- Bulinus nasutus/africanus*  
 Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus octoploidus*  
 Graber, M., 1974 a  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*: Ethiopie
- Bulinus reticulatus* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus rohlfsi* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus sericinus*  
 Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.: Ethiopia
- Bulinus sericinus* (exper.)  
 Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*



- Bulinus tropicus* (Krauss) (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Bulinus truncatus*  
Dollfus, R. P. F.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinoparyphium elegans*: Maroc
- Bulinus truncatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.: near Cairo, Egypt;  
near Addis Ababa, Ethiopia; near Sanaa, Yemen Arab  
Republic
- Bulinus truncatus* (Audouin) (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)  
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bulinus truncatus*  
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: Western Kenya
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*; *S. bovis*
- Bulinus truncatus sericinus*  
Graber, M., 1974 a  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*: Ethiopia
- Bulinus wrighti* (exper.)  
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma bovis*
- Bull, *Hariana*. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Bullfinch "bouvresuil"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fringillina*: Belgium
- Bulweria bulwerii* "Bulwer's petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus bulweriae*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Bulweria bulweria*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringonomus bulwerius*
- Bungarus multicinctus* Blyth  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Burbot. See [*Lota lota*]
- Burhinus oedionemus* "curlew"  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Sphaerostris wertheimae* sp. n. (small intestine):  
Beer Sheva, Israel  
*Mediorhynchus kuntzi*: Beer Sheva, Israel  
*Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus*: Israel
- Burhinus vermiculatus* (Cabanis) 1868  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles chabaudi*: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Buteo* sp. "hawk" (intestine)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]  
*Centrorhynchus buteonis*: Chandigarh (India)
- [*Buteo buteo*] *obyknovennaiia kaniuk*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ctenophthalmus teres*; *Ceratophyllus fringillae*:  
all from Armenian SSR
- Buteo buteo*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia* sp. (estomac); *Ascaridae* [sp.] larvae (estomac); *Porrocaecum depressum*; *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae;  
*Habronema mansonii* (estomac); *Microtetrameres inermis* (estomac); *Acuaria anthuris* (estomac); *Capillaria falconis-nisi* (intestin grêle); *C. contorta* (langue-palais); *Porrocaecum angusticolle*: all from Belgium
- Buteo buteo*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Buteo buteo* "wild buzzards" (crop, throat)  
van Nie, G. J., 1974 a  
*Capillaria* sp.: eastern Netherlands; Western Germany
- Buteo buteo* "Mäusebussard" (faeces) (exper.)  
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1975 a  
*Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis* spec. n.
- Buteo buteo*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Centrorhynchus milvus*: Israel
- Buteo buteo*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*
- Buteo ferox*  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
*Hyalomma marginatum*: Medjez-El-Bab, Tunisia
- Buteo lagopus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum depressum*; *P. angusticolle*; *Synhymanthus laticeps*; *Capillaria falconis-nisi* (intestin grêle):  
all from Belgium
- Buteo platypterus cubanensis* Burns  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Strigea falconis brasiliana*: Cuba
- [*Buteo rufinus*] *stepnoi kaniuk*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (C.) *fringillae*: Armenian SSR
- Buteo rufufuscus augur*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Ioosta dukei*: Ruanda
- Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin) "great black hawk" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Centrorhynchus giganteus*: Republic of Panama  
*Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi*: Pacora, Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Butis amboinensis* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum calderoni*: Philippines
- Butorides striatus*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*: Cuba
- Butorides striatus* (L.) "little green or mangrove heron" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Pygidioopsis marivillai*: Petergas, North Borneo, Malaysia



- Butorides sundevalli*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos
- Butorides v. virescens*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Mississippi, New York
- Butorides virescens* "green heron" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana
- Butorides virescens bahamensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Bahama
- Butorides virescens bahamensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica confluenta: Bahama Is.
- Butorides virescens maculatus* = *B. brunescens* et *Ardea herodias*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Apharyngostrigea cornu; A. multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle: all from Cuba
- Butorides virescens maculatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Jamaica
- Bycanistes bucinator*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhina: Zululand
- Bycanistes subcylindricus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta coalescens: Uganda
- Byrsotria* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Leidynema appendiculatum: Maharashtra, Indien
- Bythinella* sp. (gland digestive)  
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a  
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier
- Bythinella compressa*  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
Skrjabinophyetus repens; Cephalotrema elastica: all from Germany
- Bythinella* (*Moria*) *nipponica*  
Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii: southern Shikoku, Japan
- Bythinella* (*Moria*) *nipponica akiyoshiensis* (Kuroda et Habe, 1957)  
Hashiguchi, Y.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)
- Bythinella* (*Moria*) *nipponica akiyoshiensis* (Kuroda et Habe)  
Hashiguchi, Y.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 c  
Paragonimus ohirai (exper.), development to first-generation rediae, no maturation to second-generation rediae and cercariae
- Bythinella reyniesii* (glande hépatique)  
Combes, C.; Jourdan, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a  
Euryhalmis squamula: Pyrénées
- Bythinella reyniesii* Dupuy (hepato-pancreas)  
Jourdan, J., 1973 c  
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica
- Bythynia*. See *Bithynia*.

- Cacajao rubicundus* "red uakari"  
Hawking, F., 1973 b  
microfilaria F; microfilaria G; microfilaria H
- Cacajao rubicundus* "red uakari monkey"  
Lasry, J. E.; and Sheridan, B. W., 1965 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Diego Zoo
- Cacatua galerita*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta parallelifrons: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea;  
SE New Guinea; Australia  
I. chalcopampa: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea
- Cacatua galerita triton*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea
- Cacatua galerita triton*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta parallelifrons: NE New Guinea
- Cacatua (Eolophus) roseicapilla roseicapilla* Vieillot  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta paramonovi n. sp.: Australia ("S. Australia";  
3 km N of Wilpena Pound, N. Flinders Range, S. Australia;  
nr Deneliquin, N. S. Wales)
- Cacicus haemorrhous* (L.) (fossas nasais)  
do Amaral, V., 1973 g  
Ptilonyssus cacici: Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Cacomantis m. merulinus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines
- Caesio lunaris* "dalagang bukid; caesio"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
Anisakis, larvae: Manila
- Caesiomorus glaucus* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Lecithocladium excisum; Opechona ghanensis; Opechona  
pseudobacillaris: all from Ghana
- Caiman crocodilus* (intestino)  
Díaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a  
Proterodiplostomum longum: Venezuela
- Caiman crocodylus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Caiman crocodilus* Linne  
Prod'hon, J.; and Bain, O., [1973 a]  
Oswaldofilaria bacillaris: Belem (Brasil)
- Caiman sclerops* Gray (small intestine)  
Carter, O. S.; and Etges, F. J., 1972 a  
Acanthostomum marajoarum: Colombia, South America
- Caiman sclerops* "baba"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Dujardinascaris longispicula (esófago); Oswaldofilaria  
bacillaris (serosas torácicas): all from Venezuela
- Caiman sclerops*  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Dujardinascaris chabaudi n. sp. (estómago): vicinity  
of Barquisimeto, Estado Lara, Venezuela  
D. longispicula (esófago): Venezuela  
Oswaldofilaria bacillaris (serosas paredes torácicas):  
Venezuela
- Calandrella cinerea* "malogo zhavoronka" (nasal cavity)  
Bregotova, N. G., 1967 b  
Neonyssus (Otocorinyssus) calandrellae sp. n.:  
Zeravshan river near Pendzhikenta, Tadzhikistan
- Calanus helgolandicus* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
Philometra mariae
- Calao. See [Bucerotidae]
- Calcarius lapponicus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands
- Calf. See [Bos]
- Calf, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]
- Calf, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]
- Calidris alba* "peschanka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis leonovi: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Pukhtu)
- Calidris alpina* "becasseau variable" (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
Gymnophallus nereicola: France
- Calidris alpina* "chernozobik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis clavata: lower reaches of Lena river  
Aploparaksis crassirostris: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii  
and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk Sea  
coast  
Aploparaksis hirsuta: lower reaches of Lena river  
Aploparaksis leonovi: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Pukhtu)  
Aploparaksis retroversa: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii  
and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk Sea  
coast  
Aploparaksis diagonalis: lower reaches of Lena river  
Aploparaksis secessivus: lower reaches of Lena river
- Calidris alpina* "chernozobik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Echinocotyle tenuis: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu); lower  
reaches of Lena river; Okhotsk sea coast  
Wardium amphitricha: Okhotsk sea coast; Baltic sea  
coast; lower reaches of Lena river  
Nadejdolepis guschanskoi: Okhotsk sea coast  
N. lauriei: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)  
N. nitida: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)  
N. nitidulans: White sea coast  
N. paranitidulans: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii); White  
sea coast
- Calidris canutus* "islandskii pesochnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis clavata: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Pukhtu)
- Calidris canutus* (L.)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Japan
- Calidris canutus* "knot" (intestinal ceca)  
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c  
Parapronocephalum reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massa-  
chusetts
- Calidris melanotos* "dutysh"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis sp. 1; Aploparaksis diagonalis: all from  
lower reaches of Lena river

- Calidris minuta* "becasseau minute" (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*: France
- Calidris minuta* "kulik-vorobei"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis hirsuta*; *Aploparaksis diagonalis*: all from lower reaches of Lena river
- Calidris ruficollis* "kulik-krasnosheika, pesochnika-krasnosheiki"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Wardium amphitricha*; *Nadejdolepis guschanskoi*: all from Okhotsk sea coast
- Calidris ruficollis* (Pallas) "little stint" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Parorchis* sp.: Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Calidris subminuta* "dlinnopalyi pesochnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Wardium amphitricha*; *Nadejdolepis guschanskoi*: all from Okhotsk sea coast
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis pseudofilum*; *Aploparaksis secessivus*: all from lower reaches of Lena river
- Calidris temminckii* "belokhvostyi pesochnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Echinocotyle dubininae*; *Echinocotyle* sp.: all from Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)
- Calidris testacea* Pall. "krasnozobik" (blind intestinal ceca)  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1968 b  
*Paramonostomum microovatum* sp. nov.: Rybachii, Kaliningradskaya oblast, Kurshskaya kosa  
*P. musculosum* sp. nov.: estuary river Lena (Chait-Tumass)
- Calidris testacea* "krasnozobik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis hirsuta*: lower reaches of Lena river
- Calidris testacea* "krasnozobik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Wardium amphitricha*: Okhotsk sea coast  
*Nadejdolepis lauriei*: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)  
*N. litoralis*: Okhotsk sea coast
- Calidris testacea* (*C. ferruginea*) "krasnozobik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Nadejdolepis muscosa* nov. sp.: Okhotsk sea coast (mouth of Amur)
- Callicebus cupreus* "zog-zog monkey"  
Deane, L. M., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium brasilianum*: jungles of upper Amazon, Brasil
- Callicebus moloch* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Callicebus torquatus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula tropica*: Venezuela
- Callimico goeldii* "Goeldi's marmoset" (feces)  
Hsu, C.-K.; and Melby, E. C. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Isospora callimico* n. sp.
- Callinectes sapidus*  
Couch, J. A., 1974 a  
*Urosporidium crescens*: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland
- Callinectes sapidus*  
Couch, J. A., 1974 a  
*Megalophallus* sp.: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue crabs"  
Daniels, B. A.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1975 a  
*Myzobdella lugubris* (carapace): estuaries of Charleston, South Carolina
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue crab" (muscle)  
Weidner, E. H., 1972 a  
*Nosema michaelis*
- Callisaurus draconoides*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*; *Hexidionis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Callithrix aurita* "white-eared marmoset" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Callitrix jacchus* (exper.) "marmosets"  
Deane, L. M., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium brasilianum*; *Plasmodium simium*
- Callorhinus ursinus* "northern fur seal"  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Uncinaria lucasi*: Pribilof Islands
- Callorhinus ursinus* "fur seal"  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
*Anisakis simplex*: coast of Japan
- Callorhinus ursinus* "northern fur seals"  
Machida, M., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* [sp.] larvae type I; *Anisakis* [sp.] larvae type II; *Anisakis* [sp.] adults; *Anisakis simplex* adults; *Terranova* [sp.]; *Terranova decipiens* adults; *Contracaecum* [sp.] larvae; *Contracaecum osculatum* larvae: all from sea near Sanriku, off Pacific coast of northern Japan
- [*Callorhinus ursinus*] northern fur seal  
Machida, M., 1971 b  
*Anisakis* [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.  
*Anisakis simplex*, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.  
*Contracaecum* [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.  
*Contracaecum osculatum*, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.  
*Terranova* [sp.] immature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.  
*Terranova decipiens*, mature: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of Japan; Robben I.; Bering, Commander Is.; St. Paul, Pribilof Is.
- Callosciurus caniceps*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Dermacenter atrosignatus*: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Callosciurus caniceps*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
*Hepatocystis* [spp.]: West Malaysia

- Callosciurus caniceps*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Siseca rara: Gunong Benom
- Callosciurus maccllellandi* Horsfield (liver, ductus choledochus)  
Matskasi, I., 1973 a  
Leipertrema vietnamense sp. n.: An-phu, District Luc Yen, Province Yen-Bai, Vietnam
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Ascoschoengastia audyi; *A. indica*: all from Gunong Benom
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Callosciurus notatus* (blood)  
Canning, E. U.; and Sinden, R. E., 1975 a  
Hepatocystis sp.
- Callosciurus notatus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Gunong Benom
- Callosciurus notatus*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia
- Callosciurus notatus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Walchiella oudemansi; *Ascoschoengastia audyi*: all from Gunong Benom
- Callosciurus notatus*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Callosciurus notatus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Callosciurus prevostii*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
Hepatocystis [spp.]: West Malaysia
- Callosciurus prevostii*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Caloenas n. nicobarica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolumpra: New Britain
- Caloglyphus moniezi*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Asterophora caloglyphi n. sp.: Bayreuth, Erlangen, Staffelstein, Hersbruck, Germany
- Calomys callosus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Syphacia criceti (caecum, intestin grele); *S. alata* (caecum); *Pterygodermitis zygodontomis* (intestin grele); *Protospirura numidica criceticola* (estomac): all from Pernambuco, Bresil
- Calomyscus bailwardi* "myshevidnom khomiachke"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
Eltonella icolderiensis sp. n.; *E. magnus* sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- Calomyscus bailwardi* "myshevidnom khomiachke"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Allocleromys sanguineus: Nakhichevan ASSR  
Haemolaelaps androgynus: Armenian SSR
- Calonectris leucomelas* "streaked shearwater"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ornithodoros capensis: Japan
- Calotes nigrilabris* Peters, 1860  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
Rhabdias sp. (lungs): Horton Plains, Ceylon  
Entomelas sp. "  
Cosmocercoides rickae (stomach): Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon  
Strongyluris calotis (rectum, stomach): Hakgala Gardens, Nuwara Eliya Park, Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Calotes nigrilabris* Peters, 1860 "black-lipped agama" (liver, gall bladder)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]  
Paradistomoides ceratophorae: Horton Plains, Nuward Eliya Park, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon
- Calotes versicolor* "garden lizard" (intestine)  
Rao, T. B., 1975 a  
Hexamitus kakatiae n. sp.: Warangal, Andhra Pradesh (India)
- Caluromys derbianus pallidus* "woolly opossum"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Caluromys philander* (oesophage)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
Spirura guyanensis: Cayenne en Guyane
- Caluromys philander* (L.) (cavite pleurale)  
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini: Guyane, pres de Cayenne
- Caluromys philander*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Caluromys philander*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Pterygodermitis jägerskiöldi: Etat de Guanabara, Bresil
- Caluromys philander* (Linne 1758)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1973 b  
Spirura guianensis: Cayenne (Guyane)
- Caluromys philander* "opossum"  
Tikasingsh, E.S., 1974 a  
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies  
*Caluromys philander trinitatis* [correction for possible host error]—"Philander trinitatis (it may be Caluromys philander trinitatis)"  
Dusbabek, F., 1969 a  
Archemyobia trinidadensis: Trinidad
- H  
*Calyptomena viridis*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Myrsidea sp.: Gunong Benom
- Camel. See [Camelus]
- [Camelus] verbluid  
Berdyev, A.S., 1974 a  
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

- [Camelus] camels  
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a  
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus: Syria
- [Camelus] verbludov  
Doshzanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan
- [Camelus] camels  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
Hyalomma a. asiaticum: Iran
- [Camelus] camels  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str.: Israel
- [Camelus] camels  
Selim, M. K.; and Rahman, M. S., 1972 a  
Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. probolurus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Haemonchus longistipes; H. contortus; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Parabronema skrjabini; Impalia nudicollis; Trichuris sp. (feces); Nematodirus sp. (feces); Cooperia sp.; Strongyloides sp.: all from Egypt
- Camelus  
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a  
Ostertagia sp.; Cooperia sp.; Haemonchus contortus; Strongyloides papillosus: all from Zoologischen Gärten Lodz
- Camelus bactrianus Lin. "camelo"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
- Camelus bactrianus  
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a  
Trichocephalus ovis: Zoologischen Gärten Lodz
- Camelus dromedarius  
Altaif, K. I., 1974 a  
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lungs); Stilesia vittata (small intestine): all from Baghdad City abattoir
- Camelus dromedarius  
Altaif, K. I., 1974 a  
Cooperia mcmasteri (small intestine); Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum); Cooperia oncophora (small intestine); Haemonchus sp. (abomasum); Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine); Nematodirus dromedarii (small intestine); Physicocephalus cristata (small intestine); Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine); Trichostrongylus probolurus (small intestine); Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine); Trichuris sp. (large intestine): all from Baghdad City abattoir
- [Camelus dromedarius] Dromedar  
Burgemeister, R.; Leyk, W.; and Gössler, R., 1975 a  
incidence of parasites: southern Tunisia  
(Hyalomma dromedarii; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli; Ancylostomatidae; Trichostrongylidae; Strongylidae; Strongyloides; Coenurus; Echinococcus; Cephalopina titillator)
- Camelus dromedarius  
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a  
Eimeria noelleri: Ethiopie
- Camelus dromedarius  
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a  
Moniezia expansa; M. sp.; Stilesia vittata; Avitellina centripunctata; cysticercosis; echinococcosis: all from Ethiopie
- Camelus dromedarius  
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a  
Trichuris globulosa; Trichuris sp.; T. ovis; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus probolurus; Anthostrongylus somaliensis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Parabronema skrjabini: all from Ethiopie
- Camelus dromedarius  
Daynes, P.; and Richard, D., 1974 a  
Cephalopsis titillator; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli: Ethiopie, all from
- [Camelus dromedarius] dromedaires  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum; H. marginatum; H. m. rufipes; H. dromedarii; H. impeltatum; Rhipicephalus bursa: all from Tunisie
- Camelus dromedarius "camel"  
MacVean, D. W.; and Vanniasingham, J., 1970 a  
Trypanosoma evansi (blood): zoo, Kuala Lumpur, imported from West Pakistan
- Camelus dromedarius "camel"  
MacVean, D. W.; and Vanniasingham, J., 1970 a  
Echinococcus granulosus (lungs, liver): zoo, Kuala Lumpur, imported from West Pakistan
- Camelus dromedarius "camel"  
Moch, R.W.; et al., 1974 b  
Echinococcus granulosus: Egypt
- Camelus dromedarius "camels"  
Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R., 1973 a  
Sarcoptes sp.: Rajasthan
- Camelus dromedarius  
Zuchowska, E., 1967 a  
Trichocephalus ovis: Zoologischen Gärten Lodz
- Campanotus buddhae  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Kirgizia
- [Campephagidae] cuckoo-shrike  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolumpra: Burma
- Campethera cailliautii nyansae  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda
- Campodea staphylinus  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Lepismatophila piliformis n. sp.: Erlangen, Bayreuth, Germany
- Campoletis sonorensis Brooks and Cranford  
McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a  
Nosema campoletidis; N. heliothidis
- Campostoma anomalum (Raf.) "stoneroller"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
Cleidodiscus brachus: Spoon River, 1 mi NE of Flatville, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" (blood and body fluids)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
Cryptobia cataractae n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia
- Campylenchia latipes (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky

- Camundongos albino. See [Mus musculus]
- Canard domestique. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Condona sp.  
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushev, V. V., 1971 a  
Retinometra venusta; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine
- Condona candida  
Golubnicha, L. V.; and Korniushev, V. V., 1971 a  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Ukraine
- Canis. See [Canis familiaris]
- Canis sp.  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctataeachi sp. n.: Guinea
- Canis sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia
- Canis aureus "Schakal" (musculature)  
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a  
Trichinella spiralis: North Africa
- Canis aureus Linnaeus "jackal"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhandu, V., 1974 a  
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas, India
- Canis aureus "golden jackal" (intestine)  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b  
Echinococcus granulosus; Spirometra sp.: all from Iran
- Canis aureus "golden jackal"  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b  
Trichinella spiralis; Dioctophyme renale (right kidney, peritoneum): all from Iran
- Canis aureus  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Pterygodermatites affinis: Iran
- Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758 "jackals"  
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a  
Trichinella spiralis: Iran
- [Canis dingo] dingoes (exper.)  
Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a  
Echinococcus g. granulosus
- [Canis familiaris] dogs  
Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a  
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Tamil Nadu
- [Canis familiaris] chiens  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- [Canis familiaris] dogs  
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 a  
Ancylostoma ceylanicum; A. caninum: all from Thailand
- [Canis familiaris] sobak  
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Alaria alata; Echinocasmus perfoliatus; Plagiorchis massino; Metagonimus yokogawai: all from Azerbaïdzhân
- [Canis familiaris] sobak  
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a  
Taenia crassiceps; T. hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. ovis; Multiceps multiceps; M. serialis; Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Echinococcus granulosus; Alveococcus multilocularis; Dipylidium caninum; Mesocostoides lineatus: all from Azerbaïdzhân
- [Canis familiaris] sobak  
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a  
Ancylostoma caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Trichocephala vulpis; Capillaria plica; Spirocerca lupi; Trichinella spiralis; Rictularia affinis; R. cahirensis; Dirofilaria immitis; D. repens; Thominx aerophilus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Physaloptera praeputialis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Angiostrongylus n. sp.: all from Azerbaïdzhân
- [Canis familiaris] sobak  
Asadov, S. M.; and Ismailov, G. D., 1972 a  
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus; Corynosoma strumosum; Prosthonchus gallinagi: all from Azerbaïdzhân
- [Canis familiaris] hund  
Austad, R.; and Fossum, K., 1972 a  
Cheyletiella sp.
- [Canis familiaris] sobak  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ctenocephalides canis: Armenian SSR
- [Canis familiaris] chiens  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
Dipetalonema dracunculoides: Algeria
- [Canis familiaris] dogs (subcutaneous tissue)  
Balasubramaniam, G.; Anandan, R.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a  
Dipetalonema grassii: Madras
- [Canis familiaris] dog  
Banerjee, K. N.; et al., 1974 a  
Mesocostoides tenuis: Calcutta, India
- [Canis familiaris] dog  
Barros, G. C., 1971 a  
Dioctophyme renale: Espírito Santo, Brazil
- Canis familiaris  
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b  
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Archaeopsylla erinacei; Spilopsyllus cuniculi: all from France
- [Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a  
Taenia pisiformis
- Canis familiaris  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Hippobosca longipennis: western Himalayan districts, India
- [Canis familiaris] dog, balady  
Botros, B. A. M.; Moch, R. W.; and Barsoum, I. S., 1973 b  
Babesia canis: Cairo, Egypt
- [Canis familiaris] dog  
Bourns, T. K. R.; Marien, L. R.; and Percy, D. H., 1975 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Mt. Brydges, southwestern Ontario
- [Canis familiaris] Hunde  
Brahm, R., 1974 a  
helminths: Germany  
(Ascaridia; Ancylostomatidae; Trichuris; Coccidia; Dipylidium; Taenia; Echinococcus)

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Burgdorfer, W.; et al., 1975 a  
isolation of new rickettsia, spotted fever group  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: northern and central Mississippi
- Canis familiaris* "dog"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (lungs)  
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1972 a  
*Paragonimus westermani* group: Leyte, Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dog  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctataleachi* sp. n.: Ivory Coast (Abidjan)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a  
*Echinocasmus schwartzi*: Roanoke County, Virginia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Mesocostoides lineatus*; *M. variabilis*; *Taenia pisiformis*: all from Roanoke County, Virginia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Campbell, R. A., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Physaloptera* sp.; *Toxocara canis*: all from Roanoke County, Virginia
- Canis familiaris*  
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Carlos, E. R.; Carlos, E. T.; and Directo, A. C., 1971 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Carlos, E. T.; Atienza, L. M.; and Cabiles, C. C., 1971 a  
*Hepatozoon canis*: Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dogs (stool)  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog" (small intestine)  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Sulawesi, Indonesia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Chhuttani, P. N.; Grewal, M. S.; and Ashraf, S. M., 1968 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica* cysts from symptomless passers fed to dogs
- Canis familiaris* "dog"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Copland, J. W., 1974 b  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: Papua New Guinea, imported from Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Corrêa, O.; and Bauer, A., 1960 a  
*Diocotophyme renale*: Rio Grande do Sul
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Corwin, R. M.; Legendre, A. M.; and Dade, A. W., 1974 a  
*Filaroides milksi*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus equinus*: Lebanon
- Canis familiaris* (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a  
*Babesia herpailuri*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (tissu sous-cutane)  
DeRoth, L.; and Frechette, J.-L., 1975 a  
*Dracunculus insignis*: Province of Quebec
- Canis familiaris* "perro"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Entamoeba histolytica* (heces); *Isoospora canis*; *Leishmania canis*: all from Venezuela
- Canis familiaris* "perro"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*: all from Venezuela
- Canis familiaris* "perro"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Ancylostoma caninum* (intestino delgado); *Dirofilaria immitis* (corazón); *Spirocerca lupi*; *Toxocara canis* (intestino); *Trichuris vulpis* (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela
- Canis familiaris* "perro"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Ctenocephalus canis*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from Venezuela
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 b  
incidence, seasonal distribution, ectoparasites, Nigeria  
*(Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *R. simus senegalensis*; *Haemaphysalis leachi leachi*; *Rhipicephalus longus*; *Cordylobia anthropophaga*; *Linognathus setosus*; *Trichodectes canis*; *Heterodoxus spiniger*; *Ctenocephalides canis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Dodd, K., 1970 b  
*Cheyletiella yasguri*
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobakakh  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Hippobosca longipennis*: Kazakhstan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Dubey, J. P., 1975 b  
*Hammondia hammondi*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Duvivier, B., 1973 a  
*Cheyletiella* sp.: France
- [*Canis familiaris*] chiens  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Haemaphysalis leachi*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Tunisie
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro  
Euzebey, J. A., 1974 a  
skin parasites, review  
*(Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Notoedres cati*; *trombicúlidos*; *cheyletídeos*; *esquistosomas*; *Demodex*; *Otodectes cynotis*; *pulgas*)

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Euzéby, J. A., 1974 b  
parasitic dermatitis, review
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Euzéby, J. A., 1975 a  
dermatitis, review (leishmaniasis, Demodex)
- Canis familiaris* "dog"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Ctenocephalides canis*: all from Ireland
- Canis familiaris* (feces)  
Fernandes, B. F.; et al., 1973 a  
Estado do Paraná, Brazil  
(*Ancylostoma* sp.; *Toxocara* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.; *Dipylidium* sp.; *Isospora* sp.; *Giardia* sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs used in laboratory  
Foon, L. P.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a  
*Heterophyopsis expectans*: Peninsular Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces, anal hairs)  
Freeman, R.S.; et al., 1973 a  
*Taenia* sp. (probably *T. crassiceps*): Ontario, Canada
- Canis* (C.) *familiaris* "cão"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Haemostromylus vasorum*; *Spirocerca sanguinolenta*; *Chlamydonema praeputiale*; *Dirofilaria immitis*; *Diptaltonema reconditum*; *Diectophyma renale*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. (Hydatigera) taeniaeformis*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *canis*; *Otodectes cynotis*; *Demodex canis*; *Ornithodoros rostratus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Amblyomma cajennense*; *A. ovale*; *A. triste*; *A. maculatum*; *Linguatula serrata*; *Linognathus setosus*; *Trichodectes canis*; *Ctenocephalus felis*; *Tunga penetrans*; *Dermatobia cyaniventris*; *Cochliomya hominivorax*; *Isospora felis*; *I. bigemina*; *Rangelia vitali*; *Trichodectes felis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Haemolaelaps fenilis*; *Otodectes cynotis* (ear): all from Hawaiian Islands
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Genchi, C.; Gili, G.; and Maraschin, R., 1974 a  
epidemiology: Lombardia  
(*Trichuris vulpis*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Toxocara canis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*)
- Canis familiaris* (pulmonary parenchyma)  
Georgi, J. R.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Filaroides hirthi* sp. n.: pharmacological research laboratories in Syracuse, New York
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (eye, lymph node, spleen, lung, bone marrow)  
Giles, R. C. (jr.); et al., 1975 a  
*Leishmania donovani*: United States, imported from Greece
- Canis familiaris*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from Tirane region
- Canis familiaris* "cao doméstico" (intestine)  
Giovannoni, M.; and Fernandes, B. F., 1965 a  
*Corynosoma clementi* n. sp.: Vila Hauer, Município de Curitiba, Paraná, Brasil
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood)  
Graham, J. M., 1974 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*; *Dipetalonema reconditum*: all from Leavenworth County, Kansas
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
*Anoploetaenia dasyuri*: Tasmania
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien  
Guilhon, J. C.; Marchand, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1973 a  
*Cheyletiella yasguri*: France
- Canis familiaris* "dog"  
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Hokkaido, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Hass, D. K.; Collins, J. A.; and Flick, S. C., 1975 a  
critical and clinical tests, incidence and intensity of parasitism: United States  
(*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Dipylidium caninum*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces)  
Hayasaki, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Bipalium fuscum*: Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Hegde, K. S.; and Jagannath, M. S., 1974 a  
parasite survey: Bangalore (digestive tract)  
(*Ancylostoma caninum*; *A. braziliense*; *A. caninum*; *Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia* sp.; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Spirocerca lupi*; *Troglo-trema* sp.; coccidial oocysts)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus g. granulosus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (lung)  
Hirth, R. S.; and Hottendorf, G. H., 1973 a  
*Metastrongyloid[ea]*, probably new species in *Filaroides-Metathelazia* group
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dogs  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *H. koningsbergeri*; *H. semer-mis*; *Dermacentor* sp.; *Haemaphysalis nachatrami*: all from Gunung Benom, Malaya
- [*Canis familiaris*] domestic dogs  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.)  
Horie, M.; et al., 1967 a  
*Strongyloides* sp. (probably *S. stercoralis*): Osaka City, Japan



- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.)  
Horie, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Strongyloides sp.: Sakai City, from Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan  
*S. stercoralis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Iijima, T.; Lo, C.-T.; and Ito, Y., 1971 a  
*Schistosoma* [sp.]: Khong District, Sithandone Province, Laos
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, greyhound (feces)  
Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1975 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*: Great Britain, imported from Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (bile passages of liver)  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Opisthorchis felineus*: Allahabad, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (nodules of thorax, femoral region)  
Johnson, G. C., 1974 a  
*Dracunculus insignis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Amblyomma nuttalli*: Rhodesia  
*Ixodes thomasaе*: Gwebi, Salisbury, Rhodesia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 a  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (small intestine); *Phocitrema fusiforme* (small intestine); *Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii*: all from Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum* (small intestine); *C. villosum* (small intestine); *Corynosoma* sp.: all from Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
Kamiya, H.; et al., 1975 b  
survey: Sapporo, Japan  
(*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Dirofilaria immitis*; *Flagiorchis muris*; *Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii*; *Phocitrema fusiforme*; *Cryptocotyle lingua*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Diphyllobothrium* sp.; *Corynosoma strumosum*; *C. villosum*; *Corynosoma* sp.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Khalil, G. M., 1973 a  
*Linguatula serrata*: El-Dakhla Oasis (Egypt)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (stomach, intestine)  
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a  
*Anisakis larvae* type II (exper.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Kim, D. C.; et al., 1971 a  
*Paragonimus* [sp.]; *P. westermani*
- Canis familiaris*  
Kitaoka, S., 1973 a  
*Ixodes asanumai* sp. n.: Ankyaba, Kakeroma Island, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppy (exper.)  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Kocan, A. A.; and Leubach, H. E., 1976 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*; *Dipetalonema reconditum*: Oklahoma, all from
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Kondo, K.; et al., 1968 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: area around Lake Biwa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Kugi, G., 1969 a  
*Mesocestoides* sp., possibly *M. litteratus*: Beppu-city, Oita Prefecture, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Kugi, G., 1971 a  
*Mesocestoides* sp. (exper.)
- Canis familiaris* "dog"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *C. felis felis*; *C. canis*; *Pulex irritans*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (small intestine, feces) (exper.)  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- [*Canis familiaris*] cani  
Locatelli, A., 1971 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*; *D. repens*; *Dipetalonema* sp.: all from Pavia
- Canis familiaris* (intestino delgado)  
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1970 a  
*Corynosoma seropedicus* sp. n.: Seropédica, Itajai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (intestinal contents)  
McKenna, P. B.; McPherson, W. B.; and Falconer, G. J., 1975 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*: New Zealand, born one month after mother imported from Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
McKenna, P. B.; Tenquist, J. D.; and Ker, J., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: New Zealand, imported from Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces)  
Macy, D. W.; and Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1975 a  
*Paragonimus kellicotti*: Illinois
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Mahrt, J. L., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis* (?) (sporocysts in feces)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1969 b  
(*Ancylostoma caninum*; *A. ceylanicum*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Toxocara canis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Gnathostoma spinigerum*; *Diphyllobothrium mansonii*; *Spirocerca lupi*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Opisthorchis viverrini*; *Taenia* spp.; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Fasciola/Fasciolopsis*): all from Bangkok, Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (thigh)  
Mason, P. C., 1975 a  
*Cheyletiella yasguri*: Balclutha, South Island, New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*]  
de Mello, E. B. F.; and Santos de Campos, M., 1974 a  
necropsy technique, intestinal helminths  
(*Ascocotyle*, *Strongyloides*; *Dipylidium*; *Giardia*; *Ancylostoma*; *Toxocara*; *Trichostrongylus*)
- Canis familiaris* (lungs) (exper.)  
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* sp. nov.

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O., 1972 a  
*Paragonimus caliensis* (exper.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Grados, O., 1972 b  
*Paragonimus caliensis*; *P. peruvianus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
Moch, R. W.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Cairo area, Egypt
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (nat. and exper.)  
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Miller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Canis familiaris*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Kyoto City, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (heart)  
Nogueira, Y. de A., 1972 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.]: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Canis familiaris*  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes hexagonus*; *I. ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis punctata*; *H. inermis*; *Dermacentor marginatus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs  
Okamoto, K.; et al., 1973 a  
Miyazaki, Ehime and Kochi Prefectures, Japan  
(*Ancylostoma caninum*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Toxocara canis*; *Trichuris vulpis*; *Dirofilaria immitis*; *Metagonimus yokogawai*)
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"  
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis campanulata*: Chiba Prefecture
- Canis familiaris*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Alaria alata*; *Metagonimus yokogawai*; *Metorchis albidus*; *Opisthorchis felinus*; *Pseudamphistomum denubiense*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Mesocostoides lineatus*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *M. skrjabini*; *M. serialis*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. pisiformis*; *T. ovis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Capillaria plica*; *Diocotophyme renale*; *Dirofilaria immitis*; *D. repens*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Trichinella spiralis*; *Trichocephalus vulpis*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Thelazia callipeda*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine) (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri*; *Spirometra* sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Orthofer, J. G.; Baker, N. F.; and Kennedy, P. C., 1974 a  
*Mesocostoides* [sp.]
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Pandey, V. S., 1972 d  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* s. str.: Israel
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: South Africa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Pryor, W. H. (jr.); and Bradbury, R. P., 1975 a  
*Haemobartonella canis*: Maryland; Texas
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Rack, G., 1971 a  
*Cheyletiella yasguri*: Germany
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine)  
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a  
*Heterophyes heterophyes*; *Euparyphium* sp.; *Echinochasmus perfoliatus*: all from Bangalore, Karnataka
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine)  
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*: all from Bangalore, Karnataka
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestine)  
Rajasekariah, G. R.; Hegde, K. S.; and Rahman, S. A., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*: Bangalore, Karnataka
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Ramsay, G. W.; Mason, P. C.; and Hunter, A. C., 1975 a  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*: Queenstown, New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hyalomma dromedarii*; *Pulex irritans*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Rhipicephalus turanicus*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Ilnognathus setosus*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *Hyalomma* sp.; *Hippobosca longipennis*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis indoflava*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Dermacentor raskeensis*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientalis*; *Ctenocephalides canis*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*: all from Western Himalayas
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Wilson, J. F., 1973 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Rees, D.; Sharrock, A. G.; and Lillecrapp, J. A., 1966 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area, N. S. W.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Rep, B. H., 1975 c  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Rep, B. H., 1975 c  
*Ancylostoma braziliense*: Aruba  
*A. caninum*: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire  
*Toxocara* [sp.]: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (bile-ducts of liver)  
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Baskaran, G., 1974 a  
*Platynosomum fastosum*; *Opisthorchis sinensis*: all from Petaling Jaya area, Malaysia

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (blood)  
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Khoo Teik San, 1976 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Petaling Jaya and Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Ricciardi, M. L.; and Pignatelli, P., 1974 a  
survey, industrial suburbs: Milan, Italy  
(*Trichuris vulpis*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Taenia* sp.; *Ancylostoma caninum*)
- Canis familiaris* "dog" (introduced)  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes australiensis*: Western Australia  
*I. myrmecobii*: " "  
*Ixodes* sp.: south-east Victoria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis miescheriana*; *S. fusiformis*; *S. tenella*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (conjunctiva)  
Rosenthal, J. J., 1975 a  
*Cuterebra* [sp.]: New Jersey
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (intestinal mucosa)  
Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1970 a  
*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*: Bareilly, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (ears) (exper.)  
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *mageshimaensis* sp. n.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, strays at city pound  
Seah, S. K. K.; Hucal, G.; and Law, C., 1975 a  
(*Toxocara canis*; tapeworm sp.; *Ascaris* sp.; hookworm sp. *Trichuris vulpis*; *Physaloptera rara*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; trematode sp.; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Capillaria aerophila*; *Isospora rivolta*; *I. bigemina*; *I. felis*; *Eimeria canis*; *Giardia* sp. (*G. lamblia* or *G. canis*); *Entamoeba coli*): all from Montreal, Canada
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (lungs, pancreas, stomach)  
Sheahan, B. J., 1969 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*
- Canis familiaris* (feces)  
da Silva, A. M.; Dorea de Araujo Bastos, W.; and dos Santos, M. D., 1973 a  
*Isospora felis*: Salvador, Bahia, Brasil
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 b  
*Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (head)  
Siverly, R. E., 1971 a  
*Phaenicia sericata*; *Phormia regina*: all from Indiana
- Canis familiaris*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Canis familiaris* (small intestine)  
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a  
survey: Ludhiana, Punjab  
(*Ancylostoma braziliense*; *Toxocara canis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces)  
Speckmann, G.; and Webster, W. A., 1975 a  
*Mesocestoides* sp.: Ontario
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Srivastava, S. P.2; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*: Dharamsala, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog, greyhound  
Stevenson, P.; Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1975 a  
microfilariae: England, bred in Co. Leix, Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.; *Isospora canis*; *I. ohioensis*; *Eimeria* sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a  
*Taenia* sp.: humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Streitel, R. H.; and Dubey, J. P., 1976 a  
*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Uncinaria* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.; *Capillaria* sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Suteu, E.; and Coman, S., 1974 a  
*Isospora* sp.; *Giardia canis*: all from Romania
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces)  
Suteu, E.; and Coman, S., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*; *Toxocara canis*: all from Romania
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Tadros, Girgis; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a  
*Multiceps serialis* (*Coenurus serialis*)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Thompson, P. E., 1971 b  
*Entamoeba histolytica*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (pulmonary arteries)  
Tişin, Y., 1972 b  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*: Turkey
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Tongson, M. S.; Lacuata, A.; and Mesina, J. E. (jr.), 1971 a  
*Giardia canis*: Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (spleen, kidney, bronchial lymph nodes)  
Tvedten, H. W.; Langham, R. F.; and Beneke, E. S., 1974 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: Berwyn, Illinois
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Giardia* sp.; *Isospora bigemina*; *I. canis*: all from Belgium
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Apophallus donicus*; *Mesostephanus* sp.: all from Belgium

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Vamparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Taenia pisiformis*: all from Belgium
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Vamparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Toxascaris leonina*; *Toxocara canis*; *Trichuris vulpis*;  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*; all from Belgium
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Boophilus microplus*: India  
*Haemaphysalis bispinosa*: India  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: India  
*R. haemaphysaloides*: Sikkim
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (intestine) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum varium*; *P. calderoni*; *Haplorchis pumilio*
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppy (midintestines) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c  
*Procerovum calderoni*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Vokoun, P.; and Benesova, J., 1972 a  
Prague  
*Toxocara canis*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Trichocephalus vulpis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Taenia pisiformis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Isospora rivolta*; *I. bigemina*; *I. felis (canis)*; *Eimeria canis*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (sangre)  
Wall, A. E., 1974 a  
*Piroplasma* [sp.]: Provincia de Misiones (Republica Argentina)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like parasite
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (feces)  
Williams, J. F.; Westheimer, J.; and Banman, W. R., 1975 a  
*Mesocostoides* sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*: North Dakota
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Haemaphysalis hystrix*: all from Ryukyu Islands  
*Haemaphysalis campanulata*: Japan; Korea  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*; *H. flava*; *H. japonica*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*; *I. granulatus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*: Japan; Korea  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Ryukyu Islands; Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppies  
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 b  
*Ancylostoma kusimaense* (exper.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)  
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus kellicotti*; *P. miyazakii*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Yoshida, Y.; and Okamoto, K., 1972 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*; *A. ceylanicum*: all from Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* (exper.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs  
Zein-el-Dine, K., 1973 a  
*Leishmania donovani*: Iraq
- Canis familiaris*  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Canis familiaris* dingo "dingo" (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a  
*Babesia herpailuri*
- Canis familiaris* dingo "dingo" (exper.)  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Boophilus microplus*
- Canis latrans* "coyote" (nat. and exper.)  
Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis* (feces)
- [*Canis latrans*] coyotes (intestine)  
Hirsch, R. P.; and Gier, H. T., 1974 a  
*Taenia pisiformis*: Kansas
- [*Canis latrans*] coyotes (intestine)  
Hirsch, R. P.; and Gier, H. T., 1974 a  
*Toxascaris leonina*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Physaloptera* spp.; *P. rara*: all from Kansas
- Canis latrans* "coyotes"  
Mitchell, R. L.; and Beason, S. L., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*: south Texas
- Canis latrans* "coyotes"  
Ross, J. N. (jr.); and Suzuki, M., 1973 a  
*Spirocerca lupi*; *Dirofilaria immitis* (right ventricle, pulmonary artery): all from east Texas
- Canis latrans* Say "coyote"  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocostoides kirbyi*: Alaska
- Canis lupus* (L.) "wolves"  
Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Alaria americana*: Yukon  
*A. arisaemoides*: Yukon; Northwest Territories
- Canis lupus* (L.) "wolves"  
Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Mesocostoides kirbyi*: Yukon  
*Taenia* sp.: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*T. hydatigena*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*T. krabbei*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*T. serialis*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*T. pisiformis*: Northwest Territories  
*Echinococcus granulatus*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*Diphyllobothrium* sp.: Northwest Territories
- Canis lupus* (L.) "wolves"  
Choquette, L. P. E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Toxascaris leonina*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*: Yukon; Northwest Territories  
*Spirocerca arctica*: Northwest Territories  
*S. lupi*: Northwest Territories  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Yukon; Northwest Territories
- Canis lupus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena capreoli*: Iraq
- Canis lupus* "wolf" (intestine)  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a  
*Taenia multiceps*; *T. hydatigena*; *Echinococcus granulatus*; *Dipylidium caninum*: all from Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran
- Canis lupus* "wolf" (exper.)  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*

- Canis lupus* (head, eyelid)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a  
*Straelensia europaea* n. sp.: Bulgaria
- Canis mesomelas* "Schakal" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
*Babesia* [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Canis mesomelas*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxocara canis*: South Africa
- Canis vulpus* "fox" (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a
- Cannabina cannabina* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neomyssus carduelis*; *N. morofskyi*; *Ptilomyssus* sp. 7:  
all from Moldavian SSR
- Capella gallinago* "obyknovennyi bekas"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis filum*: Baltic Sea coast (Kaliningrad oblast, poselok Rybachiï and Estonian SSR, Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river  
*Aploparaksis orientalis*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiï, Pukhtu)  
*Aploparaksis penetrans*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachiï)  
*Aploparaksis sanjuanensis*: Baltic Sea coast  
*Aploparaksis spinosus*: Baltic Sea coast
- Capella gallinago* "common snipe"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Neoboydaia philomachi*: Louisiana
- Capella gallinago* "common snipe"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Neoboydaia philomachi*: Louisiana
- Capella gallinago* gallinago L. "common snipe" (gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Amidostomum skrjabini*: Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
- Capella gallinago* "fantail snipe"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana* (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.
- Capella gallinago* "Wilson's snipe"  
Taft, S. J., 1973 a  
*Cyclocoelum obscurum*: Iowa
- Capella gallinago* delicata  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Niglarobia* sp. n. 1
- [*Capella media*] obyknovennyi dupel  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis filum*: Okhotsk Sea coast
- Capella megala* "lesnoi dupel"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis filum*: lower reaches of Lena river
- Capella stenura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera omisetosa* n. subsp.: Subang, Selangor, Malaya
- [*Capra*] goat  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *Siphona minuta*; *Lipoptena capreoli*; *Linognathus africanus*; *Dermacentor atrosignatus*; *Stivalius ferinus*; *Pulex irritans*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Rhipicephalus turanicus*; *Pediculus humanus*; *Ornithodoros lahorensis*; *Ornithodoros crossi*; *Melophagus ovinus*; *Linognathus ovillus*; *Linognathus setosus*; *Linognathus stenopsis*; *Ixodes kaschmericus*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *Ixodes* sp.; *Ixodes acutitarsus*; *Hyalomma kumari*; *Hyalomma*
- [*Capra*] goat.-- Continued.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a.-- Continued.  
*marginatum isaaci*; *Hyalomma* sp.; *Hyalomma a. anatolicum*; *Hyalomma brevipunctata*; *Hippobosca longipennis*; *Haemaphysalis ramachandrai*; *Haemaphysalis sewelli*; *Haemaphysalis sulcata*; *Haemaphysalis paraturturis*; *Haemaphysalis minuta*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis nepalensis*; *Haemaphysalis kashmirensis*; *Haemaphysalis himalayana*; *Haemaphysalis garhwalensis*; *Haemaphysalis davisi*; *Haemaphysalis cornupunctata*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Haemaphysalis anomala*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor raskemensis*; *Dermacentor* sp.; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *Ctenocephalides canis*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Boophilus* sp.: all from Western Himalayas
- Capra aegagrus* "bezoarovyï kozel"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema caprae*: USSR
- Capra falconeri* "vintorogii kozel"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema caprae*: USSR
- [*Capra hircus*] chevre  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Capra hircus*] goats, local (brain)  
Ahamed, S.; and Ali, M. I., 1972 a  
*Coenurus cerebralis*: Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (left lateral ventricle of brain)  
Alam, A.; Prasad, M. C.; and Mohan, K., 1971 a  
*Coenurus cerebralis*
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (nasal cavity, frontal sinuses)  
Alam, A.; Prasad, M. C.; and Mohan, K., 1971 a  
*Oestrus ovis*
- Capra hircus* "goat"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
*Damalima caprae*: Wellington and Taranaki, New Zealand  
*D. limbata*: New Zealand
- [*Capra hircus*] domashnii koz  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ctenocephalides caprae*: Armenian SSR
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvre domestique  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Linognathus africanus*: Rwanda
- Capra hircus* "goat"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Hippobosca longipennis*; *Lipoptena capreoli*; *Melophagus ovinus ovinus*: all from western Himalayan districts, India
- [*Capra hircus*] kid  
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 d  
*Eimeria schizonts* (mesenteric lymph nodes)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (abomasum)  
Bhatia, B. B.; and Pandey, T. P., 1968 a  
*Eimeria*, giant schizonts
- [*Capra hircus*] koz (small intestine)  
Butylin, R. Ia., 1974 a  
*Moniezia kuznetsovi* n. sp.: Osh oblast, Kirgiz SSR
- Capra hircus* (aorta)  
Chowdhury, N.; and Charaborty, R. L., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca armillata*; *Spirocerca lupi*: all from slaughter house, Bareilly
- Capra hircus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Trichodectes caprae*: Romania

- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goats  
Das, D. J.; and Ray, H. N., 1968 a  
*Giardia caprae*: India
- Capra hircus* "cabra"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Eimeria parva*; *Globidium faurei*; *Sarcocystis tenella* (lengua): all from Venezuela
- Capra hircus* "cabra"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Taenia hydatigena* (epiplón); *Moniezia expansa*: all from Venezuela
- Capra hircus* "cabra"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Ascaris ovis*; *Haemonchus contortus* (intestino); *H. similis* (intestino); *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *Trichuris ovis* (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a  
*Boophilus decoloratus*: Nigeria
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Edelsten, R. M., 1975 a  
*Babesia ovis*, *B. motasi*: all from northern Somalia
- [*Capra hircus*] chevres  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus fulvus*: Tunisie
- Capra* (C.) *hircus* "cabra"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Psoroptes caprae*; *Damalinia* (*Bovicola*) *caprae*; *Linognathus stenopsis*; *Eimeria arloingi*)
- Capra hircus* "koza"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema caprae*: USSR
- [*Capra hircus*] kozy  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* (exper.)
- [*Capra hircus*] chevres (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa*
- Capra hircus*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Boophilus calcaratus*; *Rhipicephalus bursa*; *R. sanguineus*; *R. turanicus*; *Haemaphysalis inermis*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Hyalomma plumbeum*; *H. anatolicum*; *H. aegyptium*: all from Tirané region
- Capra hircus*  
Grisi, L., 1975 a  
(*Haemonchus contortus*; *H. similis*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. punctata*; *C. pectinata*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *O. venulosum*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Neoscaris vitulorum*; *Skrjabinema ovis*; *Trichuris ovis*; *T. globulosa*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*) all from State of Bahia, Brazil
- Capra hircus*  
Grisi, L.; and Werkhauser, M., 1972 a  
*Skrjabinema ovis*: Bahia State, Brazil
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides*: Gujarat
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Malaya
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goats  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Islam, K. S., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma nasale*; *S. spindale*; *S. indicum* (viscera): all from abattoirs, Bangladesh
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (stomach)  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Calicophoron calicophorum*: slaughter houses, Allahabad and Purnea, India
- Capra hircus* "goat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *C. felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*; *C. canis*; *Stivalius ferinus*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 a  
gastro-intestinal parasites, prevalence, seasonal distribution: Cyprus
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 b  
gastro-intestinal parasites, levels of infection, severity of infection, age distribution of hosts: Cyprus
- Capra hircus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena capreoli*: Iraq
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziege  
Madel, G., 1970 a  
*Crivellia silenus*: Kabul
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (mt. and exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*: Khuzestan, Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (brain, spinal cord)  
Meyhew, I. G.; et al., 1976 a  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*: New York state
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
*Hyalomma a. asiaticum*: Iran
- Capra hircus* L. "bouc, chevre"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Damalinia caprae*: Romania
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. punctata*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Capra hircus*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
*Demodex caprae*
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
Oliveira, M. de C.; Hughes, N. L.; and das Virgens, N. C., 1973 a  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, slaughter houses: Estado da Bahia  
(*Haemonchus*; *Cooperia*)

- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat  
 Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis bispinosa*: Kuala Lumpur, West Malaysia
- Capra hircus*  
 Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
 study, polyparasitism: Romania  
 (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *F. hepatica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *M. expansa*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *M. skrjabini*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Taenia ovis*; *Thysanotria giardi*; *Ascaris ovis*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *B. trigonocephalum*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *C. pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Cystocaulus ocreatus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Nematodirus abnormalis*; *N. helveticus*; *N. filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Neostromylos linearis*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *O. venulosum*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. occidentalis*; *O. trifida*; *Ostertagia trifurcata*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Protostrongylus hobmaieri*; *P. kochi*; *Skrjabinagia lyrata*; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *Spiculocaulus austriacus*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Teladorsagia davitiani*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. capricola*; *T. vitrinus*; *Trichocephalus globulosa*; *T. ovis*; *T. skrjabini*)
- [*Capra hircus*] goats, hairy Sahelian  
 Pabs-Carmon, L.; and Foley, V. A., 1974 a  
*Theileriasis*: imported into Sierra Leone
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
 Pandey, V. S., 1972 d  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Patna, India
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
 Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus secundus*; *R. sanguineus* s. str.: all from Israel
- [*Capra hircus*] goats  
 Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1966 b  
 blood parasites: Iran  
 (*Trypanosoma melophagium*; *T. theodori*; *Babesia ovis*; *B. motasi*; *Francaisella ovis*; *Theileria ovis*; *T. recondita*)
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (mesenteric lymph node)  
 Singh, K. P.; and Singh, S. P., 1972 a  
*Multiceps multiceps*: India
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.)  
 Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a  
*Srivastavaia indica* n. sp.
- Capra hircus*  
 Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a  
 survey: Ludhiana, Punjab  
 (*Trichuris ovis*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Ostertagia* sp.; *Dictyocaulus filaria*)
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.)  
 Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma marginale*
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
 Srivastava, S. P. 2; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Hyalomma kumari*; *H. anatolicum anatolicum*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *H. montgomeryi*; *H. intermedia*; *Ixodes japonensis*; *Ctenocephalides felis*: all from Dharamsala, India
- [*Capra hircus*] chevres (rumen)  
 van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Cotylophoron cotylophorum*: Congo
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (exper.)  
 Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Ostertagia circumcincta*; *Trichostrongylus probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Camelostromylos mentulatus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Skrjabinema* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
 Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Boophilus microplus*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from India
- [*Capra hircus*] goat  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*; *Ixodes persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Capra ibex*  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Capra sibirica* "sibirskii kozerog"  
 Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema caprae*: USSR
- Capra sibirica* "sibirsk kozeroga"  
 Starkoff, O. A., 1972 b  
*Vermipsylla ioffi*: Pamir
- Capreolus capreolus*  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"  
 Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica* (liver); *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (small intestine): Switzerland
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"  
 Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a  
*Moniezia expansa* (small intestine); *Anoplocephalidae* [sp.] (small intestine); *Cysticercus tenuicollis* (mesentery): all from Switzerland
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"  
 Andrews, J. R. H.; Hörning, B.; and Wandeler, A., 1974 a  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* (abomasum); *O. leptospicularis* (abomasum); *Skrjabinagia kolchida* (abomasum); *Spiculoptera spiculoptera* (abomasum); *Rinadia mathevossiani* (abomasum); *Trichostrongylus axei* (abomasum); *T. capricola* (abomasum, small intestine); *T. colubriformis* (small intestine); *T. longispicularis* (abomasum); *Nematodirus filicollis* (abomasum, small intestine); *Nematodirus larvae* (small intestine); *Cooperia punctata* (small intestine); *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (small intestine); *Capillaria longipes* (small intestine); *Trichuris ovis* (caecum); *Chabertia ovina* (large intestine); *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (lungs); *Capreocaulus capreoli* (lungs): all from Switzerland
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosul  
 Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a  
*Eimeria capreoli*; *E. ponderosa*; *E. rotunda*; *E. superba*: all from Lithuanian SSR
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosul  
 Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Lithuanian SSR
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosul  
 Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a  
*Moniezia benedeni*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*: all from Lithuanian SSR



- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosul  
 Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a  
*Ascaris ovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *B. phlebotomum*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *Dictyocaulus eckerti*; *Protostrongylus* sp.; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *S. capreola*; *Trichocephalus capreoli*; *T. ovis*; *T. skrjabini*: all from Lithuanian SSR
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosul  
 Arnastauskiene, T. V.; Kazlauskas, Iu.; and Puzhauskas, R., 1970 a  
*Cephenomyia stimulator*: Lithuanian SSR
- Capreolus capreolus* "chevreuil"  
 Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Trichuris* sp., "probably *T. ovis*" (caecum); *Strongylidea* [sp.] (intestin grêle): all from Belgium
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosuli  
 Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Lipoptena fortisetosa*: Kazakhstan
- Capreolus capreolus*  
 Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosuli  
 Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* (exper.)
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer" (small intestine)  
 Jansen, J., 1972 b  
*Nematodirus europaeus* n. sp.: Maarn, Utrecht province, the Netherlands; Friesland province, the Netherlands; Overijssel province, the Netherlands
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"  
 Mantovani, A.; Borrelli, D.; and Ricci Bitti, G., 1970 b  
*Eimeria catubrina* n. sp.; *E. patavina* n. sp.
- Capreolus capreolus* "capriolo"  
 Mantovani, A.; Ricci Bitti, G.; and Borrelli, D., 1971 a  
*Eimeria capreoli*; *E. panda*; *E. ponderosa*; *E. rotunda*; *E. superba*; *E. catubrina* n. sp.; *E. patavina* n. sp.
- Capreolus capreolus* "caprior"  
 Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Romania
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe deer"  
 Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Capreolus capreolus*  
 Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. concinna*; *H. punctata*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Capreolus capreolus*  
 Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
 study, polyparasitism: Romania  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *Capreocaulus capreoli*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Cooperia pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Dictyocaulus eckerti*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Nematodirus helvetianus*; *N. filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Ostertagiaella circumcincta*; *O. leptospicularis*; *O. trifurcata*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Protostrongylus kochi*; *Setaria* sp.; *Strongyloides papillosum*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. vitrinus*)
- Capreolus capreolus*  
 Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Cluj district
- Capreolus capreolus* (peritoneum)  
 Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*: Cluj district
- Capreolus capreolus* (conjunctive tissue)  
 Popovici, N.; et al., 1974 a  
*Hypoderma diana*: Cluj district
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe-deer"  
 Tomanek, J., 1967 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: northern Moravia
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe-deer"  
 Tomanek, J., 1967 a  
*Moniezia benedeni*; *Taenia hydatigena*: all from northern Moravia
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe-deer"  
 Tomanek, J., 1967 a  
*Capreocaulus capreoli*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. capricola*; *Ostertagia leptospicularis*; *O. ostertagi*; *O. circumcincta*; *Spiculoptera böhmi*; *Mufionagia podjapolskyi*; *Rinadia mathevossiani*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Trichocephalus ovis*; *T. globulosa*; *T. capreoli*: all from northern Moravia
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe deer  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: (from zoo?), Japan
- [*Capricornis*] serow  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*: all from Japan
- Capricornis crispus* (Temminck) "Japanese serow" (small intestine)  
 Machida, M.; Matsumura, A.; and Watanabe, S., 1974 a  
*Moniezia monardi*: Iwate Prefecture, Japan
- Capricornis crispus* "serow"  
 Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis megaspinosa*; *H. japonica*: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Capricornis crispus* "serow"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis japonica*; *H. kitaokai*; *H. megaspinosa*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*: all from Japan
- Caprimulgus aegyptius* "bulanykh kozodoev"  
 Subkhonov, M., 1973 a  
*Leucocytozoon caprimulgi*: Tadzhikistan
- Caprimulgus carolinensis* "chuck-will's-widow"  
 Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Astrida caprimulgi*: Louisiana
- Caprimulgus macrurus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia garzettae*: Thailand
- Caprimulgus manillensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia garzettae*: Philippines
- Capros aper* (L.)  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Pycnadenoides senegalensis*: Senegal



- Carabidae, unidentified  
Townsand, J. I., 1970 a  
Nematomorpha, gordian worm: Helena Falls, Doubtful Sound, Fiordland, New Zealand
- Carabus sp., (larve)  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Cometoides wellmeri n. sp.: Mitteleuropa
- Caranx sp. "talakitok; cavalla"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
Anisakis larvae: Manila
- Caranx africanus Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Ectenurus virgulus; immature didymozoid E: all from Ghana
- Caranx crysos (Mitchill)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Ectenurus virgulus: Ghana
- Caranx hippos (L.)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Cemocotyle sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Caranx hippos "horse jack"  
Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970 a  
Gorgorhynchoides bullocki n. sp.: Gulf coast of Florida
- Caranx hippos (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Parahemiurus merus; Poracanthium ghanense; Stephanostomum megacephalum: all from Ghana
- Caranx hippos (branchies)  
Wahl, E., 1972 a  
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis; P. ivoriensis n. spec.: all from Lagune Ebrié, près d'Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire
- Caranx lutescens  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
Genolopa microsoma sp. n.: New Zealand coastal waters
- Caranx malabaricus  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
Opisthomonorchis carangis: South China sea
- Caranx senegallus  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Cemocotyle sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Caranx sexfasciatus (gills)  
Ramalingam, K., 1969 a  
Cemocotylolloides carangis gen. et sp. n.: around Mandapam
- [Carassius auratus] goldfish (kidney, ureter)  
Ahmed, A. T. A., 1973 a  
Mitraspora cyprini: Edogawa Ward, Tokyo, Japan
- Carassius auratus  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Gyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan
- Carassius auratus  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- [Carassius auratus] goldfish (exper.)  
Saito, S., 1972 a  
Metagonimus takahashii; Pseudexorchis major
- Carassius auratus "goldfish"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
Lernaea cyprinacea: museum fish pond, Scotland
- Carassius auratus (exper.)  
Sweeting, R.A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Khawia parva (intestine, stomach): Lake Bolon  
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
Digramma interrupta (body cavity): River Zeia  
Paradilepis scolecina (mesentery): River Budunda
- Carassius auratus gibelio  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon  
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
R. crassa (intestine): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
- Carassius auratus gibelio  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Argasilus briani (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
Sinergasilus undulatus (gills): region of Lake Bolon
- Carassius auratus gibelio  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. A (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
Acanthocephalorhynchoides ussuriensis (intestine): River Zeia in region of Krasnoiar
- Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus arcuatus: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
D. baueri: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
D. dulkeiti: region of Lake Bolon  
D. formosus: region of Lake Bolon; region of mouth of Budunda at River Zeia  
D. inexpectatus: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda  
D. intermedius: region of Lake Bolon; river Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda  
Dactylogyrus vastator: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
Gyrodactylus sprostonae: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin
- Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Sanguinicola inermis (gill vessel): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Clonorchis sinensis (musculature): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Asymphyllodora japonica (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

- Carassius auratus gibelio* "serebrianyi karas"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxidium rhodei* (kidney): mouth of Budunda  
*Sphaerospora cyprini* (urinary bladder): mouth of Budunda  
*S. angulata*: mouth of Budunda  
*Myxosoma acuta* (gill filaments, intestinal wall, liver): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. sacchaliniensis* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus dispar*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. muscoli* (muscle): Lake Bolon  
*M. carassii* (gills, intestinal wall, mesentery): region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus kubanicum* (muscles, liver, spleen): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis*: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. oviformis*: mouth of Budunda  
*M. bramae* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. solidus* (gills): Lake Bolon  
*M. dogieli*: region of Lake Bolon; region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia  
*Henneguya doneci* (gills, kidney): region of Lake Bolon  
*Trichodina nobilis*: region of Lake Bolon  
*T. reticulata*: River Amur, region of Golovin, town of Khabarovsk, River Chumk; Lake Bolon  
*T. strelkovi*: river Amur in region of Golovin  
*T. domerguei f. acuta* (gills, fins, body surface): river Amur, region of Golovin  
*Trichodinella epizootica* (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); region of Lake Bolon  
*Trypanosoma carassii* (blood vessel): region of Lake Bolon  
*Thelohanellus dogieli*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*T. oculi-leucisci* (vitreous body): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Apiosoma nasalis* (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
- Carassius carassius* "crucian carp"  
Borgström, R., 1970 c  
*Dactylogyru*s anchoratus: Norway
- Carassius carassius*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus gasterostei* n. sp.: Germany
- Carassius carassius* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
*Apophallus muehlingi*
- Carassius carassius* "crucian carp" (nat. and exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Carassius carassius auratus* "goldfish"  
Saito, S., 1973 a  
*Metagonimus takahashii* (exper.)
- Carcharhinus acronotus* (Poey)  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b  
*Phoreiobothrium triloculatum*: Beaufort Channel, North Carolina
- Carcharhinus leucas* (Valenciennes) "bull shark" (spiral valve)  
Dailey, M. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1973 a  
*Cathetocephalus thatcheri* sp. n.: Galveston Bay, Texas, and off Miami, Florida
- Carcharhinus leucas* Muller and Henle "bull shark"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Phoreiobothrium lasium*; *Uncibilocularis trygonis*; *Anthobothrium* sp. 3; *Anthobothrium* sp. 4; *Pillersium owenium*; *Dasyrhynchus varioucinatum*; *Nybelinia lingualis*; *Bitetrarhynchid*[ae sp.]; *Cestod*[a sp.]: all from upper Texas coast
- Carcharhinus limbatus* (Valenciennes)  
Dailey, M. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1973 a  
*Cathetocephalus thatcheri* sp. n.: coastal waters of Louisiana and Mississippi
- Carcharhinus limbatus* Muller and Henle "blacktip shark"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Phoreiobothrium lasium*; *Anthobothrium* sp. 4; *Cestod*[a sp.]: all from upper Texas coast
- Carcinus* (exper.) (tube digestif)  
Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b  
*Aggregata eberthi*
- Carcinus maenas* Pennant (nat. and exper.) (nerfs des appendices)  
Prevot, G., [1973 a]  
*Microphallus bittii* n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Carcinus maenas* Pennant "crustace decapode brachyoure" (hepatopancreas)  
Prevot, G., [1973 c]  
*Megalophallus carcini*
- Carcinus maenas* Pennant (exper.)  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
*Microphallus similis*
- Carcinus maenus* (haemocoel of hepato-pancreas)  
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a  
*Cercaria A* (exper.)
- Carcinus moenas*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Aggregata eberthi*
- Carcinus mediterraneus*  
Andrieux, N., 1974 a  
*Sacculina carcini*: Thau (Hérault), Gruissan (Aude)
- Cardioderma cor*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Labidocarpus yunkerii* sp. n.: Ngombeni, Kiwale, Kenya
- Cardium* sp.  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
*Aspidogaster limacoides*: Volgograd reservoir
- Cardium edule*  
Canning, E. U.; and Nicholas, J. P., 1974 a  
*Meiogymnophallus minutus*
- Cardium edule* "coques"  
Comps, M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Marteilia refringens*, similar to (digestive gland); *Microsporidi*[a sp.] (digestive epithelium): all from riviere d'Auray (Saint-Avoye et Bascatique)
- Cardium edule* "cockles"  
Lauckner, G., 1971 a  
*Himasthla elongata*; *Himasthla spec.*; *H. continua*; *H. interrupta*; *Psilostomum brevicolle*; *Metacercaria spec.*; *Meiogymnophallus minutus*; *Meiogymnophallus spec.*; *Gymnophallus gibberosus*; *G. choledochus*; *Renicola roscovita*: all from Germany, sea coast

- Cardium edule* (between mantle and shell)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
*Gymnophallus gibberosus* n. sp.: Nordsee
- Cardium edule*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
*Gymnophallus gibberosus*; *G. choledochus*; *Meiogymnophallus minutus*; *Gymnophallus deliciosus*; *G. bursicola*: all from southern North Sea
- Cardium edule*  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b  
*Bucephalus haimeanus*: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Cardium glaucum* Bruguiere (nat. and exper.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Cardium lamarcki* "cockles"  
Leuckner, G., 1971 a  
*Himasthla elongata*; *H. continua*; *H. interrupta*; *Himasthla spec.*; *Psilostomum brevicolle*; *Metacercaria spec.*; *Gymnophallus gibberosus*; *Gymnophallus spec.*; *Penicola roscovita*; *Asymphyllodora demeli*: all from Germany, sea coast
- Cardium tuberculatum* L.  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Carduelis carduelis* (exper.)  
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium tenue*
- Carduelis carduelis*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Carduelis carduelis* "goldfinches"  
Mines, J. J., 1967 b  
*Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis*: Queensland, Australia
- Carduelis carduelis* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp. 7: Moldavian SSR
- Carduelis carduelis* x *Serinus canarius* (exper.)  
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium tenue*
- Carduelis carduelis subcaniceps* "sedogolovogo shchegla" (nasal cavity)  
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b  
*Neonyssus* (*Spizonyssus*) *pygmaeus* sp. n.: east Tadzhikistan (near Pendzhikenta)
- Carduelis chloris*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Carduelis flammae cabaret*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Caretta caretta caretta* "Atlantic loggerhead turtle"  
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a  
*Ozobranchius margo*: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)
- Caretta caretta caretta* "loggerhead turtles"  
Schwartz, F. J., 1974 a  
*Ozobranchius margo*: North Carolina
- [Carnivora] carnivores  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Ixodes nairobiensis*: Rhodesia
- Carollia brevicauda*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela  
*E. paca*: Miranda, 19 km E Caracas, Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Nycterinastes primus* sp. n.: Amazonas, Venezuela
- Carollia perspicillata perspicillata* (L.) (membrane uropatagiale)  
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
*Lukonema lukoschusi* n. sp.: Rochambeau; Zandery, Surinam; Brownsweag; Moeroekreek; Cayenne, French Guyana
- Carollia perspicillata* "short-tailed leaf-nosed bat" (thoracic or peritoneal cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides teshi* sp. n.; *L. brasiliensis*: all from vicinity of Buga, Valle, Colombia
- Carp fry (gills)  
Hamory, G.; and Molnar, K., 1972 a  
*Sphaerospora carassii*: Hungary
- Carpionodes carpio* (Raf.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
*Biacetabulum carpionodes*: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas
- Carpionodes cyprinus* (LeSueur) "quillback" (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a  
*Icelandonchaptor fyviei* n. sp.: Lake Erie
- Carpionodes cyprinus* (Le Sueur)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
*Spartoides wardi*: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
- Carpodacus erythrinus* "obyknovennoi chechevits"  
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b  
*Neonyssus* (*Frigilonyssus*) *carduelis*: Tadzhikistan
- Carpodacus erythrinus* (Pallas) "rose finch"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhand, V., 1974 a  
*Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Carpodacus mexicanus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Proctophyllodes vegetans*: Hawaiian Islands
- Carpodacus purpureus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Carpodacus p. purpureus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Smoky Falls, Kapuskasing)
- Carpodacus rhodochlamys* "bol'shoi chechevits"  
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b  
*Neonyssus* (*Frigilonyssus*) *carduelis*: Tadzhikistan
- Carpophaga* (= *Ducula*) sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Ponape

- Carpophilus fumatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a  
*Howardula madecassa* n. sp.: Madagascar: Tananarive, Tulear, Majunga, Comores
- Carpophilus notatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a  
*Howardula madecassa* n. sp.: Tananarive et Tulear, Madagascar
- Carpophilus truncatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1975 a  
*Howardula truncati* n. sp.: atolls Farquhar et Providence, British Indian Ocean Territory
- Casmerodius albus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Mozambique; Congo; Italy
- Casmerodius albus egretta*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Trypoptila casmerodia*
- Casmerodius albus egretta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta albipennis*: New Hampshire, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Casmerodius albus melanorhynchus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Madagascar
- Casmerodius albus modestus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta* sp. "F": Fukien, SE China
- Cassidix mexicanus* "boat-tailed grackle" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- Cassidix mexicanus* "boat-tailed grackle"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydala quisquali*: Louisiana
- Cassidix mexicanus* "boat-tailed grackle"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boydala quisquali*; *Ptilonyssus icteridius*: all from Louisiana
- Cassidix mexicanus* "boat-tailed grackle" (skeletal musculature)  
Simpson, C. F.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.
- Cassowary. See [Casuarii]
- Castor canadensis* Kuhl "beaver" (peritoneal, pleural, and pericardial cavities) (nat. and exper.)  
Addison, E. M., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema sprengi*: Algonquin Park, Canada
- [Casuarii] cassowary  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta antica* n. sp.: Clear Water, base of Mt. Missim, Wau, Morobe Distr., NE New Guinea
- Casuarius bennetti* *picticollis* "casuary"  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a  
*Raillietina casuarii*; *R. infrequens*: all from Mount Suckley, New Guinea
- Casuarius casuarius*  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma papuanum*: New Guinea
- Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]
- Cataglyphis cursor aenescens* "muravei"  
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Kirgiz
- Catfish, channel  
Schachte, John H. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, holding tanks
- Catharacta loennbergi*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
*Alloptes stercorarii*; *Zachvatkinia stercorarii*: all from small isle at tip of Maipo Island; Avian Island off Adelaide Island
- Catharacta loennbergi*?  
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e  
*IXodes uriae*: Ross I., Cape Crozier
- Catharacta maccormicki*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Quadriceps alpha*: Ross Ice Shelf, Little America  
*Saemundssonina stresemanni*: Cape Royds; Ross Ice Shelf, Little America  
*Haffneria grandis*: King George I., South Shetland Is.
- Catharacta skua*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Haffneria grandis*: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; McMurdo Sound; Little America; Greenwich I., S. Shetland Is.; Penguin I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea  
*Saemundssonina stresemanni*: King George V Land; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Greenwich I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea
- Catharacta skua*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austromenopon fuscifasciatum* group: Heard  
*Haffneria grandis*: South Georgia; Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie  
*Quadriceps alpha*: subantarctic islands  
*Saemundssonina stresemanni*: Heard; Kerguelen
- Catharacta skua maccormicki*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
*Alloptes stercorarii*: Haswell Island; Marble Point, Victoria Land; McMurdo, Ross Island  
*Zachvatkinia stercorarii*: Haswell Island; McMurdo, Ross Island; Marble Point, Victoria Land; Cape Hallett
- Cathartes aura aura* (L.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Strigea vaginata*: Cuba
- Catharus fuscescens* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*: insular Newfoundland
- Catharus guttatus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*: insular Newfoundland
- Catharus minimus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *Haemoprotoeus orizivora/fringillae*; *H. fallisi*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Plasmodium vaughani*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Catharus minimus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Catharus ustulatus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *Haemoprotoeus orizivora/fringillae*; *H. fallisi*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *T. calmettei*; *Plasmodium* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

- Catharus ustulatus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Catolaccus aeneoviridis* (intestinal epithelium, Malpighian tubules, adipose tissue)  
McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a  
*Nosema campoletidis*
- Catoptrophorus semipalmatus* "willets"  
Taft, S. J., 1973 a  
*Cyclocoelum obscurum*: South Dakota
- Catostomus ardens* Jordan & Gilbert "Utah sucker" (anterior half of intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a  
*Glaridacris vogei* n. sp.: Idaho (Bannock Co., Ross Fork Creek, a tributary of the Portneuf River; Power Co., American Falls Reservoir on Snake River at Aberdeen)
- Catostomus ardens* Jordan and Gilbert  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
*Hunterella nodulosa*: Teton Co., Fish Creek, Wyoming
- Catostomus catostomus* (Forster) "longnose sucker" (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a  
*Anonchohaptor anomalum*: Lake Huron
- Catostomus catostomus*  
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a  
*Cyrodactylus wardi*; *G. spatulatus*: all from Trout Creek immediately below Lake Manitou, Colorado
- Catostomus catostomus* (Forster) "longnose sucker" (anterior half of intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a  
*Glaridacris vogei* n. sp.: Montana (Madison Co., Madison River at Meadow Lake above Madison Dam)
- Catostomus columbianus* (intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974 a  
*Isoglaridacris calentinei* n. sp.: Snake River drainage of Idaho
- Catostomus commersoni* (Lacepede) "white sucker" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin
- Catostomus commersoni* (Lacepede) "white sucker" (intestine)  
Beermann, I.; Arai, H. P.; and Costerton, J. W., 1974 a  
*Octospinifer macilentus*
- Catostomus commersoni* (Lacépède) "white sucker" (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974 a  
*Anonchohaptor anomalum*: Lake Erie
- Catostomus commersoni* (Lac.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
*Monobothrium hunteri*: Tompkins Co., Cayuga Lake, New York  
*Glaridacris catostomi*: Blount Co., Little River, Tennessee  
*Biacetabulum biloculoides*: Tompkins Co., Fall Creek, New York
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"  
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a  
*Clinostomum marginatum* (fins, musculature, mouth, gill arches); *Neascus* sp. (external surface); *Phyllodistomum lysteri* (urinary bladder); *Plagioporus serotinus* (intestine); *Triganodistomum attenuatum* (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"  
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a  
*Glaridacris catostomi* (intestine); *Hunterella nodulosa* (intestine); *Monobothrium hunteri* (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"  
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a  
*Contracaecum* sp. (mouth under epithelial layer); *Philometra cylindracea* (body cavity): all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker"  
White, G.; and Harley, J. P., 1974 a  
*Acanthocephalus jacksoni* (intestine); *Octospinifer macilentus* (intestine): all from Kentucky River drainage system
- Catostomus commersoni* (Lacepede) "white sucker" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
*Anodonta cataracta cataracta*: Nova Scotia
- Catostomus macrocheilus* (intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974 a  
*Isoglaridacris calentinei* n. sp.: Snake River drainage of Idaho
- Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard "largescale sucker" (anterior half of intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1976 a  
*Glaridacris vogei* n. sp.: Idaho (Latah Co., Palouse River); Montana (Missoula Co., Deep Creek; Ravalli Co., Milltown Dam on Clark Fork River near Missoula); Oregon (Benton Co., Carlton Lake); Washington (Whitman Co., Hangman Creek near Tekoa); Canada: British Columbia (Deep Creek, Graveyard Lake near Vanderhoof (Fraser River drainage))
- Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard "coarsescale sucker" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce County, Idaho
- Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard "coarsescale sucker" (intestine)  
Schell, S. C., 1974 a  
*Pseudurochis catostomi* sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce and Lewis Cos., Idaho
- Cattle. See [Bos]
- Cattle, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Cattle, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]
- Causus resimus* (neck region)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus causicola*
- Causus rhombeatus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus viperina*: Natal (S. Africa)
- Cavia* sp.  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma maculatum*; *Cavilaelaps bresslaui*; *Craneopsylla m. minerva*; *Delostichus* sp.; *D. talis*; *Euschoengastia pazca*; *Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Hectopsylla gemina*; *Ornithonyssus bacoti*; *Panallius galeanus*; *Polygenis* sp.; *P. byturus*; *P. p. platensis*; *Tiamastus cavicola*; *Tunga penetrans*: all from Argentina
- Cavia cobaya* (L.)  
Raz Martín, M., 1975 a  
*Glirescolia porcelli*; *Gyropus ovalis*: all from Lugo, Espana

- Cavia leucoblephara*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
Polygenis tripus: Argentina
- Cavia pamparum*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
Amblyomma maculatum; Cavilaelaps bresslaui; Eubrachylaelaps rotundus; Eulaelaps stabularis; Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi; Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Mysolaelaps microspinosus; Neoparalaelaps bispinosus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Polygenis atopus; Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi; P. p. platensis; P. rimatus rimatus; Polygenis tripus; Tiamastus cavicola: all from Argentina
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (liver, lungs, kidneys, myocardium) (exper.)  
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a  
Neoscaris vitulorum
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (liver) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
Amblyomma americanum
- Cavia porcellus*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
Campylochirus caviae: Argentina
- Cavia porcellus* "guinea-pig"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Talbot
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)  
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a  
Fascioloides magna
- Cavia* (*C.*) *porcellus* Lin. "cobaia"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: "Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(Trimenopon jenningsi; Gliricola porcelli)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.) (muscles)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig  
Ghorbani, M.; and Hafizi, A., 1974 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Iran
- [*Cavia porcellus*] cobayes (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a  
Setaria labiatopapillosa
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)  
Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a  
Fascioloides magna
- Cavia porcellus* "guinea pigs"  
Henderson, J. D., 1973 a  
Chirodiscoides caviae
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea-pig (eye) (exper.)  
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a  
Alaria marcianae
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig  
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a  
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs  
Nomura, M., 1970 a  
Metastrongylus apri (exper.)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)  
Pandey, V. S., 1974 a  
Trichostrongylus axei
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
Armillifer armillatus
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig  
Schneider, C. R.; Sormmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
Schistosoma japonicum-like (exper.)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)  
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b  
Entamoeba histolytica
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen (exper.)  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
Ascoshingastia latyshevi
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
Toxoplasma-like parasite
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)  
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a  
Fasciola hepatica
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity)  
Yoshida, T., 1970 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)
- Cebus albifrons* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei
- Cebus albifrons* "Colombian monkey" (feces)  
Marinkelle, C. J., 1969 a  
Isospora cebi sp. n.: region del Alto Magdalena, Colombia, South America
- Cebus apella* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia
- Cebus apella* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Cebus apella* "capuchin monkey" (exper.)  
Brown, R.R.; et al., 1976 a  
Schistosoma haematobium
- Cebus apella* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini
- Cebus capucinus* subsp. "white-faced capuchin"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi; P. rangeli; T. minasense: all from Panama
- Cebus capucinus* subsp. "white-faced capuchin"  
Sousa, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
Dipetalonema obtusa; microfilariae (resembling D. mar-mosetae): all from Panama
- Cebus moloch* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma lewisi-like trypanosomes: eastern Colombia

- Centrocercus urophasianus* "sage grouse" (blood)  
 Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E.,  
 1974 a  
*Haemoproteus* [sp.]; *Leucocytozoon* [sp.]; *Trypanosoma*  
 [sp.]: all from Colorado
- Centrocercus urophasianus* "sage grouse" (blood)  
 Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E.,  
 1974 a  
*microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Centropomus nigrescens* "robalito" (branquias)  
 Iamothé-Argumedo, R., 1969 a  
*Mexicotrema bychowskyi* gen. et sp. n.: Laguna de  
 Chila Oaxaca, México
- Centropristes striatus* (Linnaeus) "black sea bass"  
 Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Centropus* sp. "crow pheasant" (intestine)  
 Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, M., 1973 a  
*Mediorhynchus bullocki* n. sp.: Chandigarh, India
- Centropus* sp.  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Malaysia
- Centropus* sp.  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Centropus ateralbus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: New Britain
- Centropus bengalensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Thailand; Malaya
- Centropus b. bengalensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Burma
- Centropus bengalensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica bistativa*: Malaya
- Centropus bengalensis*  
 Wilson, N. A., 1969 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) centropi*: Philippines
- Centropus bengalensis javanicus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Malaya
- Centropus bengalensis takatsukasai* Momiyama  
 Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Centropus bernsteini*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Centropus burchellii*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Mozambique
- Centropus m. menbeki*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta simplex*: NE New Guinea
- Centropus milo*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Solomon Is.
- Centropus monachus fischeri*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta recessa*: Uganda
- Centropus phasianinus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Solomon Is.
- Centropus phasianinus nigricans*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: New Guinea
- Centropus senegalensis*  
 Taufflieb, R., 1969 a  
*Blankaartia acuscutellaris*: Congo-Brazzaville
- Centropus sinensis*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Rallicola unguiculatus*: Gunong Benom
- Centropus sinensis* "crow pheasant"  
 Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- Centropus sinensis* "coucal"  
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*; *Amblyomma geoemydae*; *Amblyomma*  
 sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Centropus sinensis*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: India
- Centropus s. sinensis*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Nepal, Hong Kong
- Centropus sinensis* "coucal, crow-pheasant" (kidney)  
 Jaiswal, G. P.; and Humayun, M. R. A., 1973 a  
*Eumegacetes centropius* sp. n.: Hyderabad, A. P., India
- Centropus sinensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Malaya  
*I. maquilingensis*: Burma; Thailand  
*I. elbeli* n. sp.: Thailand; Malaya
- Centropus s. sinensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Burma
- Centropus sinensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Malaya  
*O. curvata*: Thailand; Malaya
- Centropus sinensis* *bubutus* Horsfield "common coucal"  
 (small intestine)  
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Paramonostomum palawanense* sp. n.: Tarabanan Concep-  
 tion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Centropus sinensis* *bubutus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta wenzeli* n. sp.: Philippines (Puerto Princessa,  
 Palawan, nr sea level)  
*I. chalcolumpra*: Philippines
- Centropus sinensis eurycercus*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*; *Amblyomma* sp.; *A. geoemydae*:  
 all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Centropus sinensis eurycercus*  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Malaysia

- Centropus sinensis intermedius*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Burma
- Centropus sinensis intermedius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta elbeli* n. sp.: Burma; Thailand
- Centropus superciliosus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda  
*I. recessa*: Uganda
- Centropus superciliosus laandae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda  
*I. recessa*: Uganda
- Centropus toulou*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand, Laos, Hong Kong
- Centropus toulou*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Thailand; Philippines
- Centropus toulou bengalensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Burma
- Centropus toulou javanensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Singapore, Malaysia
- Centropus toulou lignator*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Taiwan
- Centropus toulou philippinensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Philippines
- Centropus toulou takatsukasai*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Taiwan
- Centropus violaceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Centropus violaceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcopampa*: New Britain
- Centropus viridis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Philippines
- Centropus viridis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Centropus v. viridis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Centrosyllium granulosa* Günther, 1880  
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
*Gilquinia squali*: Coquimbo, Chile
- Centurus aurifrons* "golden-fronted woodpecker"  
Pence, D. B.; and Castro, S. D., 1975 b  
*Sternostoma porteri*: La Salle County, Texas
- Centurus carolinus* "red-bellied woodpecker" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura pusillae*: southern Louisiana
- Centurus carolinus* "red-bellied woodpecker"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Congocoptes furmani*: Louisiana
- Centurus striatus* "Hispanola woodpecker" (under skin of head and neck)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Campbell, G. L., 1971 a  
*Monopetalonema hispanola* sp. n.: Dominican Republic
- Cepaea hortensis* (exper.)  
Boray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Cephalacanthus volitans* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithocladium unibulbolabrum*: Ghana, Senegal  
*Sterrhurus ghanensis*: Ghana  
*Sterrhurus musculus*: Ghana
- Cephalophus natalensis* "red duiker"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia* (tongue, masseter, pharyngeal musculature): East Africa
- Cephalophus spadix*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Linognathus elblae* n. sp.: Uinka (Shangugu), Rwanda
- Cephus columba* "pigeon guillemot"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Saemundssonina procax*: North Pacific Ocean
- Cerambycidae* sp.  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Physocephalus sexualatus dromedarii*: Kashkadar oblast
- Ceratias holboelli* Krøyer, 1844 (skin)  
Martin, W. E., 1975 a  
*Hydrichthys pietschi* n. sp.: Leeward side of Oahu, Hawaii
- Ceratogymna elata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta mecorrhina*: Liberia
- Ceratophora stoddarti* Gray, 1835 "horn-nosed lizard"  
Crusz, H. and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
*Strongyluris chamaelonis* (rectum): Horton Plains, Hakgala Gardens, Nuwara Eliya Park, Ceylon  
*Meteterakis baylisi* (rectum, small intestine): Horton Plains, Nuwara Eliya, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon  
*Cosmocercoides rickae* (rectum, small intestine): Hakgala Gardens, Horton Plains, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon
- Ceratophora stoddarti* Gray, 1835 "horn-nosed lizard" (gall bladder)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]  
*Paradistomoides ceratophorae*: Nuward Eliya, Horton Plains, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon
- Cercartetus nanus* "eastern pigmy possum"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria



- Cercocobus aterrimus* "Schopf mangabe" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a  
Entamoeba coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Cercocobus aterrimus* "tufted mangabey" (stomach)  
Poinar, G. O.; and Hess, R., 1974 b  
Abbreviata caucasica: Menagerie du Jardin des Plantes, Paris
- Cercocobus atys*  
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Cercocobus atys* "sooty mangabey" (exper.)  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1974 a  
Nanophyetus salmincola
- Cercocobus atys* "sooty mangabeys"  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis nesbitti; S. kortei
- Cercocobus galeritus* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1972 c  
Entopolypoides macaci
- Cercocobus galeritus* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei
- Cercopithecus* sp.  
Orihel, T. C.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
Meningonema peruzzii n. sp.: Uganda
- Cercopithecus aethiops* ssp.  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
Pedicinus hamadryas ssp. cercopithecici: Congo
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "vervet" (exper.)  
Moore, J. A.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975 a  
Entopolypoides macaci
- Cercopithecus aethiops* (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
Dracunculus medinensis
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "monkey" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "monkey" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Cercopithecus aethiops* "green monkey" (exper.)  
Saeed, A. A. G.; and Hussein, M. F., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mansoni
- Cercopithecus hamlyni* "Eulenkopfmeerkatze" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a  
Entamoeba coli; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Cercopithecus mitis*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Pedicinus ferrisi: Rwanda
- Cercopithecus mitis*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus partomi: Ngoya Forest, Zululand (S. Africa)
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* (nat. and exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1972 c  
Entopolypoides macaci: Primate Center, Covington, Louisiana (origin unknown, probably East Africa)
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei; Babesia rodhaini
- [*Cercopithecus sabaeus*] monkey, African green (liver)  
Self, J.T.; Hopps, H.C.; and Williams, A.O., 1975 a  
Porocephalus annulatus
- Cercopithecus talapoin* "talapoin"  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis kortei
- Cercopithecus* (Miopithecus) talapoin "talapoin monkey" (subarachnoid spaces, brain stem)  
Orihel, T. C.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
Meningonema peruzzii n. sp.: Equatorial Guinea
- Cercyon pygmaeus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Didymophyes minima n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany
- Cerithium mediterraneum* Deshayes (hepato-pancreas)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomm timondavidii: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Cerithium moniliferum*  
Rohde, K., 1973 c  
Lobatostoma manteri sp.nov. (stomach): Australia
- Cerithium* (Clypeomorus) moniliferum Kiener (digestive gland)  
(exper.)  
Rohde, K., 1975 a  
Lobatostoma manteri
- Cerithium* (Clypeomorus) moniliferum Kiener (digestive gland ducts)  
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a  
Lobatostoma manteri: Great Barrier Reef, Australia
- Cerithium muscarum* "marine snail" (mantle tissue)  
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b  
Mesostephanus yedeae sp.n.: Florida
- Cerithium rupestre* Risso "mollusque prosobranch cerithide" (glande digestive)  
Prevot, G., [1973 c]  
Megalophallus carcini
- Cerithium rupestre* Risso  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
Megalophallus carcini: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du Rhône)
- Certhia familiaris* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: insular Newfoundland
- Certhia familiaris*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes arboricola: Czechoslovakia
- Certhia familiaris*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- [Cervidae] deer  
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a  
Fascioloides magna: Texas

- [Cervidae] deer  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes binipilosus: Guatemala  
S. ferrisi: Clinton Co., Pennsylvania; Itasca Park,  
Minnesota; Benton Co., Oregon
- [Cervidae] deer  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena depressa depressa: Dawes Co., Nebraska  
L. guimaraesi: Brazil
- [Cervidae] deer  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Amblyomma papuanum: New Guinea
- [Cervidae] deer  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari: India
- [Cervidae] deer  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Boophilus spp.  
Haemaphysalis kitaokai; H. longicornis; I. persulcatus:  
all from Japan
- Cervus canadensis "wapiti"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
Dama longicornis: southern South Island, New  
Zealand
- Cervus canadensis "elk" (blood)  
Kingston, N.; and Morton, J., 1973 a  
Trypanosomes: Wyoming
- Cervus canadensis "elk, Wapiti" (blood)  
Kingston, N.; and Morton, J. K., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cervi sp. n.: Wheatland, Wyoming
- Cervus canadensis "wapiti"  
Mason, P. C.; and McAllum, H. J. F., 1976 a  
Elaphostrongylus cervi (brain, connective tissue of  
axilla, paralumbar fossa); Dictyocaulus viviparus: all  
from New Zealand
- Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk" (cardiac  
muscle)  
Boyd, R. J., 1970 a  
Sarcocystis [sp.]: northwestern Colorado
- Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk" (lung)  
Boyd, R. J., 1970 a  
Echinococcus granulosus: northwestern Colorado
- Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk"  
Boyd, R. J., 1970 a  
Dictyocaulus viviparus: northwestern Colorado
- Cervus canadensis nelsoni "Rocky Mountain elk"  
Boyd, R. J., 1970 a  
Cephenemyia sp. (guttural pouch); Dermacentor albi-  
pictus: all from northwestern Colorado
- Cervus dama "cerb lopatar"  
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Romania
- Cervus (Dama) dama "fallow deer"  
Siefke, A., 1968 a  
Nematodirus roscidus: Germany
- Cervus elaphus "red deer"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
Dama longicornis: Rotorua and Wellington, North  
Island, west coast of South Island, Stewart Island,  
New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus (exper.)  
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a  
Fascioloides magna
- Cervus elaphus  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes burmeisteri: Ross Torridon, Scotland;  
Isle of Mull; Black Forest, Germany
- Cervus elaphus "blagorodnyi olen; red deer"  
Korenberg, E.I.; et al., 1975 a  
Ixodes persulcatus; H[emaphysalis] concinna: all from  
Maiminsk region, Gorno-Altai Autonomous oblast
- Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"  
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1972 a  
Demodex cervi
- Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"  
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1972 b  
Ixodes cervi (hair follicles); Solenopotes burmeisteri:  
all from Austria
- Cervus elaphus "red deer" (fascia around shoulders, flanks,  
loins)  
Mason, P. C.; et al., 1976 a  
Elaphostrongylus cervi: Fiordland National Park, New  
Zealand
- Cervus elaphus "cerb"  
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Romania
- Cervus elaphus "red deer"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Cervus elaphus  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Derma-  
centor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czecho-  
slovakia
- Cervus elaphus  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex sp.: New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus L. "Rothirsch"  
Shoho, C., 1969 a  
Setaria cervi
- [Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maralakh  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Lipoptena cervi: Kazakhstan
- Cervus elaphus sibiricus (= C. canadensis asiaticus)  
"Maral"  
Shoho, C., 1969 a  
Setaria cervi altaica
- Cervus elaphus sibiricus (abdominal cavity and central  
nervous system)  
Shol', V. A., 1973 a  
Setaria cervi: southern Altai
- Cervus nippon  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes burmeisteri: Yorkshire, Studley Park,  
England
- Cervus nippon "sika deer"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands  
Haemaphysalis flava; H. japonica; H. kitaokai; H.  
longicornis; H. megaspinoza; Ixodes nipponensis: all  
from Japan

- Cervus nippon hortulorum* (abdominal cavity and central nervous system)  
Shol', V. A., 1973 a  
Setaria cervi: southern Altai
- Cervus timorensis* subsp. "timor deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Haemaphysalis calvus: Pahang
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga: all from Mysore State, India
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar deer"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae; Boophilus microplus: all from Northern Territory, Australia (introduced)
- Cervus unicolor equinus* Cuvier "sambar deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand, Malaysia
- Ceryle lugubris lugubris* "Japanese pied kingfisher" (air sac, trachea)  
Saito, S.; and Fukumoto, Y., 1972 a  
Pseudocathaemasioides cerylis n. g., n. sp.: caught at Ushiroyama area, Asa-town, Hiroshima City and kept at Asa Zoological Park, Japan
- Cerylon ferrugineum*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Didymophyes cerylonis n. sp.: Bayreuth (Unterwaid), Germany  
Gregarina cerylonis n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Frank. Schweiz), Germany  
Acanthospora elongata n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Fränkische Schweiz), Germany
- Cerylon histeroides*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Didymophyes cerylonis n. sp.: Bayreuth (Unterwaid), Germany  
Gregarina cerylonis n. sp.: Teuchatz, Heiligenstadt (Frank. Schweiz), Germany
- [Cetengraulis mysticetus] pez, bocón (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Procamallanus iheringi: Venezuela
- Cetonia* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- Cettia diphone*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Cettia diphone cantans* "Japanese bush warbler"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes turdus: Japan
- Cettia diphone ijimae* "Japanese bush warbler"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes turdus: Japan
- Ceyx erithacus* (L.) "black-backed kingfisher"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.
- Ceyx rufidorsum* "red-backed kingfisher" Strickland  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.
- Ceyx rufidorsus rufidorsus* Strickland "red-backed kingfisher" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Galactosomm palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Ceyx rufidorsus rufidorsus* Strickland "red-backed kingfisher" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Brachylecithum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Chacals. See [Jackal]
- Chaenocephalus aceratus* (liver)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
Contracecum sp.: Sandford Bay, South Orkney
- Chaenogobius castanea* (O'Shaughnessy) (scales, fins, epidermis)  
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a  
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.: Kasumigaura-lake near Miho-village, Inashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan
- Chaenogobius urotaenia* (Hilgendorf) (scales, fins, epidermis)  
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a  
Metagonimus otsurui sp. nov.: Kasumigaura-lake near Miho-village, Inashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan
- Chaetodipterus faber* (Broussonet) "Atlantic spadefish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Chaetodipterus lippei* Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Lasitotocus chaetodipteri: Ghana  
Megasolena hysterospina: Sierra Leone  
Neochaoanodera ghanensis: Ghana
- Chaetodipterus lippei* Steindachner "spadefish" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
Neochaoanodera ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana
- Chaetogaster* sp.  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
Perezia helminthorum
- Chaetophractus villosus*  
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Chaetura pelagica*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 2; Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 5
- Chaeturichthys sciistius*  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
Philometra mariae
- Chaimarrornis fuliginosus affinis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan
- Chalcophaps indica indica* (L.) "emerald dove" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Euamphimerus sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Chalcophaps indica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcopolampra: Thailand
- Chalcophaps i. indica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcopolampra: Philippines

- Chalcophaps indica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Chalcophaps i. indica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Chalcophaps indica indica* (L.) "emerald dove"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostromylus vetterlingi* sp. nov. (small intestine): Terabanan Concepcion, Palawan, Philippines  
*O. travassosi*: Kasiqui, Sabah; Terabanan Concepcion, Palawan
- Chalinolobus dwyeri* Ryan  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa falcozi*: Hill End Gold Mine
- ?*Chalinolobus gouldii* (Gray) "Gould's wattled bat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps hapaloti*: Adelaide
- Chalinolobus gouldi* (Gray)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa barbarae* n. sp.: Mt Tinderry  
*B. falcozi*: Barcarolle; Border Waterhole; Braidwood; Cudlee Ck.; Pt. Pirie; Randall Dam; Wialki  
*Basilisa troungtoni*: Berrima; Black Mt; Braidwood; Brown Bone Cave; Canberra; Eltham; Katanning; Kiata Lowan Sanctuary; Orchard Hills; Perth; Seven Hills; Mt Tinderry; Wallaby Nob  
*Phthiridium curvatum*: Eltham
- Chalinolobus gouldi* (apparently error for *Nyctophilus timoriensis gouldi*)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa brevicauda*: Dunedoo
- Chalinolobus morio* (Gray)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa halei*: Arkaba  
*Basilisa burrelli*: Punyelroo Cave
- Chalinolobus picatus* (Gould)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa falcozi*: Karumba; Nourlangie Camp
- Chalinolobus tuberculatus* (Forster, 1844) "long-tailed bat" (small intestine)  
Andrews, J.R.H.; and Daniel, M.J., 1974 a  
*Hymenolepis chalinolobi* n. sp.: Howard Valley, Nelson Lakes district, New Zealand
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1970 b  
*Plagiorchis stunkardi* sp. n.: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Chamaeleo lateralis*  
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a  
*Plagiorchis deblocki* n. sp.: Madagascar
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* (small intestine)  
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a  
*Oochoristica africana*: South West Africa
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* (stomach)  
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a  
*Abbreviata damarensis* sp. nov.: Swakopmund and Gobabeb, Damaraland region of South West Africa
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* (body wall)  
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a  
*Oligacanthorhynchidae* [sp.]: Gobabeb, South West Africa
- Channa asiatica*  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
*Metacercariae* sp.: Taiwan
- Channa orientalis* (caecum)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c  
*Neocamallanus bengalensis* sp. nov.: Calcutta
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (intestine)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1974 b  
*Camallanus intestinalis* n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Channa punctatus* (liver)  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Clinostomum* sp.: Bhagalpur, India
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (muscles around fins, palate, below scales, optic nerves, eye-muscles, gills)  
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
*Opisthorchis caninus*: rivulet near Chinhat, ponds at Bhainsa Mau and Tiwari Ganj, Gomti River
- Channa punctatus* (cranium)  
Pandey, K. C., 1971 d  
*Neascus channi* n. sp.: Kukrail, India
- Channa punctatus* (liver, visceral organs)  
Pandey, K. C.; and Baugh, S. C., 1970 b  
*Metaclinostomum srivastavai* n. sp.: local fish market, Lucknow
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *punctatus* (Bl.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
*Centrocestus formosanus*: India
- Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *striatus* (intestine)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1974 b  
*Camallanus intestinalis* n. sp.; *C. adamsi* n. sp.: all from Dacca, Bangladesh
- Chanos chanos* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum calderoni*; *P. varium*: all from Philippines
- Chaoborus* (exper.)  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
*Plagiorchis noblei*
- Char. See [Salvelinus]
- Characidium caucanum* Eigenmann (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides anops* sp. n.: Rio Pance, Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Charadriid*[ae]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Acosta ardeae ardeae*: Nyasaland
- Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus* (Swinhoe) 1870  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles tuberi* new spec.: Malaya; Thailand
- Charadrius alexandrinus* "gravelot à collier interrompu" (intestine)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*: France
- Charadrius alexandrinus* seebohmi Hartert and Jackson, 1915  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles tuberi* new spec.: Puttalam, Northwest Province and Trincomalee, Eastern Province, Ceylon
- Charadrius alexandrinus*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
*Saemundsonia platygaster pastoris* ssp. n.
- Charadrius asiaticus* Pallas (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Eimeria charadrii*: Sundarbans, India
- Charadrius bicinctus* Jardine and Selby, 1827  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles constrictus* new spec.: Manukau Harbor, New Zealand

- Charadrius bicinctus*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster balati ssp. n.: Muel Røe Bay, Tasmanien
- Charadrius collaris* Vieillot, 1818  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles collaracus new spec.: Tonosi, Los Santos Province, Panama
- Charadrius cucullatus* Vieillot  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
Atriophallophorus coxiellae n. sp. (small intestine, rectum); Maritrema calvertensis n. sp. (lower intestine, caeca, rectum); Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp. (caecum, intestine, rectum): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Charadrius dominicus* Mull. "burokrylaia rzhanka" (blind intestinal ceca)  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1968 b  
Paramonostomum cladocoelium sp. nov.: estuary river Lena (Chai-Tumuss)
- Charadrius dominicus* "burokrylaia rzhanka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river
- Charadrius dominicus* "burokrylaia rzhanka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Echinocotyle longirostris: lower reaches of Lena river
- [*Charadrius dominicus*] rzhanka burokrylaia  
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a  
Liga brevis: Lena River
- [*Charadrius dubius*] malyi zuek  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ceratophyllus (C.) frigidus: Armenian SSR
- Charadrius dubius* Scop. (nasal cavity)  
Butenko, O. M., 1974 a  
Rhinonyssus bregetovae sp. n.: European part of USSR, Kazakhstan, West Siberia
- Charadrius dubius dubius* Scopoli, 1786  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles charadrii
- Charadrius dubius*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster pastoris ssp. n.
- Charadrius dubius curonicus* Gmelin, 1789  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles charadrii: China
- Charadrius dubius jerdoni* (Legge) 1880  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles charadrii: Thailand
- Charadrius falklandicus*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster pastoris ssp. n.
- Charadrius hiaticula* "grand gravelot" (intestine)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
Gymnophallus nereicola: France
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river
- Charadrius hiaticula* "galstuchnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Wardium recurvirostrae: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)  
Mackolepis paucitesticulatus: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii); White sea coast
- Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson "large sand plover" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Acanthoparyphium ochthodromi; Transversohelminis borneensis sp. n.: all from Tonjong Aru beach, North Borneo, Malaysia
- Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson "large sand plover" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Maritrema borneense sp. n.: Tanjong Aru beach, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson, 1826  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles inornatus new spec.: Prahmon, Trong Province, Thailand
- Charadrius melanops* Vieillot (caecum, intestine, rectum)  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
Maritrema calvertensis n. sp.; Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp.: all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Charadrius melodus melodus* Ord, 1824  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles longistriatus new spec.: Louisiana
- Charadrius melodus circumcinctus* Ord, 1824  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles longistriatus new spec.: Mississippi
- Charadrius mongolus atrifrons* Wagler, 1829  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles inornatus new spec.: Sumatra; Thailand
- Charadrius morinellus* "khrustan"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis sp. 2: lower reaches of Lena river
- Charadrius morinellus* "khrustan"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Nadejdolepis nitida: lower reaches of Lena river
- Charadrius pecuarius* Temminck, 1823  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles tuberi new spec.: Gold Coast, Africa
- Charadrius pecuarius*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster pastoris ssp. n.: Kenia
- Charadrius peronii* Schlegel, 1856  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles tuberi new spec.: Philippine Islands
- Charadrius placidus* Gray and Gray, 1863  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles charadrii: Japan
- Charadrius ruficapillus* Temminck  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
Atriophallophorus coxiellae n. sp. (small intestine, rectum); Microphallus tasmaniae n. sp. (caecum, intestine, rectum): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Charadrius thoracicus* (Richmond) 1896  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles tuberi new spec.: Malagasy Republic
- Charadrius tricollaris tricollaris* Vieillot, 1818  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles histionotus: Kenya
- Charadrius tricollaris*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
Saemundssonina platygaster pastoris ssp. n.
- Charadrius tricollaris bifrontatus* Cabanis, 1882  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles histionotus: Madagascar

- Charadrius tricollaris forbesi (Shelley) 1883  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles histionotus: French Cameroons
- Charadrius vociferus ternominatus Banks and Kennard, 1766  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles longistriatus new spec.: Guanica Lagoon and Manati, Puerto Rico; Petit-Trou-de-Nippes, Haiti; Baffin Bay, Kleberg County, Texas
- Charadrius wilsonia "Wilson's plover" (small intestine)  
Coil, W. H., 1972 a  
Gyrocoelia pagollae: Carteret Co., North Carolina; Kleberg and San Patricio Cos., Texas
- Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia Ord, 1814  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles virginensis new spec.: Gargatha Inlet, Accomack County, Virginia
- Charadrius wilsonia beldingi (Ridgway) 1919  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles virginensis new spec.: Mexico
- Charadrius wilsonia cinnamominus (Ridgway)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles virginensis new spec.: Colombia, South America
- Charadrius wilsonia rufinucha (Ridgway) 1874  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles virginensis new spec.: Haiti
- Chasmagnathus granulata, Dana 1851 (branchial chamber)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Sobota, T., 1974 a  
Neocancrincola platensis n. sp.: la Barra del Rio Santa Lucia y Punta Caaretas, costa sobre el Rio de la Plata del Dept. Montevideo, Uruguay
- Chat. See [Felis catus]
- Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]
- Cheilodipterus saltator (branquias)  
Mane-Garzon, F., 1959 b  
Microcotyle debueni n. sp.: Puerto de la Paloma, Rocha, Uruguay
- Cheirogaleus major E. Geoffroy "lemurien"  
Fain, A., 1968 e  
Lemuroecius cheirogalei spec. nov.: Madagascar
- Cheiromeles jacobsoni  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Ewingana cheiromeles spec. nov.: Iles Lugu, N.-O. de Sumatra
- Chela bacaila (Ham.)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 c  
Chelatrema smythi n. gen., n. sp.: Ropar, India
- Chela bacaila  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 f  
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: Ropar and Ludhiana
- Chela gora Ham.  
Agarwal, G. P.; and Verma, H. S., 1974 a  
Eucreadium varanasi n. sp.: Varanasi, U. P., India
- Chela gora  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumeri, A., 1970 f  
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: Ropar and Ludhiana
- Chela laubuca (Ham.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Chelidurella acanthopygia  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina chelidurellae n. sp.: Erlangen, Murnberg, Bamberg, Bayreuth, Lohr a. M., Germany
- Chelonia mydas mydas "Atlantic green turtle"  
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a  
Ozobranchus margoi: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)
- Chelonia mydas "green turtles"  
Schwartz, F. J., 1974 a  
Ozobranchus margoi: North Carolina
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle" (blood)  
Desser, S. S., 1973 a  
haemogregarine: Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"  
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a  
Placobdella multilineata: Florida
- Chelydra serpentina (urinary bladder)  
Lamothe-Argum, R., 1972 a  
Neopolystoma domitilae: Tabasco, Mexico
- Chelydra serpentina (Linnaeus) "turtle" (neck and leg regions, near carapace)  
Stone, M. D., 1976 a  
Placobdella multilineata: pond in Pope County, southern Illinois
- Chen hyperborea (upper small intestine)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
Apatemon gracilis: Alberta, Canada
- Cheramoeca leucosterna (Gould) "white-backed swallow"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Mesolaelaps australiensis: Victoria
- Cheval. See [Equus caballus]
- Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]
- Chevres. See [Capra hircus]
- Chicken, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]
- Chicken, White Leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]
- Chien. See [Canis familiaris]
- Chilodus punctatus Mueller & Troschel (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
Octospiniferoides australis sp. n.: Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, central Colombia
- Chilogobio czerskii "peskar-gubach Cherskogo"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Breviscolex orientalis (intestine): mouth of Budunda
- Chilogobio czerskii "peskariagubacha Cherskogo"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Chilogobio czerskii  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Chilogobio czerskii "peskar-gubach Cherskogo" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus maximus: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda.  
D. navicularis: River Zeia  
Ancyrocephalus assimilis: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
- Chilogobio czerskii "peskar'-gubach cherskogo"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Trypanosoma dogieli Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin of Amur River (River Zeia near mouth of Budunda)  
Myxobolus lussi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichodina sp. III (nasal fossa): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda

- Chilogobio czerskii.-- Continued.  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
Apiosoma nasalis (nasal fossa): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budurda
- Chilomycterus schoepfi (Walbaum) "spiny boxfish"  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
Thynnascaris reliquens sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
- Chilomys instans  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
Parabascus silvai sp. n. (intestino delgado); Postor-chigenes insulanus sp. n. (intestino delgado); Limatulum solitarium (estomago): all from Cuba
- Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
Parabascus silvai sp. n. (intestino delgado); Limatulum solitarium (estomago); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba
- Chimpanzee. See [Pan]
- Chinchillas (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
Eimeria chinchillae
- Chionis alba  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Alloptes aschizurus: Arturo Prat Base, Greenwich Island, South Shetland Islands; Gaston Islands  
A. chionis n. sp.: Gaston Islands
- Chionis alba  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Quadriceps antarcticus: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is.
- Chionis alba  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Quadriceps ornatus antarcticus: South Georgia
- Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills"  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder); Notocotylus chionis (intestinal caeca); Paramonostomum signiensis (rectum): all from Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills" (third fifth of the intestine)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Lateriporus australis: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Chionis alba (Gmelin) "sheathbills" (third fifth of the intestine)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Corynosoma hamanni: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Chionis minor  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Alloptes aschizurus: Heard Island; Tower Island  
A. chionis n. sp.: Heard Island
- Chionis minor (Hartlaub, 1841)  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Alloptes chionis: Heard Island
- Chionis minor  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Actornithophilus pauliani: Heard; Kerguelen; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)  
Quadriceps vaginalis: Heard; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)  
Saemundssonina australis: Crozet; Heard; Kerguelen
- Chiroderma sp.  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela
- Chironax melanocephalus  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya
- Chironectes minimus "water opossum, rata de agua" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; Grados, O.; and Uyema, N., 1973 a  
Paragonimus amazonicus sp. n.: Tingo Maria, District of Rupa-Rupa, Province of Leoncio Prado, Department of Huánuco, Perú
- Chironectes minimus "water opossum" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; Grados, O.; and Uyema, N., 1974 a  
Paragonimus amazonicus: Bella, Tingo Maria, Peru
- Chironomus (exper.)  
MozgovoI, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
Contracaecum microcephalum
- Chironomus anthracinus (ovary)  
Wilker, W., 1971 a  
mermithids: Schwarzwald
- Chironomus melanotus (ovary)  
Wilker, W., 1971 a  
mermithids: Schwarzwald
- Chironomus plumosus L.  
Spasskii, A. A.; Okopnyi, N. S.; and Toderash, I. K., 1975 a  
Hydromermis [sp.]: Dubossarsk preserve, MSSR
- [Chiroptera] bats  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
Plagiorchid (probably Plagiorchis noblei): Iowa
- [Chiroptera] bat, unidentified  
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a  
Alabidocarpus recurvus: New South Wales
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris  
Fain, A., 1972 a  
Cacodmus ignotus; C. villosus: all from République du Zaïre
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris, non identifiee  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Pteracarus compactus spec. nov.: region de Kinshasa
- [Chiroptera] bat  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Ireland
- [Chiroptera] bats  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a  
Lecithodendrium (L.) sheilae n. sp.; Lecithodendrium (L.) ganpati n. sp.: all from Punjab, India
- [Chiroptera] bat  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis elongata: Madagascar

- [Chiroptera] bat  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Brachytarsina verecunda n. sp.: Dayboro, Eacham Lake, Long I., Myola, Woolooga  
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Biloela, Brisbane, Cairns, Carrai Cave, Finch Hatton, Fitzroy Vale, Helen's Hill, Lankelly Ck.  
Raymondia sp. (nr pseudopagodarum): Eacham Lake  
Basilina longispinosa: Koombaloomba Ck.  
Basilina multispinosa: McPherson Ranges; Hobart  
Basilina hamsmithi n. sp.: Canungra; Cunnamulla  
Basilina barbarae n. sp.: Maydena; Gunbower  
B. falcozi: Innamincka; Pentland; Razor Back Ridge  
B. halei: Ayers Rock  
B. brevicauda: Bornholm; Cooktown; Myall Lakes; Tweed R.  
B. musgraei: Mt Alfred; Brindabella; Pink's Cave; Wyan; Worbuh  
B. troughtoni: Waterfall Gully  
Penicillidia oceanica: Ashford Cave; Brisbane; Carrai Cave; Cooktown; Dayboro; Helen's Hill; Timor Cave; Wee Jasper Cave; "Cape York"  
Penicillidia tectisentis n. sp.: Naracoorte  
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Queensland (Finch Hatton Gorge); New South Wales (Fingal Point Cave); Cromwell Mts, Mt Ulur; Finschhafen, New Guinea  
Penicillidia vandeuseni: Finch Hattan Gorge; Fingal Point Cave; Helen's Hill  
Pththiridium curvatum: Eacham Lake; Woolooga  
Nycteribia allotopa meridiana n. subsp.: Stanuary Hills; Tweed R.  
Nycteribia parilis vicaria n. subsp.: Brisbane, Carrai Cave, Cowie Bay Cave, Helen's Hill, Long I., Naracoorte, Pink's Cave, Stanuary Hills, Wee Jasper Caves  
Nycteribia alternata: Cooktown, Helen's Hill, Long I., Pink's Cave  
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Edie Ck., Nabire, Wantoot, Wau
- [Chiroptera] bats  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Burma; Thailand; Malaya; Borneo; Sumatra; Mindanao; Luzon  
Megastrebla nigriceps: Malaya
- [Chiroptera] bats  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Oncoscelus kanheri: Philippines  
Ancystropus zeleborii: Laos; Philippines; Thailand  
Ancystropus rudnicki: New Guinea; Philippines  
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Philippines  
Meristaspis dusbabeki: New Guinea  
Meristaspis lateralis: New Guinea; Philippines  
Meristaspis hardyi: New Guinea  
Spinturnix chiengmai n. sp.: Huai, Mae Sanam, Hod, Chiangmai  
Spinturnix psi: Hongkong; Thailand
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Rictularia macdonaldi: Congo
- [Chiroptera] bat  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Argas sp.; Basilina sp. 1; Basilina sp. 2; Cimex sp.; Cyclopodia n. sp.; Cyclopodia ferrarii; Cyclopodia sykesii; Eucampsipoda n. sp.; Eucampsipoda hyrtlilii orientalis; Ischnopsyllus hexactenus; Ischnopsyllus indicus; Nycteribia sp.; Nycteribosca sp. 1; Nycteribosca sp. 2; Ornithodoros sp.; Penicillidia sp.; Raymondia sp.; Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis; Ornithodoros piriformis; Laelaps nuttalli: all from Western Himalayas
- [Chiroptera] bat  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes kopsteini: Suanibu, Australia
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris, chiroptere  
Taufllieb, R., 1969 b  
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.; Schoutedenichia cordiformis: all from Angola
- [Chiroptera] bat, unidentified  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
Trichobius corynorhini: Stone County, Missouri
- [Chiroptera] bats  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Argas vespertilionis: Japan; Korea; Ryukyu Islands  
Ixodes simplex simplex: Japan
- Chlamydera lauterbachii  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoetona australasiae: New Guinea
- Chlamys sp. "mollusc" (mantle cavity)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
Trichodina polandiae: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Chlidonias hybrida Pallas, 1826 "marsh tern" (gall bladder)  
Angel, L. M., 1971 b  
Pachytrema calculus: Tailem Bend, South Australia
- Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) "marsh tern"  
Angel, L. M., 1973 a  
Prosthogonimus vitellatus: South Australia
- Chlidonias nigra "tern" (nasal cavity)  
Butenko, O. M., 1974 b  
Sternostoma chlidoniadis sp. n.: Novosibirsk oblast
- Chlidonias nigra (cavite nasale)  
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1974 a  
Larinyssus orbicularis: Tulcea, Romania
- Chlidonias nigra "black terns"  
Williams, M. O., 1969 c  
Parorchis acanthi (exper.)  
Pygidiosis piclaumorelis: Sierra Leone  
Galactosomum sp.: Sierra Leone
- Chloephaga leucoptera  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Anaticola marginella; Anatoecus sp.: all from subantarctic islands
- Chloephaga picta leucoptera (rectum)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
Hymenolepis prudhoei sp. nov.: Teal Inlet, East Falkland
- Chloris chloris "zelenushki"  
Bregotova, N. G., 1967 b  
Neonyssus (Frigilonysus) chloris: Kaliningradsk oblast and Saratov
- Chloris chloris  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands
- Chloris chloris (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus carduelis chloris; Neonyssus pygmaeus; Sternostoma tracheacolum: all from Moldavian SSR
- Chlorodrepanis virens  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
Myrsidea cyrtostigma: Maui Is., Iao Valley
- Chlorophthalmus albatrossis "aome-eso" (intestine)  
Shimazu, T., 1971 a  
Pseudopecoelus japonicus: Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay
- Chlorophthalmus nigromarginatus "tsumaguro-aome-eso" (intestine)  
Shimazu, T., 1971 a  
Pseudopecoelus japonicus: Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay



- Chloropsis aurifrons*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus* (L.)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Gastrocotylidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Ectenurus lepidus*; *Monascus typicus*; *Podocotyloides chloroscombri*: all from Ghana
- Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Schizocoptes conjugatus*: Ituri, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Chlorotettix unicolor* (Fitch)  
Sperka, G.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Chceromys harrisoni*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Scipio aulacodi*: Rwanda
- Choloepus didactylus* "two-toed sloth"  
Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1973 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Brazil
- Choloepus hoffmanni* "two-toed sloth"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Republic of Panama
- Choloepus hoffmanni* "two-toed sloth"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Panama
- Chondropython viridis* "green tree pythons"  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* sp. nov.: Western Highlands, New Guinea
- Chondropython viridis* "green tree python" (small intestine)  
Toft, J. D. III; and Schmidt, R. E., 1975 a  
*Bothridium* [sp.]: southwestern zoological collection
- Chondrostoma toxostoma* (Vallot, 1836) (branchitis)  
Quiver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a  
*Diplozoön homion gracile* n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]:  
Langsatboe-Rouissillon, France
- Chondrula tridens*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Chondriles minor* "common nighthawk" (blood)  
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mairt, J. L., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus caprimulgi* sp. nov.: Common Burn, 18 km west of Courtenay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada
- Chondriles minor hesperis* or *semmetti* (sangre)  
Varela, C. H.; and Ayala, S., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium polare*: Colombia
- Chondriles minor semmetti* or *hesperis* (sangre)  
Varela, C. H.; and Ayala, S., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium polare*: Colombia
- Chondrotis kori*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta pilosa*: Kenya; S. Africa
- Chondrotis kori struthianculus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta pilosa*: S. Africa
- Choristoneura fumiferana* "spruce budworm"  
Wilson, G. G., 1973 a  
*Nosema fumiferanae*: Ontario
- Choristoneura fumiferana* "spruce budworm"  
Wilson, G. G., 1974 b  
*Nosema fumiferanae*
- Chorthippus longicornis* "Feldhuschrecke" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
*Acuaria antihumis*
- Chrysaora quinquecirrha* (exper.)  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Neopechona pyriforme*
- Chrysemys picta* (Schneider) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Chrysemys picta belli* "painted turtle" (skin)  
Pattigrew, D. J.; and Fried, B., 1973 a  
*Flacobdella parasitica*
- Chrysemys scripta catespilla* (urinary bladder)  
Lamothe-Angumedo, R., 1972 a  
*Neopolystoma erbiculare*: Rio Tamasi, Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Chrysemys scripta elegans* "red-eared turtle" (cloacal mucosa, junction of oviducts and cloaca)  
Pence, D. G.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 a  
*Caminiacarus chrysemys* sp. n.: Laplace and Norco, Louisiana
- Chrysemys scripta ornata* (urinary bladder)  
Lamothe-Angumedo, R., 1972 a  
*Neopolystoma domitilae*: Tabasco, Mexico
- Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus*  
Mantter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Clinostomum* sp. (skin); *Siphodera ghanensis* (intestine): all from Gabon, Central Africa
- Chrysichthys walkeri* (skin)  
Mantter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Clinostomum* sp.: Gabon, Central Africa
- Chrysochloris leucorhina*  
Quartin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Parastrogyloides chrysochloris*: La Maboke, R. C. A.
- Chrysococcyx caprius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Chrysococcyx c. cupreus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Liberia
- Chrysococcyx maculatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Chrysolaptes lucidus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Chrysolaptes lucidus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Chrysolaptes l. lucidus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuschrennis*: Philippines
- Chrysolaptes lucidus guttaeristatus* (Thicket)  
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a  
*Elbelia validi* n. sp.: Thailand
- Chrysolaptes lucidus rufopunctatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines

- Chrysocolaptes xanthopygius validus* (Temminck)  
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a  
*Elbelia validi* n. sp.: Selangor, Malaya
- Chrysocyon brachyurus* "maned wolf" (kidneys)  
Matera, E. A.; Saliba, A. M.; and Matera, A., 1968 a  
*Diocotophyme renale*: Sao Paulo Zoo, Brazil
- Chrysolophus pictus* "golden pheasant"  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 a  
*Elmeria pictus* n. sp.: Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Chrysomyia chloropygia*  
Brun, R., 1974 a  
*Herpetomonas mirabilis* (pyloric region of hind gut);  
*H. muscarum* (feces, midgut); *Crithidia luciliae*  
(feces, rectal ampoule): all from East Africa
- Chrysophrys aurata* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Furnestinia echeneis*: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Chrysops ater* Macquart  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops callidus* Osten Sacken  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops cincticornis* Walker  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; *Crithidia* sp.: all from central New York State
- Chrysops cuclux* Whitney  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops geminatus* Wiedemann  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops indus* Osten Sacken  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops macquarti* Philip  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops mitis* Osten Sacken  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; *Crithidia* sp.: all from central New York State
- Chrysops shermani* Hine  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chrysops vittatus* Wiedemann  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Chthonerpeton indistinctum* (Reinhardt & Lütken, 1862)  
(intestino delgado)  
Mare-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1974 a  
*Margeana sanmartini* n. sp.: Banado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
- Cichlasoma bimaculatum* (L.) (gills)  
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Trinidactylus cichlasomatis* sp. n.: Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad
- Cichlasoma bimaculatum* (L.)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides alii* sp. n.: Nariva swamp and Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad  
*U. cichlasomatis* sp. n.: Nariva swamp, Trinidad  
*U. dobosi* sp. n.: " " "
- Ciconia c. ciconia* (Linnaeus)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola ciconiae*: Kenya and Sudan
- Ciconia ciconia* L. "belogo aista" (small intestine)  
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a  
*Schistocephalus solidus*: Lithuanian SSR
- Ciconia leucocephala* = *Dissoura episcopus neglecta* Finsch  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola castaneus*
- Ciconia nigra*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Philopterus tricolor*: Romania
- Ciconia nigra* "black stork" (intestine)  
Ku, C.-T.; et al., 1974 a  
*Allechinostomum nigriciconiatum*: Nanyoa, Hunan Province, China  
*Chaunocephalus sinensis* sp. nov.: Tientsin, China  
*C. ferox*: China
- Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola maculatus*: Caucasus, Russia
- Ciconia nigra* (Linné) "cigogne noire"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Ardeicola maculatus*; *Neophilopterus tricolor*: all from Romania
- Ciliata mustela* (cranial nerves) (exper.)  
Matthews, R. A., 1974 a  
*Bucephaloides gracilescens*
- Cinclidium* (= *Myiomela*) *l. leucurum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Cinclosoma cinnamomeum*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuarua petterae* n. sp.: Tobermory Station, Northern Territory
- Cinclus mexicanus unicolor* Bonaparte "dipper" (small intestines)  
Macy, R. W., 1973 a  
*Cinclotaenia filamentosa* sp. n.: streams of Columbia River Gorge, Multnomah County, Oregon
- Cinclus pallasii* "buraia oliapka" (dermal cysts)  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a  
*Collyriclum faba*: Tadzhikistan
- Cinclus pallasii marila* "brown dipper" (proventriculus)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cordonema verusta* sp. nov.; *Skrjabinoclava cincli*: all from Chiao-chi, I-lan Hsien, Taiwan
- Cinnyricinclus leucogaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Cinostemon scorpioides* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Camallanus amazonicus*: Venezuela

- Cinosternon scorpioides* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Camallanus amazonicus: Venezuela
- Cionella lubrica* (Miller) (hepatopancreas)  
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 b  
Urogonimus certhiae: Nebraska
- Circaetus cinereus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta dukei: Camerouns
- Circaetus g. gallicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta mecorrhinia: Uganda
- [*Circus aeruginosus*] *bolotnyi* lun  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae: Armenian SSR
- [*Circus aeruginosus*] *bolotnykh lumiakh*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan
- Circus aeruginosus*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
Ornithomya avicularia
- Circus cineraceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Cyprus
- Circus cyaneus hudsonius* "Nordamerikanische Kornweihe"  
(Dünndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
Neodiplostomum spathula: Berlin Tierparks
- Circus melanoleucos*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzii: Burma
- Cirratulus cirratus* O. F. Miller  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
Selenidium virgula; S. cometomorpha n. sp.; S. filiformis n. sp. (intestin postérieur): all from Wimereux
- Cirratulus cirratus*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
Selenidium filiformis
- Cirrhina mrigala* "fresh-water fish"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 b  
Helostomatis cirrhini n. sp.: Ropar, India
- Cirrhina reba* (gill filaments, fins)  
Nath, D., 1973 c  
Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura
- Cirrhina reba* (gill filaments)  
Nath, D., 1974 d  
Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)
- Cirrhinus reba* (body musculature)  
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulets near Chinhhat and/or Kukrail
- Cirrhinus reba* (Ham.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Cis castaneus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina columnata: Bamberg (Hauptsmoorwald), Germany
- Cissa caerulea* (Gould) "Formosan blue magpie"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
Cyrnea coraci: Taiwan
- Cissa chinensis* "green magpie" (wall of gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
Acuaria lucknowensis n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Cissa thalassina*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
O. bistativa: Thailand
- Cisticola exilis rustica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Citellus beecheyi* "California ground squirrel"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Diamanus montanus; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus anomalus; Meringis parkeri; Dermacentor parumapertus: all from Kern County, California
- Citellus citellus* "ground squirrel"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia, Tribec Mountain Range
- Citellus citellus*  
Kepka, O., 1956 a  
Euschöngastia panonica nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte, Neusiedlergraben and Podersdorf am Neusiedlersee, Burgenland, Oesterreich  
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich  
T. autumnalis, type b Richards 1950: Burgenland, Oesterreich
- Citellus citellus* "ground squirrel"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Citellus citellus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Dermacentor marginatus: Czechoslovakia
- Citellus citellus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Poecilochirus necrophori: Armenian SSR
- Citellus citellus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes redikorzevi: Austria
- Citellus citellus xanthopyrmus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Haemogamasus bregetovae; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti: all from Armenian SSR
- Citellus dauricus ramosus* Thomas "suslik"  
Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis verticalis: northeastern China (Liaoning Province, Kirin Province, Jehol Province, Heilungkiang Province)
- Citellus fulvus* "suslik"  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- Citellus pygmaeus*  
Medzykhovskii, G.A.; and Baraeva, G. M., 1974 a  
Neopsylla setosa; Ceratophyllus tesquorum; Ctenophthalmus pollex: all from northeast of Volga-Ural sands
- Citellus richardsoni*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus; Thrassis bacchi: all from North Dakota
- Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Rictularia citelli: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

- Citellus tridecemlineatus*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Opisocrostitis tuberculatus tuberculatus*; *Neopsylla inopina*: all from North Dakota
- Citellus variegatus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia citelli*: Utah, U.S.A.
- [*Citellus xanthopyrmus*] *malozaiiskii* suslik  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Cropsylla ilovaiskii*; *Ophthal-mopsylla arnoldi*; *Mesopsylla apscheronica*; *Amphip-sylla rossica*; *A. schelkownikovi*; *Ctenophthalmus teres*; *C. golovi*; *C. acuminatus*; *Neopsylla setosa*: all from Armenian SSR
- Citharinus citharus*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus kandti*: Volta basin, Ghana
- Citharinus citharus* (Geoffroy) (tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a  
*Cithariniella citharini*: Senegal (lac de Guiers)
- Citharinus citharus* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
*Brevicaecum niloticum*: River Niger
- Civettictis civetta* subsp. "civet"  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kamrah, K. M., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis* (*Rhipistoma*) *punctataleschi* sp. n.: Liberia; Ivory Coast (Abidjan; Mt. Nimba); Cameroun; Cameroun (Occidental); Zaire
- Civettictis civetta*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxocara cati*: Uganda
- Clamator cafer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Clamator cafer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta recessa*: Uganda
- Clangula hyemalis* (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
*Gymnophallus somateriae*: Vancouver, Canada
- Clangula hyemalis* (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S., 1972 b  
*Pseudospelotrema* sp. no. 1: Saint-Lawrence Island (Alaska, U.S.A.)
- Clangula hyemalis* (L.) "canard de miquelon" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Pseudospelotrema* sp. no. 1: Saint Lawrence Island
- Clarias* sp. (gills)  
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Clinostomoides brieni*: Rwanda, Central Africa
- Clarias batrachus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Clarias batrachus* (skin, fins)  
Hanek, G.; and Furtado, J. I., 1973 a  
*Gyrodactylus fernandoi* sp. n.: Sungei Besar, Sabak Bernam, Selangor, Malaysia
- Clarias batrachus* (L.) "catfish" (intestine)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Murhar, B. M., 1972 a  
*Bovienia serialis*: India (Maharashtra; Madhya Pra-desh; Uttar Pradesh; Assam); Malaysia (Perak Province)
- Clarias batrachus* "catfish" (intestine)  
Ramadevi, P., 1973 b  
*Lytocestus longicollis* sp. nov.; *L. indicus*: all from Visakhapatnam district, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Clarias batrachus* (duodenum)  
Satpute, L. R.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1974 a  
*Djombangia indica* sp. nov.: India
- Clarias lazera* "karmoot" (intestine)  
Issa, G. I.; and Salit, A. M., 1969 b  
*Emoleptalea proteropora*; *Gonocerca phycidis*; *Oriento-creadium batrachoides*: all from Egypt
- Clarias lazera* Cuvier & Valenciennes (intestine)  
Khalil, L. F., 1972 a  
*Afromacrodieroides lazerae* gen. et sp. nov.: White Nile, near Khartoum, Sudan
- Clarias lazera*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus sarsi*: Volta basin, Ghana
- Clarias mossambicus* Peters "catfish"  
Fischthal, J. H., 1973 a  
*Emasenia ghanensis* (small intestine): Awash River, Wallo Province and Lake Haik, Ethiopia  
*Orientocreadium indicum* (small intestine): Awash River, Wallo Province, Ethiopia  
*Glossidium pedatum* (intestine): Lake Haik, Ethiopia
- Clarias mossambicus*  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Clastoptera* sp.  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Claudius angustatus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]; *E. invadens*
- Clemmys japonica* "turtle"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma geoemydae*: Japan
- Clethrionomys*  
Surkov, V. S., 1972 a  
*Aprostotandrya macrocephala*; *Catenotaenia pusilla*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Rodentolepis sinensis*; *Dicra-notaenia coronula*; *Nadejdolepis* sp.; *Alveococcus mul-tilocularis*; *Mesocestoides lineatus*; *Cestoda* gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys*  
Surkov, V. S., 1972 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*; *Syphacia obvelata*; *S. montana*; *Heligmosomum costellatum*; *H. yamagutii*; *Mammolongis-triata mammovitae*; *Hepaticola hepatica*; *Oxyspirura* sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys andersoni*  
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura inagakii*: Honshu, Japan
- Clethrionomys gapperi*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys*; *Orchopeas leucopus*; *Megabothris a. asio*; *Stenoponia americana*; *Catallagia borealis*; *Atyphloceras bishopi*: all from Connecticut
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Schreb.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse

- Clethrionomys glareolus* "campagnols roux"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis; Cladotaenia cylindracea: all from Belgium
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "campagnols roux"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Heligmosomum costellatum; H. glareoli; Capillaria bacillata; C. annulosa; C. muris-sylvatici; Mastophorus muris; Longistriata wolgaense; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis; Syphacia obvelata: all from Belgium
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi; Cyrtolaelaps minor; C. mucronatus; Eugamasus sp.; Eulaelaps stabularis; Euryparasitus emarginatus; Haemogamasus hirsutus; H. horridus; H. nidi; Hirstionyssus isabellinus; Hyperlaelaps arvalis; Hypoaspis sardea; Laelaps agilis; Leelaps hilaris; Myonyssus rossicus; Neotrombicula zachvatkini; Parasitidae sp.: all from southern Sweden
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
Myocoptes japonensis: Hollande et Belgique  
M. j. japonensis: " "  
Trichoecius tenax: Hollande
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank vole"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
Hystrichopsylla talpae; Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris: all from Ireland
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (exper.)  
Fouquet, H.; and Scholtyssek, E., 1972 a  
Frenkelia sp.
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank vole"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (Schreb.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; P. fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Malaraeus penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Doratopsylla dasycnema; Rhadinopsylla integella; Ctenophthalmus congener; Atyphloceras nuperum: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
Hoplopleura acanthopus; Polyplax serrata: all from Turčianska kotlina
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Janion, S. M., 1974 a  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; C. turbidus; C. uncinatus; C. solutus; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; P. silvatica; Rhadinopsylla integella casta; R. pentacantha; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Doratopsylla dasychema: all from Białowieza Forest
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Kepka, O., 1956 a  
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Kepka, O.; et al., 1970 a  
Frenkelia sp.: Frankfurter Stadtwald
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (Gehirn)  
Kepka, O.; and Scholtyssek, E., [1971 a]  
Frenkelia sp.: Frankfurter Stadtwald
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
Grahamella [sp.]; Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon erhardovae: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "campagnol roussâtre"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Catenotaenia pusilla (intestin grêle); Cysticercus fasciolaris (foie): all from Indre, France
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "campagnol roussâtre"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Heligmosomoides glareoli (intestin grêle); H. laevis (intestin grêle): all from Indre, France
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank vole"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis punctata; H. concinna; Dermacentor marginatus: all from Czechoslovakia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
Syphacia obvelata: Great Britain
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): Loire-Atlantique, Ille et-Vilaine  
Mastophorus muris (estomac): France  
Syphacia petrusewiczii: Pologne
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "Rötelmaus" (brain) (nat. and exper.)  
Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1975 a  
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis spec. n.: Frankfurter Stadtwald in der Nähe von Schwanheim
- Clethrionomys glareolus* (brain) "Rötelmaus"  
Scholtyssek, E. O.; Kepka, O.; and Piekarski, G., 1970 a  
Frenkelia spec. (= M-organism): Germany
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "Rötelmäusen"  
Scholtyssek, E. O.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Müller, B. E. G., 1973 a  
Frenkelia sp. (Gehirn): Frankfurter Stadtwald
- Clethrionomys glareolus*  
Smit, G. F. A. M., 1974 b  
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis; Peromyscopsylla spectabilis: all from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank vole" (brain cyst)  
Tadros, W. A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1975 b  
Frenkelia glareoli: Voorschoten (Zuid-Holland) and Strijbeek (Noord-Brabant), Netherlands
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "Rötelmaus"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
Neotrombicula zachvatkini; N. autumnalis inopinatum
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "evropejskaia ryzhaia polevka"  
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a  
Listrophorus sp.; Trichoecius brevipes (Can. et Trt.); Myocoptes tenax Mich.; Myocoptes sp.; Tarsonemini varda; Demodex longior Hirst; Cheyletus eruditus (Schrk.); Myobia musculi (Schrk.); Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug.; Parasitidae [sp.]; Poecilochirus subterraneus (Müll.); P. necrophori Vitzth.; Veigaia nemorensis (Koch); Ologamasus pollicipatus Berl.; Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus (G. et R. Can.); C. minor Willm.; Euryparasitis emarginatus (Koch); Macrocheles montanus (Willm.); Eriphias ostrinus (Koch); Iphidosoma ovatum (Berl.); Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch); Laelaps hilaris (Koch); L. agilis (Koch); Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv.; Myonyssus ingricus Breg.; Haemogamasus nidi Mich.; H. horridus Mich.; Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudms.); Parazercon sarekensis Willm.; Ixodes trianguliceps Bir.; I. rici-

- Clethrionomys glareolus*.-- Continued.  
 Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a.-- Continued.  
 nus L.; *Polyplax serrata* (Burm.); *Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Ceratophyllus walkeri* Roths.; *C. turbidus* Roths.; *C. penicilliger* Gr.; *C. sciurorum* Schr.; *Laelaptidae* gen. sp.; *Leptopsylla silvatica* Mein.; *L. bidentata* Kol.; *Palaeopsylla sorecis starki* Wagn.; *Ctenophthalmus agyrtus* Hell.; *C. uncinatus* Wagn.; *Rhadinopsylla integella casta* Jord.; *Hystriochopsylla talpae* Curt.: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast
- Clethrionomys glareolus* "bank vole" (peritoneal cavity, intestinal folds, mesentery)  
 Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha*: south Norway
- Clethrionomys rufocanus*  
 Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Clethrionomys rufocanus*  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia montana*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus* "krasno-seraia polevka"  
 Surkov, V. S., 1974 a  
 seasonal distribution  
*Aprostotandrya macrocephala*; *Catenotaenia pusilla*; *Hymenolepis dimmuta*; *Rodentolepis sinensis*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Mesocostoides lineatus*; *Cestoda* gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys rufocanus* "krasno-seraia polevka"  
 Surkov, V. S., 1974 a  
 seasonal distribution  
*Trichinella spiralis*; *Syphacia obvelata*; *Syphacia montana*; *Heligmosomum petrovi*; *Heligmosomum costellatum*; *Heligmosomum yamagutii*; *Mammolongistriata mammovittae*; *Hepaticola hepatica*; *Oxyspirura* sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys rufocanus*  
 Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Laelaps kochi*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Haemogamasus* sp.; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus* "red-backed mouse"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* Thomas "field voles"  
 Hasegawa, M., 1970 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. japonensis*; *I. angustus*; *I. sp.*; *I. sp.* 7; *I. sp.* NB (nymph); *Haemaphysalis flava*: all from Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1967 a  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Neopsylla acanthina*; *Ceratophyllus garei*; *Ceratophyllus hagoromo*; *Doratopsylla coreana*; *Rhadinopsylla ohnoi*; *Megabothris sokolovi*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahashii*; *Stenoponia montana*; *Hystriochopsylla microti*; *Neopsylla sasai*; *Rhadinopsylla alphabetica*; *Catallagia striata*; *Corrodopsylla birulai*; *Neorctopsylla ioffi*; *Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus*: all from Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Polyplax abscura*; *Hoplopleura inagakii*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaptid[ae]* genus B; *Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps muttalli*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *Echinolaelaps echidninus*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1969 b  
*Radfordia lemnia*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1970 a  
*Corrodopsylla birulai*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1973 a  
*Hystriochopsylla microti*; *Stenoponia montana*; *Neopsylla sasai*; *Catallagia striata*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Rhadinopsylla ohnoi*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahashii*; *Polyplax* sp.; *Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *H. carnifex*; *Pygmephorus forcipatus*; *Radfordia lemnia*; *Leprotrombidium intermedia*; *L. kawamurai*; *Neotrombicula pomeranzevi*; *N. microti*; *N. japonica*; *N. nagayoi*; *Gahrlepiea saduski*; *Myocoptes japonensis*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
 Ono, Z., 1973 b  
*Pygmephorus spinosus*; *P. forcipatus*; *P. stammeri*; *P. midiculus*; *Bakerdania aff. suzukii*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* "red-backed mouse"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes angustus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus shikotanensis*  
 Ono, Z., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Megabothris sokolovi*; *Rhadinopsylla alphabetica*; *Hystriochopsylla microti*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahashii*; *Ceratophyllus hagoromo*; *C. garei*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocanus smithi* Thomas  
 Fain, A., 1970 i  
*Trichoecius tenax*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus*  
 Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "krasnaia polevka"  
 Okulova, N. M.; and Aristova, V. A., 1973 a  
 not detrimental to host or its population size  
*Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. pavlovskiy*; *I. trianguliceps*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Dermacentor silvarum*: all from southern West Siberia
- Clethrionomys rutilus* (Pallas) "red-backed voles" (exper.)  
 Rausch, R.L.; and Wilson, J.F., 1973 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* (body cavity, pancreas, liver)
- Clethrionomys rutilus* Pallas "red-backed vole"  
 Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi*: Alaska

- Clethrionomys rutilus* "krasnaia polevka"  
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a  
seasonal distribution  
*Aprostatanrya macrocephala*; *Catenotaenia pusilla*;  
*Rodentolepis sinensis*; *Dicranotaenia coronula*; *Nadejdo-*  
*lepis* sp.; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Mesocestoides*  
*lineatus*; *Cestoda* gen. sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "krasnaia polevka"  
Surkov, V. S., 1974 a  
seasonal distribution  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Heligmosomum petrovi*; *Heligmosomum*  
*costellatum*; *Heligmosomum yamagutii*; *Hepaticola hepa-*  
*tica*; *Oxyspirura* sp.: all from Sakhalin Island
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "red-backed mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes angustus*: Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni* (Merriam)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia petrusewiczii rauschi*: Alaska
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado* "field vole"  
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado* Thomas  
Hasegawa, M., 1970 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*  
Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. japonensis*; *I. sp.*; *I. sp. 7*:  
all from Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*  
Ono, Z., 1967 a  
*Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahashii*; *Stenoponia montana*;  
*Corrodopsylla birulai*; *Catallagia striata*; *Rhadinop-*  
*sylla alphabetica*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides*  
*truncus*: all from Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*  
Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Hoplopleura inagakii*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*  
Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaps jettmari*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Hirstionyssus*  
*isabellinus*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado*  
Ono, Z., 1970 a  
*Corrodopsylla birulai*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rutilus mikado* "red-backed mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes nipponensis*; *Ixodes persulcatus*; *I. ovatus*:  
all from Japan
- Clevelandia ios* (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Lecithaster minimus*: Mission Bay, San Diego, Cali-  
fornia
- Clevelandia ios* (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Callotetrarhynchus* [sp.]: Mission Bay, San Diego,  
California
- Clevelandia ios* (Jordan and Gilbert) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Spirocamallanus* [sp.], resembles *S. pereirai* (Anner-  
eaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego,  
California
- Cloeon* sp., larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gamocystis cloeonis* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth,  
Germany
- Clupea harengus* "herring" (visceral cavity)  
Mackenzie, K., 1975 b  
*Renicola* sp. metacercariae "pythionike" and "doricha"  
types: east coast of Scotland
- Clupea harengus* "herring" (stomach, abdominal cavity)  
Sluiter, J. F., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: North Sea
- Clupea harengus* "herring"  
Smith, J. W., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: North Sea
- Clupea harengus* "herring"  
Smith, J. W.; and Wootten, R., 1975 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: off Balta Sound, East Shetland, Scotland
- Clupea harengus membras*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum*; *C. semerme*: all from Baltic Sea
- Clupea pallasii*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I; *Contracaecum* sp. larvae  
Type D: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Clupeonella* sp.  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum*: Caspian Sea
- Clupisoma garua* (Hamilton) (intestine)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1971 a  
*Neobucephalopsis aspinosiensis* n. sp.: Buriganga river,  
Dacca, East Pakistan
- Clupisudis niloticus* (Ehrenberg)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sterrhurus musculus*: Ghana
- Glycomys laticeps* (blood)  
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a  
*Haemobartonella muris*: Estado de São Paulo
- Clytospiza dybovskyi* (Oustalet) "bengalis tachetes"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges asaphospathus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Clytospiza monteiri* (Hartlaub) "bengalis tachetes"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges asaphospathus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Cnemidocarpa etheridgii* (= *Styela etheridgii*) "ascidian"  
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a  
*Doropygus curvipes* n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbor)
- Cnemidophorus lemmiscatus lemmiscatus* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Physaloptera retusa*: Venezuela
- Cnemidophorus lemmiscatus lemmiscatus* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
*Physaloptera retusa*: Venezuela
- Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* (exper.)  
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Leishmania agamae*
- Cnemidophorus tigris*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*; *Eutrombicula belkini*; *Hexidio-*  
*nis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree National Monu-  
ment, California

- Cnephia* sp.  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
Caudospora similii; C. brevicauda: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Cnephia dacotensis*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
Neomesomermis flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Cnephia mutata* Malloch  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Caudospora brevicauda: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Cnephia mutata*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
Neomesomermis flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Cobayes. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Cobitis biwae*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- [*Cobitis taenia*] shchipovka  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
Hepaticola petruschewskii: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Cobus* sp. (estomac)  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
Paramphistomum vangrembergeni n. sp.: lac Albert, Congo
- Cobus defassa*  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (estomac): Congo  
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (estomac): Congo  
Carmyerius spatiosus: Congo  
C. mancupatus (estomac): "
- Cobus thomasi*  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (estomac): Congo  
Carmyerius endopapillatus (estomac): Congo  
C. spatiosus (estomac): Congo  
C. minutus (estomac): "  
C. chabaudi n. sp. (estomac): Libenge, Congo  
C. multivitellarius n. sp. (estomac): Haut-Uele, Mauda, Congo
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* "dubonosa"  
Bregotova, N. G., 1967 b  
Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) coccothraustis: Gruzii
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus coccothraustis: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus* "Japanese hawk-finch"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes turdus: Japan
- Coccyzus americanus* "yellow-billed cuckoo"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Astrida coccyzae sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana
- Coccyzus americanus* "yellow-billed cuckoo"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
Cytodites therae: Louisiana
- Coccyzus americanus* "yellow-billed cuckoo"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Astrida coccyzae: Louisiana
- Coccyzus americanus* "yellow-billed cuckoo" (lining of gizzard)  
Pence, D. B., 1973 f  
Viguiera coccyzae sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana, USA
- Coccyzus erythrophthalmus* "black-billed cuckoo" (respiratory passages)  
Hyland, K. E., 1969 a  
Cytodites therae new species: Richmond and Charlestown, Rhode Island
- Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icos<sup>a</sup> albipennis: Panama
- Cochlodina laminata* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
Angiostrongylus vasorum
- Cockatoo  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta parallelifrons: SE New Guinea  
I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea
- [Cockroach, wild] wilde Schaben  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma magalhaesi: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Cod (exper.)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b  
Terranova decipiens
- Codorniz. See [Coturnix]
- Coelidia olitoria* (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Coelorhynchus* sp. "rat-tail" (stomach)  
Toman, G., 1973 a  
Gonocerca japonica n. sp.: Suruga Bay, off-shore, in deep waters
- Coelorhynchus scaphopsis* (Gilbert)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a  
Myxobolus mexicanus sp. n. (kidney): off Baja California (gulf side), Mexico  
Leptothea informis (gall bladder): off Mexico
- Coenagrion* (exper.)  
Mozgovof, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
Contraeacum microcephalum
- Coenagrion hastulatum* (Charp.) "dragonfly"  
Abro, A., 1974 a  
Hoplorynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha: all from Bergen, Norway
- Coendu prehensilis* (intestinal wall)  
Chabaud, A. G., 1974 a  
Filarissima lainsoni n. sp.: Belem, Para, Brazil
- Coendou rothschildi* "porcupine"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
Leishmania hertigi: Republic of Panama
- Coendou rothschildi* "tropical porcupine"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
Leishmania hertigi: Panama
- Coezach* (aile)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta malagasii n. sp.: Sahafanjana, Madagascar
- Colaptes auratus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum



- Colaptes c. cafer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Ottawa)
- [Coleoptera] Aaskäfern  
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a  
*Rhabditis plicata*: Tsavo-Ost-Nationalpark in Kenia
- Coleura afra*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolabidocarpus longiscutatus*: Mont Wago, Ituri, Congo  
*Dentocarpus exiguus* sp. n.: Ngombeni, Kiwale, Kenya
- Coleura afra*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Ugandobia ituriensis* spec. nov.: Mont Wago, Ituri, Zaire
- Coleura kummeri*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Olabidocarpus tanganyikensis*: Madina Boe, Guinee Portugaise
- Coleus*. See *Coloeus*.
- Colinus virginianus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilidae* n. gen., sp. n. 1
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail"  
Kellogg, F. E.; and Calpin, J. P., 1971 a  
checklist of parasites and diseases
- Colinus virginianus*  
Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Colinophilus wilsoni* n. sp. (primary flight feathers): Tall Timbers Research station, Leon County, Florida
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydaia colini*: Louisiana
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Colinoptes cubanensis*; *Boydaia colini*: all from Louisiana
- Colinus virginianus* "bobwhite quail" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium pedioecetii*: Colorado
- Colinus virginianus cubanensis* "codorniz"  
Barus, V., 1969 c  
*Heterakis gallinarum* (intestino ciego); *Aulonocephalus guaricensis* (intestino ciego); *Cyrnea colini* (estomago muscular); *Oxyspirura mansonii* (membrana nictitante): all from Cuba
- Colisa lalium* (optic nerves)  
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
*Opisthorchis caninus*: rivulets near Chinhat and/or Kukrail
- Colisa lalium* (Ham.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
*Centrocestus formosanus*: India
- Collocalia* sp. "swiftlet"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Crataerina hirundinis*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Collocalia* sp.?  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Alleustathia unguolata* n. sp.: ile Rennell
- Collocalia esculenta* Gray  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Alleustathia unguolata* n. sp.: ile Rennell
- Collocalia vanikorensis* (Quoy and Gaimard) "uniform swift-let"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*: New Guinea
- Colluricincla harmonica* "grey thrush"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: New South Wales; Tasmania
- Colluricincla megarhyncha* "rufous thrush"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: New South Wales
- Colluricincla rufiventris*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria colluricinclae* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Colobus* "Stummelaffen" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Trichuris* sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Colobus guereza kikuyensis* "Guereza" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*?; *Giardia lamblia*: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Colobus guereza kikuyensis* "Guereza" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Enterobius* sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Colobus polykomos polykomos* "Bärencolobus" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Trichuris* sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Colobus polykomos ad[olfi]-frederici* "Adolf-Friedrichs-Colobus" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Trichuris* sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Coleus monedula*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum picae* (intestin grêle); *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae; *Capillaria corvorum* (intestin grêle); *C. contorta* (estomac): all from Belgium
- Coloeus monedula* "galka"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
*Phlopterus guttatus*; *Corvonirmus varius*; *Menacanthus monedulae*; *Eichlerinopon anathorax*; *E. cornicis*: all from Letiland
- Coloeus monedula* "galka"  
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Tamerlania zarudnyi* (kidney); *Plagiorchis multiglandularius* (small intestine): all from Turva
- Cololabis saira* "eastern Pacific saury" (lower digestive tract, stomach)  
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a  
*Rhadinorhynchus cololabis*: off the Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia coasts
- Cololabis saira* "eastern Pacific saury"  
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a  
*Pennella* sp.; *Caligus macarovi*: all from off the Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia coasts
- Colomys goslingi* *goslingi*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Neotrombicula machadoi*; *Gahrliepia ritae*: all from Angola
- Colossoma macropomus* "morocotos" (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 f  
*Chabaudinema americana* n.gen., n.sp.: Ciudad Bolívar y río Caura, Estado Bolívar; Atures, Territorio Federal Amazonas; Delta del Orinoco y río Tuy, Estado Miranda, Venezuela  
*Cucullanus colossomi* n. sp.: río Orinoco, Atures, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela

- Colossoma nigripinnis* (Cope)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus butnerae*: Amazon River, Colombia
- Coluber cerastes* Linnaeus 1758 (exper.)  
Slavtchev, R. S.; and Ben Rachid, M. S., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Coluber hippocrepis*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Coluber najadum dahl*  
Beron, P. K., 1974 a  
*Ophiotes beshkovi* sp. n. (ecailles): Frološ, distr. Kjustendil, Bulgarie du Sud-Ouest  
*Hemilaelaps piger* (ecailles du cou): Bulgarie
- Columba livia* "pigeon"  
Beverley, J. K. A.; et al., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*, infection but no oocyst formation
- Columba livia* (biliary tract)  
Canestri Trotti, G.; and Maestrini, N., 1971 a  
*Lyperosomum* sp.: Bologna, Italy
- Columba livia* "blue rock pigeon"  
Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 c  
*Ornithostrongylus indicus* n. sp. (intestine): Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Columba livia* "domestic pigeon"  
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a  
*Columbicola montschadskyi*: Aegypten, Kirgisien, Kaschistan, Irak  
*C. columbae*: Kirgisien, Kasachstan, Aegypten
- Columba livia* "pigeons"  
Heath, A. C. G.; Millthorpe, A. P.; and Eves, N., 1971 a  
*Pterophagus strictus*; *Megninia cubitalis*; *Falculifer rostratus*; *Columbicola columbae*; *Goniocotes gallinae*: all from Christchurch area, New Zealand
- Columba livia* "domestic pigeon" (exper.)  
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*
- Columba livia*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania:  
(*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Davainae proglottina*; *Hymenolepis carioca*; *Raillietina tetragona*; *Ascaridia columbae*; *Capillaria columbae*; *C. obsignata*; *Eulimdana clava*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Columba livia* Gmelin (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Columba livia* (lung, peritracheal connective tissue)  
Rutherford, D. M.; and Black, H., 1974 a  
*Pelecitus* sp.: Whangarei county, N. Zealand
- Columba livia* Gmelin "rock dove"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus*: Hsin-chu, Hsin-chu Hsien, Taiwan
- Columba livia* "sizi golub"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Turkmenistan
- Columba livia* "pigeon" (exper.) (ileal mucosa)  
Varghese, T., 1975 a  
*Eimeria labbeana*
- Columba livia* (exper.) "domestic pigeon"  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Columba livia* f. *domestica*  
Barus, V., 1969 b  
*Ascaridia columbae* (intestino delgado); *Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus* (intestino delgado); *Dispharynx nasuta* (proventriculo); *Capillaria obsignata* (intestino delgado): all from Cuba
- Columba livia domestica*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Columba livia domestica*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Colpocephalum turbinatum*; *Menacanthus giganteus*; *Columbicola columbae*: all from Romania
- Columba livia domestica* "palomas"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Eimeria labbeana*: Venezuela
- Columba livia domestica* "paloma"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Capillaria columbae*: Venezuela
- Columba livia* var. *domestica* Lin. "pombo"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Ascaridia columbae*; *Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus*; *Tetrameres confusa*; *Capillaria columbae*; *Columbicola columbae*; *Goniocotes bidentatus*; *Colpocephalum turbinatum*; *Pseudolynchia canariensis*; *Eimeria labbeana*; *Haemoproteus columbae*; *Trichomonas* sp.)
- Columba livia domestica* "Haustauben"  
Ludwig, H. W.; and Stahl, P., 1974 a  
*Columbicola c. columbae*
- Columba livia domestica* "palomas; pigeons" (proventriculum)  
Rojas F., J.E.; and Rosales, L.F., 1971 a  
*Dispharynx spiralis*: Guatemala
- Columba livia domestica*  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Mesoryssus melloi streptopeliae*: Moldavian SSR
- Columba livia domestica* "golub; pigeons"  
Slijepcevic-Jovanovic, R., 1968 a  
*Ascaridia columbae*; *Capillaria columbae*: all from vicinity of Belgrade
- Columba livia domestica* "golub; pigeons"  
Slijepcevic-Jovanovic, R., 1968 a  
*Columbicola columbae*; *Goniocotes bidentatus*: all from vicinity of Belgrade
- Columba livia gaddi*  
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a  
*Columbicola montschadskyi*: Irak
- Columba livia intermedia* (exper.) (small intestine)  
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. G., 1970 a  
*Cotugnia srivastavai* n. sp.
- Columba livia neglecta*  
Eichler, W.; and Abul-hab, J., 1974 a  
*Columbicola montschadskyi*: Tadshikistan
- Columba oenas* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Mesoryssus melloi*: Ukrainian SSR
- Columba palumbus palumbus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Goniocotes bidentatus*: Romania
- Columba vitiensis griseogularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoona plicata*: Philippines
- Colymbus arcticus arcticus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Philopterus colymbinus*: Romania

- Conchapelopia melanops*  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Conchapelopia pallidula*  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Condylactis gigantea* (Weinberg, 1860) (tentacles)  
Stock, J. H., 1975 a  
*Asteropontius parvipalpus* n. sp.: Piscadera Bay, Curacao
- Condylura cristata*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer*; *Megabothris a. asio*; *Nearc-topsylla g. genalis*: all from Connecticut
- Conejo. See [Leporidae]
- Conepatus tropicalis trichurus* "skunk"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Conger verreauxi* "New Zealand conger eel"  
Hewitt, G. C., 1975 a  
*Congericola kabatai* n. sp.: New Zealand (10 miles ENE of Timaru; Akaroa Harbour)
- Congiopodus torvus* (= *Taenionotus torvus*) (gills)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b  
*Chondracanthus tuberculatus*: Cape of Good Hope; Table Bay, South Africa
- Conilurus penicillatus* "black-tailed rabbit-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: Australia  
*H. ratti*: Northern Territory, Australia
- Coniontis* sp.  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
*Campanacephalus constrictus* n. sp.; *Stylocephalus coniontis* n. sp.; *gregarine* sp. 2; *gregarine* sp. 3: all from Jefferson County, Colorado
- Connochaetes taurinus* "wildebeest" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
*Bigalckenema curvispiculum* sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus* "wildebeest"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia* (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa
- Connochaetes taurinus* "wildebeest" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: South Africa
- Connochaetes taurinus* "wildebeest" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Conophthorus monophyllae* "singleleaf pinyon cone beetle"  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Caylor, J. N., 1974 a  
*Neoparasitylenchus amvlocercus* sp. n.: California
- Conraua derooi* Hilselmanns, 1971 (poumons)  
Batchvarov, G.; and Bourgat, R., 1974 a  
*Haematoloechus combesi* n. sp.: Klouto, Togo
- Copris lunaris*  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii*: Kashkadar oblast
- Copsychus malabaricus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Borneo
- Copsychus saularis* (L.) "magpie robin" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Odhneria sabahensis* sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Copsychus saularis* "magpie robin" (gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria copsychusi* n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Copsychus saularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India; Thailand; Malaya; Borneo
- Copsychus saularis* (Linnaeus) (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora lacazei*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Cophotis ceylanica* (rectum, small intestine)  
Crusz, H.; and Sammgasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
*Strongyluris chamaeleonis*: Horton Plains, Nuwara Eliya Park, Hakgala Gardens, Ceylon
- Cophotis ceylanica*  
Crusz, H.; and Sammgasunderam, V., [1974 b]  
*Paradistomoides ceratophorae*: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Coracias benghalensis* "Indian roller or blue jay"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*; *Pseudolynchia canariensis*: all from western Himalayan districts, India
- Coracias benghalensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Coracias garrulus* "sizovoronka" (dermal cysts near coccygeal gland)  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a  
*Collyriclum faba*: Tadzhikistan
- Coracina caeruleogrisea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta diluta* n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Bulolo R., Wau area)  
*I. chalcoplampra*: NE New Guinea
- Coracina caeruleogrisea strenua*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Coracina novaehollandiae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Coracina papuensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Solomon Is.
- Coracina striata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Coracina striata kochii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona australasiae*: Philippines
- Coralliocaris graminea* (Dana) "shrimp"  
Bruce, A. J., 1973 b  
*Prophryxus globicaudatus* sp. nov.: Kenya
- Coralliocaris superba* (Dana) (abdomen)  
Bruce, A. J., 1974 a  
*Allophryxus malindiae* sp. nov.: Casuarina Point, Marine Park, Malindi, Kenya
- Corallus caninus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Corallus enydris?* (sanguine)  
Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a  
*Haemogregarina corallus* sp. n.: Amapá
- Corallus hortulanus* (sanguine, pulmão)  
Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a  
*Haemogregarina corallus* sp. n.: São Paulo

- Corbicula (pericardial cavity)  
Huber, F.; Lo, C.-F.; and Wang, C.-H., 1975 a  
Lophotaspis orientalis: Taiwan
- Coregonus  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Proteocephalus spp.; Eubothrium salvelini; Diphyll-  
bothrium dendriticum: all from Sweden
- Coregonus albula "whitefish, vendace"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllbothrium osmeri: all  
from Sweden
- Coregonus albula L. "riapushki"  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
Cotylurus erraticus (heart, kidney); Diplostomum  
spathaceum (crystalline lens, vitreous body); Diplos-  
tomulum clavatum (crystalline lens, vitreous body):  
all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Coregonus albula "riapushki" (intestine)  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
Proteocephalus exiguus: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Coregonus albula "riapushki"  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver); Nematoda gen. sp. (body  
cavity): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Coregonus lavaretus (L.) "whitefish"  
Bylund, G., 1975 a  
Diphyllbothrium dendriticum
- Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllbothrium osmeri: all  
from Sweden
- Coregonus nasus "whitefish"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllbothrium osmeri: all  
from Sweden
- Coregonus peled "whitefish"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus; Diphyllbothrium osmeri: all  
from Sweden
- Coregonus pidschian "whitefish"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus; Cyathocephalus truncatus; Di-  
phyllobothrium osmeri: all from Sweden
- Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine): Lake Bolon; Lake  
Khivand  
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand
- Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Anisakis simplex: region of Lake Khivand  
Cystidicola farionis (swim-bladder): region of Lake  
Bolon and Lake Khivand  
Ocuillanus truttae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Coregonus ussuriensis  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
E. peregrinus (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
Achtheres extensus: Amur estuary
- Coregonus ussuriensis  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region  
of Lake Khivand  
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula (intestine): region of
- Coregonus ussuriensis.-- Continued.  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
Lake Khivand  
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River  
basin
- Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand  
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine): River Amur in  
region of Lake Khivand  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Lake Khivand  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region  
of Lake Khivand  
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidney): Amur in region  
of Lake Khivand  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Coregonus ussuriensis "amurskii sig"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Myxidium truttae (gall bladder): Amur River in region  
of Lake Khivand  
Chloromyxum coregoni (gall bladder): Amur River in  
region of Lake Khivand  
Dermocystidium sp. (gills): River Amur, region of  
Lake Khivand
- Coretus corneus  
Kiselene, V. K., 1970 a  
Echinostoma revolutum
- Coretus corneus  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
Cercaria ephemera; Bilharziella polonica; Cotylurus  
cornutus; Neodiplostomum spathoides; Cercaria planor-  
bis cornei; C. stylosa; C. cordiformis; C. echinosto-  
mata I: all from Latvian SSR
- Cormorant. See [Phalacrocoracidae]
- Coronella austriaca "midianka" (digestive tract)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
Strongyloides mirzai: Ukraine
- Coronella austriaca  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- [Corvidae] voronovye  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia; O. fringillina; Ornithophila  
metallica: all from Kazakhstan
- Corvid[ae]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: SW New Guinea  
I. chalcoclampra: SW New Guinea
- Corvid[ae]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea
- Corvid[ae], black-tailed  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea
- Corvina nigra Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
- Corvina nigrita Cuvier  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Diplectanum sp.; Silonditrema sp.: all from Republi-  
que de Cote d'Ivoire

- Corvus* sp.  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuaria anthuris: Pearson Islands, South Australia
- Corvus albus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Uganda
- Corvus bennetti*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuaria anthuris: Lock, South Australia; Erldunda, Northern Territory
- Corvus brachyrhynchos* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi; Plasmodium circumflexum; Haemoproteus [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Corvus brachyrhynchos* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Microfilaria [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Corvus caurinus* Baird "corbeau" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
Microphallus similis; Maritrema gratiosum: all from Kodiak Island, Alaska
- Corvus corax*  
Ardalan, A., 1975 a  
Myrsidea anaspila: Chahbahar, Iran
- Corvus corax* "voron"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
Philoaterus corvi; Eichlerinopon anaspilum: all from Lettland
- Corvus cornix*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- Corvus cornix* "seraia vorona"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
Philoaterus ocellatus; Corvonirmus uncinosus; Menacanthus cornicis; Eichlerinopon cornicis: all from Lettland
- Corvus cornix*  
Rietschel, G., 1971 a  
Brachylecithum lobatum; Strigea sphaerula (Duodenum): all from Hesse, Germany
- Corvus cornix*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
Ornithomyia turdi
- Corvus corone*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- [*Corvus corone*] seraia vorona  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Geratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzecky; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi: all from Armenian SSR
- Corvus corone*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Porrocaecum picae (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larvae; Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium
- Corvus corone* "carrion crow"  
Beverley, J. K. A.; et al., 1975 a  
Toxoplasma gondii, infection but no oocyst formation
- Corvus corone*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands
- Corvus corone*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt
- Corvus corone*  
Rietschel, G., 1971 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Bursa fabricii); Oswaldoia skrjabini (Leber, Gallenblase); Lutztrema cf. monenteron (Gallenblase); Lyperosomum longicauda (Gallenänge, Gallenblase); Brachylecithum lobatum; Leucochloridium fuscum (Kloake, Colon, Bursa fabricii); Strigea sphaerula (Duodenum): all from Hesse, Germany
- Corvus corone* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
Leucochloridium fuscum
- Corvus corone* "Rabenkrähen" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
Acuaria anthuris; Capillaria oesophagealis; C. frugilegi
- Corvus corone pallescens* (C. c. sardonius)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Cyprus
- Corvus coronoides*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuaria anthuris: Adelaide and Pt. Augusta, South Australia
- Corvus coronoides* "raven"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania
- Corvus dauuricus*  
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 b  
Myrsidea dauurica n. sp.: China, Kunming (15 miles S. West)
- Corvus enca pusillus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta wenzeli n. sp.: Philippines (Puerto Princesa, Palawan, nr sea level)
- Corvus frugilegus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestin grêle); P. picae (intestin grêle); Porrocaecum sp. larvae; Syngamus trachealis (trachée); Acuaria anthuris (estomac); Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac): all from Belgium
- Corvus frugilegus* "grach"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
Philoaterus atratus; Corvonirmus perforatus; Myrsidella isotoma; Allocolpocephalum frugilegi: all from Lettland
- Corvus frugilegus*  
Rietschel, G., 1971 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus (Bursa fabricii); Brachylecithum lobatum: all from Hesse, Germany
- Corvus frugilegus* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
Leucochloridium paradoxum
- Corvus frugilegus* "Saatkrähen" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
Acuaria anthuris; Capillaria oesophagealis; C. frugilegi
- Corvus kubaryi*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Ornithoica exilis: Guam, S. Mariana Is.
- Corvus leuallantii* "common Japanese crow" (small intestine)  
Kugi, G.; and Sawada, I., 1972 b  
Raillietina japonica n. sp.: Kitsuki, Oita Prefecture, Japan

- [*Corvus macrorhynchos*] jungle crow  
Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow, 1970 b  
Ch[anderella] hawkingii
- Corvus macrorhynchos*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand; Taiwan
- Corvus macrorhynchos*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis reducta* n. subsp.: Manjri Farm, Poona, W. Ghats, India  
*I. corvina* n. sp.: India (Manjri Farm, Poona; Virus Res. Centre Poona); Burma (Myitkyina); Thailand (Kamphaena Rhet, Khanu; Chaiyaphum, Rookliew, Banlad)
- Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Taiwan
- Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta acromialis tuberculata*: Philippines
- Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Corvus mellori* Mathews, 1912  
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 a  
*Myrsidea australiensis mellori* n. ssp.: Tonganmain, N. S. W., Australia
- Corvus mellori*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: Balgowan, South Australia; Lawnceston, Tasmania
- Corvus monedula*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Corvus monedula*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Corvus nasicus* Temm.  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum*: Cuba
- Corvus orru*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea; Bismarck Archip
- Corvus orru*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: SE New Guinea  
*I. acromialis acromialis*: SE New Guinea; New Britain
- Corvus orru*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: Plenty River, Northern Territory
- Corvus rhipidurus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Sphaerirostris teres*: Israel
- Corvus splendens* "common house crow" (wall of gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Corvus splendens splendens* (C. splendens maledivicus Reichenow, 1904)  
Klockenhoff, H., 1974 a  
*Myrsidea splendidicola* n. sp.: Mysore, Bihar, and Point Calimere, India; Maledive Islands; Nepal
- Corvus splendens*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis reducta* n. subsp.: Bombay Rd, Poona, India
- Corvus splendens* Vieillot (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora bengalensis*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Corvus splendens* Vill "Indian house crow" (intestine)  
Manna, B.; and Chaudhury, A. C., 1975 a  
*Echinochasmus corvus*: Calcutta, West Bengal
- Corvus splendens* (intestine)  
Sahay, U.; and Sinha, A., 1969 a  
*Centrorhynchus bengalensis*: Patna (Bihar)
- Corvus woodfordi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Solomon Is.  
*I. acromialis acromialis*: Solomon Is.
- Corydia* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Hammerschmidtella diesingi*: Andhra Pradesh, Indien
- Corydia petiveriana*  
Rao, T. B., 1969 b  
*Nyctotherus indica* n. sp.: campus of Osmania University
- Corydon sumatranus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Corydon sumatranus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Thailand
- Corydoras aeneus* (Gill)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides corydori* sp. n.; *U. margolisi* sp. n.: all from Talparo River near Brasil, Trinidad
- Coryphaena* sp. (stomach)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Bothriocephalus janickii* sp. nov.: 24°05'S, 15°46'N
- Coryphaena hippurus* L.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Dinurus barbatus*: Ghana.  
*Dinurus breviductus*: Ghana, Senegal  
*Dinurus tornatus*: Ghana  
*Stephanostomum coryphaenae*: Ghana
- Coryphaenoides abyssorum* (Gilbert)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a  
*Myxidium coryphaenoidium* (gall bladder): central California; Oregon  
*Zschokkella globulosa* (urinary bladder and ducts, kidney tubules): central California; Oregon  
*Leptotheca minima* (urinary bladder and ducts, kidney tubules): central California; Oregon  
*Zschokkella russelli* (urinary bladder): Oregon  
*Myxoproteus abyssus* sp. n. (urinary bladder and ducts): Farallon Islands (off central California)
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis* (Bean)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a  
*Geratomyxa hokarari* (gall bladder): northern California  
*Davisia coryphaenoidia* (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): northern California  
*Myxoproteus californicus* (urinary bladder): northern California  
*Sinuolinea triangulata* (urinary bladder): northern California  
*Leptotheca minima* (urinary bladder, kidney tubules): northern California
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis* (Bean)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a  
*Sinuolinea magna* sp. n. (urinary bladder): off southern California (San Diego Trough)  
*Davisia coryphaenoidia* sp. n. (urinary bladder): off

- Coryphaenoides acrolepis*.— Continued.  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a.— Continued.  
southern California (San Diego Trough)  
*Myxoproteus californicus* sp. n. (urinary bladder):  
off San Diego, California  
*Ceratomyxa hokarari* (gall bladder): off southern  
California  
*Leptotheca informis* (gall bladder): off southern  
California
- Coryphaenoides filifer* (Gilbert)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a  
*Myxidium coryphaenoidium* (gall bladder); *Sinuolinea*  
*triangulata* (urinary bladder); *Leptotheca informis*  
(gall bladder); *Zschokkella russelli* (urinary bladder);  
*Auerbachia* sp. (gall bladder): all from Oregon
- Coryphaenoides leptolepis* (Bean)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a  
*Myxidium coryphaenoidium* (gall bladder): central  
California; Oregon; Washington  
*M. orientalis* (gall bladder): central California  
*Zschokkella globulosa* (urinary bladder and ducts,  
kidney tubules): central California; Oregon; Washing-  
ton  
*Sinuolinea triangulata* (urinary bladder): Oregon  
*Leptotheca armatura* sp. n. (urinary bladder): central  
California
- Coryphaenoides pectoralis* (Gilbert)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Moser, M., 1974 a  
*Leptotheca informis* (gall bladder): central and north-  
ern California; Washington  
*Auerbachia* sp. (gall bladder): central California  
*Leptotheca armatura* sp. n. (urinary bladder, kidney  
tubules): central and northern California; Washington  
*Davisia coryphaenoidia* (kidney tubules): Washington  
*Myxoproteus californicus* (urinary bladder, kidney  
tubules): northern California; Washington  
*Sinuolinea magna* (urinary bladder): northern Cali-  
fornia
- Corythaeola cristata* (Vieillot)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina calcaria*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Corythaeola cristata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Camerouns; Uganda
- Cossypha heuglini*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona laticornis*: Tanganyika
- Costelytra zelandica* (White)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema costelytrae*: Neuseeland
- Cottunculus* sp.  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus cottunculi*: south of Block Island,  
Rhode Island
- Cottunculus microps* (branchial cavities)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus cottunculi*: Martha's Vineyard, Massa-  
chusetts
- Cottunculus thomsoni* (branchial cavities)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus cottunculi*: Martha's Vineyard, Massa-  
chusetts
- Cottus* (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b  
*Gyrodactylus* sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron), Ontario
- Cottus* sp. "sculpin" (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*
- Cottus bairdi* "mottled sculpin" (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus buddi* n. sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron),  
Ontario
- Cottus bairdi* (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C.H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria ojbwana* sp. nov.: near Bloomfield, Ontario,  
Canada
- Cottus bairdi* Girard "mottled sculpin" (midgut, rectum)  
Schmidt, G. D.; Walley, H. D.; and Wijek, D. S., 1974 a  
*Acanthocephalus jacksoni*: Pecumsangan Creek, La Salle  
County, Illinois
- Cottus cognatus* "slimy sculpins" (kidney tubules, urinary  
bladder)  
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975 a  
*Myxobilatus yukonensis* sp. nov.: Aishihik Lake, Yukon  
Territory
- Cottus cognatus* "slimy sculpin" (gills)  
Dechtiar, A. O., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus buddi* n. sp.: South Bay (Lake Huron),  
Ontario
- Cottus gobio* (exper.)  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
*Uvulifer denticulatus*
- Cottus gobio* (L.) "bullhead" (gut)  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
*Nicola gallica*: River Avon, Hampshire
- Cottus gobio* (L.) "bullhead"(liver)  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
*Triacnophorus nodulosus*: River Avon, Hampshire
- Cottus gobio* (L.) "bullhead" (gut)  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis*: River Avon, Hampshire
- Cottus gobio* "bullheads"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: museum fish pond, Scotland
- Cottus gobio* "bullhead"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Cottus pollux*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- [*Coturnix*] *codorniz*  
Sanchez Revilla, P., 1974 a  
external and internal parasites, review
- Coturnix coromandelica* "black breasted quail" (blood, bone  
marrow, liver, spleen, kidney, lungs)  
Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a  
*Plasmodium coturnixae* n. sp.
- Coturnix coturnix*  
Akhumian, K. S., 1968 b  
*Rhabdometra nigropunctata*: Armenian SSR
- Coturnix coturnix coturnix* "Indian common grey quail"  
Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a  
*Eimeria bateri* n. sp.: India
- Coturnix c. coturnix*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India
- Coturnix coturnix* (intestine and caecum)  
Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 c  
*Tetratrichomonas garnhami* sp. n.: India
- Coturnix coturnix* "European quail"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe

- Coturnix coturnix japonica* "Japanese quail" (exper.)  
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a  
*Pseudolychnia canariensis*
- Coturnix coturnix japonica* "Japanese quail" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Funabashi, F., 1972 b  
*Metroliasthes coturnix* n. sp.: Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan
- Coturnix chinensis* (L.) "button quail"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Malaysia
- Goucal* (? *Centropus* sp.)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Cow, dairy. See [Bos]
- Cow, domestic. See [Bos]
- Cow, Kerry cross-bred. See [Bos]
- Coxiella badgerensis* Johnston "snail"  
Smith, S. J., 1974 a  
*Atriophallophorus coxiellae* n. sp. (hepatopancreas, gonads); *Maritrema calvertensis* n. sp. (hepatopancreas); *Microphallus tasmaniae* n. sp. (hepatopancreas): all from Calverts Lagoon, Tasmania
- Coyotes. See [*Canis latrans*]
- Crab, hermit  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus thompsoni*: Valparaiso, Chile
- Cracticus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: SE New Guinea
- Cracticus cassicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Cracticus c. cassicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: W. New Guinea
- Cracticus cassicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea
- Cracticus cassicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea  
*O. exilis*: New Guinea
- Cracticus nigrogularis*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory
- Cracticus quoyi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NW New Guinea
- Cracticus torquatus* "grey butcher-bird"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Crango stylirostris* "sand shrimp"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle acirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Crassostrea commercialis* "Sydney rock oyster"  
Wolf, P. H., 1976 a  
*Tylocephalum* sp.: Australia (northern New South Wales; southern Queensland)
- Crassostrea echinata* "oyster"  
Wolf, P. H., 1976 a  
*Tylocephalum* sp.: Northern Territory, Australia
- Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg)  
Comps, M.; Razet, D.; and Quiros-Ramos, H., 1973 a  
Protozoa [sp.]
- Cratogeomys merriami*, Thomas  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1972 a  
*Vexillata convoluta*: Michocan, Mexique
- Crenimugil crenilabis*  
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a  
*Pseudocaligus apodus*: Gulf of Suez
- Creophilus erythrocephalus* "staphylinid beetle" (ommatidium of compound eye)  
Meyer-Rochow, V. B., 1972 a  
Nosematid[ae sp.]
- Crex crex* "korostel"  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
*Thominx* sp. 1 (esophagus): Tadjikistan
- Crex crex* "cornkrake"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Cricetomys dissimilis*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Proenderleinellus calvus*: Rwanda
- Cricetomys emini* Wroughton  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Cricetomys gambianus* Waterhouse  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*: South Africa
- Cricetomys gambianus* "giant African rat" (intestine)  
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a  
*Inermicapsifer guineensis*: Tanzania
- Cricetomys gambianus* "giant African rat" (intestine)  
Khalil, L. F., 1973 a  
*Characostomum howelli* n. sp.: near Pugu, Tanzania  
*Heligmonina thammomysi*: near Pugu, Tanzania
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia cricetomydis*: Nigeria
- Cricetomys gambianus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Subulura williaminglisi* (caecum); *Protospirura muricola* (estomac): all from La Maboke, R. C. A.
- Cricetulus lama* Bonhote  
Fain, A., 1970 1  
*Trichoecius tibetanus* nov. spec.: Lhasa, Tibet
- Cricetulus migratorius* "serom khomiachke"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltoneilla iolderiensis* sp. n.; *E. magnus* sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok*  
Avetisyan, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Coptopsylla lamellifer*; *Myoxopsylla jordani*; *Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis*; *Ceratophyllus (C.) caspius*; *C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzechyi*; *Frontopsylla elata caucasica*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *Amphipsylla georgica*; *Leptopsylla (L.) segnis*; *Leptopsylla (L.) popovi*; *Wagnerina schelkovnikovii*; *Otenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) teres*; *C. (Euctenophthalmus) wladimirii*; *C. (E.) iranusi*; *C. (Palae-*



- [*Cricetulus migratorius*].— Continued.  
 Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a.— Continued.  
*octenophthalmus acuminatus*; *C. (P.) rettigi*; *Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) cedestis*: all from Armenian SSR
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
 Fain, A., 1970 i  
*Myocoptes persicus* nov. spec.: Iran
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] *seryi khomiachok*  
 Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Ceratophyllus fidus*; *Pectinotenus ctenophorus*; *Neopsylla pleskei ariana*: all from Talasskoi Valley
- Cricetulus migratorius*  
 Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a  
*Otorhinophila (Danielia) deserta* sp.: Iran
- Cricetulus migratorius* "khomiachka"  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Parasitidae* gen. sp.; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*; *Hypoaspis heselhausi*; *H. murinus*; *Hypoaspis* sp.; *Androlaelaps* sp.; *Haemolaelaps cubilis*; *Laelaps algericus*; *L. jettmari*; *L. hilaris*; *L. agilis*; *Haemogamasus nidi*; *Hirstionyssus georgicus*; *H. isabellinus*; *H. criceti*; *H. musculi*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*; *Hypoaspis aculeifer*: all from Armenian SSR
- Cricetulus migratorius* "seryi khomiachok"  
 Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a  
*Radfordia* sp.; *Myocoptes* sp.; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *Amphipsylla anceps*; *Neopsylla pleskei*; *Leptopsylla nana*; *Trombicula pulchra*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Leptotrombidium russicae*; *L. raropinnis*; *L. hirsuta*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Cricetulus migratorius vernula* Thomas  
 Fain, A., 1970 i  
*Myocoptes persicus* nov. spec.: Trebizonde
- Cricetus auratus*  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Parasitidae* gen. sp.; *Macrocheles matrius*; *Pachylaelaps* sp.; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*; *Androlaelaps sardous*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Laelaps muris*; *Haemogamasus nidi*; *H. bregetovae*; *Hirstionyssus georgicus*; *H. criceti*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*; *Hypoaspis* sp.: all from Armenian SSR
- Cricetus cricetus*  
 Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 b  
*Heligmosomoides travassosi*: Strasbourg, France
- Cricetus cricetus cricetus*  
 Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Criniscansor criceti*: Hollande et Belgique
- Cricetus cricetus* "hamster" (intestin)  
 Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]  
*Tritrichomonas criceti*
- Cricetus cricetus*  
 Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes redikorzevi*: Austria
- Criniger ochraceus*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Ricinus tinctus*: Gunong Benom
- Criniger tephrogenus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Criniger zonurus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Isocosta mecorrhina*: Congo
- Crocethia alba* "sanderling"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus umbrinus*; *Carduceps zonarius*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Crocethia alba* (Pallas) (intestine)  
 Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
*Maritrema pacifica* n. sp.: Vancouver Island, Canada
- Crocethia alba*  
 Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Niglarobia* sp. n. 2
- Crocethia alba*  
 Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
*Saemundssonina platygaster jadvigae* ssp. n.: Kent
- Crocidura* sp. "zemleroyke-belozubke"  
 Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltoneilla iolderiensis* sp. n.; *E. magnus* sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Crocidura*] *belozubki*  
 Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Palaeopsylla vartanovi*: Armenian SSR
- Crocidura* sp.  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis bellieri*; *H. gilloni*; *H. nagaty*; *H. khallili*; *H. vaucher*; *Hymenolepis* sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura* sp. "shrew"  
 Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Vampirolepis* spp.; *Rodentolepis* spp.: all from West Pakistan
- Crocidura*  
 Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus bothae*: Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura* sp. "white toothed shrew"  
 Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla secura*: Western Himalayas, India
- Crocidura* sp.  
 Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Machadella quadriscutala* n. sp.; *Gahrlepiea ritae*: all from Angola
- Crocidura bottegi eburnea* Heim de Balsac  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis aduncihami*; *H. bellieri*; *H. gilloni*; *Mesocestoides* sp. formes larvaires: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura dolichura*  
 Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1974 b  
*Orycteroxenus pygidialis camerounensis* subspec. nov.: Cameroun
- Crocidura dsinezumi*  
 Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus*: Japan
- Crocidura dsinezumi* "shrew"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Crocidura flavescens spurrelli* Thomas  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Opistholecithum margaritae*; *Microphallus crocidurae*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura flavescens spurrelli*  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis bakanoui*; *H. bellieri*; *H. dodecacanthalis*; *H. gilloni*; *H. khallili*; *H. lamtoensis*; *H. maclauidi*; *H. mopoyemi*; *H. nagaty*; *H. vaucher*; *Hymenolepis* sp. (groupe pseudofurcata); *Pseudhymenolepis eburnea eburnea*; *P. papillosa*; *Mesocestoides* sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

- Crocidura juvenatae* Heim de Balsac  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis bakanoui; H. bellieri; H. khalili; H. lamtoensis; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (group pseudofurcata); Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebiensis; P. papillosa: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura lamottei* Heim de Balsac  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis bakanoui; H. nagatyti; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura leucodon* "shrew"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Crocidura leucodon*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Crocidura occidentalis*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Polyplax reclinata: Congo; Rwanda
- Crocidura occidentalis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys; A. muricola: all from Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura odorata giffardi* Heim de Balsac  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis dodecacanthal; H. nagatyti; H. vaucheri; Mesocoestoides sp. formes larvaires: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura olivieri* "Egyptian giant shrew"  
Jayarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
Echinostoma liei sp. nov.: Egypt
- Crocidura poensis pamela* Dollman  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Opisthocotylem margaritae: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura poensis pamela* Dollman  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis aduncihami; H. bakanoui; H. bellieri; H. gilloni; H. maclaudi; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (groupe pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971); Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea; Mesocoestoides sp.; Hymenolepis khalili: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocidura russula*  
Beaucournu, J. C., 1974 a  
Typhloceras favosus rolandi: Saint-Martin-en-Re, ile de Re
- Crocidura russula*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Crocidura russula*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis: all from Belgium
- Crocidura russula*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Capillaria splenacea; C. incrassata; C. exigua; C. soricicola; Capillaria sp. (intestin); Longistriata sp.; Porrocaecum larvae: all from Belgium
- Crocidura russula* (exper.)  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
Skrjabinophyetus repens; Cephalotrema elastica; Plagiorchis neomidis nov. spec.
- Crocidura russula* "musaraigne" (exper.)  
Jourdan, J., 1974 a  
Nephrotrema truncatum
- Crocidura russula* Hermann  
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M., 1969 a  
Eadidea multisetosus spec. nov.: Helmond (Brabant)
- Crocidura russula*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus; Kleemannia sp.; Laelaps algericus; Haemogamasus nidi; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Hirstionyssus criceti; Allodermanyssus sanguineus; Hirstionyssus muscoli: all from Armenian SSR
- Crocidura russula* (intestin)  
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
Longistriata confusa: Corse
- Crocidura suaveolens*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes trianguliceps: Czechoslovakia
- Crocidura sururae*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Polyplax reclinata: Congo
- Crocidura theresae* Heim de Balsac  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis bellieri; H. gilloni; H. khalili; H. mopoyemi; H. multihami; H. nagatyti; H. vaucheri; Hymenolepis sp. (group pseudofurcata Vaucher, 1971); Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea; Mesocoestoides sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Crocuta crocuta* "Tupfelhyäne" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
Trypanosoma brucei; T. congolense; Hepatozoon [sp.]: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Crocuta crocuta* "Tupfelhyäne" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
Microfilaria [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Crossarchus obscurus* "mongoose" (lung cyst)  
Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a  
Paragonimus africanus: West-Cameroon
- Crotalus cerastes* (digestive tract)  
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a  
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada
- Crotalus durissus collineatus* Amaral, 1926  
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a  
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Crotalus durissus terrificus* (exper.)  
Araujo, P., 1972 c  
Polydelphis quadrangularis
- Crotalus durissus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768)  
de Biasi, P.; Pessôa, S. B.; and Belluomini, H. E., 1972 a  
Hepatozoon [sp.]; Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Crotalus mitchelli* (digestive tract)  
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a  
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada
- Crotalus scutulatus* (digestive tract)  
Babero, B. B.; and Emmerson, F. H., 1974 a  
Thubunaea cnemidophorus: southern Nevada
- Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)

- Crotaphytus collaris*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*; *Euschoengastoides longitarsalis*;  
*Hexidionis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree National  
Monument, California
- Crotaphytus wislizeni*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*; *Euschoengastoides longitar-*  
*sala*; *Hexidionis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree  
National Monument, California
- Crotophaga ani* L.  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Neodiplostomum ellipticum ellipticum*: Cuba
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* "groove-billed ani"  
Fence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
*Sternostoma crotophagae* sp. n.: Millett, La Salle  
County, Texas
- (?) Crow  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta corvina* n. sp.: Ceylon (Uva Hills, Namunukula,  
Tonacombe)
- Crow, jungle. See [*Corvus macrorhynchos*]
- Crypsirina vagabunda* (Latham) (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Dorisiella vagabundae*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Crypticus quisquilius*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Stylocephalus elongatus* nov. comb.
- Cryptomys*  
Prod'non, J., 1969 d  
*Ascarops africana*: Angola
- Cryptopleurum minutum*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Didymophyes cryptopleuri* n. sp.: Bayreuth und Umge-  
bung, Ebermannstadt, Schesslitz und Umgebung, Germany
- Cryptoprocta ferox*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites affinis*: Madagascar
- Cryptops hortensis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Echinomera cryptopsis* n. sp.: Umgebung von Erlangen,  
Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Cryptotis parva* "small short-tailed shrew"  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Labidophorus soricis*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Cryptotis thomasi*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula variabilis* sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW  
Merida, Venezuela  
*E. wolfenbargeri* sp. n.: Merida, 10 km SE Tabay, near  
Laguna Verde, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto,  
Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: Venezuela
- Crypturgus pusillus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Acanthospora crypturgi* n. sp.: Staffelstein, Ofr.,  
Germany
- Ctenodactylus gundi* (blood)  
Ben Rachid, M. S.; and Blaha, R., 1969 a  
*Piroplasma quadrigemina*: Sud tunisien
- Ctenodactylus gundi*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gundii* n. sp.: Tunisie  
*Ctenodactylina tunetiae* n. g., n. sp. (caecum): Rémada  
(Tunisie)
- Ctenodactylus gundi* Rothman "goundi"  
Bernard, J.; and Ben Rachid, M. S., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gundii* (caecum); *Nematodirus filicollis*;  
*N. spathiger*; *Wellcomeia hilgerti* (caecum); *Ctenodacty-*  
*lina tunetiae*: all from Tunisie
- Ctenomys talarum antonii*  
Mauri, R. A.; and Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D., 1970 a  
*Androlaelaps torresi* n. sp.; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Eurychiroides* sp.: all from  
General Lavalle (Provincia de Buenos Aires), Argentina
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "belyi amur"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "belyi amur"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of  
Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*  
Kozak, A.; and Zitnan, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum* sp.
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grasscarp fry" (gills)  
Molnar, K., 1974 a  
*Trichodina* [sp.]: Eastern Hungary
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grasscarp fry" (eye, brain, heart,  
muscles)  
Molnar, K., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: Eastern Hungary
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Sinergasilus major* (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; Lake  
Bolon  
*Parasergasilus medius* (nasal fossa): Amur at Petrovsk  
*Argulus* sp. I (body surface): Amur at Petrovsk
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "belyi amur"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis* (gills): Amur at  
Petrovsk; Lake Bolon  
*D. lamellatus* (gills): Amur, near Petrovsk; region  
of Lake Bolon  
*D. osmanovi* (nasal fossae): River Amur near Petrovsk  
*Diplozoon bychowskyi* (gills): region of Lake Bolon;  
River Amur at Petrovsk
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "belyi amur"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Sanguinicola* sp. II (gill vessel, heart): River Amur  
near Petrovsk  
*Amurotrema dombrowskajae* (intestine): River Amur,  
region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region  
of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region  
of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region  
of Petrovsk
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "belyi amur"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni* (intestine): region of  
Petrovsk  
*Myxidium ctenopharyngodonis* (gall bladder): Amur River  
in region of Petrovsk  
*Zschokkella nova* (gall bladder): Amur River in region  
of Petrovsk  
*Chloromyxum cyprini* (gall bladder): Amur River in  
region of Petrovsk

- Ctenopharyngodon idella.— Continued.  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.— Continued.  
 Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis (intestine): River Amur, region of Petrovsk  
 Hemiphrys macrostoma (gills, skin): region of Lake Bolon  
 Trichodina reticulata: Lake Bolon  
 T. leucisci (gills): region of Golovin  
 Cryptobia branchialis (gills): region of Lake Bolon
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae Gunther (intestin moyen)  
 Vassiliades, G.; and Petter, A. J., 1972 a  
 Camallanus ctenopomae n. sp.: Senegal (region du Cap Vert)
- Ctenotus labillardieri (Gray)  
 Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
 Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Pemberton, West Australia
- Ctenotus leae (Boulenger)  
 Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
 Maxvachonia chabaudi n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Cuckoo  
 Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
 Pulex irritans: Western Himalayas, India
- Cuckoo-shrike. See [Campephagidae]
- Cuculus sp.  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
 Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Assam
- Cuculus canorus "kukushka obyknovennaia"  
 Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
 Brachylecithum cuculi (Liver): Tuva
- Cuculus canorus L.  
 Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
 Mesonyssus sp.: Moldavian SSR  
 Sternostoma cuculorum: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Cuculus saturatus  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
 Icosta chalcoclampra: Thailand
- Cuculus solitarius  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
 Ornithophila metallica: Uganda
- Cuculus sparverioides  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
 Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Guerna costalis (F.)  
 Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
 mermithids: Kentucky
- Culaea inconstans (Kirtland) "brook stickleback" (midgut)  
 Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
 Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Culaea inconstans (gut epithelium, feces)  
 Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
 Eimeria haneki sp. n.: near Bloomfield, Ontario, Canada
- Culex sp. (exper.)  
 Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a  
 Gorgoderidae [sp.]
- Culex fatigans  
 Ghosh, B. N.<sup>2</sup>; and Rayar, A. M. P., 1969 a  
 Wuchereria bancrofti: Pondicherry, India
- Culex pipiens (exper.)  
 Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
 Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini
- Culex pipiens  
 Neri, I.; et al., 1971 a  
 Plasmodium subpraecox (exper.)
- Culex pipiens pipiens  
 Noblet, R.; and Wearthersby, A.B., 1973 a  
 Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.), first report of oocyst development in this host
- Culex pipiens L. (exper.)  
 Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Doelman, J. J., 1974 a  
 Neochordodes occidentalis comb. n.
- Culex pipiens fatigans (gut, salivary gland)(exper.)  
 Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a  
 Plasmodium coturnixae n. sp.
- Culex pipiens pallens  
 Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a  
 Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus  
 Miller, F. M.; and Scanlon, J. E., 1976 a  
 Stempellia milleri: Harris County, Texas
- Culex restuans (fat bodies, hemocoels)  
 Simmers, J. W., 1974 b  
 Stempellia magna: Carbondale, Illinois
- Culex salinarius  
 Bickley, W. E.; Mallock, J.; and Seeley, D. C. (jr.), 1976 a  
 filaroid nematodes, "believed to be Dirofilaria immitis": near Upper Marlboro, Maryland
- Culex salinarius (exper.)  
 Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
 Reesimermis nielseni
- Culex tarsalis (exper.)  
 Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
 Reesimermis nielseni
- Culex territans (exper.)  
 Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a  
 Foleyella flexicauda
- Culex territans (exper.)  
 Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a  
 Trypanosoma rotatorium
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus  
 Suenaga, O.; and Ito, T., 1970 a  
 Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City
- Culicoides arakawae (exper.)  
 Lee, Y., 1967 c  
 Leucocytozoon caulleryi
- Culicoides stilobezzooides  
 Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
 Haemoproteus spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Culiseta inornata (exper.)  
 Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
 Reesimermis nielseni
- Culiseta inornata (fat bodies, hemocoels)  
 Simmers, J. W., 1974 b  
 Stempellia magna; Parathelohania opacita [nom. nud.]: all from Carbondale, Illinois
- Culiseta morsitans (nat. and exper.)  
 Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a  
 Plasmodium circumflexum: Tantramars Marshes, New Brunswick
- Culter alburnus "uklei" (mesentery)  
 Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
 Paradilepis scolecina: Lake Bolon
- Culter alburnus "uklei"  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
 Contracoecum sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon  
 Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
 Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): region of Lake Bolon

- Culter alburnus* "uklei" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus; D. flagellicirrus; D. montschadskyi; D. peltatus: all from region of Lake Bolon
- Culter alburnus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Cuon alpinus* subsp. "red dog"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Vietnam
- Cuon alpinus* "wild dog"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kysanurensis; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma sp.; Ixodes peauristae: all from Mysore State, India
- Curimata argentea* (Gill) (gills)  
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
Gurvianchoratus hexacleidus sp. n.: Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad
- Curimata argentea* (Gill)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
Urocleidoides trinidadensis sp. n.: Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad
- Cursorius cursor*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Mediorhynchus taeniatus: Israel
- Cuttlefishes  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jays" (floor and roof of mouth, base and underneath tongue, windpipe)  
Boyd, E.M., 1975 a  
Capillaria contorta: eastern Massachusetts
- Cyanocitta c. cristata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica vicina: Massachusetts
- Cyanocitta cristata bromia* "blue jay"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c  
Echinuscodendrium echinus; Leucochloridium dryobatae; L. variae; L. vireonis; Lutztrema microstomum; Lyperosomum oswaldoi; Ornithodendrium imanensis; Tanaisia zarudnyi; Zonorchis alveyi: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Cyanocitta cristata bromia* "blue jay"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c  
Choanotaenia iola; Hymenolepis farciminosae; Orthoskrjabinia rostellata: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Cyanocitta cristata bromia* "blue jay"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c  
Actuaria nebraskensis; A. quiscula; A. sp.; Capillaria contorta; C. exilis; Chandlerella quiscali; Diplotriana tricuspidis; Dispharynx nasuta; Microtetrameres helix; M. spiculata; M. sp.; Oxyspirura petrowi; Porrocaecum ensicaudatum; Syngamus trachea: all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Cyanocitta cristata bromia* "blue jay"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 c  
Flagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio
- Cyanomitra alinae* or *Batis diops*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta minor: Congo
- Cybister* sp. "water beetle" (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
Pleurogenes claviger
- Cybum* sp. (intestine)  
Bilqees, F. M., 1972 b  
Tormopsolus spatulatum n. sp.: Karachi coast, Arabian Sea
- Cybum tritor* (Cuvier)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Gastrocotylidae sp.; Gotocotyle sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Cyclemys* (= *Cuora*) amboinensis (urinary bladder)  
Rohde, K., 1972 b  
Polystomoides renschi
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* flavomarginata "turtle"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands
- Cyclocypris laevis*  
Golubnichia, L. V.; and Korniuschin, V. V., 1971 a  
Dicranotaenia coronula; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine
- Cyclonassa neritea* L.  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
Gynaecotyla longiintestina: Port Saint Louis (Bouches du Rhône)
- Cyclopes* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
- Cyclops* (exper.)  
Banerjee, D.; and Prakash, O., 1972 a  
Ancylostoma caninum
- Cyclops abyssorum* Sars (exper.)  
Körting, W., 1975 a  
Bothriocephalus acheilognathi
- Cyclops* (*Eucyclops*) *agilis* (Sars) (exper.)  
Wooten, R., 1974 c  
Proteocephalus percae
- Cyclops bicuspidatus* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
Corallotaenia minutia  
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum
- Cyclops bicuspidatus* (exper.)  
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a  
Eubothrium salvelini
- Cyclops bicuspidatus* (hemocoel) (exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
Camallanus oxycephalus
- Cyclops bicuspidatus*  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie
- Cyclops kolensis* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
Trienophorus nodulosus; T. crassus
- Cyclops leuckarti* (Claus) (exper.)  
Miller, R. L., 1972 a  
Dracunculus medinensis
- Cyclops* (*Mesocyclops*) *leuckarti* (Claus) (exper.)  
Wooten, R., 1974 c  
Proteocephalus percae
- Cyclops scutifer* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
Corallotaenia minutia

- Cyclops scutifer* (nat. and exper.)  
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a  
*Eubothrium salvelini*: Babine Lake, British Columbia
- Cyclops scutifer* Sars  
Johnson, S. E., 1975 a  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*: Enfield, Maine
- Cyclops strenuus* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraecaecum microcephalum*
- Cyclops strenuus* Fischer, 1851 (exper.)  
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus doi*
- Cyclops varicans* Sars (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
*Corallobothrium parafimbriatum*  
*Corallotaenia minutia*
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.)  
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a  
*Eubothrium salvelini*
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.) (hemocoel)  
Keppner, E. J., 1974 a  
*Paulisentis missouriensis* n. sp.
- Cyclops vernalis* (Fischer) (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Cyclops vernalis* s. str. (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- Cyclops vernalis vernalis* (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri*
- Cyclops vernalis* (hemocoel) (exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*
- Cyclops vernalis*  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Cyclops vernalis americanus* (Marsh) (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Cyclops viridis* (Jurine) (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Cyclops* (*Acanthocyclops*) *viridis* (Jurine) (exper.)  
Wooten, R., 1974 c  
*Proteocephalus percae*
- Cyclopsetta chittidani* (gill)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria cyclopsetta*: off Padre Island, Texas
- Cyclura carinata* (digestive tract)  
Bowie, A.; and Franz, R., 1974 a  
*Cyrtosomum mega* sp. n.: British West Indies, Caicos Islands, Big Ambergris Cay
- Cyclura rillei*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Cygnopsis cygnoides* "Chinese geese" (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a  
*Histomonas meleagridis*
- Cygnopsis cygnoides* "Chinese geese" (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; Chute, A. M.; and Vernon, M. E. L., 1974 a  
*Heterakis gallinarum*
- Cygnus atratus* [(Latham, 1790)] "black swan"  
Angel, L. M., 1973 a  
*Cylindrotrema cygni* gen. nov., sp. nov. (caecum):  
Taillem Bend, River Murray, South Australia
- Cygnus atratus* "black swan"  
Srivastava, C. B., 1974 a  
*Echinostoma minimum* (intestine): Patna, Bihar  
*Vermatremata longitestis* (intestine): Calcutta, West Bengal
- Cygnus bewickii* Yarrel, 1830  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles discidicus* new spec.: Zoo Amsterdam
- Cygnus cygnus* "Lebedia-klikuna" (large intestine)  
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1968 b  
*Cloacitrema ovatum*: Okhotsk sea shore near mouth of Amur
- Cygnus olor* L. "swan" (caecum)  
Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; Cordero del Campillo, M.; and  
Aller Gancedo, B., 1970 a  
*Notocotylius imbricatus*: Gijon, northern Spain
- Cylindroiulus nitidus* (Verh.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Deutschland
- Cylindroiulus silvarum* (Meinert)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Deutschland
- Cylindroiulus teutonicus* Pocock  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Deutschland
- Cymatogaster aggregata* "shiner perch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle acirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Cymatogaster aggregata* "shiner perch" (intestine)  
Waldler, G.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Cucullanelus kanabus* sp. nov.: Departure Bay, B. C.
- Cymbillaimus lineatus fasciatus* "fasciated antshrike"  
(mesenteries of liver, gizzard and intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Cardiofilaria stepheni* sp. n.: El Recreo, Zelaya,  
Nicaragua
- Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus macrorhynchus* Gmelin  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo
- Cynictis penicillata* (Cuvier) "yellow mongoose"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Republic of South Africa  
(Cape Province, Transvaal, Orange Free State)
- Cynictis penicillata* "yellow mongoose" (legs, tail, back, abdomen)  
Zumpt, I., 1971 a  
*Cordylobia anthropophaga*: Mafeking, South Africa
- Cynocephalus mormon* "mandrill" (faeces)  
Das, N.; and Ray, H. N., 1970 a  
*Entamoeba cynocephalusae* n. sp.: Zoological Garden,  
India
- Cynocephalus variegatus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Cynoglossus canariensis* Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Diplomonorchaeides magnacetalum*: Ghana

- Cynoglossus goreensis* Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum; immature didymozoid E; Lasiotocus cynoglossi; Lepocreadioides ghanensis; Parahemiurus merus: all from Ghana
- Cynoglossus goreensis* Steindachner "tongue sole" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
Lepocreadioides cynoglossi n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana
- Cynoglossus senegalensis* (Kaup)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum: Ghana  
immature didymozoid E: Ghana  
Lasiotocus cynoglossi: Ghana, Sierra Leone  
Lepocreadioides ghanensis: Sierra Leone
- Cynomys ludovicianus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
lice: Colorado
- Cynopterus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla limbooliati n. sp.: Labugama Reservoir, Ceylon? "might actually be from Malaya"
- Cynopterus* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Meristaspis lateralis: Laos  
Ancystropus rudnicki: Laos  
Ancystropus zeleborii: Vietnam
- Cynopterus brachyotis*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Malaya; Negros; Leyte  
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya
- Cynopterus brachyotis*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
Hepatocystis sp.; Anaplasma sp.: all from Kalimantan, Borneo
- Cynopterus brachyotis*  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Ancystropus rudnicki: Philippines  
Ancystropus zeleborii: Philippines; Thailand
- Cynopterus brachyotis luzoniensis*  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Meristaspis lateralis: Philippines  
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Philippines
- Cynopterus horsfieldii*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Cynopterus sphinx*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Leptocyclopodia ferrarii ferrarii: western Himalayan districts, India
- Cynoscion macrognaethus* (Bleeker)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid E; Pleorochis ghanensis; Pseudocreadium ghanense; Pseudopecoelus ghanensis: all from Ghana
- Cynoscion macrognaethus* "large-mouth weakfish"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]  
Pleorochis ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine): Tema, Ghana
- Cynoscion macrognaethus* (Bleeker) "large-mouth weakfish"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
Pseudocreadium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana
- Cynoscion nebulosus* (Cuvier) "spotted seatrout"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Cynoscion nothus* (Holbrook) "silver seatrout"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Cynoscion regalis* (Bloch & Schneider) "weakfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Cypherotylus californicus*  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
Cystocephalus trapezus n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado
- Cyphoderes raptor*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina raptoris n. sp.: Bayreuth, Stambach, Ofr., Germany
- Cypria ophthalmica*  
Golubnichia, L. V.; and Korniushev, V. V., 1971 a  
Dicranotaenia coronula; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Sobolevicanthus gracilis: all from Ukraine
- Cypridopsis vidua*  
Golubnichia, L. V.; and Korniushev, V. V., 1971 a  
Sobolevicanthus gracilis: Ukraine
- Cyprinidae (muscles, gills arch, skin, eyes, opercules)  
Baharsefat, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Zahack Dam, east Iran
- Cyprinodon variegatus* Lacépède "sheepshead minnow" (liver)  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a  
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida
- Cyprinus carpio* "karp"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan
- Cyprinus carpio*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
Metorchis orientalis: Taiwan
- Cyprinus carpio*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)  
Körting, W., 1975 a  
Bothriocephalus acheilognathi: southern Bavaria
- Cyprinus carpio* L.  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Khawia iowensis: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee  
Atractolytocestus huronensis: Grayson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
- Cyprinus carpio* "sazan" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus extensus: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* "amurskii sazan"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Khawia sinensis (intestine): Lake Bolon  
K. japonensis (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Budunda

- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* "amurskii sazan"  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon  
*Agamospirura* sp. (intestinal wall): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus*  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Sinergasilus undulatus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Paraergasilus brevidigitus*: Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Argulus coregoni*: Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* (intestine)  
 Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus* sp. A; *Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris*; *P. curtus*: all from region of Lake Bolon
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* "amurskii sazan"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus achmerowi* (gills): River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. cornucirrus* sp. n. (gills): River Zeia near Krasnoiar, near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. falciformis* (gills): River Zeia in region of mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*D. inexpectatus* (gills): Lake Bolon  
*D. intermedius* (gills): " "  
*D. minutus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. vastator* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Gyrodactylus sprostonae* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*G. cyprini* (body surface): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Diplozoon* spp. (gills): Amur River basin
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* "amurskii sazan"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Sanguinicola inermis*: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur, region of Lake Bolon  
*Clonorchis sinensis* (musculature): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus* "amurskii sazan"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma danilewskyi* (blood vessel): Lake Bolon  
*Myxidium rhodei* (kidney): " "  
*Sphaerospora cyprini* (urinary bladder): mouth of Budunda  
*S. angulata*: mouth of Budunda  
*Chloromyxum koi* (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus toyamai* (gills): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. koi*: region of Lake Bolon  
*M. dispar*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis*: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
- Cyprinus carpio haematopterus*.-- Continued.  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*Myxobolus oviformis*: region of Lake Bolon  
*M. bramae* (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*M. squamae* (scales): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. dogieli*: region of Lake Bolon; region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia  
*M. artus* (intestinal wall, fin, kidney): region of Lake Bolon  
*Thelohanellus fuhrmanni*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*T. dogieli*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of the mouth of Budunda)  
*Trichodina reticulata*: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus cyprini*: region of Lake Bolon  
*Trichodina nobilis*: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Golovin)
- Cypseloides rutilus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona fusciventris*: Mexico
- Cypselurus heterurus* (Raf.)  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
 immature didymozoid F: Ghana
- Cypselurus heterurus döderleini* "flying fish" (orbit, operculum, muscle)  
 Kamegai, S., 1971 b  
*Gonapodasmius* sp.: Pacific coast of Japan
- Cypselurus lutkeni* Jordan & Evermann  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithaster ghanensis*: Ghana
- Cypselurus opisthopus hirai* "flying fish" (body cavity)  
 Kamegai, S., 1971 b  
*Gonapodasmius* sp.: Pacific coast of Japan
- Cypselurus pinnatibarbatu japonicus* "flying fish"  
 Kamegai, S., 1971 b  
*Gonapodasmius* sp. (fin membrane, orbit, operculum, gill opening); *Didymozoon* sp. (fin membrane): all from Pacific coast of Japan
- Cypselurus poecilopterus* "flying fish"  
 Kamegai, S., 1971 b  
*Gonapodasmius* sp. (fin membrane, orbit, operculum, gill opening, muscle); *Procerozoum abei* (body cavity): all from Pacific coast of Japan
- Cypsiurus parvus* Lichtenstein  
 Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Eustathia oxycerca* n. sp.: Douala, Cameroun
- Cystobranchus virginicus* (Hoffman, 1964) "leech"  
 Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
 vector of *Cryptobia cataractae* n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia
- [*Cystophora cristata*] khokhlach (intestine)  
 Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
*Diplogonoporus tetrapterus*: Greenland Sea
- Cystophora cristata* "hooded seal" (right ventricle of the heart, pulmonary arteries)  
 Helle, O.; and Blix, A. S., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema spirocauda*: North Atlantic



- Dacelo gigas* "laughing kookaburra"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*: Tasmania
- Dacelo gigas*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoplampa*: Queensland, Australia
- Dacelo novaequinae*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Australia
- Dactylopsila trivirgata*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Petaurobia dactylopsila* sp. n.: Australie
- Dafila acuta* "pin tailed duck" (subcuticular region of the neck)  
Ali, M. M., 1969 e  
*Alifilaria pochardi* n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Dafila bahamensis* (L.)  
Deblock, S., 1972 a  
*Maritrema* (?) *nicolli* (tube digestif); *Atriophallophorus minutus* (gros intestin): all from Manguinhos (Rio)
- Dahlbominus fuscipennis* Zett. (nat. and exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*
- Dama dama* "fallow deer" (liver)  
Batty, A. F.; and Chapman, D. I., 1970 a  
*Taenia hydatigena* (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*): Essex, Britain
- Dama dama* "fallow deer"  
Batty, A. F.; and Chapman, D. I., 1970 a  
*Spiculoptera* *asymetrica* (abomasum, small intestine): Essex and Hertfordshire, Britain  
*Nematodirus filicollis* (small intestine): Essex, Britain  
*Cooperia pectinata* (small intestine): Essex, Britain  
*Capillaria bovis* (small intestine): Essex, Britain  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum* (large intestine, caecum): Essex, Britain  
*Apteragia quadrispiculata* (abomasum): Essex, Britain
- Dama dama* "fallow deer"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor albipictus*; *Amblyomma americanum*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Dama dama* "fallow deer"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor albipictus*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Dama dama* (exper.)  
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Dama dama* L. "Fallow deer"  
Jackson, J., 1975 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Lipoptena cervi*: all from New Forest, Hampshire
- Dama dama*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Damaliscus korrigum* "topi" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
*Kobus* *sinema banagiense* sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "topi" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
*Bigalakenema curvispiculum* sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania
- Daption capense*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Ancistrona* sp.?: Antarctica  
*Pseudonirrmus gurlti*: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Nelson I. and Elephant I., South Shetland Is.  
*Saemundssonina stammeri*: Clarence I. and Nelson I., South Shetland Is.
- Daption capense*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austromenopon daptionis*: subantarctic islands  
*Ancistrona* sp.?: " " "  
*Perineus nigrolimbatus*: " " "  
*Pseudonirrmus gurlti*: South Georgia  
*Naubates testaceus*: subantarctic islands  
*Saemundssonina stammeri*: subantarctic islands
- Daption capense* "pintado petrel, cape pigeon"  
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e  
*Ixodes uriae*: South Sandwich Islands: Bellingshausen Island
- Dasyatis americana* Hildebrand and Schroeder "southern stingray"  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b  
*Rhinebothrium corymbum* sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
- Dasyatis lata* Jordan and Everman, 1905 "stingray" (spiral valve)  
Cornford, E. M., 1974 c  
*Acanthobothrium chengi* sp. n.; *Rhinebothrium hawaiiensis* sp. n.: all from Oahu, Hawaii
- Dasyatis pastinaca* (branchies)  
Ktari, M. H.; and Maillard, C., 1972 a  
*Neonchocotyle pastinacae* n. sp.: Golfe de Tunis (Tunisie)
- Dasyatis sabina* Le Sueur "Atlantic stingray"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Uncibilocularis trygonis*; *Echeneibothrium flexile*; *Echeneibothrium* sp.; *Acanthobothrium brevissime*; *Anthobothrium* sp. 1; *Phyllobothrium* sp.; *Prochristianella penaei*; *P. tenuispine*: all from upper Texas coast
- Dasyatis sayi* Le Sueur "bluntnose stingray"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Anthobothrium* sp. 1: upper Texas coast
- Dasymys incommutus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*: South Africa
- Dasymys incommutus rufulus* Miller  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Andrya dasymydis*; *Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Raillietina baeri*; *Hymenolepis steatomidis*; *H. uranomydis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Dasymys incommutus rufulus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus dasymys*: Cote d'Ivoire
- Dasypsecta* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela  
*E. pacae*: Amazonas, Belen (Rio Cunucunuma), Venezuela
- Dasypsecta aguti*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: " "  
*E. tinami*: Bolivar, 56 km SE Manteco (Rio Supamo), Venezuela
- Dasypsecta fulliginosa* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like parasites: eastern Colombia

- Dasyprocta fuliginosa* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Dasyprocta fuliginosa*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Dasyprocta variegata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Dasyypus novemcinctus* "cachicamos" (estomago)  
Diaz Ungria, C., 1969 e  
*Macielia macieli*: Estado Zulia, Venezuela
- Dasyypus novemcinctus*  
Fain, A., 1969 f  
*Marsupialichus johnstoni* n. sp.: U.S.A.
- Dasyypus novemcinctus* "nine-banded armadillo"  
Fain, A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Echimyopus dasyypus* n. sp.: Caimitillo, Chilibre,  
Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Dasyypus novemcinctus* "armadillo"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa  
Rica
- Dasyuroides byrnei* "crest-tailed marsupial rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Hughenden District, Australia
- Dasyuroides byrnei* "marsupial 'mice'" (exper.) (intestinal  
wall)  
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a  
*Baylisascaris tasmaniensis*
- Dasyurus geoffroyi* "western native cat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Dasyurus hallucatus* "northern native cat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: Australia
- Dasyurus maculatus* "tiger cat" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
*Anoploetaenia dasyuri*: Tasmania
- Dasyurus maculatus* "tiger cat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicalis*: Australia  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Dasyurus viverrinus* (Shaw) "quoll"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Mesoclaelaps bandicoota*: Tasmania
- Dasyurus viverrinus* "native cat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
filariasis: Tasmania
- Dasyurus viverrinus* "quoll or native cat"  
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a  
*Baylisascaris tasmaniensis*: Tasmania
- Daubentonia madagascariensis* Gmelin "Madagascar lemur"  
(tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; et al., 1972 a  
*Lemuricola daubentoniae* n. sp.: Jardin Zoologique de  
Tzimbazaza (Tananarive) (originaire de Maroentsetra  
(Madagascar))
- Decapterus lajang*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaroides*  
sp.: all from Seto Island Sea
- Decapterus macrosoma* "galunggong; round scad"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis*, larvae: Manila
- Decapterus rhonchus* (Geoff.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Etenurus lepidus*; *Monascus typicus*: all from Ghana
- Deer. See [Cervidae]
- Deer, mule. See [*Odocoileus hemionus*]
- Deer, muntjac. See [Muntiacus]
- Deer, roe. See [*Capreolus capreolus*]
- [*Delichon urbica*] gorodskikh lastochkakh  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Stenopteryx hirundinis*: Kazakhstan
- Delichon urbica* "gorodskaja lastochka" (intestine)  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Plagiorchis maculosus*: Tuva
- Delichon urbica* subsp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Crataerina hirundinis*: Taiwan
- Delichon urbica* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus echinatus*; *Sternostoma hirundinis*;  
*S. tracheacolum*: all from Moldavian SSR
- Delichon urbica*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
*Stenopteryx hirundinis*
- Delichon urbica cashmiriensis*  
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a  
*Ceratophyllus sclerapicalis* sp. nov.: Ma-Shing Shien,  
Chinghai Province, West China
- Delichon urbica dasyypus* "house martin"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas japonicus*; *Ixodes lividus*: all from Japan
- Delphacidae sp.  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Delphacodes spp.  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Delphacodes lutulenta* (Van Duzee)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Delphinus delphis* "common dolphins"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Nasitrema* sp.: Los Angeles County beaches
- Delphinus delphis* "delfino" (stomaco)  
Testi, F.<sup>2</sup>; Bravi, M. V.; and Andreucci, A., 1971 a  
*Anisakidae* [sp.], probably *Anisakis* [sp.]: acquario  
di Cesenatico
- Demansia nuchalis* "collared brown snake"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma albolimbatum*: Australia

- Demansia textilis* "brown snake"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*: Tasmania
- Demigretta sacra*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica pusilla*: Arno, Marshall Is.
- Demigretta sacra*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Australia
- Dendragapus obscurus* "blue grouse" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Haemoproteus* [sp.]; *Leucocytozoon* [sp.]; *Plasmodium pediceceti*; *Trypanosoma* [sp.]: all from Colorado
- Dendragapus obscurus* "blue grouse" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Dendrelaphis punctulatus* "common tree-snake" (duodenal epithelium)  
Cannon, L. R. G.; and Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a  
*Caryospora dendrelaphis* sp. nov.: Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
- Dendrobaena subrubicunda* f. *typica*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Nematocystis dendrobaenae*; *Apolocystis megagranulata*: all from Britain
- Dendrocitta formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Dendrocitta* f. *formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Dendrocitta formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dendrocitta* f. *formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Dendrocitta* f. *formosae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Dendrocitta formosae* *himalayana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dendrocoelum* (*Dendrocoelides*) *tismana* (parenchyme)  
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a  
*Monocystella spelaea* n. sp.: grotte du monastère de Tismana (district de Gorj, Olténie), Romania
- Dendrocopos kizuki* "small woodpecker" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a  
*Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *dendrocopina* n. sp.: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
- Dendrocopos maculatus fulvifasciatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Dendrocopos major* "bol'shoi pestryi diatel" (dermal cysts)  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1973 a  
*Collyriclum faba*: Tadzhikistan
- Dendrocopos major* (L.)  
Černý, V., 1969 a  
*Pteronyssus monoplax* n. sp.: Tchechoslovaquie; vicinity of Rabat, Maroc
- Dendrocopos major*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Dendrocopos major* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma* sp. 1: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Dendrocopos major* "Gr. Buntspecht"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoshôngastia latyshevi*
- Dendrocopos medius* (L.)  
Černý, V., 1969 a  
*Pteronyssus monoplax* n. sp.: Tekovske Luzany, Tchechoslovaquie; France
- Dendrocopos medius*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Dendrocopos moluccensis moluccensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Dendrocopos villosus* "hairy woodpecker" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura pusillae*: southern Louisiana
- Dendrohyrax arboreus* "tree hyrax" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Dendrohyrax dorsalis sylvestris*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer schoutedeni*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Dendroica coronata*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Aulobia dendroica*
- Dendroica palmarum* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Dendroica petechia* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/fringillae; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Plasmodium vaughani*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Dendroica petechia* "yellow warblers"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium vaughani*: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Dendroica pinus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/fringillae; *Trypanosoma avium*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Dendroica pinus* "pine warbler"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Ptilonyssus sairae*: Louisiana
- Dendroica striata* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/fringillae; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Plasmodium vaughani*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland

- Dendroica striata* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Dendroica tigrina* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Dendromus insignis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus lophuromys* subsp. *congoicola* subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Dendromus melanotus* Smith  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis straminea*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Denisonia coronoides* "white-lipped snake"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*: Tasmania
- Dentex canariensis* Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sclerodistomum italicum*: Senegal
- Dentex macrophthalmus*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: Atlantic ocean
- Deomys ferrugineus* Thomas  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Polyplax deomydis* n. sp.: Uinka, Rwanda
- Deomys ferrugineus christyi*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes*: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Dephomys defua* (Miller)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina baeri*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Dermacentor marginatus* (exper.)  
Cockuner, M. R., 1971 a  
*Anaplasma ovis*; *A. marginale*
- Dermanyssus gallinae* (nat. and exper.)  
Cotton, T. D., 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma macfieii*
- Dero digitata*  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Juxtamesnilella deronis* n. g., n. sp.: marais Loa-Loa (Gabon)
- Dero vaga* (intestin)  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Mixtophrya catenula* n.g., n.sp.: marais Loa-Loa (Gabon)
- Deroceras agreste* (exper.)  
Boray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Deroceras agreste* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Deroceras laeve* (exper.)  
Boray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Deroceras laeve* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Deroceras reticulatum* (exper.)  
Quilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Deroceras reticulatum* (Miller) (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastromylus andersoni*
- Deroceras varians* (A. Adams)  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Desmodus rotundus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Nycterinastes primus* sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas, Venezuela
- Desmodus rotundus* (E. Geoffroy) (membrane uropatiagiale)  
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
*Lukonema lukoschusi* n. sp.: Helena Christina; Baboehol; Cayenne, French Guyana
- Desmodus rotundus rotundus*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus herrerae* sp. n.: Caripito, Estado Monagas; El Clavo, Estado Miranda (Barlovento), Venezuela
- Diacrisia obliqua* Walker (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Necaplectana carpocapsae*
- Diadema setosum* (Leske) "sea urchin"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
*Zebrida adamsii*: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Diagramma mediterraneum* Guichenot  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Holorchis legendrei*: Senegal
- Diaphus watasei* (gills)  
Martin, W. E., 1973 c  
*Diclidophora sprostonae* n. sp.: off southeast coast of Africa
- Diaptomus castor* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
*Contracecum microcephalum*
- Dicentrarchus labrax* "Loup"  
Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
*Diplectanum laubieri* n. sp. (position médiane, filaments brachiaux); *D. aequans* (extrémité des filaments brachiaux)
- Diceros bicornis* "Spitzmaulnashörnern"  
Messow, C., 1967 a  
*Stephanofilaria dinniki*
- [*Diceros simus*] white rhino  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Rhipicephalus maculatus*: Rhodesia (introduced)
- Dichirotrichus rufithorax* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Dichogaster bolau* "earthworm" (intestine) (exper.)  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Metastrongylus salmi*
- Dichromanassa r. rufescens*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosva albipennis*: Texas, U.S.A.
- Dicroglossus occipitalis* (Günther)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma occipitalis* (branchies); *Diplodiscus subclavatus*; *Haematoloechus micrurus* (poumons); *Para-haematoloechus exoterorchis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

- Dicrostonyx* sp.  
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a  
*Listrophorus dicrostonyx* sp. n.: Nueltin Lake, Keewatin, Canada
- Dicrostomys* sp. [i.e. *Dicrostonyx*] "lemming"  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes japonensis canadensis*: Canada
- Dicrostonyx* sp.  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia arctica*: Alaska
- Dicrostonyx torquatus* "lemming"  
Webster, W. A., 1974 a  
*Taenia crassiceps* (subcutaneous tissues, thoracic & abdominal cavities); *Andrya arctica*: all from Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories
- Dicrura macrocercus macrocercus* Baker  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Dicrurus adsimilis* "black drango"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Dicrurus adsimilis* (Bechstein) (feces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora upupa*: India
- Dicrurus adsimilis divaricatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Sudan
- Dicrurus aeneus braunianus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Dicrurus balicassius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica rabori*: Philippines  
*O. exilis*: Philippines
- Dicrurus bracteatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Dicrurus bracteatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea  
*O. exilis*: New Guinea
- Dicrurus hottentottus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Dicrurus hottentottus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dicrurus hottentottus* (neck muscles)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c  
*Hamatospicoum nepalensis* sp. nov.: Hitaura, Nepal
- Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis* "hair-crested drongo" (gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Vigulera dicrurusi*: Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines
- Dicrurus hottentottus striatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*; *Ornithoictona australasiae*: all from Philippines
- Dicrurus hottentottus striatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Pfthona nigrita*: Philippines
- Dicrurus hottentottus striatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica rabori*: Philippines  
*O. exilis*: Philippines
- Dicrurus leucophaeus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Dicrurus leucophaeus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand  
*I. chalcopampa*: Thailand
- Dicrurus l. leucophaeus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Indonesia
- Dicrurus leucophaeus stigmatops*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoictona soror*: Borneo
- Dicrurus macrocercus cathoecus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dicrurus macrocercus harterti*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Dicrurus modestus atratus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Liberia
- Dicrurus paradiseus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Dicrurus paradiseus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dicrurus paradiseus malabaricus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dicrurus remifer*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Philoaterus* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Dicrurus remifer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Dicrurus remifer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Dictenidia bimaculata* (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema brumpti*: Deutschland
- Didelphis aurita* Wied (intestin grele)  
Deblock, S., 1972 a  
*Maritrema pulcherrima*: Angra dos Reis (Rio)
- Didelphis azarae*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula neotropicalis* sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, Venezuela  
*E. tanychaeta* sp. n.: Merida, 8 km SE Tabay, La Coromoto, Venezuela  
*E. vacillata* sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: Venezuela  
*E. wolfenbargerii* sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
- Didelphis azarae azarae*  
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina

- Didelphis marsupialis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
haemogregarines; Babesia brasiliensis; Hepatozoon didelphydis "probably"; Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli); trypanosomes: all from eastern Colombia
- Didelphis marsupialis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Didelphis marsupialis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula batatas; E. goeldii: all from Venezuela
- Didelphis marsupialis* L. "opossum"  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
Dracunculus sp.: Ontario
- Didelphis marsupialis*  
Gil de Soto, S.T., 1971 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Zipayare region, Venezuela
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossum" (exper.)  
Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1975 a  
Schistosoma haematobium
- Didelphis marsupialis* "opossum" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Ishii, Y., 1968 b  
Paragonimus mexicanus; Paragonimus sp. B: all from Colima, Mexico
- Didelphis marsupialis* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Didelphis marsupialis* L. "common opossum" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
Hamanniella microcephalus
- Didelphis marsupialis* (bile ducts)  
Uyema, N., 1974 a  
Opisthorchis [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánaco, Peru
- Didelphis marsupialis* (stomach)  
Uyema, N., 1974 a  
Gnathostoma [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánaco, Peru
- Didelphis virginiana* "opossum"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes
- Didelphis virginiana* "Virginia opossum"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis; Ixodes texanus: all from Land between the Lakes
- Dingo. See [Canis dingo]
- Dinocras cephalotes* (Curtis, 1827) (exper.)  
Jourdan, J., 1973 c  
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (tissu adipeux)
- Dinodon rufozonatum* (Cantor)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Dinopium javanense borneonense* (Dubois) "golden-backed three-toed woodpecker"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Odhneria sabahensis sp. n.: Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Dinopium javanense everetti* (Tweeddale) "golden-backed three-toed woodpecker" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Lyperosomum palawanense sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Dinopium javanense intermedium*  
Somadder, K.; and Tandam, B. K., 1975 a  
Picicola roberti s. lat.: Lampang and Kamphaeng Phet Provinces, Thailand
- Diomedea bulleri* "Buller's albatross"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes uriae: New South Wales
- Diomedea chlororhynchos* Gmelin, 1789  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles marginiventris: Ile St. Paul
- Diomedea chrysostoma* "grey-headed albatross"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Docophoroides simplex: Southeastern Pacific Ocean
- Diomedea chrysostoma* Forster, 1785  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Brepheosceles gressitti n. sp.; B. diomedei n. sp.; Promegnia pedimana: all from Bird Island, South Georgia Island
- Diomedea chrysostoma*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia  
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia  
Paraclisis diomedae: South Georgia  
Docophoroides harrisoni: subantarctic islands  
D. simplex: subantarctic islands
- Diomedea chrysostoma* Forster, 1785  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles diomedei: South Georgia Island
- Diomedea* sp. (chrysostoma or melanophris)  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d  
Ixodes uriae: South Georgia
- Diomedea exulans* "wandering albatross"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Docophoroides brevis; Harrisoniella hopkinsi: all from Southeastern Pacific Ocean
- Diomedea exulans*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Austromenopon affine: Antarctica  
Harrisoniella hopkinsi: Deception I., South Shetland Is.
- Diomedea exulans*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia  
Perineus concinnoides: " "  
Paraclisis hyalina: South Georgia; Macquarie  
Harrisoniella hopkinsi: South Georgia  
Harrisoniella sp.: " "  
Naubates fuliginosus: South Georgia; Macquarie  
Episbates pederiformis: South Georgia  
Docophoroides brevis: Crozet; South Georgia; Ker-guelen; Macquarie
- Diomedea exulans* L., 1758  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles diomedei: South Georgia Islands
- Diomedea immutabilis* "Laysan albatross"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Docophoroides pacificus subsp.; Harrisoniella densa; Paraclisis giganticola; Perineus tenuipennis; Procel-lariphaga affinis: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Diomedea melanophris* Temminck, 1828  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Echinacarus rubidus: South Georgia Island  
Diomedacarus gigas: South Georgia Island  
Brepheosceles diomedei n. sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia Island

- Diomedea melanophris*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon affine: South Georgia  
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia  
Paraculis diomedae: South Georgia; Prince Edward (inc. Marion)  
Docophoroides harrisoni: subantarctic islands  
D. simplex: South Georgia  
Harrisoniella ferox: South Georgia
- Diomedea melanophris* Temminck, 1828  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Erephosceles diomedei: South Georgia Island
- Diomedea* sp. (*melanophris* or *chrysostoma*)  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d  
Ixodes uriae: South Georgia
- Diomedea nigripes* "black-footed albatross"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Docophoroides pacificus ferrisi; Episbates pederiformis; Paraculis confidens; Procellariophaga affinis: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Diopatra ornata* (coelomic cavities)  
Emerson, R. R., 1974 a  
Arabella endonata n. sp.: off southern California coast near Port Hueneme
- Diplodus annularis* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus furcosus; L. ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. gracilis; L. fraternus: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Diplodus annularis* L. (cerveau)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timondavidii
- Diplodus annularis* (brain)  
Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1970 a  
Diplostomulum [sp.]: fish markets of Marseilles; Goudes, south of Marseilles  
Knipowitschetrema echinatum: fish markets of Marseilles; Carry-le-Rouet, west coast of Marseilles; Goudes, south of Marseilles
- Diplodus cervinus* (Lowe, 1841)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus coronatus: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
- Diplodus sargus* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus furcosus; L. ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. mirandus; L. gracilis: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Diplodus vulgaris* (G. St-Hilaire, 1809) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus ignoratus; L. ergensi; L. elegans; L. fraternus: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Diplomys darlingi* (Goldman) "arboreal spiny rat" (small intestine)  
Noble, G. A.; and Tesh, R. B., 1974 a  
Monococestus diplomys sp. n.: El Aguacate, Panama Province, Panama
- Diplomys labilis* "arboreal spiny rat"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
Leishmania sp.: Republic of Panama
- Diplomys labilis* "arboreal spiny rat"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
Leishmania sp.: Panama
- Dipodomys* sp.  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Echidnophaga gallinacea; Meringis parkeri; Thrassis aridis: all from Kern County, California
- Dipodomys heermanni* "Heerman's kangaroo rat"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Meringis parkeri; Dermacentor sp.; D. parumapertus: all from Kern County, California
- Dipodomys merriami*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
Otorhinophila desertorum sp. n.: Sonora, Mexico; Yuma County, Arizona; Imperial, Kern, and Riverside Counties, California  
Otorhinophila baccusi sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas  
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Kern and Riverside Counties, California  
Otorhinophila parvisola: Pima and Yuma Counties, Arizona
- Dipodomys merriami*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.; E. marginalis n. sp.: all from California
- Dipodomys merriami vulcani* Benson "Merriam kangaroo rat" (small intestine)  
Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Schizorhodes dipodomi n. sp.: Dixie State Park, Washington County, Utah
- Dipodomys microps*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.: Inyo Co., California
- Dipodomys nitratoides* "Fresno kangaroo rat"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Meringis parkeri; Monopsyllus wagneri; Thrassis aridis; Dermacentor sp.; D. parumapertus: all from Kern County, California
- Dipodomys ordii*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
Otorhinophila parvisola: Arizona (Pima County)
- Dipodomys panamintinus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
Otorhinophila xerophila n. sp.: Kern County, California
- Dipodomys panamintinus*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
Euschoengastia marginalis n. sp.: California
- Diprion polytoma* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
Thelohania pristiphorae
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis* (exper.)  
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1974 a  
Leishmania adleri
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
Otorhinophila parvisola: Baja California Norte, Arizona
- Dissoura e. episcopus* (Boddaert)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola castaneus: Burma
- Dissoura episcopus episcopus* "Indischer Wollhalsstorch" (Dünndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
Tylodelphys rauschi: Berlin Tierparks

- Dissura episcopa* "white necked stork" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Dissurus farrukhabadi*: Farrukhabad, U.P.
- Dissoura episcopus microscelis* (G. R. Gray)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola dissourae* sp. n.: Sudan
- Dissura*. See *Dissoura*.
- Distichodus brevipinnis* Günther (tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1972 a  
*Cithariniella citharini*: Senegal (lac de Guiers)
- Distichodus brevipinnis* Günther (intestin)  
Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M., 1973 a  
*Falcaustra tchadi* n. sp.: Fort-Lamy, fleuve Chari (Tchad)
- Distichodus rostratus* Günther, 1864  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
*Procammallanus laevisconchus* (stomach); *Spirotroua petrei* n. sp. (intestine): all from Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana
- Distichodus rostratus* (gill leaf)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus cunningtoni*: Volta basin, Ghana
- Distichodus rostratus* Günther, 1864  
Vassiliades, G., 1973 b  
*Procammallanus laevisconchus* (estomac); *Falcaustra tchadi* (intestin); *F. guiersi* n. sp. (intestin): all from lac de Guiers, Nord du Senegal
- Distichodus schenga* Peters, 1852 (intestine)  
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]  
*Cithariniella petterae* n. sp.: Monga, Rhodesia
- Dobsonia* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Archinycteribia actena*: Coen, Queensland  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: Coen, Queensland
- Dobsonia* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Ancystropus zeleborei*: Solomon Islands  
*Meristaspis jordani jordani*: New Guinea
- Dobsonia inermis*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla gigantea solomonis* n. subsp.: Buka; Bougainville I.; Choiseul; Malaita; Florida I.; Fauro; Kolombangara; Guadalcanal
- Dobsonia inermis*  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Meristaspis jordani jordani*: Solomon Islands
- Dobsonia moluccensis*  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
*Archinycteribia actena*: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Dobsonia moluccensis magna* Thomas  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Archinycteribia actena*: Australia
- Dobsonia moluccensis magna*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla parvior papuae* n. subsp.: Hollandia, NW New Guinea  
*Megastrebla gigantea gigantea* n. comb.: New Guinea
- Dobsonia viridis chapmani*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla parvior parvior* n. comb.: Negros
- Dodecaceria caulleryi*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Urospora longissima*
- Dog. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Dolichotis patagonica*  
Zajicek, D., 1967 a  
*Graphidioides affinis*: Zoological garden of Prague
- Dolphin  
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a  
*Hirudinella marina*: Atlantic Ocean
- Dolycoris baccarum* "klop"  
Rubtsov, I. A., 1974 a  
*Amphimermis dolycoris* n. sp.: P-Tala village, Zakatal region, Azerbaïdžan
- Domestic animals  
Cruz e Silva, J. A., 1974 a  
research, helminths, prophylaxis, 1971: Mozambique (*Fasciola hepatica*; *F. gigantica*; *Haemonchus placei*; *H. contortus*; *Cooperia punctata*, *C. pectinata*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. colubriformis*; *Oesophagostomum radiatum*; *O. columbianum*, *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *B. phlebotomum*; *Gaigeria pachyscelis*)
- Domestic animals  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Ixodes cavipalpus*: Rhodesia
- Domestic animals  
Stebbing, M. E.; and Gray, D. E., 1966 a  
annotated bibliography of surveys of incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds: Great Britain
- Donax vittatus* Da Costa (glande digestive)  
Matricon-Gondran, M., 1971 b  
*Bacciger bacciger*: Finistère
- Donkey. See [*Equus asinus*]
- [Dormouse] *sonia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (*Monopsyllus*) *sciurorum*: Armenian SSR
- Dorosoma cepedianum* (Le Sueur) "gizzard shad"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Gyrodactylus dorosomae* sp. n.: Logan Martin Reservoir, Clay County; Chewacla Creek, Lee County, Alabama
- Dorosoma cepedianum* "gizzard shad"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Dorosoma cepedianum* "gizzard shad"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Dorosoma cepedianum*  
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Dorosoma petenense* (Günther) "threadfin shad"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Gyrodactylus dorosomae* sp. n.: Logan Martin Reservoir, Clay County, Alabama
- Doru lineare*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
*Hymenolepis microstoma*: Brésil
- Doru lineare*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
*Protospirura numidica criceticola*: Brésil  
*Pterygodermatites zygodontomis* n. comb. (exper.)



- Doves  
Gojrati, H.A.N., 1971 a  
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Hawaiian Islands
- Dove  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Pseudolynchia serratipes n. sp. [nomen nudum]: New Guinea
- Dove  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: SE New Guinea  
I. chalcolampra: SE New Guinea
- Dove, ground  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea
- Dove  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea
- Doves  
Spelik, M.; et al., 1971 a  
Cotugnia meggitti; Retinometra serrata: all from Rozhanovce
- Doves  
Spelik, M.; et al., 1971 a  
Viguiera euryoptera: Rozhanovce
- Draco spp.  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Eltonella tweediei; Neoschoengastia riversi: all from Gunong Benom
- Draeculacephala spp.  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Draeculacephala antica (Walker)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Draeculacephala mollipes (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Dragonflies (exper.)  
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Drawida pellucida var. pallida "earthworm" (exper.)  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
Metastrongylus salmi (blood vessels, heart)
- Dreissena polymorpha  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
Aspidogaster limacoides: Volgograd reservoir
- Drepane longimana (Bl. et Schn.) (gills)  
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a  
Haliotrema neobilobatus sp. n.: South China Sea (Hainan Island)
- Drepane punctata (L.) (gills)  
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a  
Haliotrema neobilobatus sp. n.; H. bilobatus comb. n.; H. spinicirrus comb. n.; H. magnihamus sp. n.; H. parvihamus sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)
- Drepane punctata (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Pseudocreadium ghanense; Pycnadenoides ghanensis: all from Ghana
- Drepane punctata (L.) "spadefish"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
Pseudocreadium ghanensis n. sp.: Cape Coast, Ghana
- Dromadares. See [Camelus dromedarius]
- Dromedar. See [Camelus dromedarius]
- Dromius quadrimaculatus [Coleoptera] (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Bockeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Dromius quadrinotatus [Aves]  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Ocephalus dromii n. sp.: Umgebung von Lichtenfels, Germany
- Dromococcyx phasianellus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona erythrocephala: Mexico
- Drongo (? Dicrurus bracteatus)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Drymodes brunneopygia  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuarua petterae n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia
- Dryobates major "bol'shoi pestryi diatal"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Plagiorchis brauni; P. multiglandularis (small intestine of all): all from Tuva
- Dryobates minor "malyi pestryi diatal"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Plagiorchis multiglandularis (small intestine): Tuva
- Dryocopus javensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines
- Dryocopus javensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
- Driocopus martius  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
Ornithomyia fringillina
- Dryomys. See Dyromys.
- Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Duck, Khaki Campbell. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Duck, Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- [Ducks] utiat  
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a  
Paramonostomum anatis (nat. and exper.); P. pseudalveatum: all from Beisug estuary, USSR
- Ducula aenea palawanensis (Blasius) "green imperial pigeon" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Lyperosomum duculae sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Ducula chalconota smaragdina  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea
- Ducula finschii  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta dioxyrhina: New Britain
- Ducula oceanica  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape
- Ducula oceanica townsendi  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Ornithoctona plicata: Ponape

- Ducula p. pinon*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Guinea
- Ducula pinon*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta simplex*: SE New Guinea
- Ducula p. poliocephala*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Philippines
- Ducula spilorrhoea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Britain
- Ducula zoeae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Guinea
- Duiker*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena sepiacea*: Sudan
- Dumatella*. See *Dumetella*.
- Dumetella carolinensis* "catbird" (intestine)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
*Plagiorhynchus formosus*: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Dumetella carolinensis*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilopsis* sp. n. 1
- Dupetor flavicollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Thailand
- Dupetor f. flavicollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Philippines
- Dusicyon culpaeus* "Rotfuchse"  
Szidat, L., 1972 a  
*Echinococcus patagonicus*: South America
- Dusicyon gymnocercus gymnocercus* "zorro gris"  
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a  
*Amblyomma parvum carenatus* [ssp. n.]; *A. parvum*: all from Laguna Yacare, dept. Bermejo, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic
- Dusicyon gymnocercus* "zorro gris argentino"  
Szidat, L., 1971 b  
*Echinococcus cepanzoi* n. sp.
- Dussumeria* [sic] *hasselti* Elkr. "marine fish" (gills)  
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b  
*Dussumericola dussumeria* n. sp.: Trivandrum, India
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnoi sone"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltonella iolderiensis* sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Dyromys nitedula*] *lesnaia sonia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Myoxopsylla jordani*; *Leptopsylla* (L.) *segnis*: all from Armenian SSR
- [*Dyromys nitedula*] *lesnaia sonia*  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Ceratophyllus sciurorum*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *A. primaris*: all from Talasskoi Valley
- Dryomys nitedula*  
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a  
*Gliricoptes nitedulus* spec. nov.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Dryomys nitedula* "forest dormouse"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Dryomys nitedula*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Dyromys nitedula*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Laelaps muris*; *L. jettmari*; *Hirstionyssus pauli*; *H. isabellinus*; *Haemogamasus nidi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia"  
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a  
*Ornithonyssus dogieli*; *Ceratophyllus sciurorum*; *Trombicula pulchra*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Leptotrombidium raropinnis*; *L. hirsuta*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Dysdercus cingulatus* Fab. (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae*
- Dysithamnus mentalis* (nasal cavities)  
do Amaral, V., 1973 e  
*Ptilonyssus dysithamni* n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Dytiscus* sp. "water beetle" (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*
- Dzo*. See [*Bos grunniens* x *Bos*]

- Ecdyonurus forcipula*, larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina signata* n. sp.: Fichtelberg i. F., Germany
- Echinmys armatus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula spipi* sp. n.: Amazonas, 10 km up Rio Mavaca from Boca Mavaca, Venezuela  
*E. alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. tropica*: "
- Echinmys armatus* "spiny rat"  
Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema proechimys* sp. n.: Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies
- Echinmys semivillosus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*: Venezuela
- Echinarachnius parma* "sea urchin" (surface)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
*Trichodina pecten* sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Echinodiscus auritus* Leske  
Humes, A. G., 1969 d  
*Pseudanthessius pusillus* n. sp.: Ankify, on the mainland of Madagascar opposite Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé
- Echinoparyphium dunni*  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Echinops telfairi* Martin "small Madagascar hedgehogs"  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Echinosorex gymmurus* "moon rat"  
Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, B.-L.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp. (diaphragm, other striated muscles): Perak; Selangor  
Sporozoan (spleen): Perak
- Echinosorex gymmurus* "moonrat"  
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis booliati* n. sp. (skeletal muscle): West Malaysia (Gunong Besut, Perak; Bukit Lanjau, Selangor)  
*Octoplasma garnhami* gen. et sp. nov. (spleen, liver): West Malaysia (Selangor-Gombak Forest Reserve; Gunong Besut, Perak)
- Echinosorex gymmurus* (Raffles) "moonrat"  
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1975 a  
*Nakhoda linearis* gen. et sp. nov.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia
- Echinosorex gymmurus* "moon rat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Ixodes granulatus*; *Amblyomma* sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Echinosorex gymmurus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*; *Walchiella oudemansi*; *Gahrlepiea* (*Walchia*) *turmalis*; *Walchiella impar*: all from Gunong Benom
- Echinostoma audyi* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Echinostoma ilocanum* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Echinostoma malayanum* (nat. and exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Echinostome* sp.  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
*Perezia helminthorum*
- Edalisoma m. montanum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Egernia cunninghami*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Egernia striolata* "tree skink"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma moreliae*: Australia
- Egernia whitei* (Lacépède)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Penola, South Australia
- Egret  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Uganda; Congo; Nigeria
- Egretta* sp., probably *E. garzetta garzetta* (small intestine)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1971 b  
*Apharyngostrigea serpentia nipponensis* subsp. nov.: Tosu City, Saga Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Egretta alba*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*; *Diplostomum* sp.; *Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle*; *P. nanum*: all from Cuba
- Egretta alba egretta* (Gm.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*; *Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle*: all from Cuba
- Egretta garzetta* "white egret" (liver)  
Jahan, A., 1973 b  
*Parallelotestis garzettae* n. sp.; *Pegosomum egretti*: all from Lucknow, India
- Egretta garzetta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: S. Africa; Rhodesia; Nyasaland
- Eidolon helvum*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus rousetti*: region de l'Equateur, République Democratique du Congo
- Eira barbara* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Eira barbara* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Eisenia* sp.  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum*: Germany
- Eisenia foetida* (seminal vesicles)  
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a  
*Monocystis agilis*

- Eisenia foetida* (exper.)  
Nolst, A. M., 1971 a  
Syngamus trachea
- Eisenia foetida* (exper.)  
Nolst, A. M., 1973 a  
Syngamus trachea (intestine, coelomic cavities, muscle)
- Eisenia foetida*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
Nematocystis elmassiani; Cephalocystis singularis;  
Monocystis cambrensis; M. elongata (seminal vesicles):  
all from Britain
- Eisenia rosea* (Sav.)  
Kabilov, T., 1974 a  
Amoebotaenia cuneata; Cysticercoide sp.: all from  
Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR
- Eisenia rosea* (Sav.)  
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1973 a  
Amoebotaenia cuneata: Kashkadarinsk oblast
- Eiseniella tetraedra* Savigny 1826 forme typica  
Ormieres, R.; and Frezil, J.-L., 1969 a  
Aurantiaactinomyxon eiseniellae n. sp. (épipithélium intestinal): environs de Balaruc-le-Vieux, en bordure du ruisseau d'Issanka (Hérault)
- Elaenia flavogaster* (fossas nasais)  
do Amaral, V., 1973 f  
Ptilonyssus wernerii: São Paulo, Brazil
- Elagatus* spp. (nasal lamellae)  
Cressey, R. F., 1976 a  
Shiinoa elagata n. sp.: Gulf of Thailand; Vanikoro Island
- Elagatus bipinnulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard) (nasal lamellae)  
Cressey, R. F., 1976 a  
Shiinoa elagata n. sp.: Caroline Islands
- Elanus caeruleus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolumpra: NE New Guinea
- Elaphe carinata* (Guenther)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Elaphe dione* (Pal.) "poloz vizerunchastif" (fat tissue)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
Agamospirura sp. II: Tuva ASSR
- Elaphe longissima* (ecailles)  
Beron, P. K., 1974 a  
Hemilaelaps piger: Bulgarie
- Elaphe porphyracea* (Cantor)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Elaphe quadrivirgata*  
Ishii, A., 1973 a  
Sparganum
- Elaphe taeniurus* Cope  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Elapsoidea sundevallii*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus viperina: Natal (S. Africa)
- Electrophorus electricus* "fresh-water electric eel" (erythrocytes, leucocytes)  
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1971 a  
Toddia piscium sp. nov.: Guárico State, Venezuela
- Eleginus gracilis*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
Corynosoma strumosum: Pacific Ocean
- Eleginus navaga*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
Corynosoma semerme; C. strumosum: all from White Sea
- Eleodes* sp.  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
Stylocephalus convexus n. sp.; S. lanatus n. sp.;  
Orbocephalus bulbosus n. sp.; O. eleodis n. sp.: all from Jefferson County, Colorado
- Eleodes extricata*  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
Stylocephalus lingulus n. sp.; S. projectus n. sp.;  
gregarine sp. 1: all from Jefferson County, Colorado
- Eleodes nigrina*  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
gregarine sp. 4: Jefferson County, Colorado
- Eleodes tricostata*  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
Stylocephalus gigas: Jefferson County, Colorado
- Electris melanosoma* "birot" (head)  
Cabrera, B. D.; et al., 1969 a  
Capillaria philippinensis: Pudoc, Ilocos Sur, Philippines
- Elephant, African. See [Loxodonta africana]
- Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas maximus]
- Elephantulus fuscipes* (ears)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus dauyi n. sp.: Doruma, Uele, Rep. Congo (Central Africa)
- Elephantulus rufescens* (Peters) "spectacled elephant shrew"  
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a  
Ixodes thomasaе: Loita Plains, Kenya
- Elephas maximus* (trunk)  
Acharya, L. N.; Acharya, B. N.; and Patnaik, M. M., 1974 a  
Limnatis granulosa: India
- [*Elephas maximus*] Indian elephant (feces)  
Datta, B.; Chakravarty, A. K.; and Raquib, A., 1972 a  
Choniangium epistomum: India
- [*Elephas maximus*] Indian elephant (feces)  
Datta, B.; Chakravarty, A. K.; and Raquib, A., 1972 a  
Cobboldia elephantis: India
- Elephas maximus* "work elephant" (intestine)  
Jainudeen, M. R.; and Scheurmann, E., 1975 a  
Murshidia murshidia; M. falcifera; Equinurbia sipunculiformis; Quilonia rennei; Decrusia additicia: all from Sri Lanka
- Eleutherodactylus antillensis* Reinhardt et Luefken, 1863  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a  
Thelandros garciai sp. nov. (large intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico  
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine): El Yunque, Puerto Rico
- Eleutherodactylus coqui* Schmidt, 1927 "tree frog"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a  
Poekilostrongylus puertoricensis sp. nov. (small intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico  
Aplectana spp. (large intestine): El Yunque, Puerto Rico

- Eleutherodactylus locustus Schmidt, 1920  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a  
Aplectana spp.: El Yunque, Puerto Rico
- Eleutherodactylus portoricensis Thomas, 1966  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a  
Oswaldocruzia lenteixelrai: Cupey Alto, Puerto Rico  
Thelandros garciai sp. nov. (large intestine): Towers Road, El Yunque Mountain, Puerto Rico
- Eleutherodactylus richmondi Stegner, 1904  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975 a  
Aplectana spp.: El Yunque, Puerto Rico
- Eleutheronema tetradactylum (intestines)  
Le-Van-Hoa; Pham-Ngoc-Khue; and Nguyen-Thi-Lien, 1972 a  
Bulbocephalus deblocki n. sp.: South Viet-Nam
- Eliomys quercinus  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Eliomys quercinus  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Eliomys quercinus  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Capillaria mustelorum; C. myoxy-nitellae; Longistriata sp.; Porrocaecum sp. larvae: all from Belgium
- Eliomys quercinus  
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukocshus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a  
Gliricoptes eliomys spec. nov.: Gafsa, Tunis; Im Fang, Switzerland; Valkenburg, The Netherlands
- Eliomys quercinus "lérot"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis myoxi (intestin grêle): Indre, France
- Eliomys quercinus "lérot"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Capillaria gastrica (intestin grêle): Indre, France
- Eliomys quercinus "garden dormouse"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Eliomys quercinus  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia
- Eliomys quercinus  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Seuratium cadarachense (intestin): Alpilles, Hérault, France  
Rictularia cristata (intestin grele): Slovaquie, Tchécoslovaquie
- [Ellobius] slepushonka  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
Amphipsylla dumalis: Talasskoi Valley
- [Ellobius] slepushonka  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
Hirstionyssus ellobii; Haemolaelaps ellobii: all from south Kirgiz
- Ellobius lutescens  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Haemolaelaps ellobii: Armenian SSR
- Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon  
Rhabdochona demudata (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Philometra sanguinea: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Elopichthys bambusa  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
E. scalaris (gills): Lake Bolon  
E. peregrinus (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand  
Sinergasilus major (gills): Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand; Lake Bolon  
Paraergasilus medius (nasal fossa): Amur at Petrovsk; Lake Khivand
- Elopichthys bambusa  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus achmerowianus (gills): Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand; Amur near Petrovsk  
Diplozoon diplodiscus (gills): region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand
- Elopichthys bambusa  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk
- Elopichthys bambusa "zheltoshchek" (nasal fossa)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Tetrahymena pyriformis: Amur, region of Lake Khivand
- Elops lacerta Cuv. & Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Elopsium ghanense: Ghana
- Elops senegalensis Regan, 1909 "ten-pounder" (pyloric ceca openings)  
Thulin, J., 1973 a  
Protozonascus nybelini gen. et sp. n.: Coast of Gambia, West Africa
- Emballonura sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Brachytarsina carolinae n. sp.: Koror, Palau Is., Caroline Is.
- Emballonuridae  
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1972 a  
Stricticimex puylaerti sp. n.: Camp Waza, Nord du Cameroun
- Emberiza aureola "dubrovnik"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Leucochloridium certhiae (large intestine); Plagiorchis brauni (small intestine): all from Tuva

- Emberiza bruniceps* Brandt (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Isospora emberizae: Sundarbans, India
- Emberiza calandra*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- Emberiza calandra* "corn bunting"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Emberiza cia* "gornaia ovsianka"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan
- Emberiza cimpar* [i.e. ? cia par]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan
- Emberiza cioides*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Japan
- Emberiza cioides ciopsis* "Japanese meadow bunting"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes turdus: Japan
- Emberiza citrinella*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata:  
all from Czechoslovakia
- Emberiza c. citrinella* Linné "bruant jaune"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
Philopterus citrinellae: Romania
- Emberiza citrinella* "yellowhammer"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Emberiza citrinella* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR  
Sternostoma sp. 5: Moldavian SSR
- Emberiza elegans elegans* "yellow-throated bunting"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes turdus: Japan
- Emberiza fucata* "ovsianka oshe'nikovaia"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Emegacetes emendatus (intestine); Brachylecithum  
capilliformis (liver): all from Tuva
- Emberiza hortulana* "ovsianka sadovaia" (cloaca)  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Leucochloridium certhiae; L. cardis: all from Tuva
- Emberiza leucocephala* "ovsianka beloshapochnaia"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Brachylecithum eugenia (liver): Tuva
- Emberiza luteola*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Afghanistan
- Emberiza melanocephala* "chernogolovoi ovsianki" (nasal  
cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Neonyssus sp.: Armenian SSR
- Emberiza rutila*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Hong Kong
- Emberiza rutila*  
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis [sp.], tentatively Haemaphysalis phasiana  
sp. n.: Kyonggi-do, Korea
- Emberiza schoeniclus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina: all from  
Netherlands
- Emberiza schoeniclus* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian SSR
- Emberiza spodocephala personata* "Japanese bunting"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes turdus: all from Japan
- Emberiza sulfurata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- [Emberizidae] ovsiankovye  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia; O. chloropus; O. fringillina:  
all from Kazakhstan
- Embiotoca lateralis* "striped seaperch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Emerita analoga* (Stimpson) "sand crab"  
Alderson, G. D., 1975 a  
Spelotrema nicolli: near Santa Barbara, California,  
U.S.A.
- Eminoscolex*  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
Hoplitophrya eminoscolecis n. sp. (intestin): Boué  
(Gabon)  
H. cheissini n. sp. (intestin): Boué (Gabon)  
H. acanthodes n. sp. (intestin): " "  
Mimophrya elegans n.g., n. sp. (intestin): Mekambo  
(Gabon)  
Metaradiophrya eminoscolecis n. sp.: Boué (Gabon)  
Mimophrya acuta n.g., n. sp.: Boué (Gabon)
- Eminoscolex toreutus* (?) Michaelson  
de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]  
Epicarocotyle raabei sp. nov. (intestin): Gabon
- Empidonax* spp. (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/  
Fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei: all from  
insular Newfoundland
- Empidonax flaviventris* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillarum: insular Newfoundland
- Empoasca* sp.  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp.) "dragonfly"  
Abro, A., 1974 a  
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus; Menospora polyacantha:  
all from Bergen, Norway
- Enallagma cyathigerum* (Charp) "common blue damselfly"  
(haemocoel)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 a  
Tatria octacantha sp. nov.; T. acanthorhyncha; T.  
deacantha: all from from Goch Lake, Cardiganshire  
(Britain)
- Enallagma cyathigerum* "damselfly" (haemocoel)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 b  
Tatria octacantha
- Enchisthenes hartii*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela

- Enchytraeus coronatus*  
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya nodulata*
- Endasys subclavatus* Sarg.  
Smirnov, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*
- Eggang  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Malaya
- Engraulis encrasicholus* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Parahemiurus merus*: Ghana
- Engraulis encrasicholus*  
MacKenzie, K., 1975 b  
*Renicola* sp. metacercariae "pythionike" and "doricha"  
types: central North Sea
- Engystomops pustulosus* "tadpoles" (gills) (exper.)  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a  
*Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia* n. sp.
- Enhydris chinensis* (Gray)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Enhydris plumbea* (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Ennearthron affine* Gyll.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina subtilis* n. sp.: Bayreuth (Altenplos), Germany  
*G. nematiforma* n. sp.: Bamberg (Michaelsberger Wald), Germany  
*G. affinis* n. sp. [nom. nud.]: Bamberg (Michaelsberger Wald), Germany
- Ensis ensis* (L.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Enyalius catenatus* "Brazilian lizard" (blood)  
Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 b  
*Haemoproteus catenatus* sp. n.: São Paulo, Brazil
- Eonycteris major*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula parvior parvior* n. comb.: Borneo  
*M. limbooliati* n. sp.: Sarawak, Kuching, Borneo
- Eonycteris robusta*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula parvior parvior* n. comb.: Luzon
- Eonycteris spelaea*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Eucampsipoda sundaica*; *Megastrebula parvior parvior*:  
all from western Himalayan districts, India
- Eonycteris spelaea spelaea*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula parvior parvior* n. comb.: Malaya
- Eonycteris spelaea glandifera*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula parvior parvior* n. comb.: Negros; Leyte
- Eonycteris spelaea glandifera*  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Meristaspis lateralis*: Philippines
- Eothenomys smithi* (= *Clethrionomys smithi*) (peaux)  
Fain, A., 1970 i  
*Mycocptes j. japonensis*: Prefecture de Hiroshima, Japan
- Eothenomys smithi* "vole"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Epervier. See Sparrow-hawk.
- Ephestia kühniella* (exper.)  
Finney, J. R., 1973 a  
*Neocaplectana carpopcapsae*
- Ephestia kühniella* Zeller (exper.)  
Leibenguth, F., 1972 a  
*Mattesia dispersa*
- Ephestia kühniella*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Leidyana tinei*
- Ephippion guttifer* (Bennett)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Diploproctodaem ghanense*: Ghana
- Ephippion guttifer* (Bennett) (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Bianium ghanensis* n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana
- Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* (Shaw)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola senegalensis* sp. n.: Luangwa Valley, Npika, Zambia; Sudan
- Epicrates cenchrus crassus* (Cope) "salamanta" (sangue)  
Pessoa, S. B.; and Fleury, G. C., 1969 a  
*Trypanosoma salamantae* sp. n.: Canjuru and Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo
- Epilampra* sp., probably ferruginea  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Hammerschmidtella periplaneticolae* comb. n.: Guana-  
bara, Brasilien
- Epimachus fastuosus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Epinephelus aeneus* (Geoff.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Allonematobothrium ghanense*; *Lepidapedon ghanense*;  
*Sterrhurus musculus*: all from Ghana
- Epinephelus aeneus* (Geoffroy St. Hilaire) "sea perch or grouper" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Lepidapedon ghanensis* n. sp.: Tema, Ghana
- Epinephelus alexandrinus*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: Atlantic ocean
- Epinephelus fasciatus* (Forskål) (buccal cavity)  
Izawa, K., 1975 a  
*Fraecidocondria* [sic] *setoensis* n. sp.: Tanabe Bay
- Epinephelus goreensis* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Podocotyle temensis*; *Proisorhynchus caudovatus*: all from Ghana
- Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani*  
Taufelieb, R., 1969 b  
*Schoutedenicchia cordiformis*: Angola
- Eptesicus coreensis* (?) "big brown bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas vespertilionis*: Korea
- Eptesicus fuscus* (Beauvois) "big brown bat" (small intestine)  
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1972 a  
*Prosthodendrium volaticum* sp. n.: Iowa

- Eptesicus fuscus* (Palisot de Beauvois) "big brown bat" (ear, neck)  
Main, A. J. (jr.); and Wallis, R. C., 1974 a  
Ornithodoros kelleyi: Hebron, Connecticut
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Miller, J. R.; Jones, G. E.; and Kim, K. C., 1973 a  
Steatonyssus occidentalis: State College, Pennsylvania
- Eptesicus fuscus* (Beauvois)  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
Haemogamasidae: Boone County, Missouri  
Spinturnicidae: Missouri (Boone County, Stone County)  
Ornithodoros sp.: Boone County, Missouri  
Nycteridopsylla chapini: Pulaski County, Missouri
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis roudabushi: Ohio; Iowa  
H. gertschi: Oregon  
H. lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Oregon
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Plagiorchis sp.; Prosthodendrium sp.; P. macnabi; Acanthatrium eptesici: all from British Columbia
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
Hymenolepis gertschi: British Columbia
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
Litomosoides guiterasi; Rictularia lucifugus: all from British Columbia
- Eptesicus fuscus*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
Steatonyssus occidentalis; Ornithodoros kelleyi; Alabidocarpus sp.; Acanthopthirus caudata?; Euschoengastia hamiltoni; Cimex adjunctus; Spinturnix bakeri; Leptotrombidium myotis; Euschoengastia pipistrelli; Neotrombicula microti; Cheletonella vespertilionis: all from Indiana
- Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus* (intestino delgado)  
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
Paralecithodendrium nokomis; Lecithodendrium vivianae n. sp.; Parabascus cubensis sp. n.: all from Cuba
- Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus* (intestino delgado)  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
Ochoterenatrema diminutum; O. pricei: all from Cuba
- Eptesicus horikawai* ?  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Spinturnix kolenatii: Taiwan
- Eptesicus hottentotus*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Pteracarus scutulatus: Mafeking, Cape Province, Afrique du Sud
- Eptesicus melanopterus* (Jentink) (membrane uropatagiale)  
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Uitvlucht; Meerzorg, Surinam
- Eptesicus nasutus*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
?Monilostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine); Spirocerca lupi: all from Afghanistan
- Eptesicus nasutus*  
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan
- Eptesicus serotinus*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
Spirocerca lupi; Physocephalus sexalatus (wall of stomach): all from Afghanistan
- Eptesicus serotinus*  
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; P. koreanus: all from Afghanistan
- Eptesicus serotinus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
Steatonyssus spinosus: Armenia
- Eptesicus tenuipinnis*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
Alabidocarpus eptesicus sp. n.: d'Uvira, Congo
- Eptesicus tenuipinnis tenuipinnis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Eptesicus tenuipinnis ater*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Epurea terminalis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany
- Equine. See [Equus]
- Equins. See [Equus]
- [Equus] equine  
Cotteleer, C.; and Famerée, L., 1974 a  
parasites, incidence: Belgium  
(Trichonema spp.; Strongylus vulgaris; S. equinus; S. edentatus; Parascaris equorum; Anoplocephalidae perfoliata; Eimeria leuckarti; Psoroptes equi)
- [Equus] equins  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Hyalomma a. anatolicum; H. marginatum; H. dromedari: all from Tunisie
- Equus asinus  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
Trichodectes equi var. ocellata: Romania
- [Equus asinus] donkeys  
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F., 1966 a  
Echinococcus granulosus equinus: Lebanon
- Equus asinus "asno"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Anoplocephala perfoliata: Venezuela
- Equus asinus "asno"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Cyathostomum calicatum (ciego); Parascaris equorum; Delafondia vulgaris (ciego); Setaria equina (serosas): all from Venezuela
- [Equus asinus] oslov  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Hippobosca equina: Kazakhstan
- [Equus asinus] donkey  
Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a  
Onchocerca cervicalis: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, originally from Mexico
- [Equus asinus] asins (canaux biliaires de foies)  
Everaert, G. P. J.; Jawhari, M.; and Gaufreteau, A., 1974 a  
Fasciola gigantica: Morocco
- [Equus asinus] osly (exper.)  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Equus asinus] donkey  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum: Khuzestan, Iran



- Equus asinus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Anoplocephala magna*; *A. perfoliata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Alfortia edentatus*; *Cylicocycylus radiatus*; *Delafondia vulgaris*; *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*; *Gyalocephalus capitatus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Oesophagodontus robustus*; *Onchocerca reticulata*; *Parafilaria multipapillosa*; *Strongylus equinus*; *Strongyloides westeri*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Trichonema aegyptiacum*; *Trichonema labiatum*; *T. calicatum*; *T. labratum*; *Trichonema coronatum*; *Triodontophorus serratus*)
- Equus asinus* x *Equus caballus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Anoplocephala magna*; *A. perfoliata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Paranoplocephala mamillana*; *Alfortia edentatus*; *Delafondia vulgaris*; *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*; *Gyalocephalus capitatus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Parafilaria multipapillosa*; *Strongyloides westeri*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Trichonema longibursatum*; *Trichonema calicatum*; *T. labratum*; *T. coronatum*)
- [*Equus asinus* x *caballus*] mule  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*; *Hyalomma a. anatolicum*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Boophilus microplus*: all from Western Himalayas
- [*Equus asinus* x *caballus*] mule  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*: India
- Equus* (*Hippotigris*) *burchelli* "broad striped zebra"  
Ansel, M.; Thibaut, M.; and Saez, H., 1974 a  
*Parascaris equorum*: African savanna
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: South Africa
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Equus burchelli* (Gray) "zebra"  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 f  
*Schoengastia* (*S.*) *equina* n. sp.: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- [*Equus caballus*] chevaux (estomac)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Draschia megastoma*: abattoirs de Vaugirard
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Beaver, P. C.; Horner, G. S.; and Bilos, J. Z., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* (mucosal tissues): Colombia; Indiana  
*O. reticulata* (ligaments and flexor tendons of legs)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Beech, J.; and Dodd, D. C., 1974 a  
toxoplasma-like bodies: New Bolton Center, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
- [*Equus caballus*] loshad  
Berdyev, A. S., 1974 a  
*Hyalomma detritum*: Turkmen SSR
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval  
Bernardoni, J. L. C., 1969 a  
helminths, review: Niger
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Hippobosca longipennis*: western Himalayan districts, India
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (skin snips)  
Collins, R. C., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca cervicalis*: Orleans and Jefferson parishes, Louisiana
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (feces)  
Damron, G. W., 1976 a  
*Tritrichomonas equi*: Colorado
- [*Equus caballus*] loshadei  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Hippobosca equina*: Kazakhstan
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Eberhard, M. L.; and Winkler, W. G., 1974 a  
*Onchocerca cervicalis*: public health research farm, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Fraser, A. C., 1969 a  
helminths, preventive medicine
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval (feces)  
Fr chet te, J. Ls.; and Marcoux, M., 1974 a  
*Eimeria leuckartii*: Quebec
- Equus* (*E.*) *caballus* Lin. "cavalo"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Oxyuris equi*; *Parascaris equorum*; *Strongylus* (*Delafondia*) *vulgaris*; *S.* (*S.*) *equinus*; *S.* (*Alfortia*) *edentatus*; *Trichonema* (*Cylicocycylus*) *insigne*; *Triodontophorus tenuicollis*; *T. serratus*; *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*; *Habronema microstoma*; *H. muscae*; *H. megastoma*; *Anoplocephala magna*; *Paranoplocephala mamillana*; *Psoroptes equi*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Haematopinus asini*; *Damalinea* (*Bovicola*) *equi*; *Gasterophilus veterinus*; *Cochliomya hominivorax*; *Trypanosoma equinum*; *Anoplocephala perfoliata*)
- [*Equus caballus*] domestic horse  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *celebensis*: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Ibanez, E. A.; et al., 1974 b  
*Babesia equi*: Argentina
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Lutz, J. E. G.; Boersema, J. H.; and N meth, F., 1975 a  
*Onchocerca cervicalis*: Netherlands
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena depressa pacifica* n. subsp.
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
*Hyalomma a. asiaticum*: Iran
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (ligamentum nuchae)  
Mellor, P. S., 1973 a  
*Onchocerca cervicalis*: South East England
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (feces, intestine)  
Mirzayans, A.; Anwar, M.; and Maghsoudloo, H., 1974 a  
survey: Teheran  
(*Habronema muscae*; *H. microstoma*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Cylicodontophorus* sp.; *Strongylus edentatus*; *S. vulgaris*; *S. equinus*; *Triodontophorus serratus*; *Parascaris equorum*; *Trichonema longibursatum*; *T. aegyptiacum*; *T. tetracantum*; *T. parvibursatum*; *T. hybridum*; *Gyalocephalus capitatus*; *Poteriostomum* sp.; *Strongyloides westeri*; *Oesophagodontus robustus*; *Cylicocycylus nassatum*; *Anoplocephala magna*; *A. perfoliata*; *Oxyuris equi*)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe

- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from  
Czechoslovakia
- Equus caballus*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex sp.: New Zealand
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (anterior mesenteric artery and its  
main branches)  
Ogbourne, C. P., 1975 a  
Strongylus vulgaris: England
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (large intestine)  
Ogbourne, C. P., 1975 b  
Trichonema nassatum; T. longibursatum; T. catinatum;  
T. goldi: all from S.W. England
- Equus caballus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Al ocooccus  
multilocularis; Anoplocephala magna; A. perfoliata;  
Echinococcus granulosus; Paranoplocephala mamillana;  
Alfortia edentatus; Cylicocyclus insignis; C. nassatum;  
C. ultrajectinum; C. radiatum; Cylicodontophorus bi-  
coronatum; C. mettami; C. ornatum; C. pateratum; C.  
sagittatum; Craterostomum acuticaudatum; Delafondia  
vulgaris; Dictyocaulus armfieldi; Draschia megastoma;  
Gyalocephalus capitatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Habro-  
nema microstoma; H. muscae; Oesophagodontus robustus;  
Onchocerca cervicalis; O. reticulata; Oxyuris equi;  
Parafilaria multipapillosa; Poteriostomum imparidentata-  
tum; P. ratzii; Petrovinema poculatum; Probstmayria  
vivipara; Schulzitriconema leptostomum; S. goldi;  
Setaria equina; Strongylus equinus; Strongyloides  
westeri; Thelazia lacrymalis; Trichostrongylus axei;  
T. colubriformis; Trichonema aegyptiacum; Trichonema  
longibursatum; T. labiatum; T. minutum; T. catinatum;  
T. calicatum; T. labratum; T. coronatum; T. hybridum;  
Triodontophorus brevicauda; T. serratus)
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hippobosca longipennis; Hae-  
maphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis bispinosa;  
Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas
- Equus caballus*  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes myrmecobii: Western Australia  
Aponomma hydrosauri: Queensland
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (liver)  
Roneus, O., 1975  
Echinococcus granulosus: Sweden, imported from Great  
Britain and Ireland
- [*Equus caballus*] horses (eye)  
Sahu, S., 1974 a  
filarids: India
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferde  
Schmidt-Treptow, W. A., 1975 a  
work horses, prisoner of war camp, fecal examination  
(Strongyliden; Ascariden)
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferd  
Stoye, M., 1975 a  
possibilities for and limitations in systematic control  
of parasites by anthelmintics, review
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Stypuła, J.; Wiczerowski, S.; and Zdrodowska, D., 1974 a  
Gasterophilus intestinalis: Białystok province
- [*Equus caballus*] loshade'i  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1974 a  
survey of helminths: Uzbekistan  
(Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Dicrocoelium lancea-  
tum; Orientobilharzia turkestanica; Taenia hydatigena;  
Echinococcus granulosus; Strongylus equinus; Alfortia  
edentatus; Delafondia vulgaris; Craterostomum acuti-  
caudatum; Oesophagodontus robustus; Triodontophorus  
serratus; T. brevicauda; Trichonema longibursatum; T.  
aegyptiacum; T. alveatum; T. calicatum; T. caragandicum;  
T. catinatum; T. coronatum; T. hybridum; T. labiatum;  
Cylicocyclus radiatum; C. adersi; C. auriculatum; C.  
elongatum; C. nassatum; C. insignis; C. triramisum;  
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum; C. euproctus; C. ornatum;  
C. mettami; C. pateratum; Petrovinema poculatum;  
Poteriostomum imparidentatum; P. ratzii; P. skrjabini;  
Schulzitriconema goldi; Gyalocephalus capitatus;  
Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Probstmayria vivi-  
para; Setaria equina)
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferd (intestine)  
Teredesai, A., 1975 a  
Strongylus vulgaris
- [*Equus caballus*] horses  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
Boophilus microplus; Dermacentor spp.; Rhipicephalus  
haemaphysaloides: all from India
- [*Equus caballus*] horse (small intestine, abdominal cavity)  
Williams, P. F. B.; Brooks, S. P.; and Cooper, D. R.,  
1976 a  
Parascaris equorum: Southland, New Zealand
- [*Equus caballus*] horse  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan  
Boophilus spp.: Japan; Korea  
Dermacentor spp.: Japan; Korea  
Haemaphysalis concinna: Japan; Korea  
H. flava: Japan  
H. japonica: Japan; Korea  
H. kitaokai: Japan  
H. longicornis: Japan; Korea  
Ixodes nipponensis; I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all  
from Japan  
Haemaphysalis campanulata: Japan; Korea
- Eremias intermedia "sredniaia iashchurka"  
Annaev, D., 1973 a  
Parathelandros schikhobalovi sp. nov. (large intes-  
tine): Turkmen SSR (Malyi Balkhan)
- Eremias multiozellata "iashchurka ochkasta" (body cavity)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
Mesocestoides sp.: Tuva ASSR
- Eremias multiozellata Gunther "iashchurka ochkasta" (wall  
of intestine)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
Agamospirura sp. I: Tuva ASSR
- Eremias nigrocellata "chernoglazchataia iashchurka"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan
- Eremias persica "persidskaia iashchurka"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan
- Eremias przewalskii Strauch "iashchurka gobi's'ka"  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
Spirocerca lupi (body cavity, wall of intestine);  
Agamospirura sp. I (wall of stomach); Agamospirura  
sp. III (wall of stomach): all from Tuva ASSR
- Eremias velox "bystraia iashchurka"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Turkmenistan

- Eremias velox* "bystraiia iashchurka"  
Zakharian, V. Z., 1972 a  
*Haemogregarina veloxi* n. sp.: Buvaidy, Fergana Valley
- Eremophila alpestris* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Erethizon dorsatum* "porcupine" (portal system)  
Choquette, L. P. E.; Broughton, E.; and Gibson, G. G., 1973 a  
*Schistosomatium douthitti*: eastern Ontario, Canada
- Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata* "Atlantic hawkbill turtle"  
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a  
*Ozobranchius margoi*: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)
- Ereunetes mauri* "western sandpiper"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Carduiceps zonarius*; *Lunaceps holophaeus cabanisi*; *Saemundssonina tringae*: all from North Pacific Ocean
- Ereunetes pusillus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Niglarobia ereuneti*
- Erichthonius pugnax* (hemacoele) (exper.)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Erimyzon oblongus* "creek chubsucker" (gut)  
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1973 a  
*Biacetabulum* sp.; *Monobothrium* sp.; *Penarchigetes* sp.: all from Lake Raleigh, North Carolina
- Erinaceus europaeus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Erinaceus europaeus* "hérissons"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Trematod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Erinaceus europaeus* "hérissons"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Erinaceus europaeus* "hérissons"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria mustelorum*; *C. erinacei*; *Capillaria* sp. (vessie); *Crenosoma striatum*; *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae: all from Belgium
- Erinaceus europaeus*  
Brinck, P.; and Löfqvist, J., 1973 a  
*Archaeopsylla erinacei*: Oland
- Erinaceus europaeus* "Hedgehog"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Archeopsylla erinacei erinacei*: Ireland
- Erinaceus europaeus* "European hedgehog"  
Heath, A. C. G.; Rush-Munro, R. M.; and Rutherford, D. M., 1971 a  
*Caparinia tripilis*; *Notoedres muris*: all from Auckland, New Zealand
- Erinaceus europaeus*  
Matthiesen, Th.; and Kunstyr, I., 1974 a  
*Crenosoma striatum*
- Erinaceus europeus*  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus secundus*: Israel
- Erinaceus europaeus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Nephridiorhynchus major*: Israel
- Erinaceus europaeus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Erinaceus europeus*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Lebanon
- Erinaceus europaeus* var. *italicus*  
Orlandella, V.; et al., 1972 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Italy
- Erinaceus roumanicus* "hedgehog"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. hexagonus*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Erinaceus roumanicus* "hedgehog"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Erinaceus roumanicus*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Erinaceus roumanicus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. concinna*; *H. punctata*; *Derma-centor marginatus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Erinaceus roumanicus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. hexagonus*: all from Austria
- Eriocheir japonicus* "crab"  
Kim, D. C.; et al., 1971 a  
*Paragonimus* [sp.]; *P. westermani*: all from Cheju Island, Korea
- Erithacus calliope*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: China
- Erithacus rubecula*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Erithacus rubecula* (L.) "Rotkehlchen"  
Cerny, V.; and Sixl, W., 1971 a  
*Harpyrhynchus rubeculinus*: Brunnsee, Österreich
- Erithacus rubecula*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Erithacus rubecula rubecula* (L.)  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
*Proctophyllodes glandarinus*: Roumanie
- Erithacus rubecula* "zarianki" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Erithacus rubecula* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus motacillae*: Moldavian SSR
- Erithacus rubecula*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Eriobius* sp. (larvae)  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina ernobii* n. sp.: Germany
- Eriobius abietis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina ernobii* n. sp.: Germany

- Erolia acuminata* "sharp-tailed sandpiper"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus umbrinus; Carduiceps zonarius; Luna-  
ceps sp.; Saemundssonina platygaster subsp.; Saemunds-  
sonia tringae: all from Central Pacific Ocean  
Lunaceps sp.: North Pacific Ocean
- Erolia alpina* "dunlin" (intestinal ceca)  
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c  
Parapronocephalus reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massa-  
chusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Erolia alpina sakhalina* (Vieillot) (intestin grele)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
Gynaecotyia sp. no. 1: Ise Province (Japan)
- Erolia maritima* "purple sandpiper" (intestinal ceca)  
Sinclair, N. R., 1972 c  
Parapronocephalus reversum sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massa-  
chusetts
- Erolia melanotos* "pectoral sandpiper"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus umbrinus: Central Pacific Ocean  
Carduiceps zonarius: North Pacific Ocean
- Erolia minutilla* "least sandpiper"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana
- Erolia minutilla* "least sandpiper"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana
- Erolia ptilocnemis* "rock sandpiper"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Carduiceps meinertzhageni; Lunaceps sp.; Saemundssonina  
tringae: all from North Pacific Ocean
- Eropbdella octoculata* L. "annelides" (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1974 a  
Nephrotrema truncatum
- Eropbdella octoculata*  
Vojtek, J., 1971 a  
Cyathocotyle opaca n. comb.: Czechoslovakia
- Eropbdella punctata* (botryoidal tissue) (exper.)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 b  
Apatemon gracilis
- Erythrocebus patas* "patas monkey" (spine)  
Fowler, M. E.; et al., 1974 a  
Echinococcus sp.: central California zoo
- Erythrocebus patas* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1972 c  
Entopolypoides macaci
- Erythrocebus patas* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei
- Erythrocebus patas* "patas monkey" (exper.)  
Montgomery, C. A.; Redington, B. C.; and Thrall, J., 1975 a  
Brugia malayi
- Erythrocebus patas* (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
Dracunculus medinensis
- Erythroculter erythropterus* "verkhogliad"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine): Lake Bolon
- Erythroculter erythropterus* "verkhogliad"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk;  
region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon  
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Zeia in region of  
Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
Philometra claviceps (intestinal wall): region of  
Lake Bolon; River Amur in region of Petrovsk; region  
of Lake Khivand
- Erythroculter erythropterus*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
Lamproglena orientalis (gills): Lake Bolon; region  
of Lake Khivand
- Erythroculter erythropterus* (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. A; Neoechinorhynchus sp. B.;  
Dendronucleata petruschewskyi; Paracanthocephalus  
tenuirostris: all from region of Lake Bolon
- Erythroculter erythropterus* "verkhogliad" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus contortus: region of Lake Bolon; region  
of Lake Khivand  
D. erythroculteris: region of Lake Bolon  
D. erythropterus: Lake Bolon; Amur in region of  
Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand  
D. flagellicirrus: region of Lake Bolon  
D. follicirrus: region of Lake Bolon; River Amur near  
Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand  
D. magnihamatus: region of Lake Bolon  
D. mongolicus: " " "  
D. pellucidus " " "  
Diplozoon sp.: Amur River basin
- Erythroculter erythropterus* "verkhogliad"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Sanguinicola sp. III (gill vessel): region of Lake  
Bolon  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of  
Lake Khivand  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region  
of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region  
of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake  
Khivand  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region  
of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Erythroculter mongolicus* "mongol'skiĭ krasnoper"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk;  
region of Lake Bolon  
Contracoecum sp. larvae II: Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Amur in region of  
Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
Procammallanus fulvidraconis: Amur in region of  
Petrovsk
- Erythroculter mongolicus*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
Lamproglena orientalis (gills): Lake Bolon; region  
of Petrovsk
- Erythroculter mongolicus*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): region of Lake  
Bolon  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region  
of Lake Bolon

- Erythroculter mongolicus* "mongol'skii krasnoper" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus gussevi: region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk  
D. fragilis: region of Lake Bolon; near Petrovsk  
D. magnihamatus: River Amur near Petrovsk  
D. scalpelliformis: region of Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk  
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin
- Erythroculter mongolicus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Petrovsk
- Erythroculter mongolicus* "mongol'skii krasnoper" (nasal fossa)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Hemiphrys macrostoma: region of Petrovsk
- Erythrura salimalii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Crataerina hirundinis: Afghanistan
- Eryx johnii* (gall bladder)  
Nama, H. S., 1975 a  
Paradistomoides indicum: Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India
- Eryx johnii*  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
Strongyloides mirzai: India
- Eryx miliaris* Pallas, 1773 "peschanyi udavchik"  
Ovezmukhammadov, A., 1974 a  
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan
- Eryx tataricus* "udavchik skhidni" (digestive tract)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
Strongyloides mirzai: Uzbekistan
- Esacus recurvirostris* (Cuvier) 1829  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles chabaudi: Thailand
- Eschrichtius robustus* "gray whale" (skin)  
Kasuya, T.; and Rice, D. W., 1970 a  
Cryptolepas rhachianecti
- Esomus danricus* (musculature, body cavity)  
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1974 a  
Bucephalopsis linguiformis n. sp.: Nishatganj Bundha, near Lucknow
- Esox lucius* (gills)  
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a  
Tetraonchus monenteron: southern Alberta, Canada
- Esox lucius* "pike"  
Borgström, R., 1970 c  
Tetraonchus monenteron: Norway
- [*Esox lucius*] pike  
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
Piscicola geometra: Norway
- Esox lucius* L. "pike"  
Bylund, G., 1975 a  
Diphyllobothrium latum
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
Camallanus lacustris; Raphidascaris acus: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi; Lernaea esocina: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Esox lucius* "shchuka" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Tetraonchus monenteron: Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda and region of Krasnoiar
- Esox lucius* "pike"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Esox reicherti* "amurskaia shchuka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand; River Zeia  
T. crassus (musculature, intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia
- Esox reicherti* "amurskaia shchuka"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris acus (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda  
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Esox reicherti*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa): Amur (region of Lake Khivand)
- Esox reicherti*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Esox reicherti* "amurskaia shchuka"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Bucephalus skrjabini (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
Sanguinicola sp. I (gill vessel): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon; region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda; River Zeia  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Diplostomum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Esox reicherti* "amurskaia shchuka"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Myxidium lieberkuhni (urinary bladder): Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur River in region of Lake Khivand  
Myxosoma anurus (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of Krasnoiar; mouth of Budunda River); Amur River in region of Lake Khivand  
Henneguya lobosa (gill filaments): River Zeia: region of Krasnoiar; region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichodinella longispirra (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichophrya sinensis (gills): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
Apiosoma sp.: River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda
- Estigmene acrea*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
Thelohania sp.; Nosema sp.: all from Michigan

- Estigmene acrea* (exper.)  
Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, J. V., 1974 a  
*Nosema* sp. (NFW)
- Estrilda amandava* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Dorisiella hareni*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Estrilda astrild* "astrild ondulé"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges pachyspathus* n. sp.: Haenertsburg, Transvaal
- Estrilda astrild* (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi*; *T. everetti*
- Estrilda atricapilla* Verreaux "astrild à tête noire"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges pachyspathus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Estrilda bengalus bengalus* "red-cheeked cordon bleu"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (nat. and exper.): Nigeria
- Estrilda bengalus* (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma corvi*; *T. bouffardi*; *T. everetti*
- Estrilda caerulescens* "lavender fire-finch" (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi*
- Estrilda melpoda* Vieillot "astrild à joues oranges"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges pachyspathus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Estrilda melpoda* "exotic aviary finches"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria skrjabini*: New South Wales
- Estrilda melpoda* (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma corvi*; *T. everetti*; *T. bouffardi*
- Estrilda nonnula* Hartlaub "astrild nonnette"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges pachyspathus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Estrilda troglodytes troglodytes* "black-rumped waxbill"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (nat. and exper.): Nigeria
- Estrilda troglodytes* "red-eared waxbill" (parenchyma of lungs, free in body cavity)  
Smith, H. E., 1973 a  
*Sternostoma tracheacolum*: Hawaii
- Etheostoma exile* "Iowa darter" (fins)  
Evans, P. K. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus elegans*: Nebraska
- Etheostoma nigrum* Raf. "johnny darter"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
*Urocleidus ammocryptus*: Spoon River, 1 mi NE of Flatville, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Etheostoma nigrum* Raf. "johnny darter"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Gyrodactylus nigrum* sp. n.: Cubahatchee Creek, Macon County, Alabama
- Etheostoma stigmaeum* (intestine)  
Burns, M. L., 1970 a  
*Phyllodistomum etheostomae*; *Crepidostomum cooperi*; *Allocreadium* sp.; *Leuceruthrus micropteri*? all from Cahaba River
- Etheostoma stigmaeum* (intestine)  
Burns, M. L., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus* sp.: Cahaba River
- Etheostoma whipplei* (intestine)  
Burns, M. L., 1970 a  
*Phyllodistomum etheostomae*; *Crepidostomum cooperi*; *Allocreadium* sp.; *Leuceruthrus micropteri*? all from Cahaba River
- Etheostoma whipplei* (intestine)  
Burns, M. L., 1970 a  
*Bothriocephalus* sp.: Cahaba River
- Etheostoma whipplei* (intestine)  
Burns, M. L., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus* sp.: Cahaba River
- Ethmalosa dorsalis* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Parahemiurus merus*: Ghana
- Ethmalosa fimbriata* (Bowdich)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mazocraeidae* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Euceros frigidus* Cress.  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*
- Eucyclops agilis* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
*Corallobothrium parafimbriatum*
- Eucyclops macrurus* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*; *T. crassus*
- Eucypris virens*  
Golubnichia, L. V.; and Korniushev, V. V., 1971 a  
*Diorchis elisae*: Ukraine
- Eudocimus albus* L. "white ibis" (proventricular glands, lumen)  
Bush, A. O.; Pence, D. B.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a  
*Tetrameres williamsi* sp. n.: Florida (Seahorse Key, Levy County; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County; Terra Ceia Bay, Manatee County; Palmdale, Glades County), Louisiana (Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish; Mandeville, St. Tammany Parish)
- Eudocimus albus* "ibis blanc"  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Parastrigea diovadana* n. sp.: Peninsula de Zapata, St.-Tomas, Canal de Zapata, Cuba
- Eudocimus albus* (upper small intestine)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Louisiana
- Eudocimus albus* (trachea)  
Pence, D. B.; and Bush, A. O., 1973 a  
*Polycyclorchis eudocimi* sp. n.: Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, and Palmdale, Glades County, Florida
- Eudocimus albus* "white ibis" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 b  
*Southwellina dimorpha* sp. n.: Palmdale, Glades County, Florida; Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida
- Eudocimus ruber* L. "scarlet ibis"  
Fain, A.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974 a  
*Ibisidectes debilis* gen. n., sp. n. (skin, perimuscular fascial sheath, pectoral muscles); Neottialges (*Pelecanectes*) *eudocimae*: all from Whipnade Zoo, Hertfordshire, Great Britain

- Eudromicea lepida* Thomas, 1888 "Tasmanian pigmy possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Eudynamis scolopacea paraguena* Hachisuka "koel" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi* sp. nov.: Palawan, Philippines
- Eudyptes chrysolophus*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes keleri* n. sp.: Gibbs I., S. Shetlands
- Eudyptes chrysolophus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes macquariensis*: Elephant I. and Gibbs I., South Shetland Is.  
*A. cristati*: Gibbs I., South Shetland Is.
- Eudyptes chrysolophus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes bicornutus*: Heard  
*A. macquariensis*: Heard; Macquarie  
*A. keleri*: subantarctic islands  
*A. concii*: " "  
*A. cristati*: Crozet; Heard; Macquarie  
*A. demersus*: subantarctic islands  
*A. gressitti*: " "
- Eudyptes chrysolophus schlegeli*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes hamiltoni*; *A. ? struthus*; *A. cristati*: all from Macquarie
- Eudyptes crestatus* (=chrysolophus)  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes demersus*: Zoo
- Eudyptes crestatus crestatus*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes keleri* n. sp.: Kidney I., Falkland Is.
- Eudyptes crestatus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes concii*: Crozet; Heard  
*A. cristati*: Heard; Macquarie  
*A. hamiltoni*: Macquarie  
*A. macquariensis*: Macquarie  
*A. keleri*: subantarctic islands
- Eudyptes pachyrhynchus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austrogoniodes concii*: subantarctic islands  
*A. hamiltoni*: Macquarie  
*A. macquariensis*: Macquarie
- Eudyptes sclateri*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes concii*: Antipodes Is.; Campbell I.; Napier and Christchurch, New Zealand  
*A. cristati*: Napier, New Zealand  
*A. hamiltoni*: Antipodes Is.
- Eudyptula albosignata*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes waterstoni*: Banks Penin., N. Zealand
- Eudyptula minor* (Forster) "fairy penguin"  
Angel, L. M., 1973 a  
*Mawsonotrema eudyptulae* gen. nov., sp. nov. (ducts of liver): Goolwa Beach and Brighton Beach, South Australia
- Eulabeia indica* "mountain goose" (blood)  
Shakhmatov, G. N.; Balasanova, G. A.; and Pustovaia, Z. S., 1974 a  
*Haemoproteus eulabeiae*: lake Zorkul, Tadzhikistan
- Euleptorhamphus viridis* (gills)  
Gichenok, L. A., 1974 a  
*Axine parini* sp. n.: Indian and Pacific Oceans
- Eumeces chinensis* (Gray)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Eumeces schneideri* (Daudin, 1802) "dlinnonogii stsink"  
Berdiev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Euomphalia ravergeri*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Euomphalia selecta*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Euparypha pisana* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Euphagus carolinensis* [i.e. *carolinus*] (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *T. calmettei*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Euphausia pacifica* Hansen  
Kagel, N., 1974 a  
*Monogenea* [sp.]: East China sea
- Euphausia pacifica* Hansen (hemocoel)  
Kagel, N., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* sp., larvae: East China sea
- Euphausia pacifica*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
*Nybelinia surmenicola*, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Euphausia similis* "krills" (under carapace)  
Shimazu, T., 1971 a  
*Pseudoepeceolus japonicus*: Suruga Bay; Kumano-nada; Tosa Bay
- Euphausia similis* "krills"  
Shimazu, T., 1972 a  
*Syncoelium* sp. metacercaria (hemocoel of gastric region); *Paronatrema* sp. (hemocoel of gastric region); *Metacercaria* [sp.] A (gastric region); *Metacercaria* [sp.] B: all from Suruga Bay
- Euphausiids*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
*Nybelinia surmenicola*, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Euphausiids*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
*Bolbosoma caenoforme*, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Euplectes afra* (exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.
- Euplectes oryx* (exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.
- Euplectes orix franciscana* "orange bishop" (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi*
- Euproctus montanus* (urinary bladder)  
Fournier, A., 1975 a  
*Euzetrema knoepffleri*: Corse

- Eurostopodus macrootis* "giant nightjar" (blood)  
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus caprimulgi* sp. nov.: Subang, Malaysia;  
Palawan and Mindaro, Philippines
- Eurostopodus temmincki* "Malaysian eared nightjar" (blood)  
Williams, N. A.; Bennett, G. F.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus caprimulgi* sp. nov.: Subang, Malaysia
- Eurycea* sp. (*E. bislineata* and/or *E. longicauda*)  
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a  
*Fessisentis necturorum*: Sandy Creek, Clarke County,  
Georgia
- Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque "cave salamander"  
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a  
*Haptophyra gigantea*: Alabama; Tennessee
- Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque "cave salamander"  
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a  
*Brachycoelium* sp.: Alabama; Tennessee  
*Cainocreadium pseudotritoni*: Tennessee
- Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque "cave salamander"  
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a  
*Batrachotaenia cryptobranchi*: Alabama
- Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque "cave salamander"  
Dyer, W. G.; and Peck, S. B., 1975 a  
spirurid: Georgia; Tennessee  
*Cosmocercoides dukae*: Alabama; Kentucky; Tennessee  
*Omeia papillocauda*: Alabama  
*Oswaldocruzia pipiens*: Alabama; Georgia; Illinois;  
Kentucky; Tennessee  
*Rhabdias* sp.: Tennessee  
*Thelandros magnavulvaris*: Tennessee  
*Capillaria inequalis*: Alabama; Georgia; Tennessee;  
Kentucky
- [*Eurylaimidae*] New Guinea Broadbill  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya apelta* n. sp.: NE New Guinea (Wau)
- Eurylaimus s. steerii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Eurystomus afer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda; Congo
- Eurystomus orientalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Burma; E. New Guinea; Bismarck  
Archip.; Solomon Is.; Australia
- Eurystomus orientalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Eurystomus orientalis cyanocollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Eurystomus orientalis cyanocollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bicorna*: Philippines
- Eurystomus solomonensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Solomon Is.
- Eurytemora velox* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*; *T. crassus*
- Eutamias amoenus* (Allen, 1890) "yellow pine chipmunk"  
McBee, R. H. (jr.); and Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a  
*Choanotaenia spermophili*: northwestern Montana
- Eutamias amoenus* (Allen, 1890) "yellow pine chipmunk"  
McBee, R. H. (jr.); and Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a  
*Citellinema bifurcatum*; *Rictularia halli*; *Syphacia eutamii*; *Heteroxynema cucullatum*: all from northwestern Montana
- Eutamias minimus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia eutamii*: Alaska
- Eutamias minimus* (exper.)  
Riedel, D. G., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma tamiasi* n. sp.
- Eutamias minimus pictus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia eutamii*: Utah, U.S.A.
- Euthynnus alleteratus* (Raf.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid B: Ghana  
*Lecithochirium microstomum*: Ghana  
*Syncoelium katuwo*: Senegal
- Euthynnus pelamis* (cysts in abdominal muscles)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Tentacularia*: 15°16'N; 18°30'W
- Euthynnus yaite* "tulingan; oceanic bonito"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis* larvae: Manila
- Eutropius depressirostris* (Peters, 1852) (body cavity)  
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]  
*Contracecum* sp.: Rhodesia
- Evasterias echinosoma* "starfish" (surface)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
*Trichodina astericola*: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Exoglossum maxillingua* "cutlips minnow" (blood and body fluids)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia cataractae* n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge  
Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia



- Fagotia (*Microcolpina*) *acicularis* (exper.) (cardiac ventricle, liver)  
Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1971 a  
*Philophthalmus* sp.
- [*Falco*] *pustel'gi*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Kazakhstan
- Falco*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Nyasaland
- Falco cenchroides* "kestrel"  
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1975 a  
*Argas lowryae* n. sp.: Nullarbor region, Western Australia
- [*Falco columbarius*] *derbnik*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithophila gestroi*: Kazakhstan
- Falco eleonorae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila gestroi*: Crete: Heraklion; Galita I. nr. Malta
- [*Falco naumanni*] *stepnykh pustel'gakh*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya avicularia*: Kazakhstan
- Falco peregrinus peregrinator*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Sri Lanka
- Falco rusticolus candicans* "Grönländischer Jagdfalke" (Dünndarm)  
Qdening, K., 1970 g  
*Neodiplostomum spathula*: Berlin Tierparks
- Falco severus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoplampra*: NE New Guinea
- Falco severus papuanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoeca australasiae*: New Guinea
- Falco sparverius* L.  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Neodiplostomum isomegalocotyle* n. sp.: Peninsula de Guanahacabibes, Maria la Gorda, Cuba
- Falco sparverius sparverius*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Parastrigea cincta*: Cuba
- Falco s. sparverius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta albipennis*: Ohio, U.S.A.
- Falco tinnunculus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Ascaridae [sp.] larvae (estomac); *Porrocaecum angusticolle*: *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae; *Habronema spinosa* (estomac); *Physaloptera subalata* (estomac); *Synhymanthus hamata* (estomac); *Cheilospirura gruvelli* (estomac); *Capillaria falconis-nisi* (intestin grêle); *Porrocaecum depressum*; *Synhymanthus laticeps*; *Capillaria contorta* (estomac): all from Belgium
- Falco tinnunculus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya avicularia*: Netherlands
- Falco tinnunculus* subsp. "falcon"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Falco tinnunculus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Cyprus  
*Ornithophila gestroi*: Tangier
- Falco tinnunculus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Centrorhynchus buteonis*: Israel
- Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
*Perezia helminthorum*
- Fasciola gigantica* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Fasciolaria tulipa* (Linné) (stomach)  
Hamilton, K. A.; and Byram, J. E., 1974 a  
*Acanthobothrium* sp.: Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida
- Favia fava* (Forsk.)  
Humes, A.G., 1974 b  
*Cerioxymus alatus* n. sp.: Rocher à la Voile, Noumea, New Caledonia
- Favites halicora* (Ehrenberg)  
Humes, A.G., 1974 b  
*Cerioxymus faviticulus* n. sp.: Isle aux Serpents, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Felis* sp. "cat" (intestine)  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*: Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran
- Felis* sp.  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Felis bengalensis* "leopard cat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis semermis*; *H. koningsbergeri*; *H. asiatica*: all from Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Felis bengalensis* (exper.)  
Janitschke, K., 1972 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Felis bengalensis* (exper.) (faeces)  
Janitschke, K.; and Werner, H., 1972 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Felis bengalensis*  
van Peenen, F. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma* sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Felis bengalensis* "leopard cat"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis turturis*; *H. papuana kinneari*; *H. kya-sanurensis*; *H. intermedia*; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Ixodes ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Felis bengalensis chinensis* Gray "leopard cat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-yu or Orchid Island)
- Felis bengalensis chinensis* "leopard cat" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Dunn, A. M., 1974 a  
*Neonicola sinensis* sp. n.: transported from mainland China to Hong Kong
- [*Felis catus*] *chats*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Felis catus*] *kittens* (intestine)  
Anwar, M., 1974 a  
*Giardia cati*: Tehran area
- [*Felis catus*] *domashnaia koshka*  
Avetisyan, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Armenian SSR

- [*Felis catus*] cat (ear)  
Barger, I. A., 1974 a  
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Armidale, New South Wales
- Felis catus* "chats"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Felis catus* "chats"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Toxocara mystax (estomac, intestin); Syphacia obvelata; Capillaria sp.: all from Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a  
Taenia pisiformis
- [*Felis catus*] cats (lungs)  
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1972 a  
Paragonimus siamensis; P. westermani group: all from Leyte, Philippines
- [*Felis catus*] cat (nat. and exper.) (feces)  
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973 a  
Paragonimus siamensis: Jaro, Northern Leyte, Republic of the Philippines
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)  
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a  
Toxoplasma-like sp.; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; Sarcocystis sp.; Eimeria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)  
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a  
Taenia sp.: humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)  
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a  
Toxocara cati; Capillaria sp.; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.: all from humane shelter, Columbus, Ohio
- Felis catus* (exper.)  
Combes, C.; Jourdan, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a  
Euryhelminis squamula
- Felis catus* "gato"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Ctenocephalus felis: Venezuela
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Donahoe, J. M. R.; Kneller, S. K.; and Lewis, R. E., 1976 a  
Dirofilaria immitis
- Felis catus*  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat (subarachnoid space)  
Fabian, G., 1975 a,  
Skrjabinogylus [sp.]
- Felis catus* "cat"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
Spilopsyllus cuniculi; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Ireland
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cats (ventricle of heart, anterior cerebral artery)  
Faries, F. C. (jr.); Mainster, M. E.; and Martin, P. W., 1974 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: San Antonio, Texas
- [*Felis catus*] gatos  
Fenerich, F.L.; Santos, S.M.; and Ribeiro, L.O.C., 1975 a  
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Felis (F.) catus* Lin. "gato do mato"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(Sarcoptes sp.)
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a  
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.: Welden, Iowa
- [*Felis catus*] koshki, kotiatami  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F.H., 1967 a  
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Hawaiian Islands
- Felis catus* "cat"  
Gill, H. S., 1972 b  
Opisthorchis caninus; Heterophyes heterophyes: all from Delhi, India
- Felis catus* "cat"  
Gill, H. S., 1972 b  
Dipylidium caninum; Joyeuxiella pasqualei; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Delhi, India
- Felis catus* "cat"  
Gill, H. S., 1972 b  
Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara cati; Ancylostoma braziliense; Physaloptera praeputialis; Cylicospirura felinea: all from Delhi, India
- Felis catus*  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri: Tasmania
- [*Felis catus*] chat  
Guilhon, J. C.; Marchand, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1973 a  
Cheyletiella blakei: France
- Felis catus* "semi-domesticated cat" (lungs)  
Habe, S.; and Hamajima, F., 1971 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii; P. westermani: all from Is. Amakusa, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan
- Felis catus* "cat" (lungs)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
Paragonimus sadoensis (nat. and exper.): Is. Sado, Niigata Prefecture
- [*Felis catus*] cats (blood, inguinal lymph gland)  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 a  
Brugia malayi-like: Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavanij, P., 1970 a  
Brugia malayi-like microfilariae: Thailand
- [*Felis catus*] stray cats  
Iseki, M.; et al., 1974 a  
survey: Osaka area, Japan  
(Toxoplasma antibodies; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; Giardia felis; Toxocara cati; Ancylostoma sp.; Capillaria sp.; Metagonimus yokogawai; Heterophyes sp.; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Pharyngostomum cordatum; Spirometra erinacei; Taenia taeniaeformis; Dipylidium caninum; Dirofilaria immitis)
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)  
Ito, S.; et al., 1974 a  
Isospora bigemina; I. felis; I. rivolta: all from Tokyo, Japan
- Felis catus* (cecum)  
Kelly, J. D., 1973 b  
Trichuris serrata: Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cats (duodenum, jejunum)  
Kifune, T.; Shiraishi, S.; and Takao, Y., 1967 a  
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Okawa city and Kurume city, Fukuoka prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

- Felis catus* "cat" (exper.) (small intestine)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a  
*Levinseniella conicostoma*
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Kondo, K.; et al., 1968 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: area around Lake Biwa
- [*Felis catus*] cats (small intestine)  
Kondo, K.; et al., 1974 a  
*Pharyngostomum cordatum*: Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- [*Felis catus*] cat (poumon)  
Labrique, Y.; and Gouffaux, M., 1974 a  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*: Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Markus, M.B.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis* (exper.)
- [*Felis catus*] cats (stomach)  
Mason, P. C., 1975 a  
*Ollulanus tricuspis*: Dunedin; Waitati, South Island, New Zealand
- [*Felis catus*] chat (exper.)  
Mehlhorn, H.; Scholtyssek, E.; and Senaud, J., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis tenella*
- Felis catus* "cat" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1969 a  
*Paragonimus peruvianus* sp. n.: La Asuncion and El Guayo, Cajamarca, Peru
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1971 a  
*Paragonimus peruvianus* (exper.)
- Felis catus* (lungs) (exper.)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c  
*Paragonimus bangkokensis* sp. nov.
- [*Felis catus*] cat (mesentery, liver, pericardium, urinary bladder)  
Mohammed, A. N., 1972 a  
*Armillifer armillatus*: Nigeria
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat (bile ducts)  
Neufled, J. L.; and Brandt, R. W., 1974 a  
Protozoa [sp.]
- Felis catus* (caecum)  
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975 a  
*Trichuris campanula*: Sydney, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat (liver)  
Nielsen, J. C. L.; and Guildal, J. A., 1974 a  
*Metorchis albidus*: Denmark
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)  
Norsworthy, G. D., 1975 a  
*Capillaria aerophila*
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1973 a  
*Dipyllobothrium erinacei*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *Dipylidium caninum*: all from Tokyo area, Japan
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1973 a  
*Toxocara cati*; *Ancylostoma* sp.; *Physaloptera praeputialis*: all from Tokyo area, Japan
- [*Felis catus*] cats (stomach)  
Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1974 a  
*Physaloptera praeputialis*: Tokyo, Japan
- Felis catus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Alaria alata*; *Metagonimus yokogawai*; *Dipyllobothrium latum*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*; *Mesocestoides lineatus*; *Aelurostrongylus obstrusus*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *Capillaria felis cati*; *C. plicata*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Thominx contorta*; *Toxocara mystax*; *Trichinella spiralis*)
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
*Spirometra* sp.
- Felis catus*  
Paikne, D. L.; and Dhake, P. R., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma evansi*: India
- [*Felis catus*] cats (liver)  
Palumbo, N. E.; et al., 1974 a  
*Platynosomum concinnum*: Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Pandey, V. S., 1972 d  
*Echinococcus granulosus*
- Felis catus* (nat. and exper.)  
Pellerdy, L. P., 1974 a  
*Isospora novocati* sp. n.
- [*Felis catus*] domashnie koshek (exper.)  
Peteshev, V. M.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Polomoshnov, A. P., 1974 a  
*Besnoitia besnoiti*
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cats (exper.)  
Ramachandran, C. P.; and Sivanandam, S., 1970 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, poor development
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)  
Ramachandran, C.P.; and Sivanandam, S., 1970 b  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* (inguinal, cervical, sacral and popliteal glands and skin)
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Rep, B.H., 1975 c  
*Platynosomum fastosum*: Curacao
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Rep, B.H., 1975 c  
*Spirometra mansonoides*: Curacao  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*; *Dipylidium caninum*: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Rep, B.H., 1975 c  
*Toxocara* [sp.]: Curacao  
*Thelazia* [sp.]: Curacao; Bonaire  
*Trichuris* [sp.]; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*: all from Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Rep, B.H., 1975 c  
*Oncicola canis*: Aruba; Curacao; Bonaire
- Felis catus* (introduced)  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes hirsti*: New South Wales
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis tenella*  
*S. fusiformis*

- [*Felis catus*] cat (liver)  
Saupe, E., 1975 a  
*Opisthorchis felineus*: Germany, imported from Portugal
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Schneider, C. R.; Sormmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like (exper.)
- [*Felis catus*] cat (small intestine)  
Setasubun, P., 1975 c  
*Ancylostoma tubaeforme*: Brisbane, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat (right ventricle)  
Sherman, W. A.; and Wechsler, S. J., 1975 a  
heartworm: born and raised in South Carolina, moved to Denver, Colorado
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)  
Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 b  
*Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides*
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.)  
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat (gall bladder)  
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b  
*Euparadistomum pearsoni* n. sp.: Gemo Island, Papua
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat (small intestine)  
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b  
*Spirometra erinacei*: Gemo Island, Papua
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat  
Talbot, N. T., 1970 b  
*Ancylostoma tubaeformae*: Gemo Island, Papua
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)  
Thompson, P. E., 1971 b  
*Entamoeba histolytica*
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Giardia* sp.; *Isoospora felis*; *I. rivolta*: all from Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Apophallus donicus*: Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Dipylidium caninum*; *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: all from Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C., 1973 b  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*; *Ancylostoma tubaeformae*; *Capillaria* sp.; *C. aerophila*; *C. feliscati*; *Toxocara cati*: all from Belgium
- [*Felis catus*] kitten (intestine) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Heterophyopsis expectans*; *Haplorchis pumilio*; *H. taichui*; *Procerovum calderoni*; *P. varium*; *Stictodora manilensis*; *S. tanayensis* sp. n.
- [*Felis catus*] kittens (small intestines) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b  
*Haplorchis taichui*
- [*Felis catus*] kitten (midintestines) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c  
*Procerovum calderoni*
- [*Felis catus*] cats  
Vokoun, P.; and Benesova, J., 1972 a  
Frague  
(*Toxocara cati*; *Toxascaris leonina*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Isoospora felis*)
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii* (nat. and exper.) (blood and feces); *Isoospora rivolta* (feces); *I. felis* (feces); *Toxoplasma*-like sp. oocysts (feces): all from Oahu, Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Felis catus*] cats (feces)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like parasite (nat. and exper.): Hawaii  
*Sarcocystis*, resembling: Hawaii
- [*Felis catus*] cat (nat. and exper.)  
Wallace, G. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1975 a  
*Besnoitia* sp.
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Foxella ignota*: North Dakota
- [*Felis catus*] cat  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. granulatus*: all from Japan
- Felis* (*F.*) *catus* var. *domesticus* Lin. "gato doméstico"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Toxocara mystax*; *T. canis*; *Ancylostoma caninum*; *A. braziliense*; *Syntheticaulus abstrusus*; *Chlamydonema praepitiale*; *Trichuris campanula*; *Taenia* (*Hydatigera*) *taeniaeformis*; *Dipylidium caninum*; *Diphyllobothrium latum*; *Notoedres cati*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Amblyomma maculatum*; *Ixodes loricatus*; *Ctenocephalus canis*; *C. felis*; *Felicola subrostratus*)
- Felis catus* domestica  
Gonzalez Castro, J.; Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Alexandre Fouda, R., 1972 a  
*Isoospora felis*: Spain
- Felis catus* domesticus  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- [*Felis chaus*] *kamyshovyi* kot  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Armenian SSR
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. intermedia*; *Ixodes ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Felis colocolo* *pajerus*  
Szidat, L., 1972 a  
*Echinococcus pampeanus*: South America
- Felis domestica* "cat"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes
- Felis domestica* "cat"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes

- Felis domesticus* (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a  
*Babesia pantherae* sp. nov.
- Felis domestica*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Felis geoffroyi* D'Orbigny y Gervais "Geoffroy's cat"  
(intestine)  
Schantz, P. M.; and Colli, C., 1973 a  
*Echinococcus oligarthrus*: southern Argentina
- Felis libyca* "dikie koshek" (exper.)  
Peteshev, V. M.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Polomoshnov, A. P., 1974 a  
*Besnoitia besnoiti*
- Felis lybica*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxascaris leonina*: South Africa
- Felis libyca cafra* Desmarest "cape wildcat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Republic of South Africa  
(Cape Province, Orange Free State)
- Felis lynx* (= *canadensis*) Linnaeus "lynx"  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi*: Alaska
- Felis lynx isabellina* "blednaia or sredneaziatskaia rysa"  
(feces)  
Anpilogova, N. V.; and Sokov, A. I., 1973 a  
*Eimeria tadzhikistanica* sp. n.; *E. lyncis* sp. n.;  
*Eimeria* sp.: all from Turkestan ridge, Tadzhikistan
- Felis maniculata catus*  
Beaucourru, J.-C., 1973 b  
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi*; *Otinocephalides f. felis*; *C. canis*: all from France
- Felis margarita* "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)  
Bray, R. A., 1972 a  
*Diplopylidium noelleri*; *Taenia krepkogorski*: all from Bahrain
- Felis margarita* "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)  
Bray, R. A., 1972 a  
*Rictularia affinis*; *Ancylostoma braziliense*: all from Bahrain
- Felis margarita* "Arabian sand-cat" (intestine)  
Bray, R. A., 1972 a  
*Echinopardalis atrata*: Bahrain
- Felis ocreata*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Oncicola travassosi*: Israel
- Felis onca* L. "jaguar" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Oncicola onicola*: Province of Colon, Republic of Panama
- Felis pardalis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
piroplasms: eastern Colombia
- Felis pardalis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Felis pardalis* L. "ocelot" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Oncicola onicola*: Colombia
- Felis pardus* subsp.  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi* sp. n.:  
Ivory Coast (West); Rio Muni (North Central)
- Felis sylvestris* (subcutaneous tissue)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a  
*Dirofilaria repens*: Viet-Nam
- Felis sylvestris*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Felis tigris* "tiger"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: South China
- Felis tigris longipilis*  
Miyazaki, I., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus westermani*: near Iman River, about 300 km  
from Khabarovsk, USSR
- Felis viverrina* (subcutaneous tissue)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a  
*Dirofilaria repens*: Viet-Nam
- Felis wiedii* Gray "margay cat" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Oncicola onicola*: Colombia
- Fennecus zerda* "fennec fox" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Ferrissia rivularis* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.
- Ficedula albicollis*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. arboricola*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Ficedula albicollis*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Austria
- Ficedula albicollis*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Ficedula hypoleuca*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Finch, blue buffy  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Icosta minor*: Kenya
- Fish. See [Pisces]
- Fitzroyia lineata* (Jeyns) (estomac, intestin)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Dei-Cas, E., 1974 a  
*Wolffhugelia matercula* n. sp.: fleuve Santa Lucia,  
Departamento de Montevideo et Arroyo Tarariras, Depart-  
ment de Maldonado, Uruguay
- Fitzroyia lineata* "madrecita" (intestino)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gascon, A., 1973 b  
*Halipegus cryptorchis* n. sp.: rio Santa Lucia, Dept.  
de Montevideo, Uruguay
- Flathead, common (lower jaw)  
Ho, J. S., 1973 a  
*Pterochondria alatalongicollis*: South Australia
- Florida caerulea* (L.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*; *Posthodiplostomum macro-*  
*cotyle*; *P. nanum*: all from Cuba
- Florida c. caerulea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta albipennis*: Alabama; New York, U.S.A.
- Florida caerulea* "little blue heron"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Tinaminyssus belopolskii*: Louisiana

- Florida caerulea  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
Porrocaecum ardeae: Nicaragua
- Florida thula (upper small intestine)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 b  
Apatemon gracilis: Florida
- Floridichthys carpio "gold-spotted killi fish" (liver)  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a  
Capillaria cyprinodonticola sp. n.: Marathon, Florida
- Fluminicola virens (tissue)  
Macy, R. W.; and Berntzen, A. K., 1970 a  
Laterocreadium problematicum, gen. et sp. n.
- Fluminicola virens (Lea) "snail"  
Macy, R. W.; and English, R. G., 1975 a  
Palaeorchis problematicus n. comb.: Mill Creek,  
Marion Co., northwestern Oregon
- Flying foxes. See [Megachiroptera]
- Fodiator acutus (Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Neolepocreadium caballeri: Ghana
- Fodiator acutus (Valenciennes) "sharp-nosed flying-fish"  
(small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
Neolepocreadium caballeri: Tema, Ghana
- Forcipata loca DeLong & Caldwell  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Forficula auricularia (Malpighian tubes) (nat. and exper.)  
Ormleres, R.; and Manier, J. F., 1973 a  
Nephridiophaga forficulae: Ardeche
- Formica cunicularia  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica fusca "muravei"  
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz
- Formica fusca  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica mesasiatica "muravei"  
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz
- Formica mesasiatica  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica picea  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica pratensis  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica sanguinea  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formica truncorum "muravei"  
Logacheva, L. S., 1965 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgiz
- Formica truncorum  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Kirgizia
- Formicidae  
Passera, L., 1975 a  
ants as hosts of helminths, extensive review
- Formio niger  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
Longimonorchis ovacutus sp. nov.; Leiomonorchis  
leignathi sp. nov.; Huridostomum formionis sp. nov.:  
all from South China sea
- Fouine. See [Martes]
- Fowl, deshi. See [Gallus gallus]
- Fowl, domestic  
Chandra, S.; and Chhabra, M. B., 1972 a  
Eimeria tenella; E. necatrix; E. acervulina;  
E. maxima; E. praecox; E. mitis: all from Tarai area,  
Uttar Pradesh
- Fowl, domestic  
Dissanaike, A. S.; Fernando, M. A.; and Poopalachelvam,  
M., 1974 a  
Microfilaria: Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West  
Malaysia
- Fowl, domestic  
Paikne, D. L.; Dhake, P. R.; and Sardey, M. R., 1974 a  
Aegyptianella pullorum: Nagpur
- Fowl, domestic (faeces)  
Shah, H. L.; and Joshi, S. C., 1965 a  
Isospora sp.: Mhow, India
- Fowl, domestic (peripheral blood)  
Varma, R. N.; and Koshy, T., 1963 a  
Microfilaria: India
- Fox [from Europe]. See [Vulpes vulpes]
- [Fox] renard  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis leachi: Tunisie
- [Fox] renard  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Pterygodermatites affinis: Bou-Saada, Algerie
- Fox  
Sonshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M.,  
1969 a  
Ixodes crenulatus: Egypt
- Fox  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes persulcatus; H. longicornis: all from Japan
- Francolinus bicalcaratus thornei  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta humilis n. sp.: Gbanga, Liberia
- Francolinus clappertoni  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Picobia sp. n. 3
- Francolinus gularis "bolotnyi turach" (caecum)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
Heterakis longicaudata
- Francolinus squamatus schuetti Cabanis  
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d  
Gongylonema gendrei n. sp.: Sombo, Angola

- Frankliniella vaccini "blueberry thrips"  
Nickle, W. R.; and Wood, G. W., 1964 a  
Howardula aptini: New Brunswick
- Fratercula arctica (L.) "common puffin"  
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a  
Ixodes uriae: Newfoundland
- [Fregata] frigate bird  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia spinifera: Henderson I., C. Pacific
- Fregata sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia spinifera: Isla del Coco, Bahia Catham, E. Pacific Ocean
- Fregata aquila  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia spinifera: Cavilli I., Philippines
- Fregata ariel "lesser frigatebird"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Pectinopygus sp.: Central Pacific Ocean
- Fregata minor "great frigatebird"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Colpocephalum angulaticeps; Fregatiella aurifasciata;  
Pectinopygus gracilicornis: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Fregata minor  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia spinifera: Marquesas Is., Hatutaa, C. Pacific
- Fregata minor aldabrensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Olfersia spinifera: Tromelin I., 400 km NE of Madagascar, Indian Ocean
- Fregatta tropica  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: Collins Point, Deception Island; Weddell Sea
- Fregatta tropica  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Philoceanus fasciatus: Deception I. and Elephant I., S. Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea
- Fregatta tropica  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Halipeurus pelagicus; Philoceanus fasciatus: all from subantarctic islands
- Fregatta tropica melanogaster  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Philoceanus fasciatus: South Orkney Is.
- Frigate bird. See [Fregata]
- Fringilla coelebs  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands
- Fringilla coelebs  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia
- Fringilla coelebs coelebs L.  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
Monojoubertia microphyllus: Roumanie
- Fringilla coelebs "ziablik"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
Ornithoica turdi: Turkmenistan
- Fringilla coelebs L.  
Shmilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Neonyssus emberizae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Fringilla montifringilla  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands
- Fringilla montifringilla "iurok"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Brachylecithum sp. (liver); Plagiorchis notabilis (small intestine): all from Tuva
- [Fringillidae] v' iurkovye  
Doshanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia chloropus; O. fringillina; Ornithophila metallica: all from Kazakhstan
- Frösche. See [Frog]
- [Frogs] Frösche  
Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella [sp.] (intercerebrale) (exper.); Hartmannella castellanii (intercerebrale und intraperitoneale) (exper.)
- Frogs  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Frog, green  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands
- Frogmouth. See [Podargidae]
- Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot"  
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca); Echinostoma attenuatum (small intestine); Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs); C. oculum (air sacs, trachea); Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca); Tanaisia atra (kidneys); Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca); Conspicuum icteridorum (liver): all from Florida
- Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot" (small intestine)  
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
Diorchis ransomi; D. americana: all from Florida
- Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot"  
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
Amidostomum fulicae (under gizzard lining); Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus); Strongyloides sp. (small intestine); Capillaria fulicae (ceca); Capillaria sp. (under gizzard lining); Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus): all from Florida
- Fulica americana americana Gmelin "American coot" (small intestine)  
Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
Polymorphus trochus: Florida
- Fulica americana "American coot"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Neoboydaia lateralli: Louisiana
- Fulica americana "American coot"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Neoboydaia lateralli: Louisiana
- Fulica atra "lyasukha"  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
Amidostomum fulicae (muscular stomach); Pelecitus sp. (synovial cavity of calcaneus joint); P. fulicae strae (synovial cavity of calcaneus joint); Pseudoamidostomum loosii (muscular stomach); Tetrameres (T.) globosa (proventriculus); T. (P[etrowimares]) fissispina (proventriculus); Thominx fulicae (caecum): all from Tadzhikistan

- [*Fulica atra*] *lysucha*  
Doshanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya avicularia*: Kazakhstan
- Fulica atra*  
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b  
*Lecithodollfusia arenula* [n. comb.]
- Fulica atra*  
Palm, V., 1968 a  
*Transcoelum oculae* (Nasenhöhle); *Cyclocoelum microstomum* (Luftsäcken); *Echinostomum dizii* [i.e. ?dietzi] (Intestinal-trakt): all from Wolga-Delta, Astrachan
- Fulmarus glacialis* "fulmar"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Perineus nigrolimbatus*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Fulmarus glacialis* L. "fulmar" (small intestine)  
Riley, J.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a  
*Tetrabothrius minor*; *T. procerus*
- Fulmarus glacialis* (*Priocella antarctica*)  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Ancistrona* sp.?: Antarctica
- Fulmarus glacialis*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austronemopon brevifimbriatum*; *Ancistrona* sp.; *Perineus nigrolimbatus*; *Paraclisis diomedaeae*; *Harrisoniella chilensis*; *Saemundssonina bicolor*: all from subantarctic islands
- Funambulus palmarum* "palm squirrel" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Funambulus pennanti* "northern palm squirrel" (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Babesia* [sp.]; *Haemobartonella* [sp.]: all from West Pakistan
- Funambulus pennanti* "northern palm squirrel"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Oligorchis funambuli*: West Pakistan
- Funambulus tristriatus* (Waterhouse) "jungle three striped squirrel"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhand, V., 1974 a  
*Nosopsyllus punjabensis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. papuana kinneari*; *H. kyasamurensis*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Derma-centor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. petauristae*; *I. ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish" (blood and body fluids) (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia cataractae* n. sp.
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish"  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Myxobolus* spp. (muscle, kidney); *Myxobolus funduli* (muscle); *M. subtecalis* (skin); *Myxosporida* [sp.] (skin, body cavity): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish"  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Cleidodiscus angularis* (skin, gills, fins); *Allocreadium* sp. (small intestine); *Clinostomum* sp. (muscle, viscera); *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (skin); *Creptotrema funduli* (small intestine); *Diplostomulum* spp. (eye lens, vitreous humor); *Neascus* sp. (gills); *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* (viscera); *Posthodiplostomum m. minimum* (viscera): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish"  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Bothriocephalus* sp. (small intestine); *Dilepis* sp. (body cavity); *Hymenolepis* sp. (body cavity, liver); *Parvitaenia* sp. (viscera); *Proteocephalus* sp. (small intestine): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish"  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Ocullamus* sp. (viscera); *Cystidicola* sp. (body cavity); *Hedrumis* sp. (small intestine); *Spiroxyxys* sp. (viscera): all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish" (small intestine)  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus* sp.; *Octospiniferoides* sp.: all from freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Ergasilus lizae*: freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* "banded killifish" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 a  
*Elliptio complanatus*: freshwater lakes of Nova Scotia
- Fundulus diaphanus* (LeSueur) "banded killifish" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
*Elliptio complanatus*: Nova Scotia
- Fundulus grandis* "gulf killifish" (liver)  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a  
*Cepillaria cyprinodonticola* sp. n.: Marathon, Florida
- Fundulus heteroclitus*  
Billeter, P. A., 1974 a  
*Swingleus* sp.: Nassau Co., New York
- Fundulus heteroclitus*  
Bullock, W. L.; and Sammel, G., 1975 a  
*Paratenuisentis ambiguus*: Durham, New Hampshire
- Fundulus heteroclitus* "mummichog" (body surface, gill filaments)  
Rawson, M. V. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Gyrodactylus foxi* sp. n.: Dean's Creek drainage, Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Fundulus heteroclitus* (intestine)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1972 a  
*Dichelyne bullocki* sp. n.: Crommet Creek, Great Bay, Durham Co., New Hampshire
- Fundulus kansae* Garman "killifish"  
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a  
*Gyrodactylus stableri* sp. n.: irrigation ditch 9 miles south of Fountain (El Paso County), Colorado
- Fundulus majalis*  
Billeter, P. A., 1974 a  
*Swingleus* sp.: Long Island Sound at Newport, Suffolk Co., New York
- Fundulus majalis* (Walbaum) "striped killifish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Fundulus notatus* (Raf.) "blackstriped topminnow"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
*Urocleidus umbraensis*: Embarrass River near Tolono, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Fundulus anerythrus anerythrus* (Thomas 1890)  
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Rahm, U., 1973 a  
*Stivalius vancanneyti*: Irangi, Congo
- Fundulus bayonii*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Neotrombicula rickenbachi*; *Microtrombicula iecensis*; *Schoutedenicchia lavoipierrei*; *Gahrlipepia angolensis* n. sp.; *G. ritae*: all from Angola



*Funisciurus carruthersi*

Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a

*Neohaematopinus kenya*: Rwanda; Congo*Werneckia funisciuri* n. sp.: Uinka, Rwanda; Lubero, Butembo, Kivu, Congo*Funisciurus lemniscatus* (Leconte, 1857) (intestin)

Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h

all from République Centrafricaine

*Longistriata paratrifurcata* n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Maboké*L. quartanuda* n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Mabo*Heligmonella streptocerca*: La Mabo*L. posterior* n. sp.: Brazzaville and La Mabo*L. rara* n. sp.: La Mabo*Funisciurus lemniscatus* (Leconte) (intestin)

Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 j

*Longistriata opi* n. sp.: Brazzaville, Congo*Longistriata rara*: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine*Funisciurus pyrrhopus* (Cuvier, 1833) (intestin)

Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h

all from La Mabo, République Centrafricaine

*Longistriata mabokensis* n. sp.*Longistriata albareti* n. sp.*Funisciurus pyrrhopus* (Cuvier, 1833) (intestin)

Quentin, J.-C., 1970 g

*Dollfusstrongylus sciurei* sp. n.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine*Funisciurus pyrrhopus*

Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e

*Syphacia adami*: Congo

- Gadus capelanus* (Risso, 1826)  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b  
*Nerocila maculata*
- Gadus morhua*  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a  
*Echinorhynchus vancouveri* (=E. gadi): New England
- Gadus morhua* L. "cod"  
Platt, N.E., 1975 a  
*Terranova decipiens*; *Anisakis* sp.: all from North Atlantic and Arctic waters
- Gadus morhua macrocephalus*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Gadus morhua macrocephalus*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Galago crassicaudatus* "Halbaffen; bushbabies" (blood)  
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a  
*Babesia galagolata* n. sp.: Germany, imported from Tanzania
- Galago crassicaudatus* "greater galago"  
Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus granulosis*: Oregon Regional Primate Center
- Galago demidovi demidovi* Fischer  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Lemurphthirus galagus*; *L. stigmatosus*: all from the Congo
- Galago demidovii* "Demidoff's-galago" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Galago demidovi phasma* Cabr. & Ruxt.  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Lemurphthirus stigmatosus*: Congo
- Galago senegalensis* "Senegal-galago" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Galago senegalensis* (estomac)  
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d  
*Spirura spinicaudata*: Angola
- Galago senegalensis moholi*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Lemurphthirus stigmatosus*: Rwanda; Congo
- Galapagoschildkröte*. See [Testudo]
- Galba* sp.  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Cercaria* sp. III Vietnam: North Vietnam
- Galba modicella* "snail" (exper.)  
Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Galba palustris*  
Kiseliene, V. K., 1970 a  
*Echinostoma* sp. (? robustum)
- Galba palustris*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Moliniella anceps*; *Echinoparyphium aconiatum*; *Euparyphium melis*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Apatemon gracilis*; *Diplostomum* sp. II: all from Latvian SSR
- Galba truncatula*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*; *Cercaria limmaea truncatula*: all from Latvian SSR
- Galea* sp.  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Cavillaelaps bresslaui*; *Eutrombicula a. alfreddugesi*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Argentina
- Galea leucoblephara*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Dysmicus barrerae*; *Eritranis andricus*; *Hectopsylla gemina*; *Panallius galeanus*; *Phthiropsylla agenoris*: all from Argentina
- Galea musteloides*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli*; *Delostichus talis*; *Ornithonyssus bacoti*; *Polygenis platensis cisandinus*; *Tiamastus cavicola*: all from Argentina
- Galemys pyrenaicus*  
Lukoschus, F. S., 1969 a  
*Eadiea desmanae* spec. nov.: Moulis (Ariege)
- Galeoides decadactylus* (Bloch)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Diplectanum* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Galeoides decadactylus* (Bloch)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Ectenurus lepidus*: Ghana  
*Lecithaster africanus*: Ghana  
*Lecithochirium ghanense*: Ghana  
*Lecithocladium excisum*: Ghana  
*Lecithocladium mecoderum*: Ghana  
*Poracanthium ghanense*: Ghana, Sierra Leone  
*Stephanostomum sierraleonense*: Sierra Leone  
*Sterrhurus musculus*: Ghana
- Galeorhinus mustelus* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Ptychogonimus megastomus*: Mauritania
- Galerida cristata* (Linnaeus) "crested lark" (intestine)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Kumar, P., 1975 a  
*Dudekemia cristatai* sp. nov.: Lucknow
- Galerida cristata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Spain
- Galerida cristata* "crested lark"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Galerida cristata* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp. 1: Moldavian SSR
- Galidictis vittata*  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*: Madagascar
- Galleria mellonella*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Nosema plodiae*: California
- Galleria mellonella* (exper.)  
Seryczynska, H., 1972 b  
*Neoaeplectana carpocapsae*
- Gallicolumba beccarii johannae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Gallicolumba kubaryi*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Ponape
- Gallicolumba xanthonura* (probably error for *G. kubaryi*)  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Ponape

- Gallinago gallinago* "bekas"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Wardium paraclavicirrus: lower reaches of Lena river
- Gallinago gallinago* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Eimeria gallinagoi: Sundarbans, India
- Gallinago megala* Swinhoe "snipe" (upper rectum)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1971 a  
Allodiplostomum shiraishii sp. nov.: bank of Chikugo River, Kurume City, Fukuoka Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Gallinago nigripennis* (Capella nigripennis)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sp. "0": Ethiopia
- Gallinas. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Gallinula chloropus* "kamyshnitsa"  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
Amidostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach); Thominx fulicae (caecum); Tetrameres sp. 2 (proventriculus): all from Tadzhikistan
- Gallinula chloropus* (intestine)  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
Polymorphus magnus: Tadzhikistan
- Gallinula chloropus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Ascetomylla gallinula
- Gallinula chloropus*  
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b  
Lecithodoliffusia arenula [n. comb.]
- Gallinula chloropus brachyptera*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Sudan
- Gallinula chloropus cerceris* Bangs  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Cotylurus g. gallinulae: Cuba
- Gallinula chloropus galeata*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Cotylurus gallinulae gallinulae
- Gallinula chloropus orientalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Philippines
- Gallinula tenebrosa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta holoptera omnisetosa n. subsp.: Enarotali, NW New Guinea
- Gallirallus australis*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Pseudomenopon sp.; Rallicola harrisoni: all from subantarctic islands
- Galloperdix spadicea* "ryzhaia shportsevaia kuropatka" (caecum)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
Heterakis longicaudata
- Gallus domesticus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
Cuculotogaster heterographus; Goniocotes rectangulatus; Menacanthus cornutus; Goniocotes truncatus; Goniocotes hlogaster: all from Romania
- Gallus domesticus* (muscles)  
Levine, N. D.; Beamer, P. D.; and Simon, J., 1970 a  
Arthrocystis galli n. sp.: Uttar Pradesh, India
- Gallus domesticus* (nat. and exper.)  
Lim, C. W., 1975 a  
Tetrameres mohedai: Singapore
- Gallus domesticus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(Catatropis verrucosa; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Notocotylus attenuatus; Postharmostomum commutatum; Prosthogonimus ovatus; P. pellucidus; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Davainea proglottina; Hymenolepis cantaniana; H. carioeca; H. villosa; Mesocestoides lineatus; Raillietina echinobothrida; R. cesticiillus; R. longicollis; R. tetragona; Ascaridia galli; A. compar; Capillaria caudinflata; C. obsignata; Dispharynx spiralis; Eucoleus annulatus; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Syngamus trachea; Synhimantus laticeps; Spirocerca lupi; Streptocara pectinifera; Spirocerca sanguinolenta; Tetrameres fissispina; Thominx collaris; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Heterakis gallinae)
- [*Gallus gallus*] poule  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (liver, lungs, kidneys, myocardium) (exper.)  
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a  
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Ayeni, A. O., 1973 b  
internal parasites: Ile-Ife, Ipetumodu, Nigeria (Raillietina spp.; Davainea spp.; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Tetrameres spp.; Capillaria spp.; Cheilospirura spp; Eimeria tenella)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (blood)  
Banerjee, K. N.; Sabir, M. D.; and Das Gupta, C. K., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon sabrazei: West Bengal (India)
- Gallus gallus* (exper.)  
Elankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
Flagiorchis noblei
- [*Gallus gallus*] pullets (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)  
Chaudhry, R. K., 1974 a  
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a  
Filario[idea sp.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Colley, F. C.; Else, J. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon sabrazei: poultry farm near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (ileum of intestine)  
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b  
Mesostephanus yedeae sp.n. (exper.)
- Gallus gallus* (intestine)  
Dhawan, K.; and Capoor, V. N., 1972 a  
Davainea hewetensis n. sp.: Hewett Road, Allahabad
- [*Gallus gallus*] gallinas  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Eimeria tenella (caecum): Venezuela
- [*Gallus gallus*] gallinas  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Raillietina echinobothrida; R. tetragona (intestino): all from Venezuela
- [*Gallus gallus*] gallinas (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Ascaridia galli: Venezuela

- [*Gallus gallus*] *gallinas*  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1969 e  
*Gongylonema ingluvicola* (buche); *Heterakis beramporia* (ciego): all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela
- Gallus gallus* "domestic fowl"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*: Victoria
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Dubey, J. P.; and Shrivastav, H. O. P., 1968 a  
*Eimeria brunetti* (ileum, caecum, rectum): Jabalpur, India  
*Eimeria* sp. (probably *E. acervulina* group) (duodenum, jejunum): Jabalpur, India
- Gallus gallus gallus* L. "red jungle fowl" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Euamphimerus palawanensis* sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Gallus gallus gallus* L. "red jungle fowl" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Zonorchis philippinensis* sp. n.: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (bursa of Fabricius)  
Fletcher, O. J.; Munnell, J. F.; and Page, R. K., 1975 a  
*Cryptosporiidae* [sp.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic chick (exper.)  
Fried, B., 1973 b  
*Parorchis acanthus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] white Leghorn chicks (coelom)  
Fried, B.; Cantner, S. A.; and Tempest, D. L., 1972 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) (upper small intestine)  
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chick (exper.)  
Geevarghese, G.; Bhat, H. R.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis kyasamurensis*
- Gallus gallus* (exper.)  
Haberkorn, A., 1970 a  
*Eimeria falciformis*
- Gallus g. gallus* (Linnaeus) "red jungle fowl"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Malaysia
- Gallus g. gallus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Burma
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) (small intestine)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Gallus gallus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilus bipectinatus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] White Leghorn chickens (duodenum)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 a  
*Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] deshi fowl  
Kumar, A.; and Sahai, B. N., 1974 a  
*Menacanthus stramineus*; *Menopon gallinae*; *Goniodes gigas*; *G. dissimilis*; *Cuclotogaster heterographus*; *Lipeurus tropicalis*; *L. caponis*: all from Patna (Bihar), India
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a  
*Ascocotyle mcintoshi*
- Gallus gallus* (L.) (cloaca) (exper.)  
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Leucochloridium variae*
- Gallus gallus* (L.) (cloaca) (exper.)  
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 b  
*Urogenimus certhiae*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- Gallus gallus* (exper.)  
Long, P. L.; Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1974 a  
*Eimeria praecox* var. *ceylonensis* [n. var.]
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.)  
Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1973 c  
*Parahistomonas wenrichi*
- Gallus gallus*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Bonape
- Gallus gallus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Burma; Thailand
- Gallus gallus gallus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Thailand; Vietnam
- [*Gallus gallus*] White Leghorn chickens  
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a  
*Cotugnia digonopora* (exper.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] white Leghorn chick (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 a  
*Stephanoprora pandei* n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken, white leghorn (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 b  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 c  
*Echinochasmus corvus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 c  
*Echinochasmus corvus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] broilers  
Oikawa, H.; et al., 1974 a  
coccidiosis survey: Japan  
(*Eimeria acervulina*; *E. maxima*; *E. tenella*; *E. necatrix*; *E. praecox*)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (exper.)  
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea*
- [*Gallus gallus*] White Leghorn chicks (exper.)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
*Centrocestus formosanus*
- [*Gallus gallus*] hen (egg)  
Raina, M. K., 1971 a  
*Prosthogonimus putschkowskii*: Kashmir
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Rau, U. R., [1969 a]  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*, rejection of normal hosts by single generation, rabbits normal host for adults, guinea pigs normal host for immature stages, chicks accepted by adult ticks, rabbits accepted by immature stages, epidemiological implications

- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (exper.)  
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Shastri, U. V.; Kamath, G. R.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1974 a  
Marathwada Region, Maharashtra State  
(*Ascaridia galli*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Acuaria* (*Cheilospi-  
spirura*) *hamulosa*; *A.* (*Dispharynx*) *spiralis*; *Spirocerca*  
*lupi* cysts; *Gongylonema inguicola*; *Capillaria annulata*;  
*Amoebotaenia sphenoides*; *Choanotaenia infundibulum*;  
*Hymenolepis carioca*; *Cotugnia digonopora*; *Raillietina*  
*tetragona*; *R. echinobothrida*; *R. cesticillus*; *R. cesti-  
cillus*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (blood)  
Shastri, U. V.; Sabnis, M. G.; and Ghafoor, M. A., 1975 a  
*Trichomonas gallinarum*; *Parbhani*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.)  
Srivastava, J. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a  
*Hymenolepis cantaniana*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens  
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a  
Yugoslavia  
(*Ascaridia galli*; *Heterakis gallinarum*; *Capillaria*;  
*Raillietina*; *Cheilospi-  
spirura*)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chick (small intestine) (exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Haplorchis taichui*; *Procerovum varium*
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Gallus gallus* (exper.) "domestic chicken"  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Gallus gallus domesticus*  
do Amaral, V.; et al., 1974 a  
*Megninia cubitalis*: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Gallus gallus domesticus*  
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a  
*Heterakis gallinae*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*; *Ascaridia*  
*galli*; *Capillaria caudinflata*; *Capillaria* sp. (feces):  
all from Central Bohemia
- Gallus gallus domesticus* (skin near cloaca, wings, neck,  
ear canal)  
Confalonieri, U. E. C.; and de Carvalho, L. P., 1973 a  
*Trombicula batatas*: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Gallus gallus domesticus*  
Costa, J. O.; et al., 1975 a  
incidence of internal parasites: Espirito Santo, Brazil  
(*Oxyspirura mansoni*; *Gongylonema freitasi*; *Cheilospi-  
rura hamulosa*; *Capillaria obsignata*; *Heterakis galli-  
narum*; *Amoebotaenia sphenoides*; *Raillietina cesticillus*;  
*Hymenolepis* sp.; *Paratanaisia bragai*; *Postharmostomum*  
*commutatum*; *Capillaria annulata*; *Tetrameres confusa*;  
*Ascaridia galli*; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Heterakis brevi-  
spiculum*; *Raillietina tetragona*; *R. echinobothrida*;  
*Davainea proglottina*; *Prosthogonimus ovatus*)
- Gallus gallus* var. *domesticus* Lin. "galinha"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Heterakis gallinae*; *Subulura strongylina*; *Ascaridia*  
*galli*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Acuaria hamulosa*; *Tetrameres*  
*confusa*; *Capillaria columbae*; *Choanotaenia infundi-  
bulum*; *Raillietina* (*R.*) *tetragona*; *Hymenolepis* sp.;  
*Cnemidocoptes mutans*; *Cytodites nudus*; *Argas miniatus*;  
*Bdellonyssus bursa*; *Lipeurus caponis*; *Cuclotogaster*  
(*Lipeurus*) *heterographus*; *Goniodes dissimilis*; *G. gi-  
gas*; *Menopon gallinae*; *M. giganteum*; *Menacanthus*  
(*Eumenacanthus*) *stramineus*; *Neumannia pallidula*; *Or-  
nithodoros toledoi*; *Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *Eimeria*  
*maxima*; *E. avium*; *E. necatrix*; *Chilomastix galinarum*;  
*Trichomonas* sp.; *Histomonas* sp.)
- Gallus gallus domesticus*  
Grisi, L.; and de Carvalho, L. P., [1975 a]  
survey: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
(*Oxyspirura mansoni*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Gongylonema in-  
gluivicola*; *Dispharynx spiralis*; *Tetrameres confusa*;  
*Cheilospi-  
spirura hamulosa*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Heterakis*  
*gallinarum*; *H. brevispiculum*; *Capillaria collaris*; *C.*  
*obsignata*; *Raillietina echinobothrida*; *R. tetragona*)
- Gallus gallus* v. *domesticus* "White Leghorn chicken"  
(exper.) (small intestine)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a  
*Levinseniella conicoostoma*
- Gallus gallus domesticus* "domestic fowls" (rectum)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n. sp. (nat. and exper.): India
- Gallus gallus domesticus* "domashniaia kuritsa" (intestine)  
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b  
*Skrjabinia cesticillus*: Azerbaidzhan, Georgia,  
Kazakhstan, SSR; Dagestan and Severo-Osetinskaja ASSR;  
Moskva, Rostov, and Tiumen oblasts
- Gallus gallus domesticus* "domestic fowl" (jejunum)  
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1969 a  
*Psilochasmus oxyurus gallinae* n. subsp.: suburbs of  
Trivandrum, India
- Gallus gallus spadiceus* "Malayan jungle fowl"  
Chong, C. H.; Dissanaiké, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A.,  
1974 a  
*Plasmodium juxtancleare*; *Leucocytozoon sabrazezi*: all  
recently acquired by Zoo Negara from Malacca, Malaysia
- Gallus gallus spadiceus* "Malayan jungle fowl" (encysted  
among tendons at base of legs; microfilariae in blood and  
lung smears)  
Dissanaiké, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974 a  
*Pelecitus galli* n. sp.: Tasek Bera, Pahang State, Pen-  
insular Malaysia
- Gallus gallus spadiceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Thailand  
*I. chalcoclampra*: Thailand
- Gallus lafayetti* "Ceylon jungle fowl"  
Long, P. L.; Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1974 a  
*Eimeria praecox* var. *ceylonensis* [n. var.]: north  
central Ceylon (Sri Lanka)
- Gallus sonneratii* (crop) "grey jungle fowl"  
Ali, M. M., 1969 e  
*Singhnema sonneretta* gen. et sp. nov. (tod): Hydera-  
bad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Gambusia affinis holbrookii* "gambuziia"  
Dzhaliilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Gambusia affinis holbrookii* (exper.)  
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a  
*Ascocotyle mcintoshi*
- Gambusia patruelis*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Exorchis oviformis*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*; *E. per-  
foliatus*; *Cyathocotyle orientalis*: all from Taiwan
- Gammarus duebeni* Lilljeborg (muscles, ovaries, oviducts,  
adipose tissue)  
Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 b  
*Thelohania hereditaria* sp. n.: River Elbe estuary
- Gammarus locusta*  
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a  
*Paramonostomum anatis*: Belsug estuary, USSR
- Gammarus locusta* (cavité générale, appendices)  
Manier, J.-F.; Fize, A.; and Grizel, H., 1971 a  
*Syndinium gammari* n. sp.: étang de Thau (Hérault)

- Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a  
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Solomons, Maryland
- Gammarus oceanicus  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
Bothriomonus sturionis: Newfoundland, Canada
- Gammarus pulex (nat. and exper.)  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
Cephalotrema elastica: Germany
- Gammarus pulex (gonades, cavite generale)  
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a  
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier
- Gammarus pungens (gonades)  
Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a  
Nicolla gallica: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier
- Gammarus tigrinus  
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a  
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Durham, New Hampshire
- Garrodia nereis  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Philoceanus garrodiae: Kerguelen  
Saemundssonina nereis: subantarctic islands
- Garrulax albogularis whistleri  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: W. Pakistan
- Garrulax canorus taewanus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan
- Garrulax canorus taewanus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Garrulax chinensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Garrulax erythrocephalus  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Myrsidea sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunong Benom
- Garrulax erythrocephalus  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Garrulax erythrocephalus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Garrulax leucolophus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Vietnam
- Garrulax l. leucolophus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Burma
- Garrulax leucolophus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Garrulax leucolophus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica curvata: Thailand
- Garrulax leucolophus diardi  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Garrulax lineatus "streaked laughing thrush"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts, India
- Clay, T., 1972 a  
Myrsidea sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunong Benom
- Garrulax mitratus treacheri  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoictona soror: Borneo
- Garrulus glandarius  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Garrulus glandarius  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Capillaria corvorum (intestin grêle); C. contorta (estomac); Filaridae [sp.] (sous-cutanée): all from Belgium
- Garrulus glandarius  
Fain, A.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1973 a  
Passeroptes latior comb. nov.: Holland
- Garrulus glandarius "soika"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
Philopterus garruli; Olivinirmus glandarii; Menacanthus monochromateus: all from Lettland
- Garrulus glandarius "soika"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Brachylecithum lobatum (liver): Tuva
- Garrulus glandarius  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Netherlands; Greece
- Garrulus g. glandarius Linné "geai des chênes"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
Menacanthus monochromateus: Romania
- Garrulus glandarius  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia
- Garrulus glandarius  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel
- Garrulus glandarius tokugawae "Japanese jay"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan
- Garrulus lanceolatus "black-throated jay"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa: western Himalayan districts, India
- Gasterosteus aculeatus "stickleback" (urinary bladder, kidney tubules)  
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975 a  
Myxobilatus gasterostei (Parisi, 1912) sensu S. Shulman, 1953: Robertson Creek, Great Central Lake drainage, west coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia
- Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback"  
Blair, D., 1973 a  
Apatemon gracilis (eye)(nat. and exper.); Diplostomum sp. (eye); Strigeidae, metacercariae; Diplostomatidae, metacercariae: all from Iceland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" (eyes, body cavity)  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland and Iceland
- Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickleback"  
Bylund, G., 1975 a  
Diphyllbothrium vogeli

- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
Trichodina domerguei domerguei (skin, fins); T. tenuidens (gills): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
? Gyrodactylus arcuatus (fins); ? G. pungitii (fins); Phyllodistomum folium (urinary system); Diplostomum sp. undet. (eyes): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity); Diphyllbothrium ditremum (stomach wall, liver, body cavity); Eubothrium sp. undet. (stomach lumen); Proteocephalus filicollis (intestine lumen): all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
Raphidascaris cristata: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
Acanthocephalus clavula (intestine): Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "3-spined stickleback"  
Chubb, J. C., 1974 a  
Trichodina tenuidens (gills); T. domerguei sub. sp. domerguei (fins): all from Wales  
Epistylis lwoffii (gills); Apiosoma piscicola (fins, gills): all from Llyn Padarn, Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "3-spined stickleback" (fins)  
Chubb, J. C., 1974 a  
Gyrodactylus arcuatus: Wales
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
Gyrodactylus gasterostei n. sp.: Germany
- Gasterosteus aculeatus*  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b  
Trichodina tenuidens: Vancouver, B. C.
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. "three-spined stickleback"  
Meakin, R. H.; and Walkey, M., 1975 a  
Schistocephalus solidus: reservoir, Eccles, Kent
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* (rein)  
Mourier, J. P., 1970 a  
Rhabdospora thelohani
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* (exper.)  
Odning, K., 1970 e  
Apophallus muehlingi
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. "threespine stickleback" (upper intestine)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 c  
Faustula gasterostei sp. n.: vicinity of San Juan Islands, Washington
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "three-spined stickleback"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "threespine stickleback"  
Valdez, R. A., 1974 a  
Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity): Alaska
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* "threespine stickleback"  
Valdez, R. A., 1974 a  
Thersitina gasterostei (inner gill region): Alaska
- Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. "three-spined stickleback" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
? Anodonta implicata; ? Anodonta cataracta cataracta: all from Nova Scotia
- Gasterosteus aculeatus leiurus* "freshwater sticklebacks"  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b  
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver, B. C.
- Gasterosteus aculeatus semi-armatus* "marine stickleback"  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b  
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: False Creek, Vancouver, B. C.
- Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus* "marine stickleback"  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1974 b  
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: False Creek, Vancouver, B. C.
- Gastrophryne* sp. "Indian ranid frog"  
Earl, P. R., 1974 a  
Protoopalina karnatakensis n. sp.: Dhawar, Mysore, India
- Gaterin punctatissimus* (gills)  
Lebedev, B. I., 1969 d  
Gaterinia talaënsis gen. et sp. n.: Red Sea (o. Tala-Tala)
- Gato. See [Felis catus]
- Gavia immer* "common loon" (blood, fascia of upper legs, breast)  
Anderson, R. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974 a  
Splendidofilaria fallisensis: Florida
- Gavia immer* (Brunnich) 1764 (=Colymbus glacialis)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles forficiger: Northern Europe
- Gavialis gangeticus* (intestine)  
Srivastava, C. B.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1969 a  
Pseudocrocodilicola bychowskyi sp. n.: Allahabad (India)
- G[azella] cuvieri "gazelle"  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
Camelostromylylus mentulatus: Tunisie
- G[azella] dorcas "gazelle"  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus; Camelostromylylus mentulatus; Haemonchus contortus: all from Tunisie
- Gazella dorcas* "Dorcas gazelle" (muscles)  
Graber, M., 1974 c  
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Republic of Chad
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania
- Gazella granti* "Grant's gazelle"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa
- Gazella rufifrons* "Gorrina gazelle" (muscles)  
Graber, M., 1974 c  
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Republic of Chad
- [*Gazella subgutturosa*] dzheïranov  
Doshchanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Melophagus antilopes: Kazakhstan
- Gazella subgutturosa* "dzheïran"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
Skrjabinema chubuki nov. sp. (large intestine); S. ovis: all from USSR

- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
Kobusinema banagiense sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya
- Gazella thomsonii* "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1973 a  
Bigalkenema curvispiculum sp. nov.: Serengeti, Tanzania
- Gazella thomsoni* "Thomson's gazelle"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia (diaphragm, thigh musculature, tongue): East Africa
- Gecko. See Gekko.
- Gehyra mutilata* "house lizard"  
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1974 a  
Eimeria sp.: peninsular Malaysia
- Gehyra variegata* "gecko" (blood)  
Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E., 1973 a  
Cardianema sp.: New South Wales, Australia
- Gecko gecko Linnaeus  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Palawan
- Genet. See [Genetta]
- Genetta* sp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
- [Genetta] genet  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
Ixodes rasus: Chipinga, Rhodesia
- Genetta felina* (small intestine (?))  
Warren, E. G., 1972 a  
Toxocara genettae sp. nov.: Butterworth, Transkei, South Africa
- Genetta genetta*  
Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1973 b  
Chaetopsylla rothschildi: France
- Genetta genetta* "Ginsterkatze" (musculature)  
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a  
Trichinella spiralis: North Africa
- Genetta g. pulchra* Matschie "small-spotted genet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Transvaal, Republic of South Africa
- Genetta g. senegalensis*  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Gabon (Moyen-Ogooue)
- Genetta johnstoni*  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Liberia
- Genetta stuhlmanni*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
Toxocara vincenti: Tanzania
- Genetta suahelica*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
Ascaridoid[ea sp.]: Tanzania
- Genetta tigrina* subsp.  
Camicas, J.-L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) punctaleachi sp. n.: Cameroun
- Genetta tigrina*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Metalistrophorus genettus: Mozambique
- Genetta tigrina mossambica* Matschie "Mozambique genet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Malawi
- Genetta tigrina rubiginosa* Pucheran "rusty-spotted genet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Zambia
- Genypterus capensis* (Smith)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b  
Chondracanthus colligens: Table Bay, South Africa
- Geniptyrus capensis*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.: Atlantic ocean
- Geoemyda spengleri* "turtle"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands
- Geoemyda spengleri japonica* "turtle"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma geoemydae: Ryukyu Islands
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi pucherani*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcolumpra: NW New Guinea
- Geoffroyus laterocercus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Solomon Is.
- Geomys bursarius*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
Foxella ignota: North Dakota
- Geomys colonus* Bangs  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia
- Geomys cumberlandius* Bangs  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia
- Geomys fontanelus* Sherman  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia
- Geomys pinetis pinetis* Rafinesque  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Georgia
- Geomys pinetis austrinus* Bangs  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida
- Geomys pinetis floridanus*  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida
- Geomys pinetis goffi* Sherman  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus scleritus: Florida
- Geomys pinetis mobilensis* Merriam  
Price, R. D., 1975 a  
Geomydoecus mobilensis n. sp.: Alabama; Florida
- Geopelia striata striata* "dove" (exper.)  
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b  
Toxoplasma gondii
- Geopelia striata striata* (exper.) "barred dove"  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
Toxoplasma gondii
- Geophagus brachyurus* Cope 1894 (Intestinum)  
Kritscher, E., 1974 a  
Lobatostoma jungwirthi nov. sp.: Südbrasilien (Rio Grande do Sul)



- Geophilus longicornis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Rhopalonia longicornis* n. sp.: Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany
- Geosciurus capensis*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Catenotaenia geosciuri*: Afrique du Sud
- Geothlypis aequinoctialis velata* (Vieillot, 1807)  
Berla, H. F., 1973 a  
*Pterodectes geothlypis* sp. n.: Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara
- Geothlypis trichas* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Geotrygon montana montana* (cervical region)  
Barus, V., 1969 b  
*Pelecitus* sp.: Cuba
- Gephyroberyx darwini* (Johnson)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Adinosoma robusta*: Senegal
- Gerbillus* sp.  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis* n. sp.: Tunisie
- Gerbillus* sp. groupe agag.  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*: Mauritania
- Gerbillus amoenus* (de Winton) "charming dipodil"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi*; *Synosternus cleopatrae* pyramidis: all from Egypt
- Gerbillus campestris*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis* [n. ssp.]: Tunisie
- Gerbillus campestris*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Tunisie
- Gerbillus dasyurus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli*: Southern Sinai
- Gerbillus dasyurus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Capillaria* sp.; *Aspicularis africana*; *Dentostomella kuntzi*; *Mastophorus muris*; *Rictularia* sp.; *Metathelazia* sp.: all from Southern Sinai
- Gerbillus g. gerbillus* (= *Dipus aegyptiacus*)  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus dipodicola dipodicola*: Egypte
- Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus* "Egyptian lesser gerbil"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis mycerini*; *Synosternus cleopatrae* pyramidis: all from Egypt
- Gerbillus gerbillus*  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*; *Xenopsylla nubica*: all from Mauritania
- Gerbillus gerbillus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli*: Israel
- Gerbillus gerbillus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus conirostris*: Israel
- Gerbillus gerbillus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Mathevotaenia rodentinum*; *Taenia* sp. *cysticercus*: all from Southern Sinai
- Gerbillus gerbillus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Capillaria* sp.; *Syphacia minuta*; spirurid, larvae; *Streptopharagus kutassi*; *Gongylonema brevispiculum*: all from Southern Sinai
- Gerbillus gerbillus andersoni* "Egyptian lesser gerbil"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Stenoponia tripectinata*; *Synosternus cleopatrae* pyramidis: all from Egypt
- Gerbillus pyramidum*  
Beaucournu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*: Zagora, Maroc
- Gerbillus pyramidum*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis* [n. ssp.]: Tunisie
- Gerbillus pyramidum*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus d. dipodicola*: Egypte
- Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum* "Egyptian greater gerbil"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Nosopsyllus henleyi henleyi*; *Stenoponia tripectinata*; *Xenopsylla conformis mycerini*; *Synosternus cleopatrae* pyramidis: all from Egypt
- Gerbillus pyramidum*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli*: Israel
- Gerbillus pyramidum* (caecum)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Subulura elongata*: Mauritanie
- Gerbils* (exper.)  
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- Gerres* sp.  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
*Haliotrema australe*; *Haliotrema recurvata*: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat
- Gerres melanopterus* Bleeker  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Pedunculotrema ghanense*: Ghana
- Gerres nigri* Günther  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Plagioporus gerridis*: Ghana
- Gerres cyena*  
Machida, M., 1973 a  
*Prostatomicrocotyla gerres* n. sp. (gills); *Alloproctotrema gerres* n. g., n. sp. (pyloric caecum, upper small intestine): all from southern Bungo Channel, Ehime Prefecture, Shikoku Island, Japan
- Gerrhosaurus flavigularis*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus gerrhosauri*: S. Africa
- Gibbonsia metzi* (intestin)  
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1969 b  
*Phyllodistomum borisbychowskyi* sp. n.: Palos Verdes, California, Etats Unis
- Gillichthys mirabilis* (posterior intestine)  
Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1966 a  
*Microsentis wardae* n. sp.: Scammon Lagoon, Baja California

- Giraffa camelopardalis* "giraffe" (muscle cells, tongue)  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia: East Africa
- Giraffa camelopardalis* "giraffe" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Giraffa camelopardalis* "giraffe" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Glaucidium brodiei*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
O. exilis: Thailand  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Glaucidium brodiei pardalotum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Glaucomyz sabrinus*  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
Syphacia thompsoni: Utah, U.S.A.
- Glaucomyz sabrinus macrotis*  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
Syphacia thompsoni: Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Glaucomyz v. volans* "southern flying squirrel" (posterior to left ear)  
Ah, H.-S.; Peckham, J. C.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1973 a  
Psorergates glaucomyz sp. n.: Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
- Glebulina rotundata* (Lamarck)  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
Aspidogaster conchicola; Cotylaspis insignis: all from Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Glis glis*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- [*Glis glis*] polchok  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Myoxopsylla jordani: Armenian SSR
- Glis glis glis*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
Glicoptes glirinus: Belgique
- Glis glis* "dormouse"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Glis glis*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Poecilochirus necrophori: Armenian SSR
- Globicephala scammoni* "black fish"  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan
- Glomerid[ae]*  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Oesterreich
- Glomeris* sp.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Stenophora lagenata n. sp.: Jugoslawien (Rowinj)
- Glomeris* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich; Georgien, Russland
- Glomeris annulata* Brandt  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich
- Glomeris conspersa* Koch  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glomeris hexasticha* Brandt  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glomeris intermedia* Latzel  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glomeris limbata* Latr.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glomeris marginata*  
Jourdan, J., [1973 b]  
Staphylocystis bilarius: pres de Montpellier
- Glomeris marginata* (Villers)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland; Frankreich; Schweden; Danemark
- Glomeris pustulata* Latr.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glomeris undulata* Koch  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Glossina fuscipes*  
Rogers, A.; Kenyanjui, E. N.; and Wiggwah, A. K., 1972 b  
Trypanosoma brucei subgroup; T. rhodesiense: all from Bugosa District, Uganda
- Glossina fuscipes quanzensis*  
Faucheux, M.-J., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma grayi; T. brucei: all from région de Brazzaville
- Glossina pallidipes*  
Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Brun, R., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma congolense-type; Trypanosoma vivax-type: all from Tanzania
- Glossina palpalis palpalis*  
Faucheux, M.-J., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma grayi; T. vivax; T. congolense; T. brucei: all from région de Brazzaville
- Glossina swynnertoni*  
Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; and Brun, R., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma congolense-type; Trypanosoma vivax-type: all from Tanzania
- Glossina tachinoides*  
Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Ethiopia
- Glossogobius giuris* (gill filaments)  
Price, C. E.; Korach, K. S.; and McPott, R., 1969 a  
Dactylogyrus jubbstrema n. sp.: Pelican Pan in Ingwauama, Natal
- Glossogobius parvus*  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis ovi-formis; Metacercaria hasegawai: all from Taiwan
- Glossophaga longirostris*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Glossophaga longirostris*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus setosus: Venezuela
- Glossophaga soricina*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
Nycterinastes primus sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela

- Glossophaga soricina* "long-tongued bat" (thoracic or peritoneal cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
Litomosoides guiterasi: vicinity of Cali, Valle;  
vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia
- Glossophaga soricina*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus setosus
- Glycera alba* (intestinal)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
Lecudina legeri: Roscoff
- Glycera convoluta* (intestinal)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
Lecudina legeri: Roscoff
- Glyphisodon saxatilis* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Helicometra fasciata: Ghana
- Gnathopogon elongatus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus armatus; Holostephanus metorchis: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan
- Gnathopogon elongatus caeruleus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Gnathopogon gracilis*  
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture
- Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]
- Goat, hairy Sahelian. See [Capra hircus]
- Goat, undetermined species. See [Capra]
- Gobiidae  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpus* "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Digamma interrupta (body cavity): River Zeia
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpus* "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Neoergasilus squaliobarbi: Zeia (mouth of river Budunda)
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpus* "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Gyrodactylus gobiionum: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Gobio albipinnatus tenuicarpus* "amurskii dlinnousyi peskar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Trypanosoma dogieli Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin of Amur River (River Zeia near mouth of Budunda)  
Eimeria siliculiformis (swim bladder, intestine, kidney): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
E. macroresidualis (spleen): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
E. metschnikovi (intestine, liver, spleen, kidney): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
Myxidium orientalis (gall bladder): mouth of Budunda  
Chloromyxum leiosporum (gall bladder): " " "  
Myxobolus cyprini: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
M. lussi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichodina sp. I (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Tripartiella sp. (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Eimeria carpelli: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
- Gobio gobio* (Flossen, Kiemen)  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
Gyrodactylus gobiensis n. sp.: Elbe-Nebenflusses Milde--Biese--Aland
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (gills)  
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a  
Diplozoon paradoxum: River Strule, County Tyrone
- [*Gobio gobio*] peskar  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Gobio gobio*] peskar  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
Hepaticola petruschewskii: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Gobio gobio* (branchies)  
Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a  
Diplozoon homoion gracile n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Roussillon, France
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (gills)  
Stranock, S. D.; and Halton, D. W., 1975 a  
Diplozoon paradoxum: River Strule, County Tyrone
- Gobio gobio* "gudgeon" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus* "amurskii obyknovennyi peskar"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
Neoergasilus japonicus (fins): channel Sii
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus* "amurskii obyknovennyi peskar"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
D. cristatus (gills): region of Lake Khivand  
Gyrodactylus latus (?) (fins): region of Lake Bolon

- Gobio gobio cynocephalus* "amurskikh obyknovennykh peskarei"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Bucephalus skrjabini: region of Lake Khivand  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills): Amur River basin  
Clinostomum sp. (intestinal wall, gills): River Zeia at mouth of River Budunda  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus* "amurskii obyknovennyi peskar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Eimeria cheissini: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
Myxobolus lussi: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
- Gobiomorus dormitor* Lacépède (intestino)  
Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1971 b  
Capillaria teixeirafreitasi n. sp.: Laguna de Chairel.  
Tampico, Tamaulipas, República Mexicana
- Gobius jazo* (exper.)  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
- Gobius microps* (Kiemen, Flossen)  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 b  
Cyrodactylus rugiensis n. sp.; G. micropsi n. sp.: all from Grosser Jasmunder and Breeger Bodden, Germany
- Gobius microps* Kroyer (cerveau)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timondavidi
- Gobius minutus*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 b  
Cyrodactylus rugiensis (Flossen); G. micropsi n. sp. (Flossen, Kiemen): all from Grosser Jasmunder and Breeger Bodden, Germany
- Gobius minutus*  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a  
Proserhynchus crucibulum (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)
- Goldfish. See [Carassius auratus]
- Golunda* sp.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Polyplax indica: Western Himalayas
- Golunda ellioti* Gray "Indian bush-rat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhandu, V., 1974 a  
Nosopsyllus punjabensis; N. nilgirensis: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Golunda ellioti*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus sp.; Ixodes ceylonensis: all from Mysore State, India
- Golunda ellioti* myothrix  
Srivastava, S. P.<sup>2</sup>; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis leachi; Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sp.; Laelaps sp.; Rhipicephalus sanguineus: all from Dharamsala, India
- Gomphosus coeruleus* "blue club" (intestine)  
Bilqees, F. M., 1972 d  
Serrasentis mujibi sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Gonatodes humeralis*, Guichenot, 1855 (estomac)  
Chabaud, A. G., 1973 a  
Skrjabinelazia galliardi n. sp.: Belem (Bresil)
- Goniobasis* sp.  
Viyanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a  
Cercaria abbrevistyla; C. ornatostoma; C. trichoderma; C. kentuckiensis; C. semicarinatae; C. macrostoma; C. vogeli: all from Rutherford county, Tennessee
- Goniobasis* sp. (spire)  
Whittaker, F. H.; and Kozel, T. R., 1975 a  
Cotylogasteroides occidentalis: Oldham County, Kentucky
- Goniobasis livescens*  
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
Metagonimoides oregonensis: Michigan
- Gonionemus vertens* (exper.)  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
Neopechona pyriforme
- Gonocephalum* sp.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Gonocephalum rusticum*  
Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1973 a  
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhikistan
- Gonocephalum setulosum*  
Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1973 a  
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhikistan
- Gonocephalus borneensis* "angle-headed lizard" (subcutaneous tissue)  
Mullin, S. W., 1973 a  
Gonofilaria rudnicki sp. n.: Tanjung Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia
- Gonyocephalus grandis* "crested agamid lizard"  
Yap, L. F.; Lim, B.-L.; and Colley, F. C., 1974 a  
Plasmodium sp.: Selangor, Malaysia
- Gonyocephalus*. See *Gonocephalus*.
- Gorilla*  
Linke, K., 1967 a  
Entamoeba histolytica: Zoologischen Garten Rostock
- Gorilla gorilla gorilla* "Flachlandgorilla" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica?; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Gorsachius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingensis: Thailand
- Gorsachius m. melanolophus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan
- Gorsakius m. melanolophus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Gorsachius melanolophus rufolineatus* Hachisuka "tiger bit-tern" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972  
Aphallus donicus: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Gorsakius*. See *Gorsachius*.
- Gosling, White China. See [Anser cygnoides]
- Goura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea
- Goura cristata* "crowned pigeon" (rate, foie)  
Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers
- Goura scheepmakeri*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: SE New Guinea
- Grackle (? Mino dumontii)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea

- Gracula religiosa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand; Philippines
- Gracula religiosa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta acromialis tuberculata*: Philippines
- Gracula religiosa palawanensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta acromialis tuberculata*: Philippines
- Graminella nigrifrons* (Forbes)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Grammomys* sp.  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys*: Cote d'Ivoire
- Grammomys dolichurus surdaster*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Neotrombicula machadoi*; *Gahrlipeia ritae*: all from Angola
- Grammomys surdaster*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Hoplopleura setzeri*: Rwanda
- Grammotaulius atomarius* Fabr.  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland
- Graphiurus hueti*  
Baer, J. G., 1971 a  
*Brachylaemus eburneensis* n. sp.
- Graphiurus hueti Rochebrune*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Oochoristica* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Graphiurus hueti*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia graphiuri* spec. nov.: Flanpleu, Cote d'Ivoire
- Graphiurus murinus*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula iecensis*: Angola
- Graphocephala versuta* (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Grayling [from Europe]. See [*Thymallus thymallus*]
- Grus canadensis* L. "sandhill crane"  
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus antigonis*: Florida
- Grus canadensis* (L.) "sandhill crane" (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Khan, R. A.; and Campbell, A. G., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon grusi* sp. n.: Payne's Prairie, Florida
- Grus canadensis* L. "sandhill crane" (proventricular glands, lumen)  
Bush, A. O.; Pence, D. B.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a  
*Tetrameres grusi*: Florida
- Grus grus grus*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Actornithophilus sulcatum*; *Lipeurus hebraeus*; *Philopterus integer*: all from Romania
- Gryllotalpa* sp.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Gryllophila skrjabini*: Deutschland; Frankreich
- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* L. (=G. europeus)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Gryllophila skrjabini*: Spanien
- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* (=G. vulgaris)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Gryllophila skrjabini*: Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R.
- Gryllotalpa hexadactyla* Perty  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Gryllophila neotropica* n. sp.: Brasilien (Guanabara: Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Ribeirão Preto; Minas Gerais: Uberlandia; Pará: Belem)
- Gryllus campestris*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Leidyana oblonga* nov. comb.
- Gryllus morio* (cavité générale, hémocèle)  
Corbel, J.-C., 1968 f  
*Diplocystis major*: Côte d'Ivoire
- Guinea fowl (digestive tract)  
Itagaki, H.; Watanabe, T.; and Kobara, J., 1974 a  
*Capillaria perforans*: Shodo Island; Tama Zoological Park, Tokyo
- Guinea pig. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Guiraca caerulea caerulea*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilopsis* sp. n. ?; *Syringophiloidus* sp. n. 2
- Gulls (nat. and exper.)  
Banaja, A. S.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J., 1975 a  
*Reighardia sterna*
- Gulo gulo* "wolverine"  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocostoides kirbyi*; *M. lineatus*: all from Alaska
- Guttera edouardi setsmithi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Uganda  
*I. subdentata* n. sp.: Budongo Forest, Bungoro, Uganda
- Guttera pucherani* (Hartlaub)  
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a  
*Ixodes walkerae*: Sokoke Forest, Kenya
- Gygis alba* "white tern"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus* sp.; *Saemundssonina* sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Gymnobilideus leadbeateri* McCoy "Leadbeater's possum"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Mesolaelaps sminthopsis*: Victoria
- Gymnobilideus leadbeateri* "Leadbeater's possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Gymnobucco bonapartei intermedius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffe" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostommum spathaceum*: England
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffe"  
Wootten, R., 1973 c  
*Bunodera luciopercae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffe" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostommum spathaceum*; *Tylodelphys clavata*; *T. podicipina*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England

- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffe" (gills)  
Wootten, R., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus amphibothrium*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Gymnocephalus cernua* "ruffe" (gills) (exper.).  
Wootten, R., 1974 b  
*Anodonta cygnea* glochidia
- Gymnocorvus tristis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: W. New Guinea; E. New Guinea
- Gymnodactylus caspius* "kaspiiskii gekkon"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi* Strauch, 1887 "turkestanskii gekkon"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Gymnogenys typicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei*: Congo; Ruanda
- Gymnoglax lawrenci* exul (Dünndarm)  
Odening, K., 1970 g  
*Neodiplostomum morenodathei*: Berlin Tierparks
- Gymnophaps albertisii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Guinea
- Gymnophaps albertisi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoclampra*: NE New Guinea
- Gymnorhina tibicen tibicen*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilopsis* sp. n. 4
- Gymnorhina tibicen* "black-backed magpie"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*
- Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota* (Latham) "white-backed magpie"  
Angel, L. M., 1973 a  
*Prosthogonimus vitellatus* (intestine or liver): South Australia
- Gymnostinops montezuma*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Diplotrriaena agelaius*: Nicaragua
- Gymnostreptus olivaceus* Schubart  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Gymnothorax vicinus* (Castelnau)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sterrhurus fusiformis*: Ghana
- Gypohierax angolensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta mecorrhinia*: Ivory Coast
- Gyraulus albus*  
Hohorst, W., 1972 a  
*Cercaria* [sp.]: Baggersee, vicinity of Frankfurt/Main
- Gyraulus convexiusculus* (Hutton) (nat. and exper.)  
(pericardial sac, posterior part of kidney, ventricular cavity, heart, viscera)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ilocanum*: Rawang, near Kuala Lumpur
- Gyraulus convexiusculus* (Hutton) (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Gyraulus heudei*  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Diplodiscus* sp., cf. *D. amphichrus*; *Echinostoma* sp., cf. *E. revolutum*: all from North Vietnam
- Gyraulus hirsutus* (exper.)  
Taft, S. J., 1973 a  
*Cyclocoelum obscurum*
- Gyraulus hirsutus* (exper.)  
Taft, S. J., 1974 a  
*Cyclocoelum vanelli*
- Gyraulus similis* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.
- Gyraulus sinensis*  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Echinostoma* sp., cf. *E. revolutum*; *Apatemon* sp.: all from North Vietnam
- Gyrocoelia pagollae*  
Coil, W. H., 1972 a  
*Microsporidia* [sp.]

- Haemaphysalis juglandis* Ashmead (exper.)  
Leibenguth, F., 1972 a  
*Mattesia dispersa*
- Haemaphysalis leachi*  
Shortt, Henry Edward, 1973 a  
*Babesia canis* (exper.)
- Haemaphysalis longicornis* (exper.)  
Otsuka, H., 1974 a  
*Babesia gibsoni*
- Haemaphysalis punctata*  
Morzaria, S. P.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1974 a  
*Theileria mutans*: Essex
- Haematopus bachmani* Audubon "huitrier" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Maritrema gratosum*: Kodiak Island, Alaska
- Haematopus ostralegus* "huitrier-pie" (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*: France
- Haematopus ostralegus* "kulik-soroka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Wardium clandestina*: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)  
*Microsomacanthus rectacantha*: White sea coast; Prebaltic (Pukhtu)  
*Fimbriaria fasciolaris*: Baltic sea coast (Pukhtu)
- Haematopus ostralegus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*; *O. chloropus*: all from Netherlands
- Haematopus ostralegus* (exper.)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
*Meiogymnophallus minutus*
- Haematopus ostralegus longirostris* Vieillot, 1817  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles haematopi* new spec.: Arnhem Peninsula, Northern Territory, Australia
- Haematopus palliatus palliatus* Temminck  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles turgidus* new spec.: Beaufort, Carteret County, North Carolina
- Haematortyx sanguiniceps*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingsensis*: Borneo
- Haementeria lutzi?* (exper.)  
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a  
*Haemogregarina gigas* sp. n.
- Haemopsis* sp. (intestine)  
Taft, S. J.; and Kordiyak, G. J., 1973 a  
*Alloglossidium hirudicola*: Wisconsin
- Haemopsis sanguisuga* (rectum)  
Brugerolle, G., 1971 a  
*Trichomitus* [sp.]
- Haemopsis sanguisuga*  
Vojtek, J., 1971 a  
*Cyathocotyle opaca* n. comb.: Czechoslovakia
- Halcyon* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Tinian, S. Mariana Is.
- Halcyon albonotatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Halcyon badius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Gabon
- Halcyon chloris* (Boddaert) "white-collared kingfisher"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*: Rantau Panjang, Selangor, Malaysia  
*Haemoproteus fusca* n. sp.: Siaton and Palawan, Philippines
- Halcyon chloris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.; New Hebrides; Fiji; Samoa
- Halcyon chloris albicilla*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Saipan and Tinian, S. Mariana Is.
- Halcyon chloris collaris* (Scopoli) "white-collared kingfisher" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Brachylecithum palawanense* sp. n.: Tarabanan Conception, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Halcyon chloris tristrami*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Halcyon cinnamomina cinnamomina*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Guam, S. Mariana Is.
- Halcyon cinnamomina reichenbachi*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Ponape
- Halcyon concreta* "chestnut-collared kingfisher" (Temminck)  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*
- Halcyon concreta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Malaya
- Halcyon coromanda* "ruddy kingfisher" (Latham)  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*; *H. fusca* sp. n.
- Halcyon coromanda major* Temminck et Schlegel "ruddy kingfisher" (under koilon of gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Smetaleksenema pileati* comb. nov.: Wu-lai, Tai-pei Hsien, Taiwan
- Halcyon hombroni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoictona australasiae*: Philippines
- Halcyon hombroni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines  
*Ornithomyia fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Halcyon lindsayi* "spotted wood kingfisher"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*
- Halcyon macleayi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Australia
- Halcyon pileata* "black-capped kingfisher"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*; *H. fusca* sp. n.

- Halcyon pileata* "kingfisher (under koilon of gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Smetaleksenema pileati* comb. nov.: Rimsky-Korsakov  
Islands, Russia
- Halcyon sancta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: New Caledonia
- Halcyon sancta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica zamicro*: New Guinea  
*O. stipituri*: New Guinea  
*O. exilis*: New Guinea
- Halcyon sancta* "kingfisher"  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia s. sycophanta* n. sp. and subsp.: Singauwa R.
- Halcyon smyrnensis* "white-bellied kingfisher"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*; *H. fusca* sp. n.
- Halcyon smyrnensis gularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Halcyon smyrnensis gularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Haliaetus leucoryphus* (Pallas) "eagle" (intestine)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]  
*Centrorhynchus opimum*: Chandigarh (India)
- Haliaetus vocifer*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei*: Nyasaland; Uganda
- Haliaetus*. See *Haliaeetus*.
- Haliastur indus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Haliastur indus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Solomon Is.
- Haliastur indus* "Brahminenweihe" (Dünndarm)  
Odning, K., 1970 g  
*Diplostomum cf. buteii*: Berlin Tierparks
- Haliastur indus intermedius* Blyth "Brahminy kite" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
*Mesostephanus haliasturus*; *Haplorchis taichui*: all from North Borneo, Malaysia
- Haliastur indus intermedius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Borneo
- Halichoeres bivittatus* (Bloch) "slippery dick"  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
*Thynnascaris reliquens* sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- [*Halichoerus grypus*] Grey seal  
Davey, J. T.; and Lowe, D. M., 1973 a  
*Anisakis simplex*; *Terranova decipiens*: all from Farne Islands
- Halichoerus grypus* "grey seal" (stomach)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a  
*Contracaecum osculatum*: Fourchu, Nova Scotia
- Halichoerus grypus* "gray seal" (stomach)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b  
*Terranova decipiens*: Fourchu, Nova Scotia
- Halobaena caerulea*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Ancistrona* sp.: Macquarie  
*Naubates clypeatus*: Heard; Kerguelen  
*Saemundssonina pterodromae*: Heard; Macquarie
- Haloporphyrus capensis* (= *Lepidionis capensis*) (gills)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b  
*Acanthochondria lepidionis*: off Cape Point, South Africa
- Haltica* sp.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Hamster, golden. See [*Mesocricetus auratus*]
- [Hamster] *khomiaka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*: Armenian SSR
- Hamster (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Dipetalonema viteae*
- Hamster (exper.)  
Canning, E. U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Monk, J. B., 1976 a  
*Babesia divergens*; *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Hamsters (blood) (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a  
*Babesia galagolata* n. sp.
- Hamster (exper.)  
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a  
*Hammondia hammondi* gen. nov., sp. nov.
- Hamsters (exper.) (muscles)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
*Hammondia hammondi* n. sp.
- [Hamster] *khomiakov*  
Caluzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* (exper.)
- Hamsters (exper.)  
Gunders, A. E., 1971 a  
*Nuttallia meri* sp. nov. (blood)
- Hamster  
Hashimoto, I.; and Iлари, A., 1971 a  
*Leishmania donovani* (exper.)
- Hamsters (exper.) (mid-small intestine)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Hamsters (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis*
- Hamster (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- Hamster (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma filocanum*
- Hamster  
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a  
*Fasciola gigantica* (exper.)
- Hamster (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Hamsters (exper.)  
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*



- Hamsters (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- Hamster (exper.) (hepatic ducts, gall bladder, pancreas, small intestine)  
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
*Opisthorchis caninus*
- Hamster  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like (exper.)
- Hamster (exper.)  
Tanimoto-Weki, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Entamoeba histolytica*
- Hamsters (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G.; and Andrews, B. J., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. rodhaini*; *S. bovis*; *S. mattheei*; *S. intercalatum*; *S. haematobium*; *S. mansoni* x *S. rodhaini*; *S. mattheei* x *S. mansoni*; *S. bovis* x *S. mattheei*; *S. mattheei* x *S. haematobium*
- Hamster (exper.)  
Tikasingh, E. S., 1974 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*
- Hamsters (exper.)  
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis* possible n. sp.
- Hamster  
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (exper.)
- Hamster (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity, liver)  
Yoshida, T., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus miyazakii* (exper.)
- Hamster  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* (exper.)
- Haplochromis n. sp.  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis n. sp. "B"  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis n. sp. "YT"  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis spp.  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Edward, Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis sp. (gill chamber)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea barnimiana*: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis sp. (H. brassy of Greenwood in M. S.) (gill chambers)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea* [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis sp. (H. parabrassy of Greenwood in M. S.) (nat. and exper.) (lower jaw, gill chamber, mouth cavity)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea barnimiana*: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis angustifrons  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake George
- Haplochromis angustifrons (gill chambers)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea* [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis dentex Greenwood  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis empodisma Greenwood  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis gowersi Trewavas  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis granti Boulenger  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis ishmaeli Boulenger  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylus africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis macrops (gill chambers)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea* [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda
- Haplochromis michaeli Trewavas  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis microdon Boulenger  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis multicolor (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
*Apophallus muehlingi*
- Haplochromis obtusidens Trewavas  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis pharyngomylus Regan  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Haplochromis schwetzi Poll, 1967 (intestine)  
Moravec, F.; and Puylaert, F. A., 1970 a  
*Johnstonmawsonia africana* sp. n.: Cafunfo, River Cwango, Angola
- Haplochromis serridens (exper.)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
*Lernaea barnimiana*
- Haplochromis xenognathus Greenwood  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
*Eustrongylides africanus*: Lake Victoria
- Hare. See [Leporidae]
- Harpactes a. ardens  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Harpactes a. ardens  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Harpactes ardens lineae  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Harpactes diardi  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Philoaterus* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Harpactes erythrocephalus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Thailand; Malaya

- Harpacticoida* sp. (eggs, body of larvae)  
Michajłow, W., 1972 d  
*Mononema harpacticolens* sp. n.: Jabłonna, near Warsaw, Poland
- Harpacticoida* (Eiersack)  
Becker, K.-H., 1975 a  
*Basipodella harpacticola* n. sp.: Peruvian deep-sea
- Harpagophoridae*  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: Andhra Pradesh, Indien
- Harpagus b. bidentatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta angustifrons*: Surinam
- Harpalus* sp.  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
*Cystocephalus harpalus* n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado
- Harpalus aeneus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus fraternus*  
Nelson, J. K., 1970 a  
*Gregarina diforma* n. sp.: Jefferson County, Colorado
- Harpalus pubescens* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus puncticollis* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus rubripes* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus rufibarbis* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus rufitarsis* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpalus rupicola* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Harpiliopsis beaupresi* (Audouin) (ventral aspect, 6th abdominal segment)  
Bruce, A. J., 1973 a  
*Mesophryxus ventralis* n. sp.: Chukwani, Mazizini, Nyange Reef, Mwamba Bawi, Zanzibar
- Harpodon nehereus* (intestine)  
Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b  
*Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae* gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- Hawk  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta suvaensis*: Fiji  
*I. zumpti*: Nyasaland  
*I. chalcolumpra*: NW New Guinea; SE New Guinea
- [Hedgehog] herisson  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites plagiostoma*: Alger
- Hedgehog  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- Heleioporus inornatus* Lee & Main  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: near Perth, West Australia
- Helicarion* sp. (exper.)  
Ehaibulaya, M., 1975 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*; *A. mackerrasae*
- Helice tridens tridens*  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*: Hadan district, mouth of river Nakdong, Pusan, Kyong Sang Nam Do, Korea
- Helicella candaharica*  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1971 a  
*Protostrongylus* [sp.]: Fergana Valley
- Helicopsis derbentina*  
Melikov, M. F.; and Dzhabbarov, D. G., 1974 a  
*Protostrongylus kochi*; *Cystocaulus nigrescens*; *Muellerius capillaris*: all from Minor Caucasus
- Helicopsis derbentina*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Helicorbis coenosus* (syn. *Segmentina coenosus*) (exper.)  
Tripathi, J. C.; Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S. C., 1973 a  
*Fasciolopsis buski*
- Helicotylenchus dihystra* (exper.)  
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a  
*Dubosquia penetrans*
- Heliosciurus* sp.  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Neotrombicula rickenbachi*: Angola
- Heliosciurus gambianus brauni*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula bukamae*: Angola
- Heliosciurus isabellinus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia pearsei*: Nigeria
- Heliosciurus (Aethosciurus) ruwenzorii* Schwann  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Neohaematopinus kenya*; *Enderleinellus heliosciuri*: all from the Congo
- Heliothis armigera* (Hb.) (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neoplectana carpocapse*
- Heliothis punctigera* Hall (body cavity)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), [1976 a]  
*Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* n. sp.: Brecon, South Australia
- Heliothis virescens*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Thelohania* sp.; *Nosema* sp.: all from North Carolina  
*T. diazoma*: Illinois  
*Nosema necatrix*: Illinois
- Heliothis zea* "corn earworm" (exper.)  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 b  
*Nosema trichoplusia*; *Nosema* sp.
- Helisoma*  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
*Helobdella fusca*: Michigan
- Helisoma trivolvis* (Say) (nat. and exper.)  
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a  
*Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n.: eastern Washington

- Helisoma trivolvis* (Say) (exper.)  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- Helisoma trivolvis* (exper.)  
Taft, S. J., 1974 a  
*Cyclocoelum vanelli*
- Helix aspersa* Mill. (exper.)  
Drozd, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Helix aspersa* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Helix aspersa* Miller (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrostrongylus andersoni*
- Helix aspersa* "land snails"  
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C.; and Jackson, G. J., 1974 a  
*Rhabditis maupasi*: New York City (imported from Morocco)
- Helix pomatia* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Helobdella stagnalis* (botryoidal tissue) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Heloderma horridum*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Helogale parvula*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxocara cati*: South Africa
- Hemerobius pini*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Hyalospora hemerobii* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Hemibarbus barbus*  
Shimizu, T., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan
- Hemibarbus labeo* "kon-gubar"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Rhabdochona* sp. I (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Hemibarbus labeo*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Lamproglana curta* (gills): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Hemibarbus labeo* "kon-gubar" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus hemibarbi*: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
*D. rarus*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. rostrum*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*D. securiformis*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda  
*Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi*: River Amur, region of Lake Bolon  
*A. pavlovskiyi*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia at Krasnoiar; region of Lake Khivand
- Hemibarbus labeo*-- Continued.  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*Ancyrocephalus skrjabini*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia at Krasnoiar  
*Cyrodactylus* sp. IV: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Diplozoon strelkovi*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Hemibarbus labeo*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Hemibarbus labeo* "kon-gubar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria cheissini*: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)  
*Myxobolus anisocapsularis* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur River in region of Lake Khivand  
*M. hemibarbi* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Lake Khivand)
- Hemibarbus maculatus* "pestryi kon"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Breviscolex orientalis* (intestine): Lake Bolon
- Hemibarbus maculatus*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Rhabdochona* sp. I (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Camallanus cotti* (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of Budunda  
*Cucullanus cyprini* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Hemibarbus maculatus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: region of Lake Bolon
- Hemibarbus maculatus*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Hemibarbus maculatus* "pestryi kon" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus grandicirrus*: region of Lake Bolon  
*D. hemibarbi*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*D. rarus*: region of Lake Bolon  
*D. rostrum*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. securiformis*: region of Lake Bolon  
*D. spirocirrus*: " " " "  
*Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*A. pavlovskiyi*: Lake Bolon
- Hemibarbus maculatus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Zeia near Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon

- Hemibarbus maculatus* "pestryi kon"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum spanovskajae* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda River  
*Myxobolus anisocapsularis* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. hemibarbi* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon
- Hemientetes nigriceps*  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis tiptoni*: Madagascar
- Hemientetes semispinosus* (Cuvier) "streaked tenrecs"  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. subelongata*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Hemichroa crocea* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Hemichromis fasciatus* Peters  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Cichlidogyrus* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hemiculter akoensis*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Taiwan
- Hemiculter kneri*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*; *Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Exorchis oviformis*; *Metacercaria hasegawai*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*; *E. perfoliatus*; *Cyathocotyle orientalis*: all from Taiwan
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
*Paradilepis scolecina* (mesentery): River Budunda; Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Rhabdochona demudata* (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus alatoideus* (gills): near mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*D. clavaeformis* (gills): River Zeia, mouth of River Budunda  
*D. eigenmannii* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. latituba* (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*D. leucisculus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. nikolskyi* (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda at River Zeia  
*D. pannosus* (gills): near mouth of Budunda  
*D. peculiaris* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus*.— Continued.  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a.— Continued.  
*Dactylogyrus proprius* (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda  
*D. pusillus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. tridigitatus* (gills): region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Cyrodactylus* sp. I (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Diplozoon* spp. (gills): Amur River basin
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria cheissini*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Apiosoma minuta* (body surface): River Zeia, region of Budunda
- Hemiculter macrolepis*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*: all from Taiwan
- Hemiechinus auritus* "long-eared hedgehog"  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* s. str.: Israel
- Hemiechinus auritus libycus*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Hemiergus peronii* (gall-bladder, small intestine)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Paradistomum crucifer*: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Oochoristica* sp.; *Baerietta* sp.: all from South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Thelandros kartana*: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii* (mesenteries)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Acanthocephala* [sp.], cysts: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii* (Fitzinger)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Pemberton and Esperance, West Australia
- Hemigalus derbyanus* "banded palm civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis vidua*; *H. koningsbergeri*: all from Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella oudemansi*; *Helenicula mutabilis*: all from Gumong Benom
- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* "mudcrab" (hemocoel)  
Lapota, D., 1975 a  
Portunion conformis: Tijuana Estuary, near Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California

- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan, 1835) "crab"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla bridgmani* n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture
- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan) "crab"  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a  
*Levinseniella conicostoma* (gonad; pericardiac tissues); *Maritrema longiforme* sp. nov. (gonad); *Spelotrema macrorchis* sp. nov. (hepatopancreas): all from Kunisaki-cho, Higashikunisaki-gun, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Hemigrapsus sanguineus* (de Haan, 1835) "crab"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Hemigrapsus sanguineus* (de Haan)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla bridgmani* n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture
- Hemiparra crassirostris leucoptera* Reichenow, 1889  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles vanelli*: Sudan
- Hemiprocne mystacea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Hemiprocne mystacea aeroplanes*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Hemipus hirudinaceus* (Temminck) "black-winged flycatcher-shrike" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Phaneropsolus borneoensis* sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Hemiramphus far* (opercular cavity)  
Thamby, D. M.; and John, P. A., 1974 a  
*Irona far*
- Hemiramphus georgi* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum calderoni*; *P. varium*: all from Philippines
- Hemiramphus xanthopterus*  
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1973 a  
*Lernaeenicus hemiramphi*: Trivandrum
- Hemiramphus*. See *Hemiramphus*.
- Hemitragus jemlahicus* Hamilton-Smith, 1827 "tahr"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
*Damalinia hemitragi*: central South Island, New Zealand
- Hemitragus jemlahicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena saltatrix* n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, India
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: SE New Guinea
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Hepsetus odoe* (Bloch 1794)  
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b  
*Annulotrema hepsetis* sp. n. (gills): Beira stream, New Tafo, Ghana
- Herisson. See [Hedgehog]
- [Heron] *tsaplia* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contracecum microcephalum*
- Herpestes auropunctata*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Notoedres cati*: Hawaiian Islands
- Herpestes auropunctatus* Hodgson "small Indian mongoose"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *C. felis orientis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Malaysian mongoose"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 d  
dicrocoelid: West Malaysia
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Malaysian mongoose"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 d  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (exper.); *Pulmostrongylus herpestis*: West Malaysia
- Herpestes edwardsi* "mongoose"  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India
- Herpestes edwardsi* "mongoose"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari*; *H. leachii*; *Ixodes* sp. near *radfordi*: all from Mysore State, India
- Herpestes ichneumon* "Mungo" (musculature)  
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: North Africa
- Herpestes ichneumon ichneumon* "Egyptian mongoose"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Egypt
- Herpestes ichneumon* (gros intestin, cavite generale)  
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d  
*Ascarops africana*: Angola
- Herpestes javanicus* Geoffroy "Indian mongooses" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c  
*Paragonimus bangkokensis* sp. nov.: Sarika Village, Nakorn-nayok Province, Central Thailand
- Herpestes javanicus exilis* Gervais "Javan mongoose"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Herpestes sanguineus* subsp. "slender mongoose"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Zambia
- Herpestes sanguineus*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxocara canis*: South Africa
- Herpestes urva* Hodgson  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Herring (exper.)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b  
*Terranova decipiens*

- Hemibarbus maculatus* "pestryi kon"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum spanovskajae* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda River  
*Myxobolus anisocapsularis* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. hemibarbi* (gill filaments): region of Lake Bolon
- Hemicentetes nigriceps*  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis tiptoni*: Madagascar
- Hemicentetes semispinosus* (Cuvier) "streaked tenrecs"  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. subelongata*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Hemichroa crocea* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Hemichromis fasciatus* Peters  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Cichlidogyrus* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hemiculter akoensis*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Taiwan
- Hemiculter kneri*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*; *Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Exorchis oviformis*; *Metacercaria hasegawai*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*; *E. perfoliatus*; *Cyathocotyle orientalis*: all from Taiwan
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
*Paradilepis scolecina* (mesentery): River Budunda; Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus alatoideus* (gills): near mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*D. clavaeformis* (gills): River Zeia, mouth of River Budunda  
*D. eigenmannii* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. latituba* (gills): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*D. leucisculus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. nikolskyi* (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda at River Zeia  
*D. pannosus* (gills): near mouth of Budunda  
*D. peculiaris* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus*.-- Continued.  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*Dactylogyrus proprius* (gills): region of the mouth of Budunda  
*D. pusillus* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. tridigitatus* (gills): region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Gyrodactylus* sp. I (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Diplozoon* spp. (gills): Amur River basin
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Hemiculter leucisculus leucisculus* "obyknovennaia vostrobriushka"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria cheissini*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Apiosoma minuta* (body surface): River Zeia, region of Budunda
- Hemiculter macrolepis*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*: all from Taiwan
- Hemiechinus auritus* "long-eared hedgehog"  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* s. str.: Israel
- Hemiechinus auritus libycus*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Hemiergus peronii* (gall-bladder, small intestine)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Paradistomum crucifer*: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Ocochoristica* sp.; *Baerietta* sp.: all from South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Thelandros kartana*: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii* (mesenteries)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Acanthocephala* [sp.], cysts: South Australia
- Hemiergus peronii* (Fitzinger)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Pemberton and Esperance, West Australia
- Hemigalus derbyanus* "banded palm civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis vidua*; *H. koningsbergeri*: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Nachatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella oudemansi*; *Helenicula mutabilis*: all from Gunong Benom
- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* "mudcrab" (hemocoel)  
Lapota, D., 1975 a  
Portunion conformis: Tijuana Estuary, near Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California

- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan, 1835) "crab"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n.sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla bridgmani* n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture
- Hemigrapsus penicillatus* (de Haan) "crab"  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a  
*Levinseniella conicostoma* (gonad; pericardiac tissues);  
*Maritrema longiforme* sp. nov. (gonad); *Spelotrema macrorchis* sp. nov. (hepatopancreas): all from Kunisaki-cho, Higashikunisaki-gun, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- Hemigrapsus sanguineus* (de Haan, 1835) "crab"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n.sp. (nat. and exper.): coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Hemigrapsus sanguineus* (de Haan)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla bridgmani* n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture
- Hemiparra crassirostris leucoptera* Reichenow, 1889  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles vanelli*: Sudan
- Hemiprocne mystacea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Hemiprocne mystacea aeroplanes*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Hemipus hirudinaceus* (Temminck) "black-winged flycatcher-shrike" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Phaneropsolus borneoensis* sp. n.: North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Hemirhamphus far* (opercular cavity)  
Thampy, D. M.; and John, P. A., 1974 a  
*Irona far*
- Hemirhamphus georgi* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum calderoni*; *P. varium*: all from Philippines
- Hemirhamphus xanthopterus*  
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1973 a  
*Lernaeenicus hemiramphi*: Trivandrum
- Hemirhamphus*. See *Hemirhamphus*.
- Hemitragus jemlahicus* Hamilton-Smith, 1827 "tahr"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
*Damalinia hemitragi*: central South Island, New Zealand
- Hemitragus jemlahicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena saltatrix* n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, India
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoclampra*: SE New Guinea
- Henicoperinis longicauda*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Hepsetus odoe* (Bloch 1794)  
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 b  
*Annulotrema hepsetis* sp. n. (gills): Beira stream, New Tafo, Ghana
- Herisson*. See [Hedgehog]
- [Heron] *tsaplia* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraecaecum microcephalum*
- Herpestes auropunctata*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Notoedres cati*: Hawaiian Islands
- Herpestes auropunctatus* Hodgson "small Indian mongoose"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *C. felis orientis*;  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Malaysian mongoose"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 d  
dicrocoelid: West Malaysia
- Herpestes auropunctatus* "Malaysian mongoose"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 d  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (exper.); *Pulmostrongylus herpestis*: West Malaysia
- Herpestes edwardsi* "mongoose"  
Chalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India
- Herpestes edwardsii* "mongoose"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari*; *H. leachii*; *Ixodes* sp. near *radfordi*: all from Mysore State, India
- Herpestes ichneumon* "Mango" (musculature)  
Fassbender, C. P.; and Meyer, P., 1974 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: North Africa
- Herpestes ichneumon ichneumon* "Egyptian mongoose"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Egypt
- Herpestes ichneumon* (gros intestin, cavite generale)  
Prod'hon, J., 1969 d  
*Ascarops africana*: Angola
- Herpestes javanicus* Geoffroy "Indian mongooses" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c  
*Paragonimus bangkokensis* sp. nov.: Sarika Village, Nakorn-nayok Province, Central Thailand
- Herpestes javanicus exilis* Gervais "Javan mongoose"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Herpestes sanguineus* subsp. "slender mongoose"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Zambia
- Herpestes sanguineus*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxocara canis*: South Africa
- Herpestes urva* Hodgson  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Herring (exper.)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b  
*Terranova decipiens*

- Herring (stomach)  
Sluiters, J. F., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.: North Sea
- Heterocephalus glaber "rat" (sous la peau des cuisses et du ventre)  
Fain, A., 1968 d  
Muridectes heterocephali sp. nov.: Hargeisa, Somalie;  
Dandu, Moyale, Kenya
- Heterocerus sp., larvae  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina heteroceri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Heterocerus sericans  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina heteroceri n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Heterocope appendiculata (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus; T. crassus
- Heterodontus francisci (Girard) "horn sharks" (spiral valve)  
Apy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a  
Acanthocephalum bajaensis sp. n.: San Quintin Bay,  
Baja California, Mexico; Newport Bay, California
- Heterohyrax brucei hindei "rock hyraxes"  
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a  
Babesia thomasi: Kenya
- Heterohyrax brucei hindei "rock hyraxes"  
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a  
Rhipicephalus distinctus: Kenya
- Heterohyrax syriacus Schreber "hyrax"  
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a  
Anoplocephala ? n. sp. (small intestine); Inermicapsifer ?  
prionodes (stomach); I. ? lopas; I. apospasma-  
tion; I. norhalli (small intestine); ? Inermicapsifer  
sp. (small intestine): all from Kenya
- Heterohyrax syriacus  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus hyracis n. sp.: Koma Rock, Kenia [i.e.  
Kenya]
- Heterometrus longimanus  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Audyana thompsoni: Gunong Benom
- Heteromys sp. A  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus "spiny pocket mouse"  
Tikasingsh, E.S., 1974 a  
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Trinidad, West Indies
- Heteromys gaumeri Allen and Chapman, 1897 "Gaumer's spiny  
pocket mouse"  
Pence, D. B.; and Genoways, H. H., 1974 a  
Neolabidophorus yucatanensis sp. n. (hair follicles):  
3 km north of Piste, Yucatan, Mexico  
Dermaecarus ornatus (skin, hair): Yucatan, Mexico
- Heterophasia sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Vietnam
- Heterophasia annectans  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Heterophasia auricularis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan
- Heterophasia picaoides  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Myrsidea sp.: Gunong Benom
- Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1974 a  
Procammallanus sprengi n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Heteroscelus incanum "wandering tattler"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Actornithophilus kilauensis; Quadriceps impar: all from  
Central Pacific Ocean
- Heteroscelus incanum  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis
- Heterospizias meridionalis (Latham) "savanna hawk" (lower  
intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
Centrorhynchus tumidulus: Province of Panama, Republic  
of Panama; Department of Meta, Colombia  
Centrorhynchus giganteus: Republic of Panama
- Heterostichus rostratus Giard (gill cavity)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c  
Chondracanthus heterostichi n. sp.: California
- Hexagenia recurvata "mayfly"  
Babu, J. P.; and Hall, J. E., 1974 a  
Cercaria tremaglandis
- Hexagenia recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)  
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a  
Allopodocotyle lepomis
- Hexagrammos decagrammus (Pallas, 1810) "kelp greenling"  
Schell, S. C., 1973 c  
Helicometra pugetensis sp. n. (intestine); Hexagrammia  
longitestis sp. n. (gastric ceca): all from Puget  
Sound, vicinity of San Juan Islands, Washington
- Hexagrammos lagocephalus  
Kabata, Z., 1974 a  
Lepeophtheirus cuneifer sp. n.: off the coast of Alaska
- Hexanchus griseus (Bonnaterre, 1780)  
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
Phyllobothrium sinuiceps: Archipelago de los  
Chonos, Chile  
Phyllobothrium dohrnii: Chile (Algarrobo, San Antonio,  
Archipelago de los Chonos)  
Grillotia heptanchii: San Antonio, Chile
- Hierophasis swinhoii  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingsis: Taiwan
- Hilsa ilisha (stomach)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and D'Silva, J., 1973 a  
Leicithocladium ilishae n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Cox's  
Bazar coast
- Hilsa ilisha  
Prasad, D.; Sahay, U.; and Shambhunath, 1969 a  
Acanthosentis thapari n. sp.: Muzaffarpur, Bihar
- Himantopus himantopus "blackwinged stilt" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
Echinostoma bhattacharyai: Mainpuri, U.P.
- Himantopus himantopus mexicanus  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Parastrigea mexicana: Cuba



- Hippocampus erectus* "sea horse" (skin, abdominal cavity)  
Lom, J., 1972 a  
Nosema sp.: New York Aquarium
- Hippoglossoides platessoides* "American plaice"  
(alimentary tract)  
Scott, J. S., 1975 a  
Derogenes varicus; Fellodistomum furcigerum; Lecithaster gibbosus; Stenakron vetustum; Steringotrema ovacutum; Zoogonoides viviparus; Hemirus levinsoni; Otodistomum veliporum; Podocotyle atomon; Prosorhynchus squamatus: all from Scotian shelf and Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Hippoglossoides platessoides* "American plaice"  
Scott, J. S., 1975 b  
Steringotrema ovacutum; Zoogonoides viviparus; Derogenes varicus; Lecithaster gibbosus; Fellodistomum furcigerum; Stenakron vetustum: all from Northwest Atlantic
- Hippolais icterina*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands
- Hippopotamus*  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
Carmyerius endopapillatus (estomac); C. schoutedeni: all from Congo
- Hippopotamus amphibius* (small intestine)  
Maung, M., 1975 a  
Toxocara hippopotami n. comb.: Lake Edward, Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* "hippopotamus" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hipposideros* sp.  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus megalonyx subspec. spinatarsus subsp. nov.: Mont Wago, Ituri, Congo
- Hipposideros* & *Myotis*, mixture  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Iran
- Hipposideros* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Brachytarsina minuta: Malaita, Dala, Solomon Is.  
Penicillidia setosala n. sp.: Finschhafen Subdistr., Nineia
- Hipposideros* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla parvior n. comb.: Malaya  
M. limbooliati n. sp.: Selangor, Malaya
- Hipposideros* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Spinturnix psi: Thailand  
Paraperiglischrus hipposideros: Thailand
- Hipposideros ater*  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
Raymondia pagodarum; Brachytarsina sp. nr. minuta;  
Phthiridium torresi: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Hipposideros caffer*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Binuncus irangiensis spec. nov.: Irangi, Zaïre
- Hipposideros caffer*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
Whartonia oweni: Angola
- Hipposideros caffer* *centralis* [i.e. *centralis*]  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
Afolabidocarpus longiscutatus n.g., n. sp.: Buta, Congo  
A. breviscutatus sp. n.: Mont Wago, Congo
- Hipposideros caffer centralis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Labidocarpoides hipposideros nov. comb.: province Kivu, Congo  
Alabidocarpus megalonyx subsp. spinatarsus subsp. nov.: Lubero, Kivu, Congo  
Afolabidocarpus longiscutatus: Uele, Congo  
A. breviscutatus: Mont Wago, Haut-Ituri, Congo
- Hipposideros caffer centralis*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
Neotrombicula machadoi; Riedlinia ascoschoengastioides: all from Angola
- Hipposideros calcaratus* "horseshoe bat"  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
Phthiridium torresi; Brachytarsina sp. nr. minuta;  
Raymondia pagodarum: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Hipposideros cervinus* (= *galeritus*)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Phthiridium torresi: Cape York, Queensland, Australia
- Hipposideros commersonii*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Binunculoides boendeensis spec. nov.: Boende, Zaïre
- Hipposideros diadema* (E. Geoffroy)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Brachytarsina mackeani n. sp.: Lankelly Ck.; Kuranda  
Ascodipteron archboldi n. sp.: Gordon Mine; Chillagoe Caves; Kuranda
- Hipposideros galeritus* Cantor  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Phthiridium torresi: Cape York, Queensland, Australia
- Hipposideros galeritus cervinus* "fawn horseshoe bat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Bewsiella fledermaus: New Hebrides
- Hipposideros harrisoni*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1968 b  
Myotrombicula womersleyi n. sp.: Bukit Lagong, Malaysia
- Hipposideros semoni* Matschie  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Phthiridium curvatum: Bramston Beach
- Hippotragus equinus* "roan antelope" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Hippotragus niger* "sable antelope" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hirudo medicinalis*  
Vojtek, J., 1971 a  
Cyathocotyle opaca n. comb.: Czechoslovakia
- Hirundapus caudacutus* "strizh koliuchekhvostyi"  
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Plagiorchis maculosus (large intestine); Brachydistomum salebrosum (gall bladder): all from Tuva

- [Hirundinidae] lastochkovye  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya chloropus: Kazakhstan
- Hirundo daurica "striated swallow"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithomya biloba: western Himalayan districts, India
- Hirundo daurica daurica  
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a  
Ceratophyllus sclerapicalis sp. nov.: Yushu Shien, Chinghai Province, West China
- Hirundo daurica japonica "striated swallow"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Argas japonicus: Japan
- Hirundo rustica  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia: Netherlands
- [Hirundo rustica] derevenskikh lastochkakh  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Stenepteryx hirundinis: Kazakhstan
- Hirundo rustica  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Malaya
- Hirundo rustica  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya comosa: Thailand; Malaya
- Hirundo rustica "barn swallow"  
Pence, D. E., 1973 b  
Boydala hirundoae: Louisiana
- Hirundo rustica "barn swallow"  
Pence, D. E., 1973 e  
Boydala hirundinis: Louisiana
- Hirundo rustica L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus echinatus; Ptilonyssus sp. 2; Sternostoma hirundinis: all from Moldavian SSR
- Hirundo rustica gutturalis Scopoli "barn swallow" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Plagiorchis maculosus: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Hirundo rustica gutturalis Scopoli "barn swallow" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ranau, North Borneo, Malaysia
- Hirundo tahitica  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sensillis sensillis n. sp.: Malaya
- Hirundo tahitica  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus bougainvillensis
- Histrionicus histrionicus (Lin.) "garrot histrion" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
Levinseniella propinqua: Kodiak Island, Alaska  
Maritrema megametrios: Kodiak Island (Uyak Bay)
- Histrionicus histrionicus pacificus Brooks (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S., 1972 b  
Pseudospelotrema japonicum sensu H. Lei Ching, 1961: Friday Harbour (Washington, U.S.A.)
- Hodgsonius  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
- Hodgsonius phoenicuroides  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
- Holbrookia maculata  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Oochoristica sp.: northern Arizona
- Holbrookia maculata  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Cyrtosomum heyneani: northern Arizona
- Holbrookia texana  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Oochoristica sp.: northern Arizona
- Holbrookia texana  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Cyrtosomum heyneani: northern Arizona
- Holochilus brasiliensis  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas: all from Venezuela
- Holochilus brasiliensis vulpinus (Brant) "rata de agua" (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a  
Urotrema macrotestis n. sp.: Arroyo Perdido, Depto. de Soriano, Uruguay
- Homarus vulgaris  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
Porospora gigantea
- Homme. See [Homo sapiens]
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Abdalla, R.E.; and Abu-Bakr, E., 1975 a  
Onchocerca volvulus: Upper Atbara River area of Sudan
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children  
Abdin, Z.H.; et al., 1972 a  
(bilharziasis; ancylostomiasis; lambliaasis; ascariasis; amoebiasis; Oxyurus): all from Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Acholonu, A. D., 1973 a  
Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura: San Juan and vicinity, Puerto Rico
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood and bone marrow)  
Addadi, K.; et al., 1971 a  
Protozoa [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] homme  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- [Homo sapiens] human, foundry workers  
Agarwal, M. C.; Bhargava, R. R. S.; and Mital, O. P., 1973 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children  
Agrawal, O. P.; Gulati, P. V.; and Bhujwala, R. A., 1972 a  
(Hymenolepis nana; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Oxyuris vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Delhi, India
- [Homo sapiens] human, young children  
Ajwani, K. D.; Saxena, H.; and Kumar, A., 1974 a  
(Giardia lamblia; Taenia solium; T. saginata; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis nana): all from Kanpur, India

- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka  
Aktbulatova, L. Kh., 1964 a  
Demodex folliculorum longus; D. f. brevis: all from USSR
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z., 1974 a  
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis (stool): Greenfield Park area, Montreal  
Sarcophaga [sp.], probably S. crassipalpis (toe): Westmount area of Montreal
- [Homo sapiens] human, youth (aortic wall)  
Alivisatos, C. N.; and Lazarides, D., 1964 a  
echinococcosis: Cyprus
- [Homo sapiens] human, Ghanian native (skin)  
Amao, A. B.; and Pobee, J. O. M., 1969 a  
Gordylobia anthropophaga: Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] human (subcutaneous tissue of abdomen)  
Arimoto, T.; and Mizuno, M., 1968 a  
Diphyllobothrium mansoni: first published case in Hiroshima, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, 48-year-old woman  
Anderson, A. E.; Cassaday, P. B.; and Healy, G. R., 1974 a  
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] human (ileocaecal region, intestinal wall)  
Anthony, P. P.; and McAdam, I. W. J., 1972 a  
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] human, sewage farm workers  
Anwikar, A. K., 1971 a  
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Araujo, J. A., 1965 a  
(Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Giardia; Chilomastix; Necator americanus; Anguillula; Oxyuris; Taenia; Entamoeba histolytica; Schistosoma mansoni): all from Caracas
- [Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren  
Areekul, S.; et al., 1972 c  
(hookworm; Opisthorchis viverrini; echinostome spp.; strongyloid sp.; Taenia sp.; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis): all from Khon Kaen Province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 a  
Ancylostoma ceylanicum (nat. and exper.); A. duodenale; Necator americanus: all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (exper.)  
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 b  
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Areekul, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Viravan, C., 1970 c  
Ancylostoma ceylanicum: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Arfaa, F., 1972 b  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Trichuris trichiura; Trichostrongylus orientalis; T. vitrinus; T. axei; T. colubriformis; T. prebolurus; T. skrjabini; Strongyloides stercoralis; Dracunculus medinensis; Moniliformis moniliformis; Schistosoma haematobium; Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia saginata; Dioctophyme renale; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta): all from Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human, Buddhist monk (parotid region)  
Attygalle, D.; and Dissanaikie, A. S., 1970 a  
Dirofilaria sp.: Wathaduwa, Atale, Dedigama electorate, Ceylon
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Pulex irritans: Armenian SSR
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
Awraad, S.; et al., 1975 a  
field survey:  
(Amoeba; ascariasis; Bilharzia haematobium; B. mansoni; Ancylostoma; Oxyuris; Hymenolepis nana): all from Bani Shebl, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
Wuchereria bancrofti: Haute-Volta
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Banerjee, D.; and Prakash, O., 1973 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human (genitalia)  
Baradlai Bank, E., 1964 a  
Lucilia sericata: Hungary
- [Homo sapiens] human (ear)  
Barger, I. A., 1974 a  
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Armidale, New South Wales
- [Homo sapiens] humans, returning from tropical areas  
Baumgartner, M.W.; et al., 1976 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora; Dientamoeba fragilis; Trichomonas intestinalis; unidentified amoebae): all from Switzerland
- Homo [sapiens]  
Beaucourau, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a  
Ceratophyllus fringillae: Sud Maroc
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Beaver, P. C.; Horner, G. S.; and Bilos, J. Z., 1974 a  
Onchocerca sp. (possibly O. cervicalis) (nodular swelling on wrist): Chicago, Illinois  
O. volvulus (subcutaneous nodules): Africa, Mexico, Guatemala, Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)  
Beaver, P.C.; Kriz, J.J.; and Lau, T.J., 1973 a  
Enterobius vermicularis: Connecticut
- [Homo sapiens] human (exper.)  
Beer, R. J. S., 1976 a  
Trichuris suis
- [Homo sapiens] human, infants  
Bendeck N., A. C.; et al., 1969 a  
survey, intestinal parasites, diarrhea  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Entamoeba coli; Taenia; Trichuris trichiura; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichocephalus): all from Honduras
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Bengtsson, E., 1967 a  
(giardiasis; amoebiasis; balantidiasis; malaria; bilharziasis; filariasis; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis; trichinosis; taeniasis; ascariasis): all from Stockholm, Sweden

- [Homo sapiens] human, children adopted from developing nations  
Bengtsson, E., 1972 a  
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Necator americanus*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichostrongylus orientalis*; *Paragonimus westermani*; *Clonorchis sinensis*; *Heterophyes heterophyes*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from Sweden
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Bengtsson, E.; et al., 1968 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*: Sweden
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Beresford, O. D., 1976 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*, apparently first case recorded of laboratory acquired (accidental) infection: United Kingdom
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Hippobosca longipennis*: western Himalayan districts, India
- [Homo sapiens] human (respiratory tract)  
Bhatia, M. L.; and Dutta, K., 1965 a  
*Chrysomya bezziana*: India
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood)  
Biemans, R.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma* [sp.]: Rwanda
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood)  
Biemans, R.; et al., 1971 a  
*Dipetalonema perstans*: Rwanda
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Bintari Rukmono; and Talogo, R.W., 1969 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Oxyuris vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Dicrocoelium*-like eggs; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Isospora belli*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Entamoeba tenuis*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*): all from Djakarta, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Biswas, S. K.; Saha, S. C.; and Choudhury, M., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* sp. new?: Bankura, West Bengal
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Blake, J., 1971 a  
*Hypoderma bovis*: Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid)  
Bunnag, T.; et al., 1969 a, figs.  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (peritoneal cavity)  
Buranasin, P.; and Harinasuta, T., 1970 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (urinary tract)  
Burger, R., 1972 a  
*Paragordius esavianus*: Texas
- [Homo sapiens] human, indigenous tribes of Palawan  
Cabrera, B. D.; Lara, E. D.; and Fernandez, J., 1972 a  
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris*; *Trichuris*; hookworm; *Endolimax nana*): all from Philippines
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Cabrera, M. G.; et al., 1973 a  
prevalence and age and sex distribution of infections: Eastern Leyte, Philippines  
(*Ascaris*; *Trichuris*; *Hookworm*; *Schistosoma*; *Paragonimus*; *Taenia*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Giardia lamblia*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Capar, M.; et al., 1972 a  
*Hypoderma lineatum* (larvae): Pula, Yugoslavia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Carney, W. P.; Putrali, J.; and Caleb, J. M., 1974 a  
survey for intestinal parasites and malaria, prevalence by age and sex: Poso Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia  
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. vivax*)
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Cave-Bondi, G., 1963 a  
(*Giardia intestinalis*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Trichocephalus*; *Oxyuris*; *Ascaridia*; *Taenia saginata*; *Taenia solium*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from Livorno, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant  
Ceballos Carrion, A., 1965 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*, congenital: Ecuador
- [Homo sapiens] human, 12-year old boy  
Ceballos Carrion, A., 1969 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Ecuador
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Chanco, P. P. (jr.); Cabe, E. (jr.); and Vidad, M. J. Y., 1972 a  
(*Enterobius vermicularis*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; hookworm; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Giardia lamblia*): all from Sapang Palay and Manila areas, Philippines
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (vaginal smear)  
Chandra, K.; and Annousamy, R., 1975 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*: India
- [Homo sapiens] human, youth (soft palate)  
Chaudhuri, S. K. B., 1971 a  
leech: Kasauli, India
- [Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren  
Chen, S.T.; and Dugdale, A.E., 1972 a  
(pediculosis capitis; scabies; *Ascaris*; *Trichuris*; hookworm): all from Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] man (exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*
- [Homo sapiens] human (liver)  
Chinery, W. A.; and Christian, E. C., 1972 a  
*Chrysomya* sp.: Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant  
Christian, E. C., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] human, 3 year-old-child (liver)  
Cislaghi, F.; and Radice, C., 1970 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*: Italy
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Clarke, M.D.; et al., 1974 a  
(*Schistosoma japonicum*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Necator americanus*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Endolimax nana*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Entamoeba hartmanni*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Brugia malayi*; *Plasmodium vivax*; *P. falciparum*): all from Lake Lindu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] mummy (intestine)  
Cockburn, A.; et al., 1975 a  
*Ascaris lumbricoides*: Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] mummy  
Cockburn, A.; et al., 1975 a  
*Calliphoridae* [sp.]: Egypt

- [Homo sapiens] human  
Colett, S.; Jalayer, T.; and Kohout, E., 1966 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Taenia saginata*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Endolimax nana*; *Blastocystis hominis*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Entamoeba histolytica*): Shiraz, Iran
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*: South Africa
- [Homo sapiens] man (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1973 f  
*Plasmodium falciparum*
- [Homo sapiens] human, Italian missionaries returning from Congo  
Cominazzini, C., 1971 a  
*Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Loa loa*; *Dipetalonema perstans*
- [Homo sapiens] human (disseminated parasitosis)  
Connor, D.H.; et al., 1976 a  
[*Cestoda* sp.] probable aberrant sparganum: Pennsylvania
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Correa Fleury, G., 1973 a  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* (adult); *Rhabditis* sp. (adult): all from Sao Paulo
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Corso, P.; et al., 1969 a  
(*Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Taenia saginata*; *Enterobius vermicularis*): all from south-eastern Sicily
- [Homo sapiens] human (bladder)  
Corso, P.; Scandurra, A.; and Rotiroti, G., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*: Italy, had lived in Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Costa, L. R. K., 1970 a  
*Isospora hominis*: first reported case in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human (stool)  
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1970 b  
*Physaloptera* sp.: Bojolali Regency, Province of Central Java, Republic of Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1970 b  
survey for human intestinal and blood parasites, no malaria or filariasis found, prevalence of intestinal parasites by age and sex: Bojolali Regency, Province of Central Java, Republic of Indonesia  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Physaloptera* sp.; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *H. nana*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas hominis*)
- [Homo sapiens] human (ear canal)  
Cunningham, D. G.; and Zanga, J. R., 1974 a  
*Calliphoridae* [sp.]: Maywood, Illinois
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a  
*Ixodes redikorzevi*: Israel
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)  
Dayal, Y.; and Neafie, R. C., 1975 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Deane, L.M.; Deane, M.P.; and Ferreira, J., 1967 a  
*Plasmodium simium*: Herto Florestal forest, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Desai, A. B.; Shah, R. C.; and Sehgal, K. N., 1971 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: first reported case in India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Disalvo, A. F.; and Melonas, J., 1970 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; hookworm; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Giardia lamblia*): all from South Carolina
- [Homo sapiens] human (conjunctiva)  
Dissanaikie, A. S.; Quah Cheng Hock; and Then Suke Min, 1974 a  
filaria, probably *Brugia* sp.: West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human (granuloma in transverse colon)  
Doby, J. M.; Le Masson, J. M.; and Babin, P., 1974 a  
*Nematoda* [sp.] ("probably belonging to the Anisakidae"): Poitiers, France
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Dodd, K., 1970 b  
*Cheyletiella yasquri*
- [Homo sapiens] liudei  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Lipoptena fortisetosa*; *Stenopteryx hirundinis*: all from Kazakhstan
- [Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid)  
van den Driessche, E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Naegleria fowleri*: Belgium
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Dube, B.; and Dube, R., 1967 a  
*Echinostoma lindoensis*: India
- [Homo sapiens] human (bronchia)  
Dufat, R.; et al., 1971 a  
*Syngamus laryngeus*: Paris (native of Carribean)
- [Homo sapiens] human (pancreatic tissues)  
Dutt, A. K.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1970 a  
*Ascaris* eggs: Miri, Sarawak
- [Homo sapiens] human, small children  
Dutta, J. K.; and Banerjee, R. R., 1974 a  
(ascariasis; pinworm; giardiasis; amoebiasis; hookworm; *Taenia*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Strongyloides*; *Trichomonas*): all from Bankura, West Bengal
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Dymowska, Z.; Zembrzusi, K.; and Gancarz, Z., 1973 a  
taeniasis incidence, 1972: Poland  
(*Taeniarhynchus saginatus*; *T[aeonia] solium*; *T[aeonia] spp.*; *D[iphyllobothrium] latum*; *Hymenolepis nana*)
- [Homo sapiens] human (vaginal secretions)  
Dyner, E.; Koperska, K.; and Wieszczycki, W., 1972 a  
mites: Poland
- [Homo sapiens] human (eyelashes)  
Edler, A., 1971 a  
*Pthirus pubis*: Sweden
- [Homo sapiens] human (soft tissue)  
El-Khoury, G.; and Artinian, B., 1970 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*: Lebanon (lived previously in Saudi Arabia)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Fain, A.; et al., 1975 a  
*Hypoderma lineatum*: Flandre Occidentale, Belgique
- [Homo sapiens] human, man (jejunum)  
Fain, A.; Van Roy, M.; and Fontenelle, E., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* [sp.]: Belgium

- Homo sapiens "man"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides canis: all from Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] man (lungs)  
Feld, H., 1973 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Florida
- [Homo sapiens] humans, British soldiers (skin)  
Flew, G. P.; and Grundy, J. H., 1967 a  
Dermatobia hominis: British Guiana
- [Homo sapiens] humans, children in Bengasi, Libya  
Fossati, C., 1964 b  
(Giardia; Chilomastix; Iodamoeba; Trichomonas; Giardia;  
Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Hymenolepis; Ancylostoma)
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1973 a  
Taenia crassiceps: Ontario, Canada
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Fujii, M.; et al., 1972 a  
survey of parasitic infections: Yoshino-Gun, Nara  
prefecture, Japan  
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator  
americanus; Metagonimus)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Fujii, M.; et al., 1973 a  
helminthic infections in Kumanogawa and Hongu, along  
upper Kumano river of South Wakayama Prefecture, Japan  
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator  
americanus; Metagonimus yokogawai)
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant  
Gallagher, M.; McKiernan, J.; and O'Brien, N., 1974 a  
congenital toxoplasmosis: Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] human, immigrants and travelers  
Garin, J.P., 1970 a  
(Taenia saginata; oxyuriasis; amoebiasis; Trichocephalus;  
ancylostomiasis; Loa loa; schistosomiasis; lamblia-  
sis; malaria; toxoplasmosis; ascariasis; Fasciola hepatica;  
strongyloidiasis; trichomoniasis; Trichostrongylus;  
echinococcosis; trypanosomiasis): all from  
France
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
Demodex folliculorum: Hawaiian Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human (cervix, vagina)  
Gaufrey, M.; and Bequet, R., 1970 a  
Enterobius vermicularis
- [Homo sapiens] human (vagina)  
Gaufrey, M.; and Coliche, D., 1971 a  
Ciliata (undiagnosed sp.): France
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1973 a  
Ostertagia ostertagi; Marshallagia marshalli; Haemonchus  
contortus; Trichostrongylus orientalis; T. colubriformis;  
T. capricola; T. vitrinus: all from Iran
- [Homo sapiens] humans (feces)  
Ghadirian, E.; Arfaa, F.; and Sadighian, A., 1974 a  
Trichostrongylus capricola: Isfahan Province, Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Ghadirian, E.; and Sanati, A., 1972 a  
(Ancylostoma; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura;  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. probolus; T.  
orientalis; T. axei; T. vitrinus; Strongyloides stercoralis;  
Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Necator americanus): all from Iran
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India
- [Homo sapiens] human (lymph node)  
Ghorbani, M.; and Samii, A.H., 1973 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Gleason, N. N.; Kornblum, R.; and Walzer, P., 1973 a  
Mesocostoides sp. (M. variabilis or M. lineatus):  
Morristown, New Jersey
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek  
Goloventsova, R. I., 1969 a  
Thominx aerophilus, case report: Irpen
- [Homo sapiens] human, 2-year-old child  
Gonzalez-Hernandez, A.; Serafin, F. J.; and Resano-Perez, F., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Gupta, S. K.; and Nema, H. V., 1970 a  
myiasis (nasal passages, orbital areas): Varanasi,  
India
- [Homo sapiens] humans (school children, miners, peasants)  
Gvozdenovic, M. P.; Basic-Siljak, V.; and Miladinovic, Z., 1967 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis;  
Hymenolepis nana; Fasciola hepatica; Ancylostoma duodenale;  
Taenia saginata; Strongyloides stercoralis): all from right  
bank of river Sava, Yugoslavia
- Homo sapiens  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
Pulex irritans; Ctenocephalides felis felis; Xenopsylla  
cheopis: all from Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c  
Brugia malayi: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavani, P., 1970 a  
Brugia malayi: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, 39-year-old male  
Hatsushika, R.; et al., 1969 a  
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture,  
Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Hatsushika, R.; et al., 1970 a  
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture,  
Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Himonas, C. A.; and Voutsas, D., 1972 a  
Schistosoma mansoni, human intestinal: Greece, natives  
of Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood)  
Hira, P. R., 1974 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Hira, P.R., 1974 b  
Schistosoma haematobium: Lusaka, Zambia
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)  
Hoch, W. S.; Wershba, M. E.; and Patchefsky, A. S., 1974 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Philadelphia

- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Hommel, M., 1971 a  
(Trichocephales; ancylostomes; schistosomes; Ascaris; anguillules; amibes du colon; amibes dysentériques; Trichomonas intestinalis; oxyure; Giardia lamblia: all from Guadeloupe)
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Hoogstraal, H., 1970 d  
Ixodes acutitarsus: Darjeeling, Himalaya, India; Burma; Nepal  
I. ovatus (= I. japonensis): Tibet; Burma; Nepal  
Ixodes sp.: Nepal  
Dermacentor auratus (waist, shoulder, hand): Nepal  
Haemaphysalis aponomoides: Nepal; Sikkim, India  
H. nepalensis: Nepal  
H. anomala: Nepal; Thailand  
H. bispinosa (neck): Nepal  
H. montgomeryi: Nepal  
Hyalomma spec. (ear): Nepal  
Nosomma monstrosus: Nepal  
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (leg): Nepal
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Haemaphysalis cornigera cornigera; H. hylobatis; H. nachatrami; H. semermis; Dermacentor atrosignatus; Amblyomma testudinarium: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis elongata: Madagascar
- [Homo sapiens] human (prostate gland)  
Houston, W., 1975 a  
Echinococcus granulosus: Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children (intestine)  
Huggins, D. W., 1971 a  
(Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoideus; ancylostomideos; Giardia lamblia; Schistosoma mansoni; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis): all from Recife, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human, students (intestine)  
Huggins, D. W., 1971 b  
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoideus; Entamoeba coli; ancylostomideos; Entamoeba histolytica; Schistosoma mansoni; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis): all from Recife, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Huggins, D. W., 1971 j  
Strongyloides stercoralis: Pernambuco, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Iijima, T.; Lo, C.-T.; and Ito, Y., 1971 a  
Schistosoma [sp.]: Khong District, Sithandone Province, Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human, immigrants  
Imperato, P.J.; and Wing, G., 1974 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Balantidium coli; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Enteromonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoideus; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata; Diphyllbothrium latum; Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Ankylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus): all from New York City
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: Saga Prefecture
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Ivy, C. S.; and Steed, J. E., 1971 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoideus; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Arkansas
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (vomitus)  
Iwata, S.; Kaida, K.; and Kifune, T., 1971 a  
Diphyllbothrium erinacei: Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Jacques, J. E.; and Lynch, J. B., 1964 a  
Oesophagostomum apiostomum: first reported case in Sudan
- [Homo sapiens] human (brain abscesses)  
Jager, B.V.; and Stamm, W.P., 1972 a  
Amoeba [sp.], probably Hartmannella
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)  
Janukowiczowa, H., 1968 a  
Hypoderma lineatum
- [Homo sapiens] human (stomach wall)  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1972 a  
Terranova sp. larva Type A: Hokkaido, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1974 a  
Mesocestoides lineatus: Yokohama-city, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (toe)  
Kagei, N.; and Kihata, M., 1974 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Kalra, N. L., 1974 a  
filariasis: Nicobar Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Kamo, H.; et al., 1970 a  
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Shiman Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, 17-year-old high school girl  
Kamo, H.; and Miyazaki, I., 1970 a  
Diplogonoporus fukuokaensis sp. nov. (digestive tract); Diphyllbothrium latum: all from Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Kaneda, Y.; et al., 1974 a  
Fasciola sp.: Ebina, Kanagawa-ken, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (throat)  
Kates, S.; Wright, K.A.; and Wright, R., 1973 a  
Phocanema sp. (probably P. decipiens): Nova Scotia



- [*Homo sapiens*] human, boy (intestine)  
Kaul, B.K.; Singhal, G.D.; and Pillai, P.N., 1974 a  
*Artyfechinostomum mehrai*: India
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (epididymis)  
Kazzaz, B. A.; and Salmo, N. A. M., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*: Iraq
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (middle ear)  
Keller, A.P. (jr.); and Keller, A.P. III, 1970 a  
*Phaenicia sericata*: Georgia
- [*Homo sapiens*] human  
Kelly, A.; and Gar Avusi, M., 1974 a  
(hookworm; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. polecki*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Enteromonas hominis*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Entamoeba hartmanni*): all from mountain district village, Papua, New Guinea
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (throat, mouth, nose)  
Khalidi, R. H., 1972 a  
*Linguatula serrata*: Amman, Jordan
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (free in abdomen)  
Khamboonruang, C.; Premasathian, D.; and Little, M.D., 1974 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.] (sparganosis): Chiang Mai, Thailand
- [*Homo sapiens*] human  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 b  
*Psilorchis hominis* sp. nov. (probably in small intestine); *Echinostoma macrorchis*; *Echinochasmus*: all from Saga City, Kyushu, Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (anal region)  
Kifune, T.; and Yuge, S., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*: Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, hospital patients  
Kim, G.S., 1969 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichocephalus trichiurus*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Clonorchis sinensis*; *Paragonimus westermani*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Trichostrongylus orientalis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Hymenolepis nana*): Kwangju City, Korea
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (eye)  
Knierim, R.; and Jack, M. K., 1975 a  
*Thelazia californiensis*: Seattle, Washington (previous visit to northern California)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human  
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D.; Frimpong, M.; and Dodu, S. R. A., 1967 a  
*Cordylobia anthropophaga*: Ghana
- [*Homo sapiens*] human  
Kremer, M.; et al., 1972 a  
(*Trichocephalus*; *Oxyuris*; *Ascaris*; *Ancylostoma*; *Strongyloides*; *Trichostrongylus*; *Taenia saginata*; *Hymenolepis*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. intercalatum*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *Dientamoeba fragilis*; *Endolimax*; *Pseudolimax*; *Lamblias*; *Chilomastix*; *Trichomonas*; *Embadomonas*; *Enteromonas*; *Blastocystis*; *coccidia*): all from Strasbourg area, France
- Homo sapiens*  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhandu, V., 1974 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, 37-year-old male  
Kumada, N.; et al., 1972 a  
*Mesocostoides lineatus*: Aichi Prefecture, Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, 6 year old Indian child (lungs)  
Kutty, M. K.; Krishnan, M.; and Nambiar, B., 1970 a  
echinococcosis: Malaysia
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (eye)  
Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z., 1973 b  
*Ancylostoma caninum*
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (eyelid)  
Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z., 1974 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, children  
Lagardere, B.; and Gentilini, M., 1971 a  
(*Oxyuris*; ascariasis; taeniasis; giardiasis; *Fasciola hepatica*; visceral larva migrans; amoebiasis; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongylus*; *ancylostomiasis*): all from France
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (nipple secretion)  
Lahiri, V. L., 1975 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* larvae: Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (lymphatic system)  
de Lalla, F.; and Berengo, A., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Italy
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, 30 year-old (rectum)  
Lapierre, J.; and Tran Vinh Hien, 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. haematobium*; *Rhodobilharzia margrebowiei*?: all from Mali, Bambara de Bamako, living in France 2 years
- [*Homo sapiens*] homme  
Lariviere, M.; et al., 1973 a  
extensive epidemiological survey, treatment and control  
(*Trichocephalus*; *Ascaris*; *Ancylostoma*; *Lamblia*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Strongyloides*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; oxyurosis; *Taenia saginata*; *T. solium*): all from Ile de La Reunion
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, children  
Lazzara, A.; et al., 1969 a  
parasite incidence: provincia di Catania, Sicily  
(*Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Ancylostoma duodenale*; *Giardia lamblia*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, pediatric patients  
Lelong, M.; et al., 1973 a  
(*Taenia saginata*; *Hymenolepis nana*; ascariasis; *Oxyuris*; *Trichocephalus*; *Ancylostoma*; *Giardia intestinalis*): all from Lens, France
- [*Homo sapiens*] human, child (ova in faeces)  
Lima, D. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Zingano, A. G., 1970 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Brasil
- [*Homo sapiens*] human  
Lima, D. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Zingano, A. G., 1970 b  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ancylostoma*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Hymenolepis nana*; *H. diminuta*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*): all from Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (liver)  
Little, M.D.; Cuello, C.J.; and D'Alessandro, A., 1973 a  
*Enterobius vermicularis*: Colombia



- [Homo sapiens] human (throat)  
Little, M. D.; and Most, H., 1973 a  
Phocanema or Terranova fourth-stage larva: New York
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Louzada, J. L. Z., 1970 a  
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichocephalus trichiurus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia): all from Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Lyons, N. F.; and Goldsmid, J. M., 1973 a  
Ternidens deminutus: Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
Olfersia aenesens: Saipan, S. Mariana Is.
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Liptotena depressa pacifica n. subsp.
- [Homo sapiens] human (fluid of cutaneous cyst, feces)  
McCallum, S.M., 1975 a  
Paragonimus kellecotti: South Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human  
McConnell, E.; and Schmidt, M.L., 1973 a  
Wuchereria bancrofti: Gambela, Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human, 63-year-old female  
Maejima, J.; et al., 1969 a  
Diplogonoporus grandis: Sanin district, Tottori Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, youth (thyroid)  
Majumdar, P.; and Ghosh, D. P., 1970 a  
echinococcosis: India
- [Homo sapiens] human (vaginal wall)  
Malik, L. R., 1970 a  
leech: Pakistan
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1969 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Opisthorchis viverrini; Fasciolopsis buski; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Taenia spp.; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides): all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (colon)  
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1970 a  
Phaneropsolus bonnei: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Manning, G.S.; et al., 1971 a  
Prosthodendrium molenkampii; Haplorchis yokogawai; H. taichui: all from northeastern Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans (duodenum, jejunum, eggs in stools)  
Manning, G. S.; and Viyanant, V., 1970 a  
Phaneropsolus bonnei: northern Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Marino, G., 1966 a  
(Trichocephalus; Taenia saginata; Giardia; Entamoeba coli; Ascaris): all from Prov. Bari, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)  
Martinez Baez, M.; and Jimenez Galan, A., 1963 a  
Paragonimus [sp.]: Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
Martins, C. A. M.; et al., 1974 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma; Strongyloides stercoralis): Taubete, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients  
Mathur, T. N.; and Kaur, J., 1974 b  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. h. minuta; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba bitschlii; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; hookworm; Hymenolepis nana; Oxyuris vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia solium): all from Karnal, Haryana, India
- [Homo sapiens] humans (bile ducts)  
Mattar F., J. A.; and Amaral, A. D. F., 1967 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Brasil (from Madeira Island)
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
de Mello, E. de B. F.; et al., 1974 a  
coproscopic survey, rural zone, Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo, Brazil  
(Ancylostomidae; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Endamoeba coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Chilomastix mesnili; Dientamoeba fragilis; Trichomonas hominis)
- [Homo sapiens] human (endometrium)  
Mendoza Arestegui, I., 1970 a  
amoebiasis: Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Mesar, J., 1970 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Yugoslavia
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Mitra, S. K., 1970 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; tapeworm; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis nana): all from Sikkim
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek  
Mitskevich, N. D., 1970 a  
(ascariasis, trichuriasis, taeniasis, hymenolepiasis, enterobiasis): all from Kaunas, Lithuanian SSR
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)  
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O., 1972 a  
Paragonimus sp.: Peru
- [Homo sapiens] human (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Fontan, R., 1970 a  
Paragonimus heterotremis: Muong Kassy, between Vientiane and Luang-Prabang, Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human (bone marrow aspirate)  
Moniot, A.L., 1975 a  
Leishmania donovani: United States (had lived in Greece)
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
de Moraes, M. A. P.; Fraiha, H.; and Chaves, G.M., 1973 a  
Onchocerca volvulus: Toototobi River area, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (ear)  
Morcos, W. M.; and Gaafar, H. A., 1971 a  
Sarcophaga: El Wastania, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Morgan, P.M.; et al., 1972 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; E. nana; I. butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Strongyloides stercoralis; Chilomastix mesnili): all from Louisiana

- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Moshkowitz, A.; and Abrahamov, A., 1967 a  
Schistosoma haematobium: Israel, immigrants from Morocco
- [Homo sapiens] human (liver)  
Mosora, N., 1970 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Roumanie
- [Homo sapiens] human, laboratory research worker  
Most, H., 1973 b  
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Mueller, J.C.; et al., 1973 a  
(Taenia saginata; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii): all from Guatemala
- [Homo sapiens] human (scalp hair)  
Mueller, J. F., 1973 b  
Pthirus pubis: New York
- [Homo sapiens] human (urinary bladder)  
Mukherjee, G., 1974 a  
Leeches: India
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)  
Mullaney, J.; and Horan, E. C., 1971 a  
Toxocara canis: Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] human, University of Dacca students  
Muttalib, M. A. 2; et al., 1975 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworms; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana): all from Bangladesh
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: around Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, adult man (liver parenchyma, small intestine)  
Nagaty, H.F.; Hedayati, E.; and Assassi, B., 1975 a  
Ascaris lumbricoides: Iran
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Nagington, J.; et al., 1974 a  
Acanthamoeba polyphaga; Acanthamoeba sp.: all from United Kingdom
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Nalin, D.R., 1972 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; hookworm; ascariasis; trichuriasis): all from Dacca, Bangladesh
- [Homo sapiens] human (common bile duct)  
Nini, W.; Assouad, I.; and Nini, N., 1968 a  
Fasciola hepatica
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
Nozais, J.P.; et al., 1975 a  
(schistosomiasis; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia intestinalis; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana): Ivory Coast, all from
- Homo sapiens  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex folliculorum; D. brevis: all from New Zealand
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (feces, ankle bone)  
O'Connor, R. L.; Luedke, D. C.; and Harkess, J. W., 1971 a  
Necator americanus: Louisville, Kentucky
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Odamtten, S. E.; and Laing, W. N., 1967 a  
Cysticercus cellulosae: Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveke  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Armenian SSR
- [Homo sapiens] human (bile duct)  
O'Grady, J. F.; and O'Connell, T. C. J., 1969 a  
Fasciola hepatica: first reported case in Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Ogunba, E. O., 1974 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia; Schistosoma mansoni; Endolimax nana): all from Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human (intestine)  
Okabe, K.; and Kamachi, S., 1974 a  
Bipalium venosum: Ogori City, Kyushu, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (subcutaneous granulomas of limbs)  
Okumura, Y.; et al., 1973 a  
Diphyllobothrium mansoni: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Oliveira, O.V.; Oliveira, F.O.; and Ferreira, J.A., 1970 a  
Chagas disease: Santa Catarina, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
de Oliveira, P. R., 1970 a  
(Necator americanus; Trichuris; Ascaris; Strongyloides; Schistosoma; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia): all from Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human, aborigine woman (fallopian tube)  
Ong, H. C., 1974 b  
Porocephalus sp.: Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human, Hausa schoolchildren  
Oomen, J.M.V., 1974 a  
(Schistosoma haematobium; Necator americanus; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; scabies; Schistosoma mansoni): all from Malum Fashi, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human  
O'Rourke, F. J., 1968 a  
Hypoderma lineatum: Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Spiruridea larvae (intestinal wall); Gnathostoma sp., larva (abdominal and buccal subcutaneous tissues); Dirofilaria sp., adult or preadult (pulmonary infarct, abdominal subcutaneous tissue); Enterobius vermicularis, adults (intestinal wall and adjacent tissue); Strongylina [sp.], adult (submucous coat of intestinal wall): all from Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (mastoid abscesses)  
Oyediran, A.B.O.O.; et al., 1975 a  
Trematod[a sp.] "either Paragonimus species or Poikilorchis (Achillurbandia) species": Western and Mid-western Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human (biliary tract)  
Padilla Antoni, F.; Saleme, A.; and Jorratt, M., 1972 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Spain

- [Homo sapiens] human (muscle, pleural fluid)  
Pampiglione, S.; and Doglioni, L., 1971 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Canal San Bovo, Province of Trento, North Italy
- [Homo sapiens] human (nat. and exper.)  
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1971 b  
*Strongyloides fillicornis*: Central African Republic; Cameroun; Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human, inhabitants of pile-built lake village of Ganvié, South Dahomey, West Africa  
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1971 c  
(*Plasmodium falciparum*; *P. malariae*; *P. ovale*; *Loa loa*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Giardia intestinalis*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichomonas intestinalis*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Necator americanus*; *Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Isospora hominis*; *Capillaria* sp.; *Schistosoma haematobium*)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972 c  
*Strongyloides fillicornis*: Dahomey and Togo, Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)  
Paul, F. M.; and Zaman, V., 1969 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Singapore
- [Homo sapiens] humans, mentally retarded children  
Penna, R.; de Carneri, I.; and Grassi, L., 1972 a  
(*Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Hymenolepis nana*; hookworm): all from Italy
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Pereira, A. M., 1970 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Ancylostoma*; *Trichocephalus trichiura*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Taenia solium*; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Endolimax nana*; *Entamoeba coli*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Balantidium coli*): all from Vassouras, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Perez, M. D.; Areas, J. A.; and Noqueira, M. A. N., 1972 a  
parasitological survey: Lavrinhas and Lagoinha, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil  
(*Schistosoma mansoni*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Ancylostomidae*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Entamoeba* sp.; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*)
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children in Sardinia  
Pettinato, S.; Muresu, E.; and Cualbu, L., 1972 a  
(*Giardia lamblia*; *Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Hymenolepis nana*)
- [Homo sapiens] human (intestine)  
Pinkus, G. S.; Coolidge, C.; and Little, M. D., 1975 a  
*Anisakis* larval form: Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] human (vulva)  
Pontes de Miranda, M. V., 1971 a  
*Callitroga americana*: Maceló, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human (testicle)  
Ponthieu, A.; Cezilly, P.; and Lombard, J., 1971 a  
*Draconcululus medinensis*
- [Homo sapiens] humans, schoolchildren  
Poonvit, V.; et al., 1969 a  
(*Entamoeba coli*; *E. histolytica*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; hookworm, ova; *Trichuris* ova; *Ascaris* ova; *Opisthorchis* ova; *Strongyloides* larvae; *Enterobius* ova; *Taenia* ova; *Echinostome* ova): all from Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Prakash, A.; Pandit, P. N.; and Sharma, L. K., 1974 a  
filarial breast abscess
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Prakash, O.; and Tandon, B. N., 1966 a  
(*Entamoeba histolytica histolytica*; *E. histolytica hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas* sp.; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Enteromonas hominis*; hookworm; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] man (feces)  
Prakash, O.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Malhotra, K. K., 1969 a  
*Isospora* sp.: Delhi, India
- [Homo sapiens] human (urinary tract)  
Pytel, Iu. A.; and Aslamazov, E. G., 1971 a  
*Fannia canicularis*: USSR
- [Homo sapiens] human (brain)  
de Queiroz, A. C., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* (leishmanial form)
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Rack, G., 1971 a  
*Cheyletiella yasguri*: Germany
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Rao, C. K.; et al., 1971 a  
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *E. nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Isospora* sp.; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; hookworm; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Hymenolepis nana*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *H. diminuta*): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Rao, C. K.; et al., 1973 a  
(*Entamoeba coli*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. histolytica*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Embadomonas* sp.; *Enteromonas* sp.; *Giardia lamblia*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; hookworm; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from Bhogra block, Balasore District, Orissa, India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Pediculus humanus*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Hippobosca longipennis*; *Haemaphysalis ramachandrai*; *Otenocephalides felis felis*; *Otenocephalides felis orientis*: all from Western Himalayas
- [Homo sapiens] human (gall bladder)  
Rappaport, I.; Albuquerk, J.; and Schneider, I. J., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Bay Shore, New York
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Raquib, A.; and Sinha, P. K., 1975 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Khanapara, Assam
- [Homo sapiens] human (prostatic fluid)  
Rasul, G., 1970 a  
*Trichomonas vaginalis*: Pakistan
- [Homo sapiens] human (liver)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Wilson, J. F., 1973 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: St. Lawrence Island
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)  
Richard, N. F., 1972 a  
myiasis: Indiana
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1973 d  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Egypt

- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Ringuelet, R. A., 1972 b  
Haementeria tuberculifera: rice field, Colombia
- Homo sapiens  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes kohlsi: Australia  
I. australiensis: Western Australia  
I. cornuatus: Australia
- [Homo sapiens] man  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Sarcocystis miescheriana  
S. fusiformis
- [Homo sapiens] human, infant (brain)  
Rossi, M.A.; and Zucoloto, S., 1973 a  
Dermatobia hominis: São Paulo, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human (stool)  
Rothstein, N.; and Hahn, H., 1964 a  
Isospora belli: Ghana (brief residence in United States)
- [Homo sapiens] homme  
Rousset, J.-J.; and Pasticier, A., 1972 a  
Heterophyes heterophyes: France (from Egypt)
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (eye)  
Rudobielski, R., 1970 a  
Hypoderma bovis
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Sachs, W.; and Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1966 a  
Hypoderma bovis: Israel
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Sadanand, A. V., 1972 a  
Chrysomya bezziana: Madurai, India
- [Homo sapiens] human (under mucous membrane in sublingual region)  
Sakovich, A. A., 1970 a  
Gongylonema pulchrum: USSR
- [Homo sapiens] human, student nurses  
Sandhu, J. S.; and Sharma, K. N., 1963 a  
(Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sanpakit, S.; Suksungvol, S.; and Bhaibulaya, M., 1974 a  
Capillaria philippinensis: second reported case from Saraburi Province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, jail inmates  
Saran, R.; et al., 1965 a  
(hookworm, roundworm, threadworm, mixed infections): all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human (retroperitoneal mass)  
Sarkar, S. K.<sup>2</sup>; and Misra, R. N., 1971 a  
Taenia solium: India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sato, A.; et al., 1973 b  
(Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Necator americanus): all from Sato-cho, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (heart)  
Saxena, H.; Samuel, K. G.; and Singh, B., 1972 a  
cysticercosis: India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Schaller, K. F., 1971 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma duodenale; Taenia sp.; Schistosoma mansoni; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Taenia saginata; Trichostrongyloides orientalis; Onchocerca volvulus; Schistosoma haematobium): all from Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Schmidt-Treptow, W. A., 1975 a  
prisoners of war, healthy and dystrophy patients, fecal examination  
(Ascariden; Taenien; Oxyuren; Trichocephalus; Fasciola)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human, orphan children from Vietnam  
Scholten, T.H.; and Palmer, J., 1975 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; unidentified amoebae; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Isospora belli; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana): all from Vietnam, residing in Canada
- [Homo sapiens] human (skin eruptions)  
Schultz, H., 1975 a  
Ophionyssus natricis: Denmark
- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Seal, G.N.; Gupta, A.K.; and Das, M.K., 1969 a  
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Calcutta, India
- [Homo sapiens] human, soldier (nostril)  
Seetaram, K., 1971 a  
leech: India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sen, N. K.<sup>2</sup>; Agarwal, R. G.; and Bharadwaj, T. P., 1969 a  
(Endamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura): all from Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Serra, F., 1971 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from Italy
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sexton, D. J.; and Haynes, B., 1975 a  
Dermanyssus gallinae: Durham, North Carolina
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (right ear)  
Shah, K. N.; and Desai, M. P., 1969 a  
Ascaris lumbricoides: Bombay, India
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a  
Leishmania tropica: Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces, intestine)  
Shoura, M. I.; and Morsy, T. A., 1974 a  
Bertiella studeri: immigrant from Yemen to Saudi Arabia
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek  
Sidorova, L. N.; Ruziev, Kh. R.; and Urmanova, R. G., 1968 a  
helminthiasis, occurrence, control: Kirgiz SSR
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Simmons, E. E., 1976 a  
Dermanyssus gallinae
- Homo sapiens  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973 a  
Opisthorchis viverrini; Trichuris trichiura; Heterophyes spp.; Giardia lamblia; Hookworm; Taenia spp.; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichomonas hominis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; [Trematoda] intestinal fluke; all from periphery of Nam Pong Lake, Ubolratana Dam, Khon Kaen Province, Northeast Thailand

- [Homo sapiens] humans, Japanese immigrants to Brazil  
de Souza, E.M.; and de Souza, L.F., 1972 a  
(Ascaris; Giardia; Entamoeba histolytica; ancylostomiasis; Trichuris trichiura)
- [Homo sapiens] human (urine)  
Speranski, V. V.; et al., 1969 a  
Glycyphagus destructor: Bashkir ASSR
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Staugaitene, O., 1970 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Lithuanian SSR
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Stickl, H.; Werner, G. T.; and Sareen, D. K., 1974 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Giardia flagellata; Hymenolepis nana; Oxyuris; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia solium; Trichomonas hominis): all from Punjab, India
- [Homo sapiens] human, school children  
Stojiljkovic, J., 1972 a  
(Entamoeba histolytica; Jodamoeba butschlii; E. coli; Lamblia intestinalis; Trichomonas intest[inalis]): all from Padinska Skela region
- [Homo sapiens] human, restaurant personnel  
Sunthornsaratul, A.; et al., 1970 a  
(Ascaris; hookworm; Trichuris; Enterobius; Strongyloides; Opisthorchis; Fasciolopsis; Taenia spp.; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia): all from Bangkok, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human (perinephric abscess, urine, vaginal secretions)  
Suriyanon, V.; Nelson, K.E.; and Ayudhya, V.C.N., 1975 a  
Trichomonas vaginalis: Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human, medical student  
Suvakovic, V.; et al., 1966 b  
Onchocerca volvulus: Beograd (from Guinea)
- [Homo sapiens] human (stomach wall)  
Suzuki, H.; et al., 1972 a  
Terranova sp. larvae Type A: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Suzuki, T.; et al., 1973 a  
results of indirect haemagglutination test suggest that Angiostrongylus cantonensis is prevalent: Taiwan
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
Tabora, J. E., 1966 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia nana; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichomonas intestinalis; T. hominis): all from Honduras
- [Homo sapiens] human (bile, feces)  
Talis, B.; Stein, B.; and Lengy, J., 1971 a  
Dientamoeba fragilis
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Tani, S.; et al., 1974 a  
Echinostoma sp.: Chokai village, Akita Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, 5-year-old child  
Tasovac, B.; et al., 1963 a  
Fasciola hepatica: T. Uzice
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Thatcher, V. E., 1972 b  
Taenia saginata: Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] human, woman (muscles)  
Thiers, H.; et al., 1971 a  
Sarcocystis [sp.]
- [Homo sapiens] human (skin, urine, vaginal irrigation specimen)  
Thomas, D.B.; Anderson, R.I.; and MacRae, A.A., 1973 b  
Onchocerca volvulus: Cameroon
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Thomas, M.E.M.; and Tillett, H.E., 1975 a  
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichomonas hominis; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia saginata): all from London, England
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Thune, P. O., 1972 a  
cutaneous larva migrans: Norway (spent 6 months in Kinshasa, Congo)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Tremblay, M., 1971 a  
Wuchereria bancrofti: Quebec, Canada (native of Guyana)
- [Homo sapiens] human (intestine)  
Trier, J. S.; et al., 1974 a  
Isospora belli: Massachusetts
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Tsushima, K.; Sasamura, M.; and Nakamura, T., 1971 a  
Sparganum mansoni: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Tumada, L. R.; and Margono, S. S., 1973 a  
Taenia solium adults; cysticercosis (subcutaneous nodules): all from Wissel Lakes area, West Irian
- [Homo sapiens] human, child (vagina)  
Tur'ani, A., 1974 a  
leech: Jordan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Turgeon, E. W. T., 1974 a  
Diphyllobothrium latum: Sioux Lookout, Ontario
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Uthman, S. M., 1967 a  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Taenia saginata; Jodamoeba butschlii; Hymenolepis nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Dicrocoelium dendriticum): all from Lebanon
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Varela, G.; Davalos, A.; and Nimeh, W., 1965 a  
Schistosoma haematobium: Mexico, previous resident of Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Dermacentor auratus; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci: all from India
- [Homo sapiens] human, children  
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A., 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Vidyarthi, S. C., 1968 a  
Ancylostoma paraduodenale; A. duodenale; Necator americanus: all from Lucknow, India
- [Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients  
Vidyarthi, S. C., 1969 a  
(hookworms; Ascaris; Enterobius; Trichuris; Strongyloides; Taenia solium; T. saginata; T. nana; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Jodamoeba butschlii; Giardia intestinalis; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Endolimax nana; Enteromonas hominis): all from Lucknow, India

- [Homo sapiens] human (eye)  
Vivesvara, G.S.; Jones, D.B.; and Robinson, N.M., 1975 a  
*Acanthamoeba polyphaga*: Texas
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Voth, D. R., 1974 a  
*Cimex lectularius*; *Pthirus pubis*; *Pediculus humanus*;  
*Ctenocephalides felis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Gondar,  
Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human, hospitalized children  
Vuković, I.; et al., 1966 a  
(*Giardia intestinalis*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Entamoeba*  
*dysenteriae*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Ascaris lumbrico-*  
*ides*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*): all from Yugo-  
slavia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Walzer, P.D.; et al., 1973 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; *Entamoeba*  
*histolytica*; hookworm; *Giardia lamblia*; *Strongyloides*  
*stercoralis*; *Balantidium coli*): all from Truk, Caro-  
line Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Weber, G.; and Mache, K., 1973 a  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: Germany
- [Homo sapiens] human  
van de Werd, H.J.J.M., 1973 a  
onchocerciasis: Lake George area, Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Wernsdorfer, G., 1969 a  
?bartonellosis: Sudan
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
van Wijk, H. B., 1969 a  
(*Schistosoma intercalatum*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Tri-*  
*churis trichiura*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; hookworm;  
*Hymenolepis nana*; *H. diminuta*; *E[ntamoeba] histolytica*;  
*Balantidium coli*): all from Mungo department, Cameroon
- [Homo sapiens] human (biliary tract; feces)  
Wilde, H., 1973 a  
*Opisthorchis viverrini*: Laos
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Williams, D.; Burke, G.; and Hendley, J. O., 1974 a  
family study: Charlottesville, Virginia  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Trichuris trichiura*; pinworms)
- [Homo sapiens] human, immigrants from Puerto Rico  
Winsberg, G.R.; et al., 1975 a  
(*Trichuris trichiura*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Strongyloides*  
*stercoralis*; hookworm; *Endolimax nana*; *Entamoeba coli*):  
all from Chicago, Illinois
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Wolfe, M.S., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma intercalatum*: Washington, D.C. (previously  
resided in Zaire)
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Wonde, T.; and Akao, S., 1973 a  
*Isospora hominis*: vicinity of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Wonde, T.; and Akao, S., 1973 a  
(*Isospora hominis*; *Giardia lamblia*; *E[ntamoeba] histo-*  
*lytica*; *S[chistosoma] mansoni*; *Fasciola hepatica*;  
*A[scaris] lumbricoides*; *T[richuris] trichiura*; hookworm  
sp.; *Trichostrongylus* sp.; *E[nterobius] vermicularis*;  
*Taenia saginata*; *Hymenolepis nana*): all from vicinity  
of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
- [Homo sapiens] human, boy (eye)  
Woodruff, A. W., 1975 b  
*Toxocara canis*
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas vespertilionis*; *Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Haema-*  
*physalis campanulata*; *Ixodes acutitarsus*; *I. mono-*  
*spinosus*; *I. ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*; *I. nipponensis*;  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from Japan  
*Amblyomma geoemydae*: Ryukyu Islands  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*: Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human, child  
Yii, C.Y.; and Cross, J.H., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (spinal cord, cerebrum,  
cerebellum, pulmonary vessels of lungs): Taiwan
- [Homo sapiens] humans  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus miyazakii*: Kanto district, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1974 a  
*Fasciola* sp.: Kyoto, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*: Chokai village, Momoyake dis-  
trict, Akita Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human  
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a  
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*; hookworms; *Trichuris trichiura*;  
*Trichostrongylus orientalis*): all from Chokai village,  
Momoyake district, Akita Prefecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)  
Zimmerman, M. R.; and Smith, G. S., 1975 a  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (ova): St. Lawrence Island,  
Bering Sea
- Homostichanthus denticulosus* (Lesueur)  
Stock, J. H., 1975 a  
*Aspidomolgus stoichactinus*: Grenadines; St. Martin;  
Puerto Rico
- Honey-eater. See [Meliphagidae]
- Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus* (Agassiz)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Quadrigyus nickoli* sp. n. (small intestine near  
pyloric caeca): Ariari River, near Puerto Limon, cen-  
tral Colombia  
*Quadrigyus torquatus*: Colombia
- Hoplias malabaricus*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Quadrigyus torquatus*: Colombia
- Hoplias microlepis* (Günther) "dogfish" (intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Quadrigyus torquatus*: Juan Mina, Chagres River,  
Panama Canal Zone
- Hoplomys gymnurus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a  
*Interutestrinx incomitata* sp. n.: Colombia, Cauca,  
Rio Saija
- Hoplomys gymnurus* "armored rat" (thoracic cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litosomoides hoplomys* sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaven-  
tura, Valle, Colombia
- Hoplopterus armatus* (Burchell) 1822  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles vanelli*: Kenya
- Hoplopterus duvaucelii* (Lesson) 1826 (=H. ventralis)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles hoplopteri* new spec.: Trong, Trong  
Province, Thailand

- Hoplopterus spinosus  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brephosceles vanelli: Uganda; Egypt
- Hormetica sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Hammerschmidtella periplaneticolae comb. n.: Minas Gerais, Brasilien
- Hormetica scrobiculata Burm.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Hammerschmidtella periplaneticolae comb. n.: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Hornbill. See [Bucerotidae]
- Horse, domestic. See [Equus caballus]
- House-sparrow. See [Passer domesticus]
- Hucho taimen "taimen"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Eubothrium spp. (pyloric caecum): Lake Khivand
- Hucho taimen "taimen"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Cucullanus truttiae (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Hucho taimen  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Basanistes woskoboinkovi: Lake Khivand  
Argulus coregoni (body surface): region of Lake Khivand
- Hucho taimen  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Neoechinorhynchus sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin
- Hucho taimen "taimen" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Tetraonchus huchonis: region of Lake Khivand  
T. spasskyi: " " " "
- Hucho taimen "taimen"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Azygia robusta (stomach): region of Lake Khivand  
Nanophyetes schikhobalowi: Amur in region of Lake Khivand  
Sanguinicola sp. IV (heart): River Beshenoi at confluence into Lake Khivand
- Hucho taimen (?) "taimenei" (gall bladder)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Chloromyxum coregoni: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
- Humans. See [Homo sapiens]
- Hund. See [Canis familiaris]
- Hunde. See [Canis familiaris]
- Huso dauricus "kaluga"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Amphilina japonica (body cavity): Lake Khivand
- Huso dauricus "kaluga"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Anisakis simplex: region of Lake Khivand  
Contracoecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand  
Cucullanus lebedevi (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Huso dauricus "kaluga" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dicybothrium armatum: region of Lake Khivand
- Huso dauricus "kaluga"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Bucephalus skryabinii (intestine): region of Lake Khivand; Lake Bolon  
Crepidostomum auriculatum (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Huso huso (Linne 1758) (intestin)  
Golvan, Y. J.; and Mokhayer, B., 1973 a  
Corynosoma caspicum n. sp.: littoral iranien de la mer Caspienne
- Hyaena brunnea "brown hyaena" (parenchyma of liver, lung, spleen, and attached to omentum)  
Greve, J. H.; and Russell, W. C., 1974 a  
Armillifer armillatus: zoo
- Hyaena hyaena Linnaeus, 1758 "hyaena"  
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a  
Trichinella spiralis: Iran
- Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (exper.)  
Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a  
Theileria annulata
- Hyalomma dromedarii (exper.)  
Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a  
Theileria annulata
- Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (exper.)  
Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S., 1975 a  
Theileria annulata
- Hybognathus hankinsoni (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
Eimeria hybognathi sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
- Hybomitra difficilis (Wiedemann)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; Crithidia sp.: all from central New York State
- Hybomitra epistates (Osten Sacken)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomitra illota (Osten Sacken)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomitra lasiophthalma (Macquart)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomitra sodalis (Williston)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomitra typhus (Whitney)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomitra zonalis (Kirby)  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Hybomys trivirgatus  
Baer, J. G., 1971 a  
Uvulifer murinum n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire  
Brachylaemus eburneensis n. sp.: Cote d'Ivoire  
Hemixenotrema hunkeleri sp. n.: Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire



- Hybomys trivirgatus trivirgatus*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis pearsei; H. uncini-spinosa: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hybomys univittatus*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Hoplopleura laticeps: Rwanda; Congo
- Hybomys univittatus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys: Cote d'Ivoire
- Hybomys univittatus* (Peters)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli: Centrafrique
- Hybomys univittatus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Siphacia nigeriana (caecum): La Maboque, R. C. A.  
Subulura williaminglisi " : " "  
Molineus vogelianus (intestin grele): " "  
Protospirura muricola (estomac): " "
- Hybopsis gracilis* (Richardson) (gills)  
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a  
Dactylogyrus albertensis; Cleidodiscus brachus: all from southern Alberta, Canada
- Hydranassa tricolor*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Texas, U.S.A.
- Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis* (Gosse)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Apharyngostrigea multiovata; Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle: all from Cuba
- Hydrobia acuta*  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoeilium tensum (exper.)  
Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.): Western Mediterranean
- Hydrobia acuta* (Draparnaud, 1805) (nat. and exper.)  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)
- Hydrobia stagnalis* (Baster) "Schnecke"  
Reimer, L. W., 1963 c  
Cercaria hiddenseensis sp. n.: Insel Hiddensee (Fährinsel)
- Hydrobia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777)  
Deblock, S., 1974 a  
Microphallus abortivus n. sp.: Ile d'Oleron (Charente-Maritime) France
- Hydrobia ventrosa*  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoeilium tensum; Haploporus benedeni (all exper.)
- Hydrobia ventrosa*  
Garkavi, B. L., 1968 a  
Paramonostomum anatis (nat. and exper.): Beisug estuary, USSR  
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum (exper.)
- Hydrobia ventrosa* (Montagu, 1803) (nat. and exper.)  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs coteris et Golfe du Lion (mediterranee)
- Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* "carpincho"  
Ivancovich, J. C., 1973 a  
Amblyomma cajennense chacoensis spp. nova; A. cajennense: all from La Verde, prov. Chaco, Argentine Republic
- Hydrocorax mindanaensis* (Buceros mindanaensis)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingensis: Philippines
- Hydrocynus* sp.  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Lamproglena hemprichii: Volta basin, Ghana
- Hydrocynus vittatus* (body cavity)  
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]  
Contracecum sp.: Rhodesia
- Hydrocyon brevis* Günther  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Tubulovesicula lindbergi: Ghana
- Hydrodynastes gigas* (=Cyclagras gigas) (pulmão, sangue)  
Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1970 a  
Haemogregarina gigas sp. n.: Mato Grosso
- Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay & Bennett, 1839) "ratfish" (rectal glands)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 b  
Rugogaster hydrolagi sp. n.: vicinity of San Juan Island, Washington
- Hydromedusa tectifera* (Cope)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 e  
Telorchis platensis n. sp. (intestino delgado): Rincón del Cerro, Montevideo, Uruguay  
T. devincenzii n. sp. (intestino delgado y medio): Arroyo Las Piedras, Dto. de Canelones, Uruguay
- Hydromedusa tectifera* (Cope) (tercio medio del esófago; vejiga urinaria)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1962 b  
Iagotrema uruguayensis n. gen., n. sp.: Río Negro, Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó; Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
- Hydromedusa tectifera* (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a  
Herpetodiplostomum ovalis n. sp.: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay; Arroyo Las Piedras, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
- Hydromys chrysogaster* "water rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania
- Hydromys chrysogaster* "water rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
sparganosis; Multiceps serialis: all from Tasmania
- Hydromys chrysogaster* "water rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Cosmocephalus australiensis: Tasmania
- Hydromys chrysogaster* "water rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Laelapsella humi: Tasmania
- [Hydrophilidae] Wasserkäfer  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Gyoeryia islamabadi: Kashmir, Indien  
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Andhra Pradesh and Kashmir, Indien
- Hydrophilidae  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Pseudonymus spirotheca: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Hydrophilus* sp. "water beetle" (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
Pleurogenes claviger



- Hydrous (H.) ater (Olivier)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Pará, Minas Gerais, Guanabara and Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien
- Hydrous (H.) aterrimus (Eschsch.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Deutschland
- Hydrous (H.) piceus (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Deutschland; Frankreich
- Hydrous (H.) pistaceus (Lap.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Gyoeryia islamabadi; Pseudonymus spirotheca: all from Frankreich
- Hydrous (H.) triangularis (Say)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Pseudonymus spirotheca: Nebraska; Illinois
- Hydrurga leptonyx  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini: subantarctic islands
- Hydrurga leptonyx (small intestine, rectum)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
Diphyllobothrium quadratum: Grytviken, South Sandwich Islands; South Orkney
- Hydrurga leptonyx (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
Contracaecum osculatum: South Orkneys; Palmer Archipelago
- Hygromia limbata (Drap.) (exper.)  
Drozd, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
Angiostrongylus dujardini
- Hyla arborea (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a  
Tremiorchis ranarum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Hyla arborea  
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a  
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Greece; Yugoslavia
- Hyla arborea  
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a  
Nematotaenia dispar: Yugoslavia; Greece; Corsica
- Hyla arborea  
Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1974 a  
Cosmocerca ornata: Yugoslavia  
Oswaldocruzia filiformis: Yugoslavia; Greece; Corsica  
Icosiella neglecta: Yugoslavia
- Hyla arenicolor (skin)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico
- Hyla cadaverina Cope "California tree frog"  
Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1975 a  
Hannemania hylae
- Hyla chinensis Guenther  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Oxysomatium macintoshii; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan
- Hyla crucifer  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
Batracobdella picta: Michigan
- Hyla meridionalis  
Legar, N.; and Combes, C., 1972 a  
Sonsinotrema calloti; Opisthioglyphe ranae; Pleurogenes claviger: all from Camargue
- Hyla miotypanum  
Earl, F. R., 1969 a  
Opalina virguloidea (a): Nuevo León, México
- Hyla versicolor  
Earl, F. R., 1969 a  
Opalina waltoni; O. wenrichi: all from Ohio, U.S.A.
- Hyla versicolor  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
Batracobdella picta: Michigan
- Hylarana albolabris albolabris  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a  
Proscicuophora basoglu: République Centrafricaine
- Hylarana albolabris albolabris (Hallowell)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Polystoma perreti (vessie urinaire); Mesocoeleum monas: all from République de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hylarana lepus lepus Anderson  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a  
Proscicuophora basoglu: République Centrafricaine
- Hylastes ater  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany
- Hylastes cucularius  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany
- Hylastes opacus  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina hylastidis n. sp.: Germany
- Hylobates klossi "Zwergsiamang" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
Troglyodytella abrossarti: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Hylobates lar "gibbon" (ears, lips, nares, eyelids)  
Brenzock, A. W.; and Pulley, L. T., 1975 a  
Anatrichosoma [sp.]: primate colony in California, originally obtained from colony in Bangkok, Thailand
- Hylobates lar "whitehanded gibbon" (retrobulbar space of orbit)  
Lau, D. T.; Casey, W. J.; and Jones, M. D., 1973 a  
Coenurus [sp.]: born in local zoo and donated to University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
- Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon"  
Sagartz, J. W.; and Tingpalapong, M., 1974 a  
Taenia solium (Oysticerus cellulosa): laboratory colony in Bangkok; captured 5 yrs earlier in Thailand
- Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon"  
Sagartz, J. W.; and Tingpalapong, M., 1974 a  
Strongyloides sp.: laboratory colony in Bangkok; captured 5 yrs earlier in Thailand
- Hylobates moloch "gibbon"  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d  
Plasmodium hylobati: Sarawak
- Hylochelidon ariel "fairy martin"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Salter's Spring, Australia
- Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "giant forest hog" (tongue, muscle cells)  
Kalinin, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa
- Hylocichla ustulata  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophiloidius sp. n. 1

- Hylomyscus* sp.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina baeri*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hylomyscus simus*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia hylomyscus* spec. nov.: Gnenehoroque, Cote d'Ivoire
- Hylomyscus stella* Thomas (duodenum)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i  
*Longistriata petri* n. sp.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
- Hylomyscus stella* (Thomas, 1911)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
*Skrjabinotaenia media* n. sp. (duodenum): Centrafrique
- Hylomyscus stella* (intestin grele)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia media*: La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Hylomyscus stella*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana* (caecum): La Maboque, R. C. A.  
*Protospirura muricola* (estomac): " "
- Hylometes spadiceus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Hypentelium etowanum* (Jordan) "Alabama hog sucker" (intestine)  
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Monobothrium mackiewiczzi* sp. n.: Kowaliga Creek, Coosa County, Alabama
- Hypentelium nigricans* (LeSueur) "hog sucker" (small intestine)  
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a  
*Monobothrium ulmeri* n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa
- Hypentelium nigricans* (LeSueur) "hogsucker" (intestine)  
Hendrix, S. S., 1973 a  
*Plagioporus hypentelii* sp. n.: Marsh Creek and Middle Creek, Adams County, Pennsylvania
- Hypentelium nigricans* (Lesueur) "northern hogsucker"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
*Pseudomurraytrema copulatum*: Sangamon River near Foosland, Champaign Co., Illinois  
*P. rogersi*: Little Vermillion River, 3 mi NE of Allerton, Vermillion Co., Illinois
- Hyperacrius wynnei* "murree vole"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Aprostotandrya* sp.: West Pakistan
- Hyperolius concolor concolor* (Hallowell)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocodium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hyperolius fusciventris*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Baerietta jägerskiöldi*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hyperolius fusciventris lamtoensis* Schiötz  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Baerietta jägerskiöldi*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hyperolius picturatus* Peters  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocodium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770) "bottlenose whale"  
Stock, J. H., 1973 c  
*Platycamus thompsoni*: near Waarde (province of Zeeland), Netherlands
- Hyperprosopon argenteum* "walleye surfperch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle acirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Hyperprosopon ellipticum* "silver surfperch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle acirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Hyphantria cunea* "fall webworm"  
Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, J. V., 1974 a  
*Nosema* sp. (NFW); *Nosema necatrix*; *Pleistophora schubergi* hyphantriae: all from Illinois
- Hypphanturgus brachypterus* (Swainson)  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Paramealia ovata* [n. comb.]: Cameroun
- Hypohessobrycon flammeus* "flame tetra" (exper.)  
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a  
*Transversotrema patialensis*
- Hypocryptadius cinnamomeus* ssp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Hypocryptadius cinnamomeus malindangensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Hypomesus olidus* "malorotaia koriushka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Proteocephalus longicollis* (intestine): Lake Khivand
- Hypomesus olidus* "malorotaia koriushka"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Nanophyetes schikhobalowi*: Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Hypomesus olidus* "malorotaia koriushka" (muscles, mesentery, gills)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Glugea hertwigi*: River Amur, region of Lake Khivand
- Hypomorphnus u. urubitinga*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta angustifrons*: Surinam
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "tolstolob"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "tolstolob"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Camallanus hypophthalmichthys* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carps"  
Molnar, K., 1974 a  
coccidiosis: Eastern Hungary
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carps"  
Molnar, K., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: Eastern Hungary
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Sinergasilus lieni*: region of Lake Bolon
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "tolstolob"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus chenshuchene* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*D. skrjabini* (filtering apparatus): region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplozoon inustiatum* (gills): region of Lake Bolon

- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "tolstolob"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Sanguinicola skrjabini* (gill vessel): region of Lake Bolon  
*Allocreadium hypophthalmichthydis* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur, region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "tolstolob"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Cryptobia branchialis* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus pawlowskii* (gills): Lake Bolon  
*M. drjagini* (subcutaneous tissue, intestinal wall): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. dispar*: Lake Bolon  
*M. phylloides* (mesentery, kidney): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. latus* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon  
*Trichodina nobilis*: River Amur (region of Golovin)  
*T. nigra* (body surface): Amur, region of Golovin
- Hyporhamphus calabaricus* (Günther)  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithaster ghanensis*: Ghana
- Hypostomus robinii* (Valenciennes) (gills)  
 Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Tringyryus hypostomatis* sp. n.: Talparo River near Talparo, Trinidad
- Hypostomus robinii* (Valenciennes)  
 Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Unilatus unilatus*: Talparo River near Talparo, Trinidad
- Hypothyms a. azurea*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Hypsipetes amaurotis* "brown-eared bulbul"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Hypsipetes amaurotis nagamichii* Rand & Deignan "chestnut-eared bulbul"  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)
- Hypsipetes everetti*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Hypsipetes flavulus*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Philoaterus* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Hypsipetes flavala*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Hypsipetes madagascariensis* "black bulbul"  
 Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithoica stipituri bistativa*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Hypsipetes philippinus saturator*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Hypsipetes viridescens*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Myrsidea* sp.; *Philoaterus* sp.: all from Gunong Benom
- Hyrax*  
 Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Haemaphysalis coolleyi*: Matopos area, Rhodesia
- Hyrax or Lizard* (?)  
 Vercaamen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus striata*: Uganda
- Hystrix indica* "Indian crested porcupine"  
 Dhanda, V.; and Raja, E. E., 1974 a  
*Hyalomma hystericis* sp. nov.: Tamil Nadu, India
- Hystrix indica* "porcupine"  
 Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. kysanurensis*; *H. minuta*; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Rhipicephalus* sp.: all from Mysore State, India
- Hystrix indica*  
 Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Lebanon
- Hystrix leucura* "dikobraza"  
 Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1973 a  
*Trichodephalus capreoli*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Trichostrongylus* sp.: all from Tadzhikistan
- Hystrix leucura* "dikobraza"  
 Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1973 a  
*Linguatula serrata*: Tadzhikistan

- [Ibex] kozerogi  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- Ibis ibis (Linnaeus)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Limuru, Kenya
- Ibis ibis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda
- Ibis leucocephalus (Pennant)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola tantali: Rajputana, Lucknow, India
- Ichneumia albicauda  
Taufllieb, R., 1969 b  
Eltonella sicei: Angola
- Ichnotropis squamulosa  
Vercommen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus kalaharicus: Kaotwe, Kalahari (S. Africa)  
H. transvaalensis: Transvaal (S. Africa)
- Ictalurus "cat fish"  
Meyyer, F. P., 1970  
parasites, diagnosis, review
- Ictalurus spp.  
Wolf, H., 1970 a  
parasites, prevention and control, review
- Ictalurus catus "common white catfish"  
Daniels, B. A.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1975 a  
Myzobdella lugubris (fins, mouth, body surface): estuaries of Charleston, South Carolina
- Ictalurus melas (Raf.) "black bullhead" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Ancyrocephalus pricei; Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylo-delphys clavata: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Dilepis sp.: Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Raphidascarus acus: Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Echinorhynchus lucii; Neoechinorhynchus rutili: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi; Argulus foliaceus: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" (intestine)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum sp. n.: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada  
Corallobothrium minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Ictalurus nebulosus (LeSueur, 1819) (nat. & exper.) (gut lumen, viscera)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
Corallobothrium minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario  
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum: Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus (parenteral sites)  
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullheads"  
(lumen and wall of stomach, mesentery, muscles of abdomen)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
Dioctophyma renale: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C.H., 1974 a  
Eimeria ictaluri sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Canada
- Ictalurus punctatus "catfish"  
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1975 a  
Tetrahymena sp.: Arkansas
- Icteria virens "yellow-breasted chat" (gall bladder and large bile ducts)  
Denton, J. F., 1972 a  
Zonorchis chandleri n. sp.: Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee; Augusta, Georgia
- Icterus bullockii  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 3
- Ictinaetus malayensis  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Laemobothrium maximum; Craspedorrhynchus sp.: all from Gunong Benom
- Ictinaetus malayensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta longipalpis: Thailand
- Ictiobus bubalus (Raf.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Monobothrium ingens: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas  
Glavidacris confusus: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee  
Capingens singularis: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas
- Ictonyx s. striatus (Perry) "striped polecat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa (Cape Province, Orange Free State)
- Idiocerus pallidus Fitch  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Idiopoma dissimilis (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
Echinostoma ivanosii n. sp.
- Idothea ochotensis Brandt  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
Ascarophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Iguana iguana "lizards" (erythrocytes) (nat. and exper.)  
Arcay de Peraza, L.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971 a  
Toddia lacertiliarum sp. n.: Venezuela (Aragua, Guárico, and Sucre States)

- Iguana iguana* (Gehirn)  
Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella [sp.]
- Iguana iguana*  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); O. megatyphlon (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa: all from Venezuela
- Iguana iguana*  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa; Ozolaimus megatyphlon (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela
- Iguana iguana*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type [sp.]
- Iguana iguana iguana* (coecum)  
Leussink, J. A., 1958 a  
Ozolaimus megatyphlon: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Bonaire; Blanquilla; Margarita; Los Testigos; Saba; Suriname  
O. cirratus: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Elanquilla; Margarita; Los Frailes; Los Testigos; St. Eustatius; Saba; St. Barthélemy; Suriname
- Ilisha castelnaeana*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
Neoechinorhynchus spp.: Colombia
- Ilisha melanota Derscheid*  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Helicometra fasciata; Lecithocladium excisum: all from Ghana
- Ilyophis brunneus* Gilbert (stomach, intestine)  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a  
Helicometra robinsonum sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico, Straits of Florida
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Lecithaster minimus: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Tetracyphallidea [sp.]; Callotetrarhynchus [sp.]: all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Spirocamallanus [sp.], resembles S. pereirai (Anner-eaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Indicator archipelagus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Sturmidoecus sp.: Gunung Benom
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (liver region)  
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a  
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Uttar Pradesh, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Dutt, S. C., 1970 b  
Cercaria hardayali n. sp.: Nilgaon, district Sitapur and Rithaura, Bareilly, U. P., India
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Indoplanorbis exustus* Deshayes  
Mohandas, A., 1971 b  
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Calicut, Palghat, Ernakulum, and Trivandrum Districts, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
Echinostoma ivanosii n. sp.
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (Deshayes)  
Murty, A. S., 1973 a  
Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai: Kolleru Lake, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Murty, A. S., 1975 b  
Cercariae indicae LXV sp. nov.: Kondakarla lake, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a  
Srivastavaia indica n. sp.: Bageshwar-Garur Valley, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Sreekumaran, P.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
Typhlocoelum cymbium
- Iomys horsfieldi*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Ascoschoengastia audyi; A. ctenacarus; A. roluis; A. indica: all from Gunung Benom
- Iomys horsfieldi*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Irena cyanogaster hoogstraali*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines
- Irene puella*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Irena p. puella*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Iridoproce bicolor* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Iridoproce bicolor* "tree swallow" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana
- Iridoproce bicolor* "tree swallow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Boydaiia psalidoprocei: Louisiana
- Iridoproce bicolor* "tree swallow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Boydaiia pseudosalproceae: Louisiana
- Ischnura elegans* (van der Lind.) "dragonfly"  
Åbro, A., 1974 a  
Menospora polyacantha: Bergen, Norway
- Isidorella brazieri* (pericardium)  
Howell, M. J., 1970 b  
Echinoparyphium serratum: Sullivan's Creek, Canberra
- Isosodon barrowensis* "Barrow I. bandicoot"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia
- Isosodon macrourus* "short-nosed bandicoot"  
Doube, B. M., 1974 a  
Ixodes holocyclus
- Isosodon macrourus* "short-nosed bandicoot"  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

- [Ibex] kozerogi  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- Ibis ibis (Linnaeus)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Limuru, Kenya
- Ibis ibis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icoosta ardeae ardeae: Uganda
- Ibis leucocephalus (Pennant)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola tantali: Rajputana, Lucknow, India
- Ichneumia albicauda  
Taufllieb, R., 1969 b  
Eltonella sicei: Angola
- Ichnotropis squamulosa  
Vercaemmen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus kalaharicus: Kaotwe, Kalahari (S. Africa)  
H. transvaalensis: Transvaal (S. Africa)
- Ictalurus "cat fish"  
Meyyer, F. P., 1970  
parasites, diagnosis, review
- Ictalurus spp.  
Wolf, H., 1970 a  
parasites, prevention and control, review
- Ictalurus catus "common white catfish"  
Daniels, B. A.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1975 a  
Myzobdella lugubris (fins, mouth, body surface): estuaries of Charleston, South Carolina
- Ictalurus melas (Raf.) "black bullhead" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Ancyrocephalus pricei; Diplostomum spathaceum; Tylo-delphys clavata: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Dilepis sp.: Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Raphidascarus acus: Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Echinorhynchus lucii; Neoechinorhynchus rutili: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus  
Adamczyk, L. H., 1973 a  
Ergasilus sieboldi; Argulus foliaceus: all from Poland
- Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" (intestine)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum sp. n.: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada  
Corallotaenia minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada
- Ictalurus nebulosus (LeSueur, 1819) (nat. & exper.) (gut lumen, viscera)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
Corallotaenia minutia: Algonquin Park, Ontario  
Corallobothrium parafimbriatum: Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus (parenteral sites)  
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullheads"  
(lumen and wall of stomach, mesentery, muscles of abdomen)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
Dioctophyma renale: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Ictalurus nebulosus (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C.H., 1974 a  
Eimeria ictaluri sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Canada
- Ictalurus punctatus "catfish"  
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1975 a  
Tetrahymena sp.: Arkansas
- Icteria virens "yellow-breasted chat" (gall bladder and large bile ducts)  
Denton, J. F., 1972 a  
Zonorchis chandleri n. sp.: Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee; Augusta, Georgia
- Icterus bullockii  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 3
- Ictinaetus malayensis  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Laemobothrium maximum; Craspedorrhynchus sp.: all from Gunong Benom
- Ictinaetus malayensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icoosta longipalpis: Thailand
- Ictiobus bubalus (Raf.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Monobothrium ingens: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas  
Glavidacris confusus: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee  
Capingens singularis: Grayson Co., Red River, Texas
- Ictonyx s. striatus (Perry) "striped polecat"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis zumpti sp. n.: Republic of South Africa (Cape Province, Orange Free State)
- Idiocerus pallidus Fitch  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Idiopoma dissimilis (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
Echinostoma ivanosii n. sp.
- Idothea ochotensis Brandt  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
Ascrophis pacificus: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Iguana iguana "lizards" (erythrocytes) (nat. and exper.)  
Arcay de Peraza, L.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971 a  
Toddia lacertiliarum sp. n.: Venezuela (Aragua, Guárico, and Sucre States)

- Iguana iguana* (Gehirn)  
Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella [sp.]
- Iguana iguana*  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); O. megatyphlon (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa: all from Venezuela
- Iguana iguana*  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Ozolaimus cirratus (intestino grueso); Physaloptera retusa; Ozolaimus megatyphlon (intestino grueso): all from Venezuela
- Iguana iguana*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type [sp.]
- Iguana iguana iguana* (coecum)  
Leussink, J. A., 1958 a  
Ozolaimus megatyphlon: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Bonaire; Blanquilla; Margarita; Los Testigos; Saba; Suriname  
O. cirratus: La Goajira; Aruba; Curaçao; Elanquilla; Margarita; Los Frailes; Los Testigos; St. Eustatius; Saba; St. Barthélemy; Suriname
- Ilisha castelnaeana*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
Neoechinorhynchus spp.: Colombia
- Ilisha melanota Derscheid*  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Helicometra fasciata; Lecithocladium excisum: all from Ghana
- Ilyophis brunneus* Gilbert (stomach, intestine)  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a  
Helicometra robinsonum sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico, Straits of Florida
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Lecithaster minimus: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Tetracyllidea [sp.]; Callotetrarhynchus [sp.]: all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Ilypnus gilberti* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
Spirocamallanus [sp.], resembles S. pereirai (Anner-eaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Indicator archipelagus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Sturmidoecus sp.: Gunung Benom
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (liver region)  
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a  
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Uttar Pradesh, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Dutt, S. C., 1970 b  
Cercaria hardayali n. sp.: Nilgaon, district Sitapur and Rithaura, Bareilly, U. P., India
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
Kumar, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Indoplanorbis exustus* Deshayes  
Mohandas, A., 1971 b  
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Calicut, Palghat, Ernakulum, and Trivandrum Districts, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
Echinostoma ivanosii n. sp.
- Indoplanorbis exustus* (Deshayes)  
Murty, A. S., 1973 a  
Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai: Kolleru Lake, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Murty, A. S., 1975 b  
Cercariae indicae LXV sp. nov.: Kondakarla lake, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a  
Srivastavaia indica n. sp.: Bageshwar-Garur Valley, India
- Indoplanorbis exustus*  
Sreekumaran, P.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
Typhlocoelum cymbium
- Iomys horsfieldi*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Ascoschoengastia audyi; A. ctenacarus; A. roluis; A. indica: all from Gunung Benom
- Iomys horsfieldi*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Irena cyanogaster hoogstraali*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines
- Irene puella*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Irena p. puella*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Iridoprocne bicolor* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Iridoprocne bicolor* "tree swallow" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana
- Iridoprocne bicolor* "tree swallow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Boydia psalidoproconei: Louisiana
- Iridoprocne bicolor* "tree swallow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Boydia pseudosalproconae: Louisiana
- Ischnura elegans* (van der Lind.) "dragonfly"  
Åbro, A., 1974 a  
Menospora polyacantha: Bergen, Norway
- Isidorella brazieri* (pericardium)  
Howell, M. J., 1970 b  
Echinoparyphium serratum: Sullivan's Creek, Canberra
- Isoodon barrowensis* "Barrow I. bandicoot"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Haemaphysalis humerosa: Australia
- Isoodon macrourus* "short-nosed bandicoot"  
Doube, B. M., 1974 a  
Ixodes holocyclus
- Isoodon macrourus* "short-nosed bandicoot"  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia

- Isodon macrourus* "large northern bandicoot"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Isodon macrourus* "short-nosed bandicoot" (abdominal cavity)  
 Walker, J. C.; and McMillan, B., 1974 a  
*Breinvlia mackerrasae* n. sp.: Cairns, northern Queensland
- Isodon obesulus* "brown bandicoot" (kidney)  
 Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Harrigan, K. E., 1975 a  
*Klossiella quimrensis* n. sp.: Maria Island, Tasmania
- Isodon obesulus* "short-nosed bandicoot"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes trichosuri*: Victoria  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania; south-east Victoria
- Isoperla* sp. A. (exper.) (tissu adipeux)  
 Jourdane, J., 1973 c  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*
- Isoperla* sp. B. (exper.) (tissu adipeux)  
 Jourdane, J., 1973 c  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*
- Isotoma viridis*  
 Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina isotomae* n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany
- Ispidina picta* "pigmy kingfisher" (Boddaert)  
 Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*
- Istiophorus platypterus* "sailfish" (viscera)  
 Devaraj, M.; and Bennet, P. S., 1972 a  
*Pennella instructa*: Arabian Sea and Gulf of Mannar, coasts of India
- Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque "mako shark"  
 Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Anthobothrium* sp. 4: upper Texas coast
- Iulidae. See Julidae.
- Iulus. See Julus.
- Ixobrychus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Rhodesia
- Ixobrychus cinnamomeus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Thailand
- Ixobrychus exilis* (Gmelin) "least bittern"  
 Gibson, G. G., 1973 a  
*Avioserpens* sp. (connective tissue between the oesophagus and the trachea); *Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* (air sacs): all from Point Pelee National Park, Ontario
- Ixobrychus exilis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae botaurinorum*: North Carolina; South Dakota
- Ixobrychus minutus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Anatolia
- Ixobrychus m. minutus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Sudan



- Jabiru mycteria  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Honduras
- Jackal  
Dailey, M. D.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Schacher, J. F.,  
1966 a  
Echinococcus granulosus equinus: Lebanon
- [Jackal] chacals  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tunisie
- Jackal  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Western Himalayas
- Jackrabbit  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
Pulex irritans: North Dakota
- Jaculus jaculus "Egyptian lesser gerboa"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini; Synosternus cleopatrae  
pyramidis; Xenopsylla nubica: all from Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
Xenopsylla nubica: Mauritania
- Jalletan  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: El Salvador
- Japalura swinhonis Guenther  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Jay, Blue. See Blue jay.
- Jeekelostreptus princeps Bröl  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma pteroton: Sao Paulo, Brasilien
- [Jerboa, mountain] gornyĭ tushkanchik  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus;  
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi; Mesopsylla apscheronica;  
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) wladimirii: all  
from Armenian SSR
- Iulidae  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Julinea julicola: Spanien
- Julus sp. (exper.)  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Anomotaenia verulamii
- Iulus sp. (?)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma pachyuli: Italien
- Iulus scandinavicus Latzel  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Julinea julicola: Deutschland
- Juncos  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya bequaerti n. sp.: Canada (Saskatchewan,  
Muscow)
- Junco hyemalis (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Haemoproteus orizivora/  
fringillae; Trypanosoma avium: all from insular New-  
foundland
- Junco hyemalis hyemalis "slate-colored junco" (gall  
bladder)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Zonorchis alveyi: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Junco hyemalis hyemalis "slate-colored junco" (intestine)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Paruterina reynoldsi: South Bass Island, Ohio
- [Jynx torquilla] vertisheĭka  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia; O. fringillina: all from Ka-  
zakhstan
- Jynx torquilla  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia

- Kachuga dhongoka "tortoise" (small intestine)  
Sinha, C. D. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1975 a  
Geneo tigrinum: Gana, Bihar
- Kachuga kachuga Gray "fresh water tortoise"  
Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, S., 1972 c  
Encyclobrephus lali n. sp. (intestine): Lucknow
- Kachuga kachuga "freshwater turtle"  
Simha, S. S.; and Rao, C. R., 1969 a  
Paracephalagonimus hydrabadensis n. sp. (intestine):  
Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India
- Kakatoe  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcclampra: Solomon Is.
- Kangaroo, unidentified species  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia  
I. triguttatum rosei: Australia
- Katsuwonus pelamis  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I; Anisakis sp. larvae Type  
II: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Katsuwonus pelamis "skipjack" (= Euthynnus pelamis (L.))  
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a  
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean
- Kerivoula cuprosa  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus belsorum subspec. squamosus subspec.  
nov.: Bokuma, Republique Democratique du Congo  
Alabidocarpus eptesicus: Republique Democratique du  
Congo
- Kerivoula smithi  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus kerivoula spec. nov.: Lisala, fleuve  
Congo, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Ketupa flavipes magnifica  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Ketupa ketupa ketupa (Horsfield) "owl" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Haplorchis taichui: North Borneo, Malaysia
- Ketupa ketupa ketupa (Horsfield) "owl" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Diplostomum ketupanense: Inanam, North Borneo  
(Malaysia)
- Ketupa zeylonensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcclampra: Burma
- Kid. See [Capra hircus]
- Kingfisher. See [Alcedinidae]
- Kinixys erosa  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Laciduris africana (colon); Raillietnema baina n. sp.  
(tube digestif): all from République Centrafricaine
- Kinosternon hirtipes (urinary bladder)  
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1972 a  
Polystomoidella oblonga; P. whartoni: all from Mexico
- Kinosternon leucostomum  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Kinosternon scorpioides L.  
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a  
Spiroxyx figueiredoi (estômago); Serpinema magathi  
(intestino): all from Pará, Brasil
- Kinosternon subrubrum  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Kitta c. chinensis  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzii: Burma
- Kitten. See [Felis catus]
- Klipspringer. See [Oreotragus oreotragus]
- Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck" (diaphragm)  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: East Africa
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck"  
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a  
Schistosoma margrebowei: Chobe National Park, Botswana  
S. leiperi: Chobe National Park, Botswana  
S. mattheei: Wankie National Park, Rhodesia  
schistosoma [sp.]: Kazangula Ranch in Rhodesia
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei; S. mansoni: all from Kruger  
National Park, South Africa
- Kobus leche Gray "lechwe"  
Howard, G. W., 1975 a  
Strobiloestrus vanzyli: Kafue Flats, Zambia
- Kobus leche "lechwe"  
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a  
Schistosoma margrebowei; S. leiperi: all from Chobe  
National Park, Botswana
- Kobus vardoni "puku"  
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a  
Schistosoma margrebowei; S. leiperi: all from Chobe  
National Park, Botswana
- Krait, common  
Sen Gupta, M. R., 1974 a  
Haemogregarina [sp.]; trypanosome: all from Zoological  
Gardens, Calcutta
- Krohnitta subtilis (Grassi, 1881) "chaetognathes"  
Hamon, M., 1959 a  
Trypanophis sagittae  
T. minor n. sp.: Alger
- Kyphosus sectatrix (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Cadenatella brumpti; Cadenatella cadenati; Eneverum  
pimelopteri: all from Senegal

- Labeo sp. (?lineatus)  
 Puylaert, F. A., 1970 b  
 Falcaustra spp.: Rép. Dém. du Congo (Kinshasa)  
 Labeonema intermedia n. gen., n. sp. (intestin):  
 Ibembo, Uelé Rép. Dém. du Congo (Kinshasa)
- Labeo altivelis Peters, 1852  
 Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]  
 Camallanus kirandensis (intestine): Rhodesia  
 Philometroides sp. (under skin of opercular region):  
 Banyati River, Rhodesia
- Labeo bata (fins)  
 Nath, D., 1973 c  
 Haplorchis yokogawai: Keetham Lake, Mathura
- Labeo bata (gill filaments)  
 Nath, D., 1974 d  
 Centrocestus formosanus: Keetham lake (39 km. from  
 Mathura)
- Labeo dero "fresh-water fish"  
 Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 b  
 Helostomatis sakrei: Nangal Lake (Distt. Roper,  
 Punjab)
- Labeo rohita (Ham.) (gills)  
 Kritsky, D. C.; Bilgees, F. M.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972 a  
 Pseudochauhannea elongatus sp. n.: Kalri Lake, Sind,  
 Pakistan
- Labeo rosa (gill filaments)  
 Price, C. E.; Korach, K. S.; and McPott, R., 1969 a  
 Dactylogyrus pienaari n. sp.: Makambose Pan (a shall-  
 low pan in the Pangola Flood Plain) in Ingwauama,  
 Natal
- Labidocera japonica Mori "marine copepod" (exper.)  
 Kamo, H.; et al., 1973 a  
 Diplogonoporus grandis; D. balaenopterae
- Laboratory animals  
 Cooper, J. E., 1976 a  
 survey of diseases: Kabete, Kenya  
 (Coccidia; Eperythrozoon coccoides; cyclophyllidean  
 cestode; Taenia taeniaeformis; lice; Trichomonas sp.;  
 Cimex lectularius; Ctenocephalides felis strongylus)
- Laboratory animals (exper.)  
 Komandarev, S. K.; Britov, V.; and Mihov, L., 1975 a  
 Trichinella nelsoni
- Laboratory animals  
 Porter, G.; and Lane-Petter, W., 1962 a  
 common parasitic diseases
- Labrax punctatus (Bloch)  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
 Aephnidiogenes senegalensis: Senegal
- Labrisomus nuchipinnis (Quoy & Gaimard)  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
 Helicometra fasciata: Ghana
- Lacedo pulchella "banded kingfisher" (Horsfield)  
 Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
 Haemoproteus halcyonis; H. fusca sp. n.
- Lacerta agilis  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Lacerta agilis L. 1758  
 Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- Lacerta agilis "lizard"  
 Nosek, J., 1971 b  
 Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Lacerta agilis "iashchirka prudka" (kishechnik)  
 Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a  
 Nematotaenia tarentolae: Ukraine
- Lacerta agilis  
 Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Austria
- Lacerta agilis "lizard"  
 Svahn, K., 1974 a  
 Karyolysus lacertae: Denmark  
 K. minor; K. lacazei; K. latus: all from Sweden and  
 Denmark
- Lacerta muralis  
 Bergle, R. D., 1970 a  
 Karyolysus [sp.]
- Lacerta muralis "muraillies" (intestin)  
 Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]  
 Tritrichomonas lacertae
- Lacerta muralis (Laur. 1768)  
 Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- Lacerta muralis (exper.)  
 Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a  
 Hepatozoon domerguei
- Lacerta saxicola  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
 Sauronyssus saurorum: Armenian SSR
- Lacerta saxicola "skel'na" (kishechnik)  
 Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a  
 Nematotaenia tarentolae: Gruzia
- Lacerta saxicola "iashchirka skel'na" (rectum)  
 Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
 Strongyloides sp.: Azerbaïdzhan; Georgian SSR
- Lacerta sicula (Endothelien, Simusräumen, Leber, Lunge,  
 Herz, Darmtraktus)  
 Bergle, R. D., 1970 a  
 Karyolysus [sp.]: Jugoslavia
- Lacerta sicula (exper.)  
 Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a  
 Hepatozoon domerguei
- Lacerta sicula compestris  
 Bergle, R. D., 1970 a  
 Karyolysus [sp.]
- Lacerta sternalis "iashcheritsy" (exper.)  
 Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a  
 Physocephalus sexalatus
- Lacerta taurica "iashchirki krims'ka" (kishechnik)  
 Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 a  
 Nematotaenia tarentolae: Ukraine
- Lacerta viridis  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Lacerta viridis (rectum)  
 Brugerolle, G., 1971 a  
 Trichomitus [sp.]
- Lacerta viridis  
 Gina, A., 1973 a  
 Ixodes ricinus: Tiranë region
- Lacerta viridis (Laur. 1768)  
 Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a  
 Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata;  
 H. inermis; Dermacentor pictus; D. marginatus: all  
 from Czechoslovakia

- Lacerta viridis* "lizard"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Lacerta viridis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*: Czechoslovakia
- Lacerta viridis*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Lxodes ricinus*: Austria
- Lacerta vivipara* "iashcheritsy" (exper.)  
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*
- Lacerta vivipara* Jacquin, 1787  
Lac, J.; Cyprich, D.; and Kiefer, M., 1972 a  
*Lxodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Lacerta vivipara*  
Landau, I.; et al., 1972 a  
*Hepatozoon domerguei*
- Lacerta vivipara* "lizard"  
Svahn, K., 1974 a  
*Karyolysus lacazei*; *K. latus*: all from Sweden and Denmark
- Laevicaulis alte* "land mollusk"  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Laevicephalus orientalis* DeLong & Davidson  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Legenorrhynchus obliquidens* "Pacific white-sided dolphins"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Nasitrema* sp.: Los Angeles County beaches
- Lagidium peruanum* "viscacha" (peritoneal cavity)  
Buckley, J. J. C., 1973 a  
*Dipetalonema finlayi*: Peru (died at London Zoo)
- Lagidium viscacia* (Molina) "vizcacha de las sierras"  
Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1968 a  
*Cuyana maurii* sp. n.; *Eulinognatus hepperi* sp. n.:  
all from Valle Fértil (San Juan, Argentina)
- Lagocephalus laevigatus* L.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Diploproctodaem ghanense*; immature didymozoid D;  
*Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Parahemiurus merus*: all from Ghana
- Lagocephalus laevigatus* (L.) (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Bianium ghanensis* n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana
- Lagonosticta rubricata* (Lichtenstein) "senegali"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Onychalges schizurus* n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun; Haenertsburg, Transvaal
- Lagonosticta senegala*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda
- Lagonosticta senegala senegala* "Senegal fire-finch"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (nat. and exper): Nigeria
- Lagonosticta senegala*  
Molyneux, D. H.; and Gordon, E., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma corvi*; *T. everetti* (both exper.)  
*T. bouffardi* (nat. and exper.): Nigeria
- Lagopus lagopus* "belaia kuropatka" (intestine, duodenum)  
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b  
*Skrjabinia progenesia* nov. sp.: USSR
- Lagopus leucurus* "white-tailed ptarmigan" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon* [sp.]; *Trypanosoma* [sp.]: all from Colorado
- Lagopus leucurus* "white-tailed ptarmigan" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Lagothrix lagotricha* "woolly monkey"  
Deane, L. M., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium brasilianum* (nat. and exper.): jungles of upper Amazon, Brasil  
*Plasmodium simium* (exper.)
- Lagothrix lagotricha* "woolly monkey" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Lalage leucomela*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Katherine Gorge, Northern Territory
- Lamachus* sp.  
Smirnov, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*
- Lamb. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Lamna cornubica* "sel'devaia akula"  
Oshmarin, P. G., 1968 b  
*Mediolecithus pacificus* sp. n.: north-western Pacific Ocean
- Lamna ditropis* "salmon shark" (stomach)  
Shimazu, T., 1975 b  
*Nybelinia surmenicola*: Bering Sea
- Lampito mauritii* "earthworm" (intestine) (exper.)  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Metastrongylus salmi*
- Lampris regius*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I; *Anisakis* sp. larvae Type II: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Lamprocolius splendidus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Lamprocorax grandis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta acromialis acromialis*: Solomon Is.
- Lampronetta fischeri* (Brandt) "eider à lunettes" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Microphallus pygmaeus*: Meade River, Alaska
- Lampsilis teres* (Rafinesque)  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Lampsilis teres*  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
*Unionicola abnormipes*: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Laniarius* sp.  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a  
*Blankaartia acuscutellaris*: République Centrafricaine

- Lanarius funebris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Tanzania
- Lanius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: E. Pakistan
- Lanius collurio*  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus inaequalis*: Ukraine
- Lanius collurio*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Lanius collurio* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus lanii*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- [*Lanius cristatus*] *sorokoputa zhulana*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya fringillina*: Kazakhstan
- Lanius cristatus* "zhulan"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinus lanciformis* (Liver): Tuva
- Lanius cristatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Malaya  
*I. holoptera omnisetosa* n. subsp.: Dalton Pass, Nueva Vizcaya, Luzon, Philippines
- Lanius cristatus* "zhulana" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.; *Neonyssus* sp.: all from Armenian SSR
- Lanius cristatus lucionensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Lanius cristatus lucionensis* (L.) "brown shrike"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Physaloptera alata*: Petergas, Sabah
- Lanius excubitor* "grey shrike"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Icosta sensilis reducta*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Lanius excubitor* "serogo sorokoputa"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Turkmenistan
- Lanius excubitorius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda
- Lanius e. excubitorius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda
- Lanius ludovicianus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophiloidus* sp. n. 3
- Lanius ludovicianus* "loggerhead shrike"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Sternostoma laniorum*: Louisiana
- Lanius minor* Gm.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus brevidentatus*: Ukraine
- Lanius minor* Gm.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma laniorum*: Ukrainian SSR  
*Ptilonyssus lanii*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Lanius schach nasutus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Philippines
- Lanius schach stresemanni* "shrike"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Lanius senator* "krasnogolovogo sorokoputa" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus* sp.; *Ptilonyssus* sp.: all from Armenian SSR
- Lapin domestique*. See [Leporidae]
- Larimus peli* Bleeker  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Helicometra fasciata*; immature didymozoid G; *Pseudopocoelus tortugae*: all from Ghana
- Lariscus insignis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis ?koningsbergeri*: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Lariscus insignis*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella oudemansi*: Gunung Benom
- Lariscus insignis*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Larus argentatus* Pontopp. "herring gulls" (exper.)  
Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J., 1975 b  
*Reighardia sterna*
- Larus argentatus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Cregonycha lari*
- Larus argentatus* (exper.)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
*Gymnophallus gibberosus* n. sp.
- Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan "herring gull"  
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*: Rangeley Lakes region, western Maine
- Larus argentatus* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
*Leucochloridium fuscum*
- Larus argentatus* Pontopp. (anterior thoracic air sacs, posterior body cavity, abdominal air sacs)  
Riley, J., 1972 a  
*Reighardia sterna*: East Coast of Yorkshire
- Larus argentatus* (small intestine)  
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1968 b  
*Wardium pacificum* n. sp.: Taniurer, Anadyr river
- Larus argentatus michaelis* (exper.) (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*; *G. fossarum*
- Larus argentatus michaelis* Naumann (nat. and exper.) (intestin posterieur)  
Prevot, G., 1971 a  
*Microphallus pachygrapsi*: Ile de Riou (Marseille, France)

- Larus argentatus michaellis* Naumann "herring gull" (nat. and exper.) (intestin posterior)  
Prevot, G., [1973 a]  
Microphallus bittii n. sp.: Port Saint-Louis, Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Larus argentatus michaellis* Naumann (nat. & exper.) (intestin)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timon Davidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Larus argentatus michaellis* Naumann "goeland" (intestin posterior)  
Prevot, G., [1973 c]  
Megalophallus carcini: Port-Saint-Louis (Est de l'embouchure du Rhone), France
- Larus argentatus michaellis* "herring gull" (rectum)  
Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1970 a  
Knipowitschetrema echinatum: Riou Island, south of Marseilles
- Larus atricilla* "laughing gull"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Austromenopon transversum; Saemundssonsonia lari atricilla: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Larus atricilla*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Selenonycha sp. n.
- Larus atricilla* "laughing gull"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 g  
Reighardia sterna: Rockefeller Wild Life Refuge, Cameron Parish, Louisiana
- Larus californicus* Lawrence (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Newport, Oregon
- Larus canus* L. "common gull" (nasal and orbital cavities)  
Bakke, T. A., 1975 a  
Syngamus lari: Agdenes area, Norway
- Larus canus* L. (Darmvenen)  
Reimer, L. W., 1963 c  
Gigantobilharzia vittensis sp. n.: Insel Hiddensee (mittlere Ostsee)
- Larus canus* (small intestine)  
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1968 b  
Wardium pacificum n. sp.: Taniurer, Anadyr river
- Larus crassirostris* "black-tailed gull"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ornithodoros capensis; Ixodes signatus: all from Japan
- Larus delawarensis* Ord  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Larus delawarensis*  
Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Larus delawarensis* "ring-billed gull"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 g  
Reighardia sterna: Buras, Louisiana
- Larus dominicanus*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Alloptes obtusolobus: Gonzales Videla Base
- Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein, 1823  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Alloptes obtusolobus: South Georgia Island and Antarctica
- Larus dominicanus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Saemundssonsonia lari: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Deception I., South Shetland Is.; Avian I., near Adelaide I., off Palmer Peninsula; Litchfield I., off Anvers I., Ant. Peninsula
- Larus dominicanus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon transversum: subantarctic islands  
Actornithophilus piceus: subantarctic islands  
Quadriceps ornatus fuscoluminatus: South Georgia; Macquarie  
Q. punctatus sublingulatus: subantarctic islands  
Saemundssonsonia lari: South Georgia; Heard
- Larus dominicanus* "black-backed gull"  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a  
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: South Georgia
- Larus fuscus* L. "lesser black-backed gull"  
Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C., 1973 a  
Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, intestine); Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder); Himastha elongata (intestine); Meteorchis xanthostomus (gall bladder): all from Britain
- Larus fuscus* L. "lesser black-backed gull"  
Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C., 1973 a  
Anomotaenia micracantha (duodenum, intestine); Dilepis undula (intestine); Hymenolepis charadrii (intestine); H. cirrosa (duodenum, intestine); Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (duodenum, intestine): all from Britain
- Larus fuscus* L. "lesser black-backed gull"  
Ellis, C.; and Williams, I. C., 1973 a  
Contraeacum spiculigerum (oesophagus, gizzard); Syngamus trachea (trachea); Capillaria contorta (oesophagus, gizzard); Paracuarua tridentata (oesophagus, gizzard); Cosmocephalus obvelatus (oesophagus, gizzard): all from Britain
- Larus glaucescens* "glaucous-winged gull"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Saemundssonsonia lari subsp.: North Pacific Ocean
- Larus glaucescens* Naumann (gall bladder)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
Gymnophallus deliciosus: Vancouver, Canada and/or Friday Harbor, Washington
- Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus "goeland bourgmestre" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
Microphallus similis: Napaskiak, Alaska
- Larus minutus* "little gull" (exper.)  
Williams, M. O., 1969 c  
Parorchis acanthi
- Larus novaehollandiae* Stephens, 1826 "silver gull" (gall bladder)  
Angel, L. M., 1971 b  
Pachytrema calculus: West Island, Encounter Bay, South Australia; Sydney district, New South Wales
- Larus novaehollandiae* "silver gull" (nasal cavities)  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Larinysus orbicularis: Victoria
- Larus novaehollandiae* "silver gull"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes eudyptitis: Tasmania
- Larus occidentalis* Audubon (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Newport, Oregon

- Larus philadelphia* (Ord) "Bonaparte's gulls"  
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1972 a  
Diphyllbothrium sebago: Rangeley Lakes region,  
western Maine
- Larus ridibundus* "mouette rieuse" (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
Gymnophallus nereicola: France
- Larus ridibundus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia: Netherlands
- Larus ridibundus* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
Apophallus muehlingi
- Larus ridibundus* "blackheaded gull" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
Chaunocephalus similiferox: India
- ?*Larus ridibundus* "sooty gull"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
Pseudoechinochasmus satjivani (duodenum): Mainpuri, U.P.
- Larus ridibundus* "obyknovenykh chaek" (small intestine)  
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a  
Ligula intestinalis; Schistocephalus solidus; Schisto-  
cephalus pungitii: all from Lithuanian SSR
- Lasionycteris noctivagans*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis roudabushi: Ohio  
H. lasionycteridis sp. nov. (small intestine): East  
Pilot Rock Spring, Mt. Ashland, Jackson County and  
Lane County, Oregon
- Lasionycteris noctivagans*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
Plagiorchis sp.; P. vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium sp.;  
P. macnabi; Acanthatrium nycteridis: all from British  
Columbia
- Lasionycteris noctivagans*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
Acanthopthirus sp.; Cimex adjunctus: all from  
Indiana
- Lasionycteris noctivagans*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
Basilisa forcipata: Govenlock, Saskatchewan
- Lasiurus borealis* (Mueller) "red bat" (small intestine)  
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1972 a  
Prosthodendrium volaticum sp. n.: Iowa
- Lasiurus borealis*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
Steatonyssus furmani; Acanthopthirus sp.: all from  
Indiana
- Lasiurus cinereus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
Plagiorchis vespertilionis; Prosthodendrium sp.;  
Limatulum gastroides; Castroia silvai: all from British  
Columbia
- Lasiurus cinereus*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
Pteracarus chalinolobus: Indiana
- Lasiurus cinereus semotus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssella) furmani: Hawaiian  
Islands
- Lasiurus cinereus semotus* "hoary bat"  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis lasionycteridis sp. nov.: Honokaa, Hawaii
- Lasiurus cinereus villosissimus* (E. Geoffroy) (intestino  
delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a  
Urotrema scabridum: Montevideo, Uruguay
- Lasiurus intermedius* (= *Dasypterus intermedius*)  
McDaniel, B.; and Lawrence, R. F., 1964 a  
Olabidocarpus americanus n. sp.; Pteracarus chalinolo-  
bus: all from campus of Texas College of Arts and In-  
dustries, Kingsville, Texas
- Latalus sayi* (Fitch)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Lateolabrax japonicus* (gills)  
Gusev, A. V., 1967 d  
Dactylogyus gotoi sp. n.; D. kikuchii sp. n.: all  
from Ldaoho river; Yellow Sea
- Lates niloticus*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana
- Laticauda semifasciata* "sea snake"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma nitidum: Ryukyu Islands
- Lavia frons*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
Olabidocarpus africanus sp. n.: Dubulu, Congo
- Lebistes reticulatus* (Peters) "guppies" (gills, inner  
layer of esophagus) (nat. and exper.)  
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a  
Petasisger novemdecim: Dique de San Juan Bautista,  
State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela
- Lebistes reticulatus* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
Apophallus muehlingi
- Lebistes reticulatus* (muscular tissue)  
Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Shakuntala, K., 1975 a  
Lernaea hesargattensis: Hesarghatta, near Bangalore
- Lebistes reticulatus* (fins)  
Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Sundarabai, A., 1974 a  
Lernaea hesaragattensis sp. nov.: Hesaraghatta, India
- Lecudina tuzetae* (intracytoplasmatic)  
Hildebrand, H.; and Vivier, E., 1971 a  
Metchnikovella wohlfarthi n. sp.: Port de Pt. Fort-  
Philippe (Nord, France)
- Lefua costata*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of  
mouth of Budunda
- Leggada bufo*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Rwanda
- Leggada minutoides*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Congo
- Leggada minutoides*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis straminea: South Africa
- Leggada triton*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Rwanda; Congo
- Liocassis braschnikowi* "malala kosatka"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracoecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda;

- Liocassis braschnikowi*.-- Continued.  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b.-- Continued.  
 region of Lake Bolon  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Spinitectus petrovi*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Procammallanus fulvidraconis*: region of Lake Bolon
- Liocassis braschnikowi* (gills)  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus anchoratus*: channel Sif
- Liocassis braschnikowi* "malaia kosatka"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi* (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Liocassis braschnikowi* "malaia kosatka"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma liocassis* (blood vessel): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*T. striata* (blood vessel): basin Amur River (Zeia River, mouth of Budunda)  
*Myxobolus kawabatae*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*M. gigi* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*M. uniporus*: region of Lake Bolon
- Liocassis ussuriensis* "kosatka-plet"  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
*Spinitectus armatus* (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Spinitectus petrovi*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Khivand  
*Procammallanus fulvidraconis*: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Liocassis ussuriensis*  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus parasiluri* (gills): Lake Bolon  
*Angulus foliaceus* (fins): region of Lake Khivand
- Liocassis ussuriensis*  
 Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Liocassis ussuriensis* "kosatka-plet" (gills)  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Ancylo-discoides rimsky-korsakovi*: River Zeia, near mouth of River Budunda; region of Lake Bolon; River Amur near Lake Khivand
- Liocassis ussuriensis* "kosatka-plet"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Isoparorchis pseudobagri*: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand  
*Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi* (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Liocassis ussuriensis* "kosatka-plet"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma liocassis* (blood vessel): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*T. pseudobagri* (blood vessel): River Zeia in region near mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus kawabatae*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar);
- Liocassis ussuriensis*.-- Continued.  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
 region of Lake Khivand  
*M. gigi* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar); region Lake Khivand  
*Trichodina amurensis* (gills): river Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus uniporus*: region of Lake Bolon
- Leiognathus equulus*  
 Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
*Leiomonorchis leiognathi* sp. n.: South China sea
- Leiopisma smithi* (Gray, 1845) "short-tailed skink"  
 Andrews, J.R.H., 1974 a  
*Hedruris minuta* n. sp. (stomach): Brampton shoals, near Waitangi, New Zealand
- Leionura atun* "snoek" (gut)  
 Sommerville, R. I.; and Buzzell, G. R., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* [sp.]: Tasmania
- Leiostomus xanthurus* "spot" (digestive tract)  
 Joy, J. E., 1974 a  
*Spirocammallanus pereirai*: Clear Lake, Texas and adjoining channel
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacepede "spot" (gills)  
 Joy, J. E., 1976 a  
*Kudoa branchiata*: Clear Lake, Texas
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacepede "spot" (gills)  
 Joy, J. E., 1976 a  
*Heteraxinoides xanthophilus*: Clear Lake, Texas
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacepede "spot" (gills)  
 Joy, J. E., 1976 a  
*Ergasilus lizae*; *Livoneca redmanni*; *Anilocra acuta*; *Cymothoa excisa*: all from Clear Lake, Texas
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacepede "spot"  
 Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Leiothrix argentauris*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Malaya
- Leipoa ocellata* "glazchataia kuritsa"  
 Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Leipoanema ellisi*: Australia
- Lema* sp. 1  
 Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
 Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Lema* sp. 2  
 Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
 Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Lemmus nigripes* True "lemmings"  
 Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*: Alaska
- Lemniscomys* sp.  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys barbarus nigeriae* (Thomas)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys griselda*  
 Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*: South Africa



- Lemniscomys griselda linulus* (Thomas)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys striatus striatus*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Raillietina baeri*; *Hymenolepis uranomidis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lemniscomys striatus*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Hoplopleura pelomydis*: Congo
- Lemniscomys striatus* "striped grass mouse"  
Cooper, J. E., 1976 a  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Naivasha, Kenya
- Lemniscomys striatus* (L.) (duodenum)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 i  
*Longistriata lemniscomysi* n. sp.: La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
- Lemniscomys striatus* (queue)  
Fain, A., 1969 d  
*Rodentopus muris*: near Butare, Rwanda
- Lemniscomys striatus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys*: Cote d'Ivoire  
*A. lophuromys* subsp. *congoicola* subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo  
*A. concinnus*: Cote d'Ivoire; Congo
- (?) *Lemniscomys striatus* (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Nigeria
- Lemniscomys striatus* (caecum)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Lemur catta* "Katta" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba coli*; *Giardia lamblia*: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Lemur catta* "Katta" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Enterobius* sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Lemur catta* "ring-tailed lemur"  
Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Oregon Regional Primate Center
- Lemur macaco*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites alphi*: Jardin Zoologique, Paris
- Leopard  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India
- Leopard  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: (from zoo?), Japan
- Leopardus pardalis* "Ozelot"  
Kraft, W., 1974 a  
*haemobartonellosis*
- Leopardus pardinoides* "Tigerkatze"  
Kraft, W., 1974 a  
*haemobartonellosis*
- Lepeophtheirus longipes*  
Nichols, K. C., 1975 b  
*Udonella caligorum*: San Juan Channel near Friday Harbor, Washington
- Lepidochelys kempi* "Atlantic Ridley turtles"  
Davies, R. W.; and Chapman, C. G., 1974 a  
*Ozobranchus margo*: Wometco Miami Seaquarium (Florida)
- Lepismatidae  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Pileocephalus benli* n. sp.: Jugoslawien (Koločep)
- Lepomis auritus* (Linnaeus) "redbreast sunfish" (gills)  
Mayer, M. A.; and Miller, G. G., 1973 a  
*Lyrodiscus lanceolatus* sp. n.: Dutchman's Creek, Wake County, North Carolina
- Lepomis cyanellus* Raf. "green sunfish" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis cyanellus* "green sunfish" (urinary bladder)  
Christian, F. A., 1975 a  
*Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*: Louisiana; Ohio
- Lepomis cyanellus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
*Crepidostomum cooperi*; *Posthodiplostomum minimum*; *Uvulifer ambloplitis*: all from Oklahoma
- Lepomis cyanellus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
*Proteocephalus ambloplitis*: Oklahoma
- Lepomis cyanellus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
*Spinitectus carolini*: Oklahoma
- Lepomis cyanellus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus*: Oklahoma
- Lepomis gibbosus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (exper.) (viscera)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
*Corallotaenia minutia*
- Lepomis gibbosus* (parenteral sites)  
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
*Proteocephalus ambloplitis*: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Lepomis gibbosus* (L.) (gills)  
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1973 a  
*Urocleidus attenuatus*: Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
- Lepomis gibbosus* "sunfish" (liver)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa
- Lepomis gibbosus*  
Palmeri, J. R., 1975 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa
- Lepomis gulosus* "warmouth sunfish" (gills)  
Mayer, M. A.; and Miller, G. G., 1973 a  
*Clavumculus okeechobiensis* [sic] comb. n.: Fincrest Pond, Wake County, North Carolina
- Lepomis humilis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*; *Uvulifer ambloplitis*: all from Oklahoma

- Lepomis humilis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma
- Lepomis humilis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma
- Lepomis humilis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Oklahoma
- Lepomis macrochirus* Raf. "bluegill" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
Acanthocephalus parksidei sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill" (intestine)  
Christian, F. A., 1972 b  
Spinitectus micracanthus n. sp.: local pond, Snortin Ridge, Madison Township, Fairfield County, Ohio
- Lepomis macrochirus* "bluegill sunfish" (urinary bladder)  
Christian, F. A., 1975 a  
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi: Ohio
- Lepomis macrochirus* Raf. "bluegill"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
Actinocleidus fergusonii; Urocleidus ferox: all from Lake of the Woods, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Lepomis macrochirus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Oklahoma
- Lepomis macrochirus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma
- Lepomis macrochirus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma
- Lepomis macrochirus*  
Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum: West Lake Okoboji, Iowa
- Lepomis megalotis* "longear sunfish"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Lepomis megalotis* (Raf.) "longear sunfish"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
Actinocleidus articularis; A. crinicirrus sp. nov.; Cleidodiscus bedardi; Urocleidus acuminatus; U. distinctus: all from Little Vermilion River, 2 mi NW of Sidell, Vermilion Co., Illinois
- Lepomis megalotis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Crepidostomum cooperi; Posthodiplostomum minimum: all from Oklahoma
- Lepomis megalotis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Oklahoma
- Lepomis megalotis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Spinitectus carolini: Oklahoma
- Lepomis megalotis*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Bailey, H. H., 1974 a  
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Oklahoma
- Lepophidium emmelas* (Gilbert) "cusk eel" (gill arches, bases of gill filaments)  
Ho, J.-S., 1974 a  
Chondracanthus leporidii sp. n.: off coast of Peru
- [Leporidae] rabbit  
Aruo, S. K., 1974 a  
Nosema cuniculi: Entebbe, Uganda, bred and reared in laboratory
- [Leporidae] rabbits (liver, lungs, kidneys) (exper.)  
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S., 1974 a  
Neosascaris vitulorum
- [Leporidae] lapin domestique  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.] (rate): Belgium
- [Leporidae] lapin domestique  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Capillaria sp. (intestin grêle): Belgium
- [Leporidae] conejo  
Casaubon H., M. T., 1975 a  
Nosema cuniculi: Texcoco, Estado de Mexico
- [Leporidae] lièvre  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
Hyalomma marginatum: Gafsa, Tunisie
- [Leporidae] kroliki (exper.)  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Leporidae] lapins (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Bregues, J., 1972 a  
Setaria labiatopapillosa
- [Leporidae] hare, African  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
Amblyomma lepidum: Rhodesia
- [Leporidae] rabbits (stomach, intestine) (exper.)  
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a  
Anisakis larvae type II
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Kitaoka, S.; Morii, T.; and Fujisaki, K., 1975 a  
Ixodes acutitarsus
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (eye)  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
Alaria marcianae
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)  
Mandour, A. M., 1969 b  
Sarcocystis kortei
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a  
Fasciola gigantica
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)  
Pandey, V. S., 1974 a  
Trichostrongylus axei
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (foie)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
Armillifer armillatus
- [Leporidae] hare  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis kutchensis; Haemaphysalis cornupunctata; Dermacentor raskemensis; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci: all from Western Himalayas

- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)  
Rau, U. R., [1969 a]  
*Hyalomma marginatum isaaci*, rejection of normal hosts by single generation, rabbits normal host for adults, guinea pigs normal host for immature stages, chicks accepted by adult ticks, rabbits accepted by immature stages, epidemiological implications
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis bancrofti*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis* sp. n.
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Schneider, C. R.; Sormani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like
- [Leporidae] rabbit (leg)  
Siverly, R. E., 1971 a  
*Wohlfahrtia vigil*: Delaware County, Indiana
- [Leporidae] giant Flander rabbits  
Tadros, G.; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a  
*Eimeria stiedae*: U.A.R.
- [Leporidae] giant Flander rabbits  
Tadros, G.; Iskander, R.; and Riad, G., 1966 a  
*Cysticercus pisiformis* (peritoneum); *Multiceps serialis* (*Coenurus serialis*) (eye): all from U.A.R.
- [Leporidae] white rabbits, laboratory  
Testoni, F. J., 1974 a  
*Nosema cuniculi*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Thompson, P.E., 1971 b  
*Entamoeba histolytica*
- [Leporidae] rabbit (lymph nodes)  
Tongson, M. S.; and Novilla, M. N., 1970 a  
*Notoedres cati*
- [Leporidae] hares and rabbits  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*: Japan  
*I. persulcatus*: Japan  
*I. nipponensis* (nat. and exper.): Japan  
*Boophilus microplus* (exper.)  
*Haemaphysalis campamilata* (exper.)  
*H. flava* (exper.)  
*H. hystricis* (exper.)  
*H. kitaokai* (exper.)  
*H. megaspina* (exper.)  
*H. pentalagi* (exper.)  
*H. longicornis* (nat. and exper.): Japan; Korea
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*
- Leptopros* sp.  
Halder, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say "Colorado beetle" (exper.)  
Seryczynska, H., 1974 a  
*Necaplectana carpocapsae*
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (exper.)  
Seryczynska, H., 1975 a  
*Necaplectana carpocapsae*
- Leptocheila aculeocaudata* (cephalothoracic region)  
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a  
*Echinobothrium reesae*: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
- Leptocottus armatus*  
Burreson, E.M.; and Olson, R.E., 1974 a  
*Genolinea laticauda*; *Tubulovesicula lindbergi*: all from Yaquina Bay and offshore, Oregon
- Leptodactylus laticeps* (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1967 c  
*Margeana chaquensis* n. sp.: Ing. Suarez, Formosa, Chaco Argentino
- Leptodactylus ocellatus* (nervous system)  
Goncalves da Costa, S. C.; et al., 1970 a  
*Haemogregarina* [sp.]; *Lankesterella* [sp.]?: all from Brazil
- Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L.)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1974 a  
*Margeana linguatula* (intestino delgado e duodeno); *M. proximus* (duodeno e intestino delgado); *Glypthelmin simulans* (vesicula biliar); *Plagiorchis lenti* (intestino delgado): all from Uruguay
- Leptodactylus podicipinus*  
Earl, P. R., 1969 a  
*Zelleriella proterocarya*: State of Bahia, Brazil
- Leptogale gracilis* (F. Major)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1974 a]  
*Molineus albignaci* n. sp. (intestin); *M. peyrrierasi* n. sp. (estomac, intestin): all from Ibory Camp, Madagascar
- Leptoilius* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Frankreich
- Leptonychotes weddelli*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Antarctophthirus ogmorhini*: Argentine Is., Palmer Arch.; Wilkes Station; McMurdo Sound; Franklin I., Ross Sea
- Leptonychotes weddelli*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Antarctophthirus ogmorhini*: subantarctic islands
- Leptonychotes weddelli* (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Ogmogaster antarctica*: Falkland Islands
- Leptonychotes weddelli* (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Glandicephalus perfoliatus*: Falkland Islands; Palmer Archipelago  
*Diphyllobothrium lashleyi*: Falkland Island and Grytviken, South Georgia
- Leptonychotes weddelli* (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Contracaecum osculatum*: South Orkneys; Palmer Archipelago
- Leptopelis hylroides*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma grassei* (nat. and exper.) (branchies); *Mesocoelium monas*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Leptophis mexicanum*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type
- Leptotilos crumeniferus* (Lesson)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola fissomaculatus*: Somaliland, Kenya
- Lepus* sp. "hare"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan

- Lepus brachyurus* "common hare" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a  
Mogovoyia oitana n. sp.: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
- Lepus brachyurus* "hare"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava: Japan
- Lepus brachyurus brachyurus* "hare"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis japonica; H. longicornis; Ixodes ovatus;  
I. persulcatus; I. vespertilionis: all from Japan
- Lepus brachyurus angustidens* "hare"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava; H. longicornis; Ixodes nipponensis;  
I. ovatus; I. persulcatus: all from Japan
- Lepus brachyurus lyoni* "hare"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes ovatus; I. persulcatus:  
all from Japan
- Lepus californicus* "blacktail jackrabbit"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Hoplopsyllus glacialis; Dermacentor parumapertus; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris; Otobius lagophilus: all from Kern County, California
- Lepus californicus* "black tailed jackrabbit" (coelomic cavities)  
Rose, J. S.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1974 a  
Multiceps serialis
- Lepus californicus melanotis* Mearns, 1890 "black-tailed jackrabbit"  
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a  
Eimeria sp.: Colorado
- Lepus californicus melanotis* "black-tailed jackrabbit"  
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a  
Cittotaenia [sp.] (small intestine); Multiceps sp. (hide and skeletal muscles): all from Colorado
- Lepus californicus melanotis* "black-tailed jackrabbit"  
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1974 a  
Cediopsylla inaequalis; Hoplopsyllus affinis; lice; Dermacentor andersoni; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris:  
all from Colorado
- Lepus capensis* (= *L. europaeus*) (veine sus-hepatique)  
Graber, M., 1972 b  
Micipsella numidica: France, imported from Hungary
- Lepus crawshayi*  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
Synosternus cleopatrae; S. pallidus: all from Mauritania
- Lepus europaeus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Lepus europaeus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Lepus europaeus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (intestin grêle); Graphidium strigosum (estomac, intestin grêle); Proctostrongylus commutatus (bronches); Strongyle (estomac); Trichuris leporis (caecum); Passalurus ambiguus (caecum): all from Belgium
- Lepus europaeus*  
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a  
Eimeria spp.: Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus*  
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus*  
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a  
Trichuris leporis; Graphidium strigosum; Trichostrongylus retortaeformis: all from Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus*  
Broekhuizen, S., 1971 a  
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus; H. setoni: all from Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus* "European hare"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Multiceps serialis: Tasmania
- Lepus europaeus* "iepure"  
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Romania
- Lepus europaeus* "brown hare"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Lepus europaeus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. concinna; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia
- Lepus europaeus*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex sp.: New Zealand
- Lepus europaeus* "hare" (lungs)  
Poelma, F. G.; and Broekhuizen, S., 1972 a  
Pneumocystis carinii: Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus*  
Popovic, N.; et al., 1974 a  
Cysticercus pisiformis: Cluj district
- Lepus nigricollis* "wild hare"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyasanurensis; H. bispinosa; H. cuspidata; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma integrum; Amblyomma sp.: all from Mysore State, India
- Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus* Cuvier "rufoustailed hare"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Western Himalayas, India
- Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus* (intestine)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c  
Trichuris nigricollis sp. nov.: Nishangarh, Bahraich (Uttar Pradesh)
- Lepus siamensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Lepus sinensis formosus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan
- Lepus syriacus* "hare"  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
Rhipicephalus secundus: Israel
- Lepus tolai* Pallas (= *L. tibetanus* Waterhouse, 1841) "zaiats-tolai"  
Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 a  
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus; H. conformalis; Hoplopleura acanthopus: all from Tadzhikistan

- Lerista bougainvillii* (Gray)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Lestes sponsa* (Hansem.) "dragonfly"  
Abro, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus*; *Menospora polyacantha*;  
*Actinocephalus sieboldi*: all from Bergen, Norway
- Lethrinus atlanticus* Cuv. & Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1974 a  
*Lasiotocus accraensis*: Ghana
- Leucinodes orbonalis* (Guen.) (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neocaplectana carpocapsae*
- Leuciscus cephalus*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus gasterostei* n. sp.: Germany
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*] *golavl*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*] *golavl*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Rhabdochona denudata*; *Capillaria brevispicula*; *Cucullanus dogiellii*; *Raphidascaris acus*: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*] *golavl*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus anguillae*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*] *golavl*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Lamproglens pulchella*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Leuciscus cephalus* "chub"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- [*Leuciscus idus*] *iaz*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus idus*] *iaz*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Leuciscus idus* (L.) (intestine)  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
*Aspidogaster limacoides*: Volgograd reservoir
- Leuciscus idus* "iaz" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus robustus*: River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
- Leuciscus leuciscus*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus gasterostei* n. sp.: Germany
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] *elëts*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] *elëts*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris acus*; *Rhabdochona denudata*: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] *elëts*  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Leuciscus leuciscus*  
Kozak, A.; and Zitan, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum* sp.
- Leuciscus leuciscus* "dace" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Leuciscus souffia* (skin)  
Simon Vicente, F.; and Ramajo Martin, V., 1971 a  
*Gyrodactylus medius*: Spain
- Leuciscus waleckii* "amurskii chebak"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Trienophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
*Proteocephalus torulosus* (intestine): Lake Bolon;  
River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
- Leuciscus waleckii* "amurskii chebak"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in the region of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon  
*Cucullanus cyprini* (intestine): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Leuciscus waleckii*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Tracheliastes polycolpus* (fins): Lake Bolon; Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Argulus* sp. II (fins): Lake Bolon (channel Siï)  
*Livoneca amurensis*: Lake Bolon; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Leuciscus waleckii*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon  
*Metechinorhynchus cryophilus* (intestine): Amur River basin  
*Hemirhadinorhynchus leuciscus* (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Leuciscus waleckii* "amurskii chebak" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Gyrodactylus* sp. II: River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Diplozoon* spp.: Amur River basin
- Leuciscus waleckii* "amurskii chebak"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum dogieli* (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Allocreadium isoporum* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Leuciscus waleckii* "amurskii chebak"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria carpelli*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Myxidium rhodei* (kidney): Amur River basin  
*M. macrocapsulare* (gall bladder): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Zschokkella nova* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*Myxobolus musculi* (muscle): Lake Bolon; Zeia near mouth of Budunda

- Leuciscus waleckii*.-- Continued.  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*M. cyprini*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. cyprinicola* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Trichodina nobilis*: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda); River Amur (region of Golovin)  
*Apiosoma nasalis* (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
- Leucophaea* sp.  
 Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma magalhaesi*: Uttar Pradesh, Indien
- Leucophaea maderae*  
 Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina leucophaeae* n. sp.: Würzburg, Germany
- Leucophaea maderae* (F.)  
 Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Leidyema appendiculatum*: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Leucophaea maderae* "cockroach" (exper.)  
 Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
*Moniliformis dubius*
- Leucophaea maderae* (exper.) "cockroach"  
 Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Leucophoyx thula* (Molina)  
 Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Apharyngostrigea multiovata*; *Posthodiplostomum nanum*: all from Cuba
- Leucophoyx th. thula*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Ioosta albipennis*: South Carolina, Utah, U.S.A.; Colombia
- Leucopternis princeps* (Schlater) "barred hawk" (lower intestinal tract)  
 Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Centrorhynchus* sp.: Anchicaya, Valle, Colombia
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence "semiplumbeous hawk" (lower intestinal tract)  
 Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Centrorhynchus giganteus*: Republic of Panama
- Leucosarcia melanoleuca* (caecum)  
 Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Ganguleterakis bancrofti*: Australia
- Leucotreron merrilli*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Philippines
- Leuresthes tenuis* "California grunion" (heart muscle)  
 Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1975 a  
*Bucephalopsis labiatus*: beaches from Del Mar to Coronado; San Diego and Mission Bays, San Diego County, California
- Lhotskia gavialoides* (Castelnau) "needlefish"  
 Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (oral valves): Australia  
*Caligodes laciniatus*: off northern Australia
- Liasis albertisi*  
 Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* sp. nov.: Western Highlands, New Guinea
- Liasis amethystinus* "amethyst python"  
 Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
*Ophidascaris papuanus* sp. nov.: Daru, Papua
- Liasis olivaceus* "olive rock python"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Aponomma fimbriatum*: Australia
- Libellula* sp. "dragonflies" (exper.)  
 Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a  
*Phyllodistomum bufonis*
- Libinia dubia* (vas deferens epithelium)  
 Walker, M. H.; and Hinsch, G. W., 1972 a  
*Nosema*-sp.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
- Libyodrilus violaceus* Beddard 1891  
 de Puytorac, P., [1969 a]  
*Epicharocotyle kozloffii* sp. nov.; *Craticuloscuta gigas* sp. nov. (intestin of all): all from Gabon
- Libyodrilus violaceus*  
 de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Hoplitophrya libyodrili* n. sp.; *Craticuloscuta gigas*; *Epicharocotyle kozloffii*: all from Gabon
- Lichia glauca* (L.)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Microcotyle* sp.; *Gotocotyle* sp.: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lichia glauca* (L.) "leerfish" (small intestine)  
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Opechona pseudobacillararis* n. sp.; *O. ghanensis* n. sp.: all from Tema, Ghana
- Lichia vadigo* (A. Risso 1810) (=Campogramma lirio Dollfus 1955) (tube digestif)  
 Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b  
*Tergestia* sp.: Port-Etienne (Mauritanie)
- Licinus punctatulus* Fabr.  
 Tuzet, O.; Ormieres, R.; and Theodorides, J., 1968 a  
*Ramicephalus licini* n. comb.: Pichegu (Gard)
- Lièvre*. See [Leporidae]
- Limanda ferruginea*  
 Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a  
*Echinorhynchus vancleavi* (=E. gadi): New England
- Limanda herzensteini*  
 Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Limanda limanda* "dab"  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*: British Isles
- Limanda limanda* "dab" (exper.)  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Limanda limanda* (L.) "dab" (exper.)  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Limanda limanda*  
 Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma semerme*; *C. strumosum*: all from Baltic Sea
- Limanda limanda* "dabs" (exper.)  
 MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a  
*Stephanostomum baccatum*
- Limanda limanda* (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)  
 Matthews, R. A., 1973 a  
*Frosorhynchus crucibulum*
- Limax flavus* (exper.)  
 Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*

- Limax* (*Lehmannia*) *marginatus* Muller  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Limnaea*. See *Lymnaea*.
- Limnocorax flavirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Nigeria
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* (exper.)  
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a  
*Monobothrium ulmeri* n. sp.
- Limnodromus griseus* "dowitcher"  
Coil, W. H., 1970 b  
*Shipleya inermis*: Texas, North Carolina, Kansas; Manitoba, Canada
- Limnodromus griseus* "short-billed dowitcher"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* "long-billed dowitcher"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Carduceps cingulatus*: North Pacific Ocean
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* (Say) "limnodrome" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Maritrema megametrios*: Hooper Bay, Alaska
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* "long-billed dowitcher"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Neoboydaia philomachi*: Louisiana
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* "long-billed dowitcher"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Neoboydaia philomachi*: Louisiana
- Limnodynastes dorsalis* (intestine)  
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a  
*Pseudoacanthocephalus perthensis* n. sp.: Rockingham, near Perth, Western Australia
- Limnodynastes dorsalis* (Gray)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: Adelaide, South Australia
- Limnophilus auricula*, larvae  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Pileocephalus agilis* n. sp.: Stambach, Ofr., Germany
- Limnophilus bipunctatus*, larvae  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina vittata* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Limnophilus flavicornis*, larvae  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Leidyana obtusa* n. sp.: Frankreich (Maxstadt, Mosel)
- Limnophilus flavicornis* Fabr.  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland
- Limnophilus griseus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina vittata* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Limnophilus lunatus* (larvae)  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina lunata* n. sp.: Germany
- Limnophilus stigma* Curt.  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*: Mazurian Lakeland, Poland
- Limnophilus vittatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina vittata* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Germany
- Limosa fedoa* "marbled godwit"  
Taft, S. J., 1973 a  
*Cyclocoelum obscurum*: South Dakota
- Limosa lapponica* "bar-tailed godwit"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus limosae*; *Saemundssonina limosae*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Limosa lapponica* "god-wit" (gut)  
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a  
*Arhythmorhynchus limosae* n. sp.: Townsville, Queensland
- Limosa limosa* "bol'shoi veretennik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Gonoscolex paradoxus*: Baltic sea coast (Pakhtu)
- Liocassis*. See *Leiocassis*.
- Liomys adpersus* (capillaries of glomeruli)  
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis*: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone
- Lion. See [*Panthera leo*]
- Lionycteris spurrelli*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Nycterinastes primus* sp. n.: Bolivar, Venezuela
- Lionycteris spurrelli*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus hopkinsi* sp. n.: Boca de Villacoa (rio Orinoco), Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
- Liophis anomalus* (Günther, 1858) (recto)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a  
*Leptophyllum stenocotyle*: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. de Canelones, Uruguay
- Liophis miliaris* (L.)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a  
*Opisthognimus megabothrium* (boca): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay  
*Liophistrema pulmonalis* (pulmón): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. de Colonia, Uruguay  
*Catadiscus dolichocotyle* (intestino recto): Bañado Tropa Vieja, Departamento de Canelones, Uruguay
- Liopsetta glacialis*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum*: White Sea
- Liothrix luteus* (nat. and exper.)  
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium tenue*: Far East
- Liponyssus?* (exper.) (Darm, Hämocoel)  
Bergle, R. D., 1970 a  
*Karyolysus* [sp.]
- Lissemys punctata punctata* "Indian tortoise" (rectal contents)  
Das, A. K.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1974 a  
*Balantidium dogieli* n. sp.: purchased from a market of Calcutta, India
- Lissodelphis borealis* "northern right whale dolphins"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Nasitrema* sp.: Los Angeles County beaches
- Lissotes reticulatus* Westw.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema costelytrae*: Neuseeland

- Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppel)  
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975 a  
Haemoproteus telfordi sp. nov.; *H. tendeiroi*: all from Kundelungu, 200 km from Lubumbashi (Elizabethville), Katanga province, Zaïre
- Lissotis melanogaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Acosta pilosa*: Congo; Kenya
- Litargus connexus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina litargi* n. sp.: Ebracher Forst, Ofr., Germany
- Lithobius dentatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Acutispora procera* n. sp.: Bayreuth (Ermitage), Germany
- Lithobius erythrocephalus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Echinomera erythrocephala* n. sp.: Erlangen, Lohr a. M., Germany
- Lithobius forficatus*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Adelea ovata*; *Eimeria schubergi*; *Barrouxa schneideri*; *Echinomera hispida*
- Lithobius mutabilis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Neomonocystis lithobii* n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany
- Lithobius muticus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Neomonocystis lithobii* n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany
- Lithobius piceus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Neomonocystis lithobii* n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany
- Lithoglyphopsis aperta*  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Khong Island, Laos
- Lithoglyphopsis aperta* Temcharoen, 1971  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like (exper.)
- Lithoglyphus naticoides*  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
*Apophallus muehlingi*: Berlin
- Lithoglyphus virens* (nat. and exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.: Clearwater River, Idaho
- Lithoglyphus virens* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1974 b  
*Sanguinicola idahoensis* sp. n.
- Litoria adelaidensis* (Gray)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: near Perth, West Australia
- Litoria caerulea* (White)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: Alice Springs, Northern Territory
- Litoria moorei* (intestine)  
Edmonds, S. J., 1971 a  
*Pseudoacanthocephalus perthensis* n. sp.: Rockingham, near Perth, Western Australia
- Litoria moorei* Copland  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia flindersi*: near Perth, West Australia
- Litoria nasuta* (Gray)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia ewersi* n. sp.: Brown River, New Guinea
- Littoridina parchappi*  
Szidat, L., 1970 b  
*Lobatostoma pacifica*: Rio de La Plata
- Littoridinops monroensis*  
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a  
*Ascocotyle mcintoshi*
- Littorina angulifera*  
Williams, M. O., 1969 c  
*Parorchis acanthi*: mangrove flats, Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone
- Littorina brevicula* Philippi, 1844 "snail"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp.: coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Littorina littoralis* (digestive gland and gonad) (exper.)  
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a  
Cercaria A
- Littorina littorea*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
*Metacercaria* sp.: southern North Sea
- Littorina littorea* (L.)  
Rees, F. G., 1975 b  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*: shore at Aberystwyth, U.K.
- Littorina littorea* (L.) (digestive gland)  
Rees, F. G.; and Day, M. F., 1976 a  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*: shores of Cardigan Bay, United Kingdom
- Littorina littorea* "common periwinkle"  
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a  
*Cercaria lebouri* (haemocoel of digestive gland); *Himasthla leptosoma* (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad); *Cryptocotyle lingua* (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad); *Cercaria A* (nat. and exper.) (digestive gland and gonad): all from Scalby Rocks, Scarborough, North Yorkshire coast
- Littorina saxatilis* (Olivi)  
Davis, D. S.; and Farley, J., 1973 a  
*Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin): Nova Scotia
- Littorina saxatilis* (Olivi)  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
*Microphallus similis*: Ile Verte, Roscoff
- Littorina saxatilis* (digestive gland and gonad) (exper.)  
Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1970 a  
Cercaria A
- Littorina saxatilis rudis*  
McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L., 1975 b  
anaerobic glucose metabolism same as parasite  
*Microphallus similis*: Aberystwyth, Wales
- Littorina saxatilis rudis* (digestive gland)  
McManus, D. P.; and James, B. L., 1975 c  
*Microphallus similis*: College Rocks, Aberystwyth, Wales
- Livestock  
Hassan, Z. A., 1970 b  
parasitic diseases, review: East Pakistan
- Livestock  
Mango, A. M.; et al., 1974 a  
abattoir survey: Kenya  
*Cysticercus bovis*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Schistosoma bovis*; *Haemonchus* sp.; *Cooperia* sp.; *Stilesia* spp.)



- Liza argentea* (Quoy and Gaimard) (small intestine)  
Martin, W. E., 1973 d  
*Unisaccus spinosus* sp. n.; *Unisaccoides vitellosus* sp. n.: all from Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
- Lizards  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*; *E. tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Lizard  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Aponomma gervaisi lucasi*; *Ixodes kaschmericus*; *Haemaphysalis kashmirensis*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.: all from Western Himalayas
- Lizard or Hyrax (?)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus striata*: Uganda
- Lobivanellus indicus atronuchalis* Jerdon, 1864  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles lobivanelli* new spec.: Trong, Trong Province, Thailand; Assam, India; Doug Me, near Phan Raug, Vietnam
- Lobodon carcinophagus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Antarctophthirus lobodontis*: Booth-Wandel I., Palmer Arch.; Coulman I., Victoria Land
- Lobodon carcinophagus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Antarctophthirus lobodontis*: subantarctic islands
- Lobolampra subaptera* Rambur  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Blatticola blattae*: Frankreich
- Lobophytum pauciflorum* (Ehrenberg) "octocoral"  
Humes, A. G., 1973 d  
*Paramolgus ostentus* n. sp.: Rigili Island; Parry Island, Eniwetok Atoll  
*Paramolgus eniwetokensis* n. sp.: west of Eniwetok Island; Bogen Island; Rigili Island; Parry Island; Sand Island; Muti Island, Eniwetok Atoll  
*Anisomolgus insolens*: Eniwetok Atoll
- Loboptera decipiens* (Germ.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Blatticola blattae*: Frankreich; Spanien
- Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Bucephaloides ovatus*: Cameroon
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Spirura guyanensis*
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.)  
Bain, O.; and Vaucher, C., 1973 a  
*Diplotriana tridens*
- Locusta migratoria*  
Corbel, J.-C., 1968 f  
*Gregarina garnhami*
- Locusta migratoria*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Leidyana oblonga* nov. comb.
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.)  
Quentin, J. C., 1973 b  
*Spirura guianensis*
- Locusta migratoria*  
Quentin, J. C.; and Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Allodapa suctoria*; *Seuratium cadarachense*; *Rictularia proni*; *Physaloptera retusa*; *Spirura guianensis*; *Acuaria anthuris* (all exper.)
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.) (skeletal muscles)  
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Gabrion, C., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*
- Locusta migratoria* "Wanderheuschrecken" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*
- Locusta migratoria* "grasshopper"  
Seureau, C., 1973 a  
*Subulura elongata* (body cavity); *S. williaminglisi* (body cavity); *Primasubulura distans* (body cavity); *Allodapa suctoria* (body cavity); *Rictularia proni* (ileon wall); *Pterygodermatites taterilli* (ileon wall); *Abbreviata caucasica* (colon wall); *Physaloptera retusa* (colon wall); *Protospirura muricola* (fat-body cells); *Mastophorus muris* (fat-body cells); *Streptopharagus lerouxi* (fat-body cells); *Diplotriana tridens* (fat-body cells); *Acuaria anthuris* (muscle fibers)
- Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Reiche & Fairmaire) (exper.)  
Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a  
*Malameba locustae*
- Locustana pardalina* (exper.) "locust"  
Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a  
*Malameba locustae*
- Locustella fluviatilis*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Locustella luscinioides*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Lonchorhina aurita*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Nycterinastes primus* sp. n.: Amazonas, Venezuela
- Lonchura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Lonchura atricapilla*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Malaya
- Lonchura cantans cantans* (Gmelin)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: Sudan
- Lonchura cantans orientalis* (Lor. and Hellm.)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: Saudi Arabia
- Lonchura cucullatus cucullatus* "bronze mannikin"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (exper.)
- Lonchura domestica* (exper.)  
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a  
*Leucochloridium passerii*
- Lonchura ferruginosa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Philippines
- Lonchura fuscans* (Cassin) "dusky munia" (mesenteric veins)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
*Pseudobilharziella lonchurae* sp. n.: Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Lonchura fuscans* "dusky munia" (stomach)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Skrjabinoclava decorata*: Petergas, Sabah, Borneo
- Lonchura leucogaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Philippines

- Lonchura malabarica* (Linn.)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: Pakistan, Sind
- Lonchura malacca* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora muniae*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Lonchura malacca* "exotic aviary finches"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria skrjabini*: New South Wales
- Lonchura malacca jagori*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bicorna*: Philippines
- Lonchura punctulata*  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea cyrtostigma*: India, Hyderabad; Nepal; Thailand, Chiangmai; Malaya, Sungei Way; Taiwan, Tunghai
- Lonchura punctulata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Taiwan; Thailand
- Lonchura punctulata* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora lonchurae*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Lonchura punctulata topela*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Lonchura striata* "striated mannikin or white-backed munia"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Lonchura striata* "finches" (exper.)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Lonchura striata* (exper.)  
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a  
*Leucochloridium passerii*
- Lonchura striata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Lonchura striata phaethontoptila*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta lonchurae* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Lophaetus occipitalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei*: Cameroons  
*I. zumpti*: S. Africa
- Lophius* sp.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Bucephaloides gracilescens*: Senegal
- Lophius americanus* "goosefish" (cranial and spinal ganglia)  
Weidner, E. H., 1972 a  
*Nosema lophii*
- Lophius piscatorius* L. (gills)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b  
*Chondracanthus barnardi* sp. nov.: Agulhas Bank, South Africa
- Lophoceros fasciatus semifasciatus* (*Tockus fasciatus semifasciatus*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta mecorrhinia*: Liberia
- Lophodytes cucullatus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Chenophila* sp. n. 1
- Lophodytes cucullatus* "hooded merganser"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Lopholatilus* sp.  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria exilipes*: off Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
- Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps* (gills, gill cavity)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria exilipes*: Woods Hole and Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts; south of Nantucket, Massachusetts
- Lophonetta specularioides alticola* Menegaux "Andean crested duck"  
Humphreys, P. N., 1975 a  
*Holomenopon leucoxanthum*: Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Gloucestershire
- Lophophanes melanolophus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica bistativa*: W. Pakistan
- Lophophorus impeyanus* "monal; snezhnyi fazan" (caecum)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Heterakis longicaudata*: Ceylon
- Lophortyx gambelii* "Gambel's quail" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Haemoproteus* [sp.]; *Plasmodium pedioecetii*: all from Colorado
- Lophura erythrophthalma*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni*: Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Lophura nycthemera*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Lophura swinhoii* (Gould) "Swinhoe's blue pheasant"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Cyrnea eurycerca*: Fu-li, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
- Lophuromys* sp.  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus bothae*: Cote d'Ivoire  
*A. lophuromys* subsp. *congoicola* subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Lophuromys* sp.  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia brevipilis* spec. nov.: Guiglo Mbla, Cote d'Ivoire
- Lophuromys aquilus*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Polyplax phthisica*: Congo; Rwanda
- Lophuromys aquilus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus lophuromys* subsp. *congoicola* subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Lophuromys aquilus rita*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Nectrombicula machadoi*; *Schoutedenichia penetrans*; *Gahrlepieia ritae*: all from Angola
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus lophuromys* subsp. *congoicola* subsp. nov.: Republique Democratique du Congo; Uganda
- Lophuromys sikapusi*  
Baer, J. G., 1971 a  
*Prolobodiplostomum garambense*: Cote d'Ivoire

- Lophuromys sikapusi*.-- Continued.  
 Baer, J. G., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
*Brachylaemus eburneensis* n. sp.: Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine  
*Lyperosomum africanum*: Adiopodoume, Cote d'Ivoire  
*Euparadistomum lophuromidis* n. sp. (vesicule biliare): Angeuedou, Cote d'Ivoire
- Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi* (Temminck)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Prolobodiplostomum garambense*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi* (Temminck)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis petteri*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire  
*Anomotaenia steatomidis heimi*: " " "
- Lophuromys sikapusi*  
 Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus concinnus*: Cote d'Ivoire  
*A. l. lophuromys*: Cote d'Ivoire; Liberia; Cameroun
- Lophuromys sikapusi* Temm  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
*Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli*: Centrafrique
- Lophuromys sikapusi* (intestin grele)  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli*: La Maboke, R. C. A.
- Lophuromys sikapusi*  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia lophuromyos* (caecum): La Maboke, R. C. A.  
*Parastrogyloides chrysochloris* (intestin grele): La Maboke, R. C. A.  
*Pterygodermatites desportesi* (intestin grele): La Maboke; Moyen Congo
- Lophuromys woosnami*  
 Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Polyplox phthisica*: Rwanda  
*P. smallwoodae*: Rwanda; Congo
- Lorius l. lory*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona plicata*: New Guinea
- Lorius lory*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; New Britain
- Lorius roratus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoetona plicata*: New Britain
- Lorius roratus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea; New Britain; Solomon Is.
- Lorius roratus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoetona exilis*: New Guinea
- Lory*, black-cap (? *Lorius roratus*)  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- [*Lota lota*] burbot  
 Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
*Cystobranchnus mammillatus*; *Acanthobdella peledina*: all from Norway
- Lota lota* (L.) "burbot"  
 Bylund, G., 1975 a  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- Lota lota* "nalim"  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Cucullanus truttae* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Lota lota* "burbot" (exper.)  
 Halvorsen, O.; and Wissler, K., 1973 a  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*
- [*Lota lota*] nalim  
 Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Triasophorus nodulosus*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Lota lota*] nalim  
 Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Cucullanus truttae*; *Ichthyobronema gnedini*; *Raphidascaris acus*: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Lota lota*  
 Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Neoschinorhynchus* sp. B (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Lota lota* "nalima"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Isoparorchis pseudobagri*: Lake Khivand
- Lota lota* "nalim"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Octomitus truttae* (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand  
*Chloromyxum micronatum* (urinary bladder, ureter): mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus milleri* (gills, intestinal wall): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Trichodinella epizootica f. lotae* (gills): Amur, region of Lake Khivand  
*Apicoma megamicronucleata* (gills): Amur, region of Lake Khivand
- Loxia curvirostra*  
 Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/*fringillae*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Loxia curvirostra* "klestalevika"  
 Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b  
*Neonyssus* (*Frigilonyssus*) *carduelis*: Chitinsk oblast
- Loxia curvirostra*  
 van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Loxia c. curvirostra* Linné "beccroisé des sapins"  
 Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Phlopterus curvirostrae*: Romania
- Loxia leucoptera*  
 Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/*fringillae*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Loxodonta africana* "African elephant" (bile duct)  
 Allen, K. B.; Follis, T. B.; and Kistner, T. P., 1974 a  
*Grammocephalus clathratus*: imported from Africa to World Wildlife Safari, Winston, Oregon, USA
- Loxodonta africana* "African elephant"  
 Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a  
*Schistosoma* spp. (livers): Kruger National Park
- Loxodonta africana* "African elephant"  
 Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a  
*Dipetalonema gossi* (portal veins); *Parabronema africanum* (stomachs); *Grammocephalus clathratus* (bile ducts): all from Kruger National Park
- Loxodonta africana* "African elephant"  
 Basson, P. A.; et al., 1971 a  
*Loxanoetus bassoni* (ears): Kruger National Park

- Loxodonta africana* (conduit auditif)  
Fain, A., 1970 h  
*Loxanoetus bassoni* spec. nov.: Crocodile Bridge, Kruger National Park, Afrique du Sud
- [*Loxodonta africana*] elephant (estomac)  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Brumptia bicaudata*: Congo
- Lucanus cervus* L.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema brumpti*: Deutschland
- Lucioperca lucioperca*  
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma semerme*; *C. strumosum*: all from Baltic Sea and Ladoga Lake
- Lullula arborea* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma* sp. 2: Ukrainian SSR
- Lumbricidae* sp.  
Kabilov, T., 1974 a  
*Dictyocaulus filaria*: Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbek SSR
- Lumbricillus lineatus*  
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya polydora*
- Lumbricillus rivalis*  
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya filum*; *Anoplophrya polydora*
- Lumbriconereis impatiens* (intestinal)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina elongata*: Boulonnais (Fort de l'Heurt et Fort de Croy); Aber de Roscoff
- Lumbriconereis latreilli* (intestinal)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina polymorpha*: région de Roscoff
- Lumbriculus variegatus* (exper.) (blood vessel, intestine)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Diectophyma renale*
- Lumbricus* sp.  
Fernando, M. A.; Hoover, I. J.; and Ogungbade, S. G., 1973 a  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis*: Kortright Waterfowl Park, Guelph, Ontario
- Lumbricus castaneus*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis minuta*; *Monocystis striata*; *Rhynchocystis porrecta*: all from Britain
- Lumbricus festivus*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis minuta*; *Monocystis agilis*; *Rhynchocystis pilosa*: all from Britain
- Lumbricus rubellus* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
*Capillaria oesophagealis*
- Lumbricus rubellus*  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis minuta*; *Monocystis striata*; *M. lumbrici*; *Rhynchocystis porrecta*: all from Britain
- Lumbricus terrestris* (exper.)  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Dilepis undula*
- Lumbricus terrestris* (seminal vesicles)  
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a  
*Monocystis agilis*
- Lumbricus terrestris* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1973 a  
*Capillaria oesophagealis*
- Lumbricus terrestris* (body cavity)  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis herculea*: Britain
- Lumbricus terrestris* "ver de terre" (vésicules séminales)  
Vinckier, D., [1970 a]  
*Nematocystis magna*; *Monocystis agilis*; *Monocystis* sp.: all from région picarde
- Lumbricus terrestris*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Monocystis herculea*; *M. agilis*; *M. sp.*; *Nematocystis magna*
- Lunda cirrhata* "tufted puffin"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes uriae*: Japan
- Luscinia luscinia* "thrush nightingale"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Luscinia luscinia* "vostochnogo solov'ia" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssoides* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Luscinia luscinia* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus luciniae*; *Ptilonyssus* sp. 3: all from Moldavian SSR
- Luscinia megarhynchos*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Luscinia megarhynchos*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*: Czechoslovakia
- Lutjanus amabilis* (DeVis) (stomach)  
Manter, H. W., 1969 c  
*Prosogonotrema bilabiatum*: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Lutjanus guineensis* Bleeker  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Paracryptogonimus ghanensis*: Ghana
- Lutjanus maltzani* (Steind.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Prosorhynchus caudovatus*: Ghana
- Lutjanus modestus* Bleeker  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Helicometra fasciata*: Ghana  
*Pycnadena africana*: Sierra Leone  
*Stephanostomum casum*: Ghana
- Lutjanus vitta* "bambangin; flame-colored snapper"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis* larvae: Manila
- Lutra canadensis* (Schreber) "otter"  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus lutrae* n. sp. (connective tissue beneath latissimus dorsi or in subcutaneous and intermuscular connective tissue of thorax, abdomen, legs, and feet): Ontario, Canada (13G Township, Chapleau Administrative District of the Ministry of Natural Resources.)
- Lutra lutra* "loutre"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Acanthocephal*[a sp.]: Belgium
- Lutra lutra* "vydre"  
Volgin, V. I., 1967 a  
*Zachvatkiniana lutrae* sp. n.: Komi ASSR (Pechorsk region, Chikshin river basin); Belgorodsk oblast (Borisovsk region, Uchleskhov Leningradsk University "Les na Vorskle")

- Lutreolina crassicaudata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula spipi* sp. n.: Bolivar, 148 km SE Ciudad Bolivar, Hato San Jose, Venezuela  
E. batatas: Venezuela
- Lutzomyia beltrani* "sandflies" (gut)  
Williams, P., 1976 a  
Trypanosomatidae [sp.], "there can be little doubt that the parasites found . . . were *Trypanosoma leoni-dasdeaneii*": Belize, Central America
- Lutzomyia gomezi*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lutzomyia longipalpis* Lutz & Neiva 1912 (exper.)  
Molyneux, D. H.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Ashford, R. W., 1975 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*
- Lutzomyia micropyga*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lutzomyia panamensis*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*; trypanosomatid: all from Panama
- Lutzomyia sanguinaria*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lutzomyia shannoni*  
Williams, P., 1976 a  
filariae: Belize, Central America
- Lutzomyia trapidoi*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lutzomyia trinidadensis*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lutzomyia trinidadensis* (Newst.) "sandflies" (gut)  
Williams, P., 1976 a  
Trypanosomatidae [sp.]: Belize, Central America
- Lutzomyia trinidadensis*  
Williams, P., 1976 a  
filariae: Belize, Central America
- Lutzomyia vespertilionis*  
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1973 a  
trypanosomatid: Panama
- Lybius bidentatus aequatorialis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Lycaon pictus* "Wildhund" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma brucei*; *T. congolense*: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Lycodes lavalaei* Vladykov and Tremblay "eelpout" (gills)  
Khan, R. A.; and Pitt, T. K., 1974 a  
Trichodina sp.: Grand Banks off Newfoundland
- Lycodes lavalaei* Vladykov and Tremblay "eelpout" (gills)  
Khan, R. A.; and Pitt, T. K., 1974 a  
*Tanyleurus alcicornis*: Grand Banks off Newfoundland
- Lymnaea acuminata*  
Murty, A. S., 1975 b  
Cercariae indicae LXIII sp. nov.; *C. indicae* LXIV sp. nov.: all from Kondakarla lake, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Lymnaea acuminata f. gracilior* (nat. and exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n. sp.: India
- Lymnaea auricularia* "snail"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 a  
*Cercaria ambalensis* n. sp.: pond at Ambala City in Haryana (India)
- Lymnaea auricularia* (exper.)  
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Lymnaea auricularia* var. *rufescens* (under pseudo-stratified epithelium of mantle collar, sub-epithelial connective tissue of foot and muscular tissue)  
Patnaik, M. M., 1968 a  
*Microsporidia* sp.
- Lymnaea auricularia* var. *rufescens* (under pseudo-stratified epithelium of mantle collar, sub-epithelial connective tissue of foot and muscular tissue)  
Patnaik, M. M., 1968 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Fasciola gigantica*
- Lymnaea corvus* Gmelin (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Lymnaea cousini*  
Puls-Van der Kamp, G. M.; and Jansen, H. B., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Andes mountains, Ecuador
- Lymnaea gedrosiana* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1974 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Lymnaea hamadai* (Habe, 1968) (exper.)  
Okabe, K.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a  
*Fasciola indica* ?
- Lymnaea luteola* (exper.)  
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*
- Lymnaea luteola* (nat. and exper.)  
Rai, D. N., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma incognitum*
- Lymnaea luteola f. impura*  
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
*Echinoparyphium dunni*; *Echinostoma revolutum* (exper.); *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (exper.)
- Lymnaea luteola f. typica* (Lamarck)  
Mohandas, A., 1971 b  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*: Calicut, Palghat, Ernakulum, and Trivandrum Districts, India
- Lymnaea luteola f. typica* (nat. and exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n. sp.: India
- Lymnaea ollula*  
Akahane, H.; Harada, Y.; and Oshima, T., 1971 a  
fascioliasis: Suwa district, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Lymnaea ollula* Gould (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Lymnaea peregra*  
Blair, D., 1973 a  
*Apatemon* (*Australapatmon*) [sp.] *furcocercaria*; *Apatemon* (*Apatemon*) *gracilis* (nat. and exper.); *Cotylurus cornutus* (nat. and exper.); *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *furco-cercariae*; *Xiphidocercariae*; monostomes, cercariae; echinostomes, cercariae, metacercariae: all from Iceland
- Lymnaea peregra*  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*

- Lymnaea peregra* (exper.)  
Bray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Lymnaea peregra* (Mill) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Lymnaea peregra peregra* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Lymnaea peregra* (exper.)  
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Lymnaea reflexa*  
Palmieri, J.R., 1975 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*  
Basch, P. F.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1970 a  
*Cotylurus* [sp.]; *Apatemon* [sp.]: all from around Kuala  
Pilah, Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium dunni*: Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* (exper.) (pericardial sac, posterior  
part of kidney)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ilocanum*
- Lymnaea stagnalis*  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
*Plagiorchis noblei*: Iowa
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)  
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a  
*Isthmiophora melis*
- Lymnaea stagnalis* L. (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Lymnaea stagnalis* "snail" (exper.)  
Griffiths, H. J., 1973 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Limnaea stagnalis*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Echinoparyphium aconiatum*;  
*E. recurvatum*; *Euparyphium melis*; *Plagiorchis elegans*;  
*Opisthioglyphe ranae*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Cercaria*  
*monostomi*; *C. cristata*; *Trichobilharzia ocellata*; *Coty-*  
*lurus cornutus*; *C. brevis*; *Diplostomum spathaceum*;  
*Cercaria chromatophora*; *C. armatae*; *C. stylosa*; *Xiphi-*  
*diocercaria* I: all from Latvian SSR
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
*Azygia lucii*
- Lymnaea stagnalis*  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
*Cercariaeum* sp. A: Stahnsdorf bei Teltow
- Limnaea stagnalis* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrongylus andersoni*
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)  
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Lymnaea swinhoel* Adams (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Lymnaea tomentosa* (exper.)  
Boray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Lymnaea tomentosa* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Lymnaea tomentosa* (exper.)  
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1974 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Lymnaea truncatula* (exper.)  
Boray, J. C., 1970 a  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Lymnaea truncatula*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Lymnocyrtes minima* "garshnep"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis filum*: Baltic Sea coast (Kaliningrad  
oblast, poselok Rybachii and Estonian SSR, Pukhtu)  
*Aploparaksis lymnocyrti*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii)
- Lynx caracal*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Oncicola schacheri*: Israel
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*: Land between the Lakes
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*: Land between the Lakes
- Lynx rufus* "bobcats"  
Mitchell, R. L.; and Beason, S. L., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma caninum*: south Texas
- [*Lynx rufus*] California bobcat  
Mueller, J. F., 1973 a  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*
- Lyriocephalus scutatus* "hump-nosed lizard" (rectum, small  
intestine)  
Cruz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
*Meteterakis longispiculata*: Udawattekele (Kandy),  
Ceylon
- Lyriocephalus scutatus* (L.) "hump-nosed lizard" (urinary  
bladder)  
Cruz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]  
*Zeylanurotrema lyriocephali* sp. nov.: Udawattakele  
(Kandy), Ceylon
- Lyroderma lyra* (Geoffroy) "bats"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a  
*Lecithodendrium* (L.) *gurdaspurensis* n. sp.: Gurdaspur,  
(Punjab, India)
- Lyrurus tetrix* "teterov" (intestine, duodenum)  
Movsesian, S. O., 1968 b  
*Skrjabinia prognesia* nov. sp.: USSR
- Lytorhynchus ridgewayi* Boulenger "afganskii litorinkh"  
Berdiev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan

- Mabuya sp.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Mesocoelium monas: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mabuya homalocephala "lizard" (lung)  
Pence, D. B.; and Canaris, A. G., 1973 a  
Raillietiella gehyrae: Mida Creek area, Kenya Coast, Kenya, Africa
- Mabuya mabouya (Lacepede, 1788) "skink"  
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 b  
Saurocytozoon mabuyi sp. nov.: Ananindeua, Para State, northern Brazil  
Garnia morula; Plasmodium tropiduri; P. diploglossi; Plasmodium sp., near P. diminutivum: all from Para State, Brazil
- Mabuya 5-taeniata margaritifera  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus matoppoanus: S. Rhodesia  
H. rhodesiensis: Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia (S. Africa)
- Macaca arctoides (M. speciosa) (exper.) "stump-tailed monkey"  
Araujo, F. G.; et al., 1973 a  
Toxoplasma gondii
- Macaca arctoides  
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Macaca arctoides (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
Plasmodium berghei
- Macaca arctoides  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis spp.
- Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)  
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a  
Naegleria fowleri
- Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)  
Wong, M. M.; Theis, J.; and Karr, S. (jr.), 1974 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (heart, brain)
- Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan monkey" (blood)  
Cross, J.H.; Hsu, M.Y.; and Hung, C.K., 1970 a  
Trypanosoma sp. (probably Stercoraria group): Taiwan
- Macaca cyclopis (exper.)  
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a  
Fasciola sp.
- Macacus cynomolgus (subcutaneous tissue)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a  
Dirofilaria macacae: Viet-Nam
- Macaca fascicularis  
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
Anatrichosoma spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Macaca fascicularis  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis spp.
- Macaca fascicularis "monkey" (brain) (exper.)  
Lim, B. L., 1970 c  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Macaca fascicularis (= M. irus, M. cynomolgus) (exper.)  
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a  
Naegleria fowleri
- Macaca fuscata "Japanese monkey" (feces)  
Kagei, N.; and Hasegawa, H., 1974 a  
Bertiella sp.: Oita Prefecture, Japan
- Macaca fuscata "Japanese monkey" (feces)  
Kagei, N.; and Hasegawa, H., 1974 a  
Oesophagostomum aculeatum; Strongyloides fülleborni; Streptopharagus pigmentatus; Trichuris trichiura: all from Oita Prefecture, Japan
- Macaca fuscata (exper.)  
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a  
Fasciola sp.
- Macaca irus "monkey" (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
Gnathostoma hispidum
- Macaca irus "Javamakak" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica?; Balantidium coli: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Macaca irus "crab-eating macaque" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kifune, T., 1974 a  
Bertiella okabei n. sp.: imported from Southeast Asia
- Macaca irus (exper.)  
Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a  
Fasciola sp.
- Macaca ira (= fascicularis)  
Weinman, D., 1970 b  
trypanosomes: Malaysia
- Macacus leoninus (subcutaneous tissue)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Le-Thi-Ty, 1971 a  
Dirofilaria macacae: Viet Nam
- [Macaca mulatta] monkey, rhesus (feces)  
Arya, S. C., 1973 a  
Streptopharagus pigmentatus; Oesophagostomum sp.: all from India, laboratory colony
- Macaca mulatta  
Capet, R. G.; Pfito, M.; and Neaga, A., 1972 a  
Pneumonyssus [sp.]: Canada (originated in Pakistan)
- Macaca mulatta mulatta "rhesus monkey" (lungs)  
Chakravarty, A. K.; Sharma, S. K.; and Ghose, J. N., 1973 a  
Pneumonyssus simicola: Delhi, India
- Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (colon, mesentery, liver, kidneys, abdominal wall, urinary bladder, uterus, lung)  
Chang, J.; and McClure, H. M., 1975 a  
Oesophagostomum sp.
- [Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)  
Cheong, W. H.; and Coombs, G. L., 1970 b  
Plasmodium cynomolgi
- Macaca mulatta (intestines)  
Cockrell, B. U.; Valerio, M. G.; and Garner, F. M., 1974 a  
Cryptosporidium sp.
- Macaca mulatta "monkey" (exper.)  
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d  
Plasmodium hylobati
- Macaca mulatta  
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
Anatrichosoma rhina sp. n. (mucosa of roof and sides of nasal vestibule, stratified epithelium, lamina propria): India (imported to California, U.S.A.)  
A. nacepobi sp. n. (mucosa of roof and sides of nasal vestibule, stratified epithelium, lamina propria):

- Macaca mulatta*.-- Continued.  
 Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a.-- Continued.  
 India (imported to California, U.S.A.)  
*Anatrichosoma* spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Macaca mulatta* "monkeys"  
 Denham, D. A., 1974 b  
 unsuitable as laboratory host for *Brugia pahangi*, exhibits only low and transient microfilaremi-  
 as
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.) (liver, spleen, portal and mesenteric veins)  
 Dutt, S. C., 1967 b  
*Schistosoma incognitum*
- Macaca mulatta mulatta* "rhesus monkey"  
 Ghose, J. N.; et al., 1972 a  
*Balantidium coli*; *Entamoeba coli*: all from India
- Macaca mulatta mulatta* "rhesus monkey"  
 Ghose, J. N.; et al., 1972 a  
*Strongyloides* sp.; hookworm; *Trichuris trichiura*: all from India
- Macaca mulatta* (nat. and exper.)  
 Gleason, N.N.; and Wolf, R.E., 1974 a  
*Entoplopoloides macaci*
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)  
 Hawking, F., 1972 c  
*Entoplopoloides macaci*
- Macaca mulatta*  
 Hawking, F., 1973 b  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* (exper.)
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)  
 Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1974 a  
*Nanophyetus salminalis*
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkeys"  
 Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis kortei*; *S. nesbitti*
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)  
 Most, H., 1973 b  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)  
 Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)  
 Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus macaque"  
 Palotay, J. L.; and Uno, H., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Oregon Regional Primate Center
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (exper.) (hepatic ducts, small intestine)  
 Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
*Opisthorchis caninus*
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkeys used as laboratory hosts"  
 Rao, C. K.; et al., 1972 a  
 (*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. hartmanni*; *E. coli*; *E. nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas* sp.; *Chilomastix* sp.; *Balantidium* sp.; *Ascaris* sp.; *Strongyloides* sp.; *Trichostrongylus* sp.; hookworm; *Trichuris* sp.): all from research laboratories, Delhi, India
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)  
 Sadun, E.H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (eye)  
 Tate, C. L.; and Rubin, L. F., 1973 a  
 echinococcosis
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)  
 Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a  
*Fasciola* sp.
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)  
 Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a  
*Naegleria fowleri*
- Macaca nemestrina* "monkey" (exper.)  
 Collins, W. E.; et al., 1974 d  
*Plasmodium hylobati*
- Macaca nemestrina*  
 Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
*Anatrichosoma* spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Macaca nemestrina*  
 Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis* spp.
- Macaca nemestrina* (exper.)  
 Tomimura, T.; et al., 1975 a  
*Fasciola* sp.
- Macaca nemestrina*  
 Weinman, D., 1970 b  
 trypanosomes: Malaysia
- Macaca nemestrina* (exper.)  
 Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a  
*Naegleria fowleri*
- Macaca radiata radiata* (nat. and exper.)  
 Choudhury, D. S.; et al., 1963 a  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*; *P. inui*: all from Madras State, India
- Macaca radiata*  
 Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
*Anatrichosoma* spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Macaca radiata*  
 Goverdhan, M. K.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: India
- Macaca radiata* "bonnet monkeys"  
 Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis kortei*
- Macaca radiata radiata*  
 Pattanayak, S., 1963 a  
*Plasmodium cynomolgi*; *P. inui*: Kerala State, India
- Macaca radiata* "bonnet macaques"  
 Rahaman, H., 1975 a  
*Pedicinus* [sp.]; *Ctenocephalides felis*
- Macaca radiata* (exper.)  
 Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Balamuth, W. B., 1975 a  
*Naegleria fowleri*
- Macaca silenus* "Wanderu" (feces)  
 Dollinger, P.; and Ruedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba coli*; *Balantidium coli*: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Macaca sinica*  
 Jayewardene, L. G., 1963 b  
*Plasmodium inui* (? subspecies *shortti*): Zoological Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon



- Machaerhamphus anderssoni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Congo
- Mackerels*  
Kikuchi, S.; et al., 1970 a  
*Anisakis larvae type II*: Japan
- Macoma baltica*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1970 a  
*Lacunovermis macomae* n. comb.: Insel Memmert, Insel Mellum, Butjadinger Küste, Grossen Knechtsand
- Macoma baltica* (between mantle and shell)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
*Gymnophallus gibberosus* n. sp.: Nordsee
- Macoma baltica*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
*Cercaria baltica*; *Parvatrema affinis*; *Gymnophallus gibberosus*; *Lacunovermis macomae*: all from southern North Sea
- Macoma inconspicua* (Broderip and Sowerby) "clam"  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
*Gymnophallus somateriae*: Vancouver, Canada
- Macoma tenta*  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Monorchelides cumingiae*: Woods Hole region, Massachusetts
- Macrobdella decora* (intestine)  
Taft, S. J.; and Kordiyak, G. J., 1973 a  
*Alloglossidium hirudicola*: Wisconsin
- Macrobdella ditetra* Moore, 1953 "leech" (intestine)  
Beckerdite, F. W.; and Corkum, K. C., 1974 a  
*Alloglossidium macrobdellensis* sp. n.: Whiskey Bay,
- Macrocephalon maleo* "maleo" (caecum)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Heterakis longicaudata*: Celebes
- Macrochlamys resplendens* "land snails"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 c  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Macrochlamys resplendens* "land mollusk"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Macroclemys temminckii* "alligator snapping turtles"  
Forrester, D. J.; and Sawyer, R. T., 1974 a  
*Placobdella multilineata*: Florida
- Macrocyclus albidus* (exper.)  
Kulakiv'ska, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a  
*Bothriocephalus claviceps*
- Macrocyclus albidus*  
Maurand, J.; et al., [1973 a]  
*Tuzetia* sp.: le ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)  
*Gurleya* sp.: Gardon d'Ales and ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)  
*Pyrotheca* sp.: ruisseau La Vene a Issanka (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)  
*Pyrotheca cuneiformis* n.sp. (tissu adipeux): Gardon, l'Alzon, and Lez (eaux continentales de la region de Montpellier)
- Macrocyclus albidus* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
*Contracecum microcephalum*
- Macrocyclus fuscus* (exper.)  
Kulakiv'ska, O. P.; and Urazbaev, A., 1968 a  
*Bothriocephalus claviceps*
- Macrocyclus fuscus* (exper.)  
Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V., 1972 a  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- Macrocyclus fuscus* (ovaire)  
Maurand, J.; et al., 1971 a,  
*Tuzetia infirma* [n. comb.]: région d'Ales (Gard-France)
- Macrocyclus fuscus* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
*Contracecum microcephalum*
- Macrocyclus leuckarti* (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
*Contracecum microcephalum*
- Macroderma gigas* Dobson  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Penicillidia oceanica*: Johanssen's Cave
- Macroderma gigas*  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974  
*Serendipsylla marshalli* sp. n.: Central Australia
- Macrodipteryx longipennis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica turdi*: Portuguese Guinea
- Macrogeomys cherriei*  
Price, R. D., 1974 a  
*Geomydoecus cherriei* n. sp.: San Jose, Costa Rica
- Macrogeomys underwoodi* Osgood  
Price, R. D., 1974 a  
*Geomydoecus setzeri* n. sp.: Jabillo Pirris and Gerónimo Pirris, Costa Rica
- Macroglossus lagochilus*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia s. sycophanta* n. sp. and subsp.: Brown R., Laloki, Tubusereia, Vanapa
- Macroglossus lagochilus*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula parvior parvior* n. comb.: Malaya; *Negros M. nigriceps* n. comb.: Malaya
- Macromastix* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema clarki* comb. n.: Wellington, Neuseeland
- Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin, 1789)  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
*Brephosceles marginiventris*: Bird Island, South Georgia Island  
*Zachvatkinia* sp. near *hydrobatidii*: South Georgia Island
- Macronectes giganteus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Docophoroides murphyi*: King George V Land  
*Paraclisis obscura*: Petermann I., Wiencke I., and Anvers I., Palmer Arch.; South Shetland Is.; Penguin I., South Shetland Is.
- Macronectes giganteus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austronemopon ossifragae*: Kerguelen  
*Perineus circumfasciatus*: Macquarie  
*Paraclisis obscura*: South Georgia; Kerguelen; Macquarie  
*Harrisoniella hopkinsi*: subantarctic islands

- Macronectes giganteus*.-- Continued.  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a.-- Continued.  
Trabeculus heteracanthus: subantarctic islands  
Docophoroides murphyi: South Georgia; Kerguelen;  
Macquarie  
Saemundssonina gaini: South Georgia
- Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) 1789  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brephosceles marginiventris: South Georgia Island
- Macronectes giganteus* "giant petrel"  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a  
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Heard Island
- Macrones gulio* "cat fish" (gut)  
Anantaraman, S., 1969 a  
Acanthosentis oligospinus n. sp.: Madras
- Macrones gulio*  
Anantaraman, S.; and Subramoniam, T., 1975 a  
Acanthosentis oligospinus n. sp.
- Macronus flavicollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Macronus striaticeps cummingi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Macronyx croceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta minor: Uganda
- Macrophthalmus dilatatus* (de Haan, 1835) "crab"  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
Maritrema setoensis n. sp. (nat. and exper.):  
coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along  
coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Macrophthalmus dilatatus* de Haan  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Takasago (Hyogo Prefecture) and Kagawa Prefecture
- Macrophthalmus japonicus* de Haan  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
Gynaecotyla bridgmani n. sp.: Kagawa Prefecture
- Macrophyllum macrophyllum*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula variabilis sp. n.: Apure, 60 km NE Puerto  
Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Venezuela
- Macropodus cupanus* (Cuv & Val) (beneath scales)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 b  
Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal,  
Trivandrum, Kerala
- Macropodus cupanus* var. *dayi* (Day) (beneath scales)  
Mohandas, A., 1973 b  
Transversotrema chackai sp. nov.: Chackai canal,  
Trivandrum, Kerala
- Macropodus viridiauratus*  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
Cyathocotyle orientalis: Taiwan
- Macropus* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes feicalis: Australia
- Macropus bennetti* Gould "kangaroos"  
Mandelli, G.; et al., 1966 a  
Toxoplasma: zoological garden in Milan, Italy
- Macropus eugenii*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 c  
Cloacina clarkae n. sp.: Kangaroo Island, South  
Australia
- Macropus eugenii* (Desmarest) "tammar" (stomach)  
Mawson, P. M., 1975 a  
Cloacina smalesae n. sp., C. kartana n. sp.: all from  
Kangaroo Island, S. Australia
- Macropus fuliginosus* "kangaroos" (heart) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri
- Macropus fuliginosus melanops* "Western grey kangaroo"  
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a  
Klossiella callitris (kidney): Pine Plains Station,  
via Patchewollock, Victoria
- Macropus giganteus* "kangaroos" (heart) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri
- Macropus giganteus* "grey kangaroo"  
Herd, R. P.; and Coman, B. J., 1975 a  
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus: East Gippsland,  
Australia
- Macropus giganteus* "grey kangaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes hirsti: Sperm Whale Head (Australia)  
Amblyomma triguttatum ornatissimum: northern Australia
- Macropus giganteus* Shaw "grey kangaroo" (nat. and exper.)  
Spratt, D. M., 1975 a  
Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland
- Macropus robustus* "wallaroo"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes cornuatus: Australia
- Macropus robustus* Gould "wallaroo" (nat. and exper.)  
Spratt, D. M., 1975 a  
Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland
- Macropus rufogriseus* "Bennett's wallabies" (heart) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri
- Macropus rufogriseus* "red wallaby"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Australolaelaps mitchelli: Tasmania
- Macropus rufogriseus* (Desmarest) "red wallaby"  
Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a  
Petrogalochirus macropus n. sp.: Nile, Tasmania
- Macropus rufogriseus* "Bennett's wallaby" (heart, lungs,  
skeletal muscles) (nat. and exper.)  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri: Tasmania
- Macropus rufogrisea*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 c  
Cloacina mundayi n. sp.: Tarraleah, Tasmania
- Macropus rufus* "red kangaroo" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
Pneumocystis carinii: zoo, Netherlands
- Macropygia* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea
- Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines

- Macrosetella* sp. (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Macrosteles fascifrons* Dorst  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Macrotis minor*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Dasyurochirus longipilis* sp. n.: Australie Centrale
- Macrotus* sp.  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana watkinsi* n. sp.: Mountainer Mine, S.W. of  
Vidal Jct., San Bernardino Co. (California, U.S.A.)
- Macrotus californicus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana watkinsi* n. sp.: Alice Mine, Riverside Co.  
(California, U.S.A.)
- Macrotus waterhousei minor* (intestino delgado)  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Postorchigenes insulanus* sp. n.: Cuba
- Macrouridae  
Ho, J. S., 1975 a  
*Chondracanthodes deflexus* (branchial cavity); *Lateracanthus quadripedis* (branchial chamber); *Brachiella annulata* (branchial chamber); *Nudiclavella galapagense* sp. nov. (anal fin): all off Galapagos Islands
- Macrurus bairdii* (operculum)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthodes radiatus*: off Florida
- Macrurus fabricii*  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthodes radiatus*: Greenland
- Macrozoarces americanus* "ocean pout"  
Sheehy, D. J.; Sissenwine, M. P.; and Saila, S. B., 1974 a  
*Plistophora macrozoarcidis*: Rhode Island Sound
- Maena maena*  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1975 a  
*Meinertia oestroides*; *Emetha audouina*: all from  
Hérault, France
- Maena maena* (L., 1758)  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b  
*Emetha audouini*; *Anilocra physodes*
- Maena smarvis* (dorsal muscles)  
Schubert, G.; Sprague, V.; and Reinboth, R., 1975 a  
*Unicapsula pflugfelderii* n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer,  
France
- Magpie  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Malacocephalus laevis* (Lowe) (gills)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 b  
*Chondracanthus neali*: off Cape Town, South Africa
- Malacocincla m. malaccensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Malaysia
- Malacomys* sp.  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia malacomys* spec. nov.: Parc National Albert,  
Kivu, Zaïre
- Malacomys* sp.  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia eburneensis* spec. nov.: Taï, Cote d'Ivoire
- Malacomys edwardsi* Rochebrune  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Prolobodiplostomum garambense*: Republique de Cote  
d'Ivoire
- Malacomys edwardsi* Rochebrune  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Raillietina baeri*;  
*Hymenolepis pearsei*; *H. uncinispinosa*: all from  
Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Malacomys longipes edwardsi*  
Baer, J. G., 1971 a  
*Prolobodiplostomum garambense*: Cote d'Ivoire  
*Uvulifer murinum* n. sp.: " "  
*Brachylaemus eburneensis* n. sp.: " "  
*Lyperosomum africanum* (conduits biliaries): Yapco,  
Cote d'Ivoire
- Malacomys longipes wilsoni*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Gahrlipeia angolensis* n. sp.; *G. ritae*: all from  
Angola
- Malaconotus p. poliocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Malacopteron affine*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Borneo
- Malacopteron magnum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Malacosoma americanum* "eastern tent caterpillar"  
Nordin, G. L., 1975 a  
*Nosema* sp.: Kentucky
- Malacosoma pluviale* "tent caterpillar" (exper.)  
Wilson, G. G., 1974 b  
*Nosema fumiferanae*
- Mallards. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Mallotus villosus* "capelin"  
Frøiland, O., 1974 a  
*Haemobaphes cyclopterina*: Barents Sea
- [Mammalia] mammifères, petits  
Doby, J. M.; Piedade-Guerreiro, J.; and Drozd, J.,  
1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*: extreme south of Portugal
- [Mammalia] mammals  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Palaeopsylla remota*; *Neopsyllus simla*; *Laelaps traubi*;  
*Laelaps algericus*; *Ixodes granulatus*; *Stivalius ahalae*;  
*Stivalius ferinus*; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Rhipicephalus*  
*haemaphysaloides*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Rhipicephalus*  
*turanicus*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Nosopsyllus*  
*punjabensis*; *Ixodes ovatus*; *Ixodes* sp.; *Haemaphysalis*  
*montgomeryi*; *Dermacentor auratus*: all from Western  
Himalayas
- Mammifères. See [Mammalia]
- Man. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Manacus manacus*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes dielytra* n. comb.: West Indies
- Mandrillus leucophaeus* "drill" (lung cyst)  
Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a  
*Paragonimus africanus*: West-Cameroon

- Mandrillus sphinx* "mandrill baboon"  
Boever, W. J.; and Britt, J., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus granulosus*: Primate House at St. Louis Zoo, purchased from Peoria, Ill. Zoo
- Manduca sexta*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Nosema sphingidis*: North Carolina
- Manis crassicaudata* Geoffroy "Indian pangolin" (foie, rate, poumons, sang)  
Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers
- Manis crassicaudata* "Indian pangolin" (lung)  
Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a  
*echinococcosis*: Sandan Kanan Zoo
- Manis javanica* "pangolin"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Malaya
- Manis (Phatanginus) tricuspis* Rafinesque  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Metadavainea aelleni*; *Raillietina anoplocephaloides*;  
*R. rahmi*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Manis tricuspis* Rafinesque  
Prod'hon, J., 1969 c  
*Trichocheenia conincki* (rectum); *Trichocheenia rousseloti* (duodenum, intestin, rectum): all from La Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine
- Mansonia annulata* (exper.)  
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a  
filariod (unknown species)
- Mansonia annulata*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c  
*Brugia malayi*: Thailand
- Mansonia bonneae*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c  
*Brugia malayi*: Thailand
- Mansonia crassipes* (nat. and exper.)  
Cheong, W.H.; and Omar, A.H.B., 1970 a  
filariod (unknown species): Malaysia
- Mansonia indiana*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c  
*Brugia malayi*: Thailand
- Mansonia perturbans* (exper.)  
Meyer, C. L.; Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*
- Mansonia uniformis*  
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1970 c  
*Brugia malayi*: Thailand
- M[ansonia?] *uniformis*  
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Guptavanij, P., 1970 a  
*Brugia malayi*: Thailand
- Mantella aurantiaca* "batracien anoure" (ampoule rectale)  
Albaret, J.-L., [1969 b]  
*Parasciophora mantellae* n. gen., n. sp.: région de Perinet, Madagascar
- Mantis  
Inoue, I., 1974 a  
*Chordodes aethiopicus* n. sp.: Awash National Park, Ethiopia
- Manucodia ater*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea  
*O. exilis*: New Guinea
- Maorigoeldia argyropus* (fat body)  
Pillai, J. S., 1974 a  
*Pleistophora milesi* n. sp.: New Zealand
- Mardonius piceus* Attems  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: Elfenbeinkiste
- Mareca americana* "American widgeon"  
Herman, C. M., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium* [sp.]: New Brunswick, Canada
- Mareca americana* (upper small intestine)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Alberta, Canada
- Marinogammarus finmarchicus*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonus sturionis*: Scotland
- Marinogammarus pirloti*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonus sturionis*: Scotland
- Marionina* sp.  
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya nodulata*; *Anoplophrya polydora*e
- Marisa cornuarietis*  
Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a  
*Cercaria udoi* n. sp.: Lagunas de Campoma y Chamariapa, Edo, Venezuela  
*Cercaria paraudoi* n. sp.: Canal de riego, Calabozo, Edo, Venezuela
- Marisa cornuarietis*  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a  
*Guaicapurina parapseudoconcilia* sp. n.: near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana
- Marmosa* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Marmosa alstoni alstoni* "long-haired opossum"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Marmosa cinerea*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Marmosa cinerea demararae* Thomas, 1905  
Quentin, J. C., 1973 b  
*Spirura guianensis*: Cayenne (Guyane)
- Marmosa demararae* (Thomas) (cavite pleurale)  
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini*: Guyane, pres de Cayenne
- Marmosa dryas*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula cricetivora* sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
*E. leegoffi* sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
*E. tachirae* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Marmosa fuscata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula cricetivora* sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
*E. leegoffi* sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela

- Marmosa fuscata*.— Continued.  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b.— Continued.  
*E. marmosa* sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 26 km SW Caracas, Alto Nuevo Leon, Venezuela  
*E. spipi* sp. n.: Monagas, 4 km NW Caripe, Venezuela  
*E. alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. batatas*: "  
*E. goeldii*: "  
*E. pacae*: Monagas, 5 km NW Caripe, Venezuela
- Marmosa fuscata* "opossum"  
 Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Trinidad, West Indies
- Marmosa impavida*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula lukoschusi* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Marmosa mitis* "opossum"  
 Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Trinidad, West Indies
- Marmosa murina* (blood)  
 Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Marmosa murina* (blood)  
 Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
 microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Marmosa murina* (L.) (cavite pleurale, cavite abdominale)  
 Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini*: Guyane, pres de Cayenne
- Marmosa murina*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Marmosa robinsoni*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. batatas*: "  
*E. goeldii*: "  
*E. pacae*: Yaracuy, 19 km NW Urama, Nueva Esparta, 3 km NE Asuncion (Cerro Matasieta), Venezuela  
*E. tinami*: Guarico, 36 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela  
*E. tropica*: Venezuela
- Marmosa robinsoni* "brown murine opossum"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Republic of Panama
- Marmosa robinsoni* "brown murine opossum"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Panama
- Marmot*. See [*Marmota*]
- Marmota*  
 Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla megasinus megasinus* sp. and subsp. nov.: Northwest Szechuan, China
- [*Marmota*] *marmot*  
 Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Nechaematopinus palaeartus*; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 2: all from Western Himalayas
- Marmota baibacina*  
 Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes cremulatus*: Kazakstan
- Marmota bobak* "surok"  
 Bondareva, V. I., 1968 b  
*Cysticercus* [sp.]: Greater Ketmen, Zailiisk Alatau
- Marmota bobak*  
 Zajicek, D., 1967 a  
*Rodentolepis straminea*: Zoological garden of Prague
- Marmota caudata* (Jacquemont) "long-tailed marmot"  
 Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Citellophilus* n. sp. 2: Western Himalayas, India
- Marmota himalayana*  
 Liu, C.-Y.; Tsai, L.-Y.; and Wu, W.-C., 1974 a  
*Otenophyllus intermedius*: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province
- Marmota monax* "woodchuck"  
 Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Marmota monax* "woodchuck"  
 Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Marten*. See [*Martes*]
- [*Martes*] *fouine*  
 Aubert, M. F. A., 1974 a  
*Pholeioxodes rugicollis*: Dommartin-les-Toul (Meurthe-et-Moselle)
- [*Martes*] *marten*  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- Martes americana* Turton "marten"  
 Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*: Ontario
- Martes flavigula* Boddaert "yellow throated marten"  
 Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Paraceras sauteri*: Western Himalayas, India
- Martes foina*  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Martes foina*] *kamennaia kunitza*  
 Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Chaetopsylla* (*Achaetopsylla*) *mirabilis*; *C. rothschildi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Martes foina*  
 Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b  
*Pulex irritans*; *Otenocephalides f. felis*; *C. canis*; *Chaetopsylla homea*; *C. rothschildi*; *C. trichosa*; *Paraceras m. melis*; *Archaeopsylla erinacei*; *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*; *Monopsyllus s. sciurorum*; *Typhloceras poppei*: all from France
- Martes foina*  
 Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., [1975 a]  
*Odontopsyllus quirosi episcopalis* n. subsp.: St-Paul-lès-Durance (Bouches-du-Rhone)
- Martes foina* "fouines"  
 Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria mustelorum* (oesophage); *C. plica*; *C. arophila*; *Molineus patens*: all from Belgium
- Martes martes*  
 Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Martes martes*  
 Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b  
*Monopsyllus s. sciurorum*; *Archaeopsylla erinacei*; *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*; *Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata*: all from France

- Martes martes* "martre"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Molineus patens: Belgium
- Martes martes*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- [*Martes martes*] pine-marten  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Paraceras sauteri; Boophilus microplus: all from Western Himalayas
- Martes melampus melampus* "Japanese marten" (lungs)  
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1975 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii: Mie-cho, Ono-gun, Oita Prefecture
- Martes pennanti* (Erxleben) "fisher" (connective tissue)  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
Dracunculus insignis: Southern Ontario, Canada
- Martes zibellina* "sobol"  
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1968 b  
Taenia martis (small intestine): Altai Mountain, region of Teletskoye Lake
- Mastacembelus armatus*  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a  
Opisthorchis pedicellata intermedia n.sub.sp.: Fazilka, India
- Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.)(intestine)  
Sood, M. L., 1970 b  
Paraleptus komiyai n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow
- Mastacomys fuscus*  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Laelaps assimilis; Laelapsella humi: all from Victoria
- Mastacomys fuscus* "broad-toothed rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes tasmani: Australia
- Mastomys* sp. (de maison)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis straminea: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mastomys* "multimammate rats" (exper.) (muscles)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
Hammondia hammondi n. sp.
- Mastomys* sp.  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
Pterygodermatites ortleppi n. sp.: Bobodioulasso, Haute-Volta
- Mastomys* sp.  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
Skrjabinotaenia lobata: Centrafrique
- Mastomys* sp. (intestin grele)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Skrjabinotaenia lobata: La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Mastomys* sp.  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Pterygodermatites ortleppi (intestin grele): Haute-Volta  
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum): La Maboque, R. C. A.  
Gongylonema dupuisi (oesophage, estomac): La Maboque, R. C. A.  
Protospirura muricola (estomac): La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Mastomys erythroleucus* (Temminck)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis; Raillietina baeri; Hymenolepis straminea; H. uranomidis: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mastomys erythroleucus* (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
Syphacia obvelata: Nigeria
- Mastomys natalensis*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Hoplopleura intermedia: Rwanda
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.)  
Haberhorn, A., 1971 a  
Eimeria contorta n. sp.
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
- Mastomys natalensis*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
Microtrombicula machadoi n. sp.: Republique Centrafrique
- Maus, weisse. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mazama americana*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Mazama americana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena mazamae: Colombia; Peru
- Mazama gouazoubira* "deer" (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma theileri-like: eastern Colombia
- Mazama gouazoubira*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Mazama gouazoubira* (Fischer, 1814)  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes binipilosus: Argentina
- Mazama guazupita*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena mazamae: Colombia
- Meerschweinchen. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Megabothris acerbus* (exper.)  
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.
- Megabothris quirini* (exper.)  
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma tamiasi n. sp.
- Megabothris turbidus* (exper.)  
Krampitz, H. E., 1972 b  
Hepatozoon erhardovae
- [Megachiroptera] fruit bats or "flying foxes"  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Cyclopodia albertisii: Western Australia, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia  
Cyclopodia australis: New South Wales, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia
- [Megachiroptera] flying fox "probably Dobsonia moluccensis panniensis"  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebula gigantea kaluwawae n. subsp.: Mapamoiva, Fergusson I.

- Megaderma lyra*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Raymondia molossa: western Himalayan districts,  
India
- Megaderma spasma*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
Hepatocystis sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Megaerops ecaudata*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla nigriceps n. comb.: Malaya
- Megalaima a. asiatica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta trita: Burma
- Megalaima faiostricta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Megalaima franklinii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Megalaima haemacephala* (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Isospora megalaimae: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Megalaima henrici*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Penerirmus sp.; Brueelia sp.: all from Gunung Benom
- Megalaima incognita elbeli*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta trita: Thailand
- Megalaima oorti*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Brueelia sp.: Gunung Benom
- Megalaima oorti nuchalis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Taiwan
- Megalaima oorti nuchalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan
- Megalaima oorti nuchalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingensis; I. trita: all from Taiwan
- Megalaima zeylanica hodgsoni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta trita: Burma; Thailand
- Megaleia rufa* "red kangaroo" (nat. and exper.)  
Spratt, D. M., 1975 a  
Dirofilaria roemeri: Queensland
- Megalobatrachus japonicus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Megalobrama terminalis* "chernyi leshch"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracaecum sp. larvae I: Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk
- Megalobrama terminalis* "chernyi amurskiy leshch" (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Dendronucleata dogieli: Amur in region of Petrovsk
- Megalobrama terminalis* "chernyi leshch" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus parabramis: River Amur at Petrovsk  
D. strelkovi: region of Petrovsk  
Diplozoon spp.: Amur River basin
- Megalobrama terminalis*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Petrovsk
- Megalophallus* sp.  
Couch, J. A., 1974 a  
Urosporidium crescens: Chincoteague Bay, Maryland
- Megaloprepia magnifica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona plicata: New Guinea
- Megalops atlantica Valenciennes* "tarpon"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Megalurus gramineus* "grassbird"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Tasmania
- Megalurus palustris forbesi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines
- Megalurus timoriensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea
- Megalurus timoriensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica rabori: Philippines
- Meganyctiphanes norvegica* "euphausid" (cephalothorax)  
de Bhaldrath, P., 1973 a  
Thalassomyces fagei: Galway Bay, off west coast of Ireland
- Meganyctiphanes norvegica*  
Sluiter, J. F., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.: North Sea
- Megapodius affinis decollatus* "sornaia kuritsa" (intestine)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
Dilepis leptophallus; D. yorkei: all from New Guinea
- Megapodius brunneiventris* (intestine)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
Dilepis leptophallus: New Guinea
- Megapodius freycinet*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea
- Megapodius freycinet*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: New Guinea
- Megapodius laperouse senex* "malaiskaia kustarnaia indeika" (intestine)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
Dilepis megapodii: Malay Archipelago
- Megapodius reinwardt tumulus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Australia
- Melogrammaphallus minutus*  
Canning, E. U.; and Nicholas, J. P., 1974 a  
Unikaryon legeri n. comb.: Southend, England
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus* "red-headed woodpecker"  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Parabascus imanensis (cloaca); Mosesia chordeileisia (intestine): all from South Bass Island, Ohio

- Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus* "red-headed woodpecker" (intestine)  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Dilepis undula: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus* "red-headed woodpecker"  
Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus); Syngamus trachea (trachea): all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus* "red-headed woodpecker" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana
- Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris* (Tamm.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba
- Melanerpes superciliaris murceus* (Bangs)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Neodiplostomum centuri n. sp.: Cuba
- Melania juncea* Lea (digestive gland)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b  
Heploporchis taichui: Philippines
- Melanitta fusca* (caeca)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee
- Melanitta nigra*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1970 a  
Lacunovermis macomae n. comb.: Schleswig-Holsteinischen Westküste
- Melanitta nigra* (colon)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee
- Melanitta perspicillata* (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
Gymnophallus somateriae: Vancouver, Canada
- Melanocorypha bimaculata* "dvupiatnistogo zhavoronka" (nasal cavity)  
Bregotova, N. G., 1967 b  
Neonyssus melanocoryphae sp. n.: Zeravshan river near Pendzhikent, Tadzhikistan
- Melanoglaea ventralis* Barnard  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Coitocaecum cadenati: Senegal
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus* "haddock" (stomach)  
Hill, M. A., 1974 a  
Hemiurus levinsoni: western north Atlantic Ocean
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus* (L.) "haddock:"  
MacKenzie, K., 1974 a  
Opechona sp.: northern North Sea, west of Scotland
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus* "haddock" (exper.)  
Smith, J. W., 1974 a  
Anisakis sp.
- Melanoides tuberculata* (Miller) "snail"  
Gold, D.; and Lengy, J., 1974 a  
Cercaria levantina 9; G. levantina 10; G. levantina 11; G. levantina 12; G. levantina 13: all from near Kefar Masaryk, Zevulun Valley, Israel
- Melanoides tuberculatus* "snails"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Sharma, Y. P., 1970 b  
Cercaria nabhia n. sp.: irrigation canal at Nabha (Punjab, India)
- Melanoides tuberculatus* (Miller) "snail"  
Murty, A. S., 1976 a  
Cercariae indicae LXVII sp. n.: pond near east point light house, Waltair
- Melanoides tuberculatus*  
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a  
Transversotrema patialensis
- Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi* Pilsbry and Bequaert, 1927  
Meakins, R. H.; and Kawooya, J., 1973 a  
Metacercaria [sp.] type B: Lake Victoria, Entebbe
- Melanophox ardesiaca*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae ardeae: Madagascar
- Melanoplus* spp. "grasshoppers" (exper.)  
Bethel, W. M., 1973 a  
Microtetrameres corax
- Melanoplus bivittatus*  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema acridophagus (exper.)  
Nosema sp. (nat. and exper.): Montana
- Melanoplus confusus*  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema sp.: Montana
- Melanoplus differentialis* (exper.)  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema acridophagus; N. sp.
- Melanoplus femurrubrum* (exper.)  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema sp.
- Melanoplus infantilis* (exper.)  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema sp.
- Melanoplus sanguinipes*  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema acridophagus (exper.)  
Nosema sp. (nat. and exper.): Montana
- Melanopsis praemorsa*  
Shamsuddin, M.; and al-Adhami, M. A., 1969 a  
Cercaria albinea; C. ephemera; C. vivax; C. micrura; C. paludinae impurae; Fleurolophocerca [sp.]: all from Iraq
- Melanopsis tuberculata*  
Shamsuddin, M.; and al-Adhami, M. A., 1969 a  
Cercaria cordiformis; C. vivax; C. albinea; C. paludinae impurae; Fleurolophocerca [sp.]: all from Iraq
- Melanopyrrhus anais*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Melanostigma pammelas* (gall bladder)  
Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a  
Myxidium melanostigmum: off Southern California
- Melanostigma pammelas*  
Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a  
Fellodistomum melanostigmum (intestine, stomach): off Southern California  
Aponurus pacificus (stomach): off Southern California  
A. californicus (stomach): off Southern California  
Aponurus [sp.] (stomach): off Southern California  
Dissosaccus [sp.], possibly (intestine): off Southern California
- Melanostigma pammelas* (inside of intestine, outer surface of stomach)  
Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a  
larval tetraerhynch: off Southern California



- Melanostigma pammelas* (mesenteries)  
Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975 a  
Anisakis sp., larvae; *Contracaecum* sp., larvae: all from off Southern California
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] turkeys (rectal and cloacal contents)  
Bhatia, B. B., 1968 a  
*Eimeria* meleagritidis; *E. adenocoides* (or *E. meleagritidis*): all from Lucknow
- Meleagris gallopavo*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Goniocotes hologaster*; *G. rectangulatus*; *Goniodes*
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] wild turkey  
Doster, G. L., 1974 a  
Strigeidae: Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] wild turkeys  
Doster, G. L., 1974 a  
*Drepanidotaenia watsoni*; *Raillietina ransomi*: all from Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] wild turkeys  
Doster, G. L., 1974 a  
*Ascaridia dissimilis*; *Capillaria* sp.; *Heterakis* sp.; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*: all from Georgia Pacific Game Management Area, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana
- Meleagris gallopavo* Lin. "perú"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Heterakis gallinae*; *Lipeurus gallipavonis*; *Chelospistes meleagridis*; *Histomonas meleagridis*; *Histomonas* sp.)
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*] turkeys  
Huchzermeyer, F.W., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium* sp.: Lower Gwelo area, Rhodesia
- Meleagris gallopavo*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Choanotaenia infundibulum*; *Davainea proglottina*; *Hymenolepis carioca*; *Raillietina cesticiillus*; *R. tetragona*; *Ascaridia galli*; *A. dissimilis*; *Capillaria obsignata*; *Encoleus annulatus*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Thominx perforans*; *T. meleagridis*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Meleagris gallopavo* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Meleagris gallopavo* "turkey" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Haemoproteus* [sp.]: Colorado
- Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* Vieillot "eastern wild turkey" (duodenum)  
Davidson, W. R.; Doster, G. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1974 a  
*Imparimargo baileyi* sp. n.: Pocahontas, Pendleton and Randolph counties, West Virginia
- Meles meles*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Meles meles*] barsuk  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Paraceras melis*: Armenian SSR
- Meles meles*  
Beaucourmu, J. C., 1973 b  
*Pulex irritans*; *Chaetopsylla homoea*; *C. trichosa*; *Paraceras m. melis*; *Archaeopsylla erinacei*; *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*: all from France
- Meles meles* "blaireaux"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod*[a sp.]: Belgium
- Meles meles* "blaireaux"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum* sp.; *Filaria martis*: all from Belgium
- Meles meles*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Trichodectes melis*: Romania
- Meles meles* "badger"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Paraceras melis melis*: Ireland
- Meles meles* "badger"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Meles meles*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes hexagonus*; *I. ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Meles meles* "British badger" (blood)  
Peirce, M. A., 1974 a  
piroplasms, "may be *Theileria* sp.": Cornwall
- Meles meles* "British badger"  
Peirce, M. A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes canisuga*; *I. hexagonus*: all from Cornwall
- [*Meles meles*] British badger  
Peirce, M. A.; and Gallagher, J., 1974 a  
piroplasm: Gloucestershire
- Meles meles* "badgers" (blood)  
Peirce, M. A.; and Neal, C., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma pestanaei*: Cornwall, British Isles
- Meles meles*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes canisuga*: Austria
- Meles meles*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Lebanon
- Meles meles* anakuma Temminck "badger" (jejunal mucosa)  
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a  
*Eimeria* sp.: Gifu, central Japan
- Meles meles* anakuma Temminck "badger" (small intestine)  
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a  
*Isthmiophora melis*: Gifu, central Japan
- Meles meles* anakuma Temminck "badger" (jejunal mucosa)  
Kamiya, H.; and Suzuki, Y., 1975 a  
Nematoda gen. sp.: Gifu, central Japan
- Meles m. anakuma* "badger"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*; *H. longicornis*: all from Japan
- Melidectes belfordi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Melidora macrorrhina*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea  
*O. exilis*: New Guinea

- Melinna palmata* Grube  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium melinnae* n. sp.: Terenès; Penpoull (Nord Finistère)
- Meliornis novaehollandiae* "yellow-winged honeyeater"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: New South Wales; Tasmania
- Meliphaga chrysops* "yellow-faced honeyeater"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: New South Wales; south-east Victoria
- Meliphaga lewini* "Lewin's honeyeater"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: New South Wales
- Meliphaga plumula*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory
- Meliphaga virescens*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory
- [Meliphagidae] honey-eater  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoplampa*: NE New Guinea
- [Meliphagidae] honeyeater  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Meliphagidae "honey eater" (nasal passages)  
Sakakibara, I., 1968 b  
*Ptilonyssus missimensis* n. sp.: Mt. Missim, New Guinea
- Melittophagus g. gularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Liberia
- Melittophagus pusillus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Senegal
- Melogale personata* subsp. "ferret-badger"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Meloidogyne incognita*  
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a  
*Dubosquia penetrans*
- Meloidogyne javanica*  
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a  
*Dubosquia penetrans*
- Melolontha melolontha* L.  
Hurpin, B.; and Robert, P. H., 1975 a  
*Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri*: France
- Melolontha melolontha*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Adelina melolonthae*
- Melomys*  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Melomys cervinipes* "fawn-footed melomys"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicalis*: Australia  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Port Essington, Australia
- Melongena melongena*  
Guevara C., S.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a  
*echinostome cercaria*: Venezuela
- Melongena melongena* L.  
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a  
*Cercaria criollisima* sp. n.: Inland side of Gulf of Cariaco, Sucre State, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Melopsittacus undulatus* "budgerigar"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*
- Melospiza georgiana*  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreilli*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Langkesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Melospiza georgiana*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophiloidus* sp. n. 4
- Melospiza lincolni*  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Melospiza melodia* "song sparrow"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Philopterus* sp.: North Pacific Ocean
- Melospiza melodia* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Melursus ursinus* "sloth bear" (nostrils)  
Acharya, L. N.; Acharya, B. N.; and Patnaik, M. M., 1974 a  
*Limnatis granulosa*: India
- Mene maculata* "hiwas; moonfish"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis larvae*: Manila
- Menidia menidia* (Linnaeus) "Atlantic silverside"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Menticirrhus americanus* (Linnaeus) "southern kingfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Menura novaehollandiae* "superb lyrebird"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Australian Capital Territory
- Mephitis mephitis* (Schreber, 1776) (small intestine)  
Babero, B. B., 1972 a  
*Ribeiroia ondatrae*: Louisiana
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J. C.; and Thomas, L. A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes* spp.; *Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"  
Cooney, J. C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Ixodes cookei*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Mephitis mephitis* Schreber "skunk" (nat. and exper.)  
Lincoln, R. C.; and Anderson, R. G., 1973 a  
*Physaloptera maxillaris*: Guelph area, Ontario

- Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium mercierellae*: Canal de Caen
- Mergellus albellus* (small intestine)  
Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 b  
*Leicithodoliffusia anatina* sp. n.: SSR (Iakutiia)
- Mergus merganser* "common merganser"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Haemoproteus nettionis*; *Leucocytozoon simondi*: all from Colorado
- Mergus merganser* "common merganser"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Olsen, O. W., 1975 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Colorado
- Mergus serrator* "red-breasted merganser"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- [*Meriones*] *peschanka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus iranus*: Armenian SSR
- Meriones* sp. or *Psammomyx*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis* n. sp.: Tunisie
- [*Meriones blackleri*] *peschanka maloazijskaia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Coptosylla lamellifer*; *Ceratophyllus mokrzycki*; *Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi*; *Leptopsylla popovi*; *Rhadinopsylla cedestis*; *R. ukrainica*; *Echidnophaga popovi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones crassus* Sundevall  
Farhang-Azad, A., 1972 b  
*Coptosylla neronovi* n. sp.: south-east Iran
- Meriones crassus crassus* "Sundevall's jird"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis mycerini*; *Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis*: all from Egypt
- Meriones crassus* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrongylus andersoni*
- Meriones crassus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Moniliformis acomysi*: Israel
- Meriones crassus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Linstowid[ae]* gen.?: Southern Sinai
- Meriones crassus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Capillaria* sp.; *Aspicularis africana*; *spirurid*, larvae; *Streptopharagus kutassi*; *Gongylonema brevispiculum*; *Physaloptera* sp.: all from Southern Sinai
- Meriones erythrourus* "krasnokhvestiia peschanka"  
Glebezdin, V. S.; and Babich, V. V., 1974 a  
*Eimeria erythrourica*; *E. schamchorica*; *Isospora erythrourica*; *Mantonella meriones*: all from Turkmenistan
- Meriones erythrourus* "krasnokhvestykh peschanok"  
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N., 1974 a  
*Leptotrombidium kirghisiensis* sp. n.; *Helenicula rossolimai* sp. n.: all from Osh, Kirgiz SSR
- [*Meriones erythrourus*] *krasnokhvestaia peschanka*  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*: south Kirgiz
- Meriones hurrianae* "Indian desert gerbil"  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 b  
*Leishmania tropica*: Rajasthan canal area of Tibi, India
- Meriones hurrianae* "Pakistani jird" (exper.)  
Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema viteae*
- Meriones libycus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis* [n. ssp.]: Tunisie
- Meriones l. libycus* (=M. shawi)  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus dipodicola* subsp. *theodori* nov. comb.: Plateau Central de l'Algerie
- Meriones libycus* or *Tatera indica*  
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V.M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a  
*Otorhinophila farhangazadi* sp. n.: Iran
- Meriones libycus* "gerbils" (exper.)  
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- [*Meriones meridianus*] *peschanka poludennaia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Stenoponia tripectinata*: Armenian SSR
- Meriones meridianus*  
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1974 a  
*Nosopsyllus apicoprominus* sp. nov.: Ge-ermu Shien, Chinghai Province, West China
- Meriones meridianus* dahl  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Parasitidae* gen. sp.; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgovi*; *H. longipes*; *Laelaps jettmari*; *L. agilis*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *H. musculi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones persicus* "persidskoï peschanka"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltoneilla iolderiensis* sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Meriones persicus*] *peschanka persidskaia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Gtenocephalides canis*; *Xenopsylla conformis*; *Coptosylla lamellifer*; *Paradoxopsyllus hesperius*; *Amphipsylla schelkovnikovii*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *L. popovi*; *Palaeopsylla vartanovi*; *Rhadinopsylla ukrainica*; *Rhadinopsylla cedestis*; *Stenoponia tripectinata*; *Ceratophyllus saxatilis*: all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones persicus* Blanford  
Farhang-Azad, A., 1972 b  
*Coptosylla neronovi* n. sp.: south-east Iran
- Meriones persicus* "persidskaia peschanka" (intestine)  
Glebezdin, V. S., 1974 a  
*Eimeria disaensis*; *E. salasuzica*; *E. ordubadica*; *E. noraschenica*; *E. krilovi*; *Isospora ordubadica*: all from Turkmenistan
- Meriones persicus*  
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobedi, I., 1972 a  
*Otorhinophila deserta* sp. n.; *O. farhangazadi* sp. n.: all from Iran

- Meriones persicus*  
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a  
*Microtrombicula traubi* n. sp.: Lenkoran region,  
Azerbaijan
- Meriones persicus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Parasitidae gen. sp.; *Hypoaspis heselhausi*; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *H. androgynus*; *H. modestus*; *H. cubilis*; *H. longipes*; *Haemogamasus nidi*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *H. isabellinus*; *H. musculi*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones persicus* Blanford, 1875  
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran
- Meriones shawi*  
Beaucourmu, J.C.; Leger, N.; and Rosin, G., 1975 a  
*Stenoponia tripectinata tingitana*: Naima, Maroc  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*: Zagora, Maroc
- Meriones shawi*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis gerbillis* [n. spp.]: Tunisie
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] *tamariskovaia peschanka*  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Ceratothylus abramovi*; *Pectinoctenus ctenophorus*:  
all from Talasskoi Valley
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] *tamariskovaia peschanka*  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Hirstionyssus meridianus*; *Eulaelaps kolpakovae*; *Androlaelaps sardous*; *Hypoaspis aculeifer*; Parasitidae [sp.]: all from south Kirgiz
- Meriones tamariscinus*  
Skalon, O. I., 1968 a  
*Ophthalmopsylla volgensis fascicula* ssp. n.: Eastern  
Djungaria
- Meriones tristrami* (exper.) (blood)  
Gunders, A. E., 1971 a  
*Nuttallia meri* sp. nov.
- Meriones tristrami*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Parasitidae gen. sp.; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *H. longipes*; *Laelaps algericus*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*:  
all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (exper.)  
Ash, L. R., 1973 b  
*Brugia pateri*
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)  
Ash, L. R.; and Schacher, J. F., 1970 a  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (exper.)  
Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "jird" (small intestine) (exper.)  
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a  
*Isthmiophora melis*
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Bühler, A., 1972 a  
*Echinococcus cysticus*
- Meriones unguiculatus* subsp. "long-clawed jird"  
Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis verticalis*: Kirin Province, north-  
eastern China
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.)  
Kirsch, R., 1973 a  
*Nippostrongylus muris*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil"  
Schwarzbrott, S. S.; Wagner, J. E.; and Frisk, C. S.,  
1974 a  
*Demodex* sp.
- Meriones unguiculatus* "gerbils" (exper.)  
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil" (feces)  
Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a  
*Entamoeba* sp.; *Tritrichomonas caviae*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil" (small intestine)  
Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)  
Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a  
*Brugia malayi*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil" (orbit)  
Vincent, A. L.; Porter, D. D.; and Ash, L. R., 1975 a  
*Tyrophagus castellani*
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian jird" (exper.) (central  
nervous system, subcutaneous sites, muscles, spleen, liver,  
stomach wall, epicardium)  
Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema viteae*
- [*Meriones vinogradovi*] *peschanka vinogradova*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Coptopsylla lamellifer*; *Ceratothylus mokrzecky*; *Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi*; *Ampipsylla schelkovnikovi*; *Rhadinopsylla cedestis*; *Stenoponia tripectinata*: all from Armenian SSR
- Meriones vinogradovi*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Poecilochirus necrophori*; Parasitidae gen. sp.;  
*Haemolaelaps androgynus*; *H. longipes*: all from  
Armenian SSR
- Merlangius merlangus* "whiting" (gills)  
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A.,  
1974 a  
*Diclidophora merlangi*: Irish Sea
- Merlangius merlangus* (L.) "whiting" (gills)  
Macdonald, S., 1975 a  
*Diclidophora merlangi*: Plymouth; Arbroath 80 km south  
of Aberdeen, north-east coast of Scotland
- Merlangius merlangus* "whiting" (gill arch)  
Macdonald, S.; and Caley, J., 1975 a  
*Diclidophora merlangi*: off north-east coast of  
Scotland
- Merlangius merlangus* "whiting" (exper.)  
Smith, J. W., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* sp.
- Merlinius macrurus* (exper.)  
Mankau, G. R.; and Imbriani, J. L., 1975 a  
*Dubosquia penetrans*
- Merluccius bilinearis* (oral cavities)  
Ho, J. S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus merluccii*: market, Washington, D. C.;  
Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Casco Bay, Maine; Block  
Island, Rhode Island; off Florida; England

- Merluccius bilinearis*  
Todorov, Iv., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: *Contracaecum* sp.: all from Atlantic Ocean
- Merluccius capensis* Castlenau (gills, floor of mouth)  
Ho, J. S., 1972 b  
*Chondracanthus merluccii*: Table Bay, South Africa
- Merluccius gayi* (gills)  
Ho, J. S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria phycidis*: Valparaiso, Chile
- Merluccius merluccius* "hake" (gills)  
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a  
*Diclidophora denticulata*: Irish Sea
- Merluccius merluccius*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.; *Contracaecum* sp.: all from Atlantic Ocean
- Merluccius productus* "Pacific hake"  
Lee, R. F., 1975 a  
*Clavella perfida* (gills); *Caligus* sp. (skin): all from Bute Inlet, British Columbia, Canada
- [*Meropidae*] *shchurkovye*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Kazakhstan
- Merops americana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- [*Merops apiaster*] *zolitistaia shchurka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Ceratophyllus fringillae*; *C. fasciatus*: all from Armenian SSR
- [*Merops apiaster*] *zolitistyk* *shchurkakh*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Kazakhstan
- Merops apiaster* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma cooremani*: Moldavian SSR  
*Ptilonyssoides triscutatus*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Merops orientalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India
- Merops ornatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Australia
- Merops philippinus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Merops viridis americanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander)  
Humes, A.G., 1974 b  
*Amaropsis merulinae* n. sp.: west of Isle Maitre, near Noumea, New Caledonia
- Mesalina guttulata* Lichtenstein, 1823 "Krapchataia iashchurka"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Mesembriomys gouldii* "long-haired rabbit-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: Australia
- Mesocottus haitej* "amurskaia shirokolobka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus*: Lake Khivand
- Mesocottus haitej*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Khivand  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Mesocottus haitej* "amurskaia shirokolobka"  
Strelkov, Ju. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum* sp. II (urinary bladder): region of Lake Khivand  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Mesocottus haitej* "amurskaia shirokolobka" (blood vessel)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma amurensis* sp. n.: Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.)  
Arfaa, F., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamster" (exper.)  
Bylund, G., 1975 a  
*Diphyllobothrium ditremum*; *D. dendriticum*; *D. latum*; *D. vogeli*
- Mesocricetus auratus* (Waterhouse, 1839) "golden hamster" (cecum)  
Dick, T. A.; Quentin, J. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
*Syphacia mesocriceti*: Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster" (exper.)  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania hertigi*; *L. mexicana*; *L. braziliensis*; *Leishmania* sp.
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamsters" (exper.) (lymphatic vessels of testes, epididymis, and spermatic cord; afferent or efferent vessels of regional lymph nodes; heart; lungs)  
Malone, J. B.; and Thompson, P. E., 1975 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster" (exper.)  
Mikhail, J. W.; and Mansour, N. S., 1973 a  
*Leishmania donovani*
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] hamster, golden (exper.)  
Moham, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.)  
Miller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Mesocricetus auratus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia mesocriceti*: Alaska
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
*Armillifer armillatus*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "golden hamster"  
Retnasabapathy, A.; and Lourdasamy, D., 1974 a  
*Demodex aurati*; *D. criceti*: all from Central Animal Facility, Faculty of Medicine, University of Malaya
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)  
Saito, S., 1972 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*; *M. takahashii*

- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.) (small intestine)  
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus otsurui* sp. nov.
- Mesocricetus auratus*  
Schnur, L.; Zuckerman, A.; and Montilio, B., 1973 a  
*Leishmania* sp.; *Leishmania tropica*; *Leishmania donovani*
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamsters" (exper.)  
Shaw, J. J.; and Lainsion, R., 1973 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamsters (exper.)  
Siddiqui, M. A., 1975 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster (exper.)  
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] hamster, golden (exper.)  
Thompson, P. E., 1971 b  
*Entamoeba histolytica*
- [*Mesocricetus brandti*] *maloazifskii* khomiak  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Oropsylla ilovaiskii*; *Ceratophyllus saxatilis*; *C. caspius*; *C. mokrzecky*; *Frontopsylla elata caucasica*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Ctenophthalmus teres*; *C. wladimiri*; *C. iranus*; *C. golovi*; *C. acuminatus*; *C. rettigi*; *Stenoponia ivanovi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Mesocyclops edax* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
*Corallobothrium parafimbriatum*; *Coralloaenia minutia*
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.)  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
*Spirocamallanus xenopodis*; *Camallanus johni*
- Mesocyclops leuckarti pilosa* (exper.)  
Sahba, G. H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Mesogonistius chaetodon* (exper.)  
Odensing, K., 1970 e  
*Aphallus muehlingi*
- Mesophox intermedius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Thailand
- Mesophox i. intermedius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Taiwan; Philippines
- Messor clivorum*  
Logacheva, L. S., 1968 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Kirgizia
- Metachirops opossum* (L.) (nat. and exper.) (cavite thoracique)  
Bain, O.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a  
*Skrjabinofilaria skrjabini*: Guyane, pres de Cayenne
- Metachirus nudicaudatus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
haemogregarines; *Hepatozoon didelphydis* "probably": all from eastern Colombia
- Metachirus nudicaudatus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Metachirus nudicaudatus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*; *E. tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Metachirus nudicaudatus* L. "brown-masked opossum" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Hamanniella microcephalus*  
*Gigantorhynchus ortizi*: Darien Province, Republic of Panama; Departments of Choco, Meta, and Nariño, Colombia
- Metachirus nudicaudatus modestus* (bile ducts)  
Grisi, L.; and de Castro, P. T., [1975 a]  
*Lyperosomum silvai* n. sp.: State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Mice. See Mouse.
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* (Vieill.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Parastrigea cincta*
- Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot) "collared forest-falcon" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Centrorhynchus albidus*: Chilibre, Provincia de Panama, Republic of Panama
- Microcarbo africanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta* sp. "T": Beroni, Transvaal
- Microcavia* sp.  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Hectopsylla* sp.; *H. psittaci*; *Tiamastus cavicola*; *Polygenis acodontis*: all from Argentina
- Microcavia australis*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Ornithonyssus hirsti*: Argentina
- Microcavia a. australis*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli*; *Delostichus talis*; *Dysmicus barrerai*; *D. ixanus*; *Eetinatorus trionyx*; *Eritramisandricus*; *Hectopsylla cypha*; *H. gemina*; *Panallius galeanus*; *Phthiropsylla agenoris*; *Polygenis byturus*; *P. platensis cisandinus*; *P. rimatus rimatus*; *Pulex irritans*; *Tiamastus cavicola*; *T. longinasus*; *T. plesius*: all from Argentina
- Microcavia australis littoralis*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Argentina
- Microcavia australis maenas*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Cavillaelaps bresslaui*: Argentina
- Microcavia australis salinia*  
Capri, J. J.; and Mauri, R. A., 1971 a  
*Hectopsylla gemina*; *Panallius galeanus*; *Polygenis rimatus*: all from Argentina
- [Microchiroptera] *letuchaia mysh*  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Steatonyssus* sp.: south Kirgiz
- Microeca leucophaea*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria microecae* n. sp.: Waikerie, South Australia
- Microgadus tomcod*  
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a  
*Paratenusentis ambiguus*: Durham, New Hampshire

- Microgadus tomcod*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonus sturionis*: Massachusetts, USA
- Microgadus tomcod* "tomcod"  
Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a  
*Ergasilus labracis*: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill
- Microgale* sp.  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Microgalobia uilenbergi* spec. nov.: Perinet, Madagascar
- Microgale* sp.  
Klein, J. M., 1970 a  
*Paractenopsyllus albignaci*: Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
- Microgobius omostigma* "gobius"  
Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a  
*Proenenterum* [sp.]: Venezuela
- Microhierax erythrogonyx*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Phthona nigrita*: Philippines
- Microhierax eutolmus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Phthona leptoptera*: Assam
- Microhierax fringillarius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Phthona modesta*: Thailand
- Microhierax melanoleucus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Phthona leptoptera*: Tonkin
- Microhyla fissipes* (=M. ornata) "frog"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*: Ryukyu Islands
- Microhyla ornata* (Dumeril and Bibron)  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Paracosmocerca mucronata*: Taiwan
- Micrometrus minimus* (Gibbons)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus constrictus*: California
- Micromys minutus* Fall.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *H. longula*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- Micromys minutus* "le rat des moissons ou souris naine"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod*[a sp.]; *Taenia tenuicollis*: all from Belgium
- Micromys minutus* "le rat des moissons ou souris naine"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia vandenbrueli*; *Nematod*[a sp.] larvae: all from Belgium
- Micromys minutus minutus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a  
*Trichoecius micromys* n. sp.: Hatert, Hollande
- Micromys minutus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura longula*: Turčianska kotlina
- Micromys minutus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Micromys minutus soricinus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Trichoecius micromys*: Hollande
- Micronycteris megalotis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*: Venezuela
- Micronycteris megalotis*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana spinirostra* n. sp.: Lagoa (Brazil)
- Micronycteris xenotenes*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana subacutascuta* n. sp.: Waller Field, Cumuto (Trinidad)
- Microparmarion malayanus* "land slugs"  
Lim, B. L., 1970 c  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Microparmarion malayanus* "land mollusk"  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Micropogon undulatus* "croaker" (digestive tract)  
Joy, J. E., 1974 a  
*Spirocamallanus pereirai*: Clear Lake, Texas and adjoining channel
- Micropogon undulatus* (Linnaeus) "Atlantic croaker"  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
*Thynnascaris reliquens* sp. n.: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
- Micropogon undulatus* (Linnaeus) "Atlantic croaker"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Micropotamogale ruwenzorii*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Afromyobia micropotamogale* spec. nov.: Kisanga, Kivu, Zaire
- Micropterus dolomieu* "small mouthed bass" (urinary bladder)  
Christian, F. A., 1975 a  
*Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*: Louisiana; Ohio
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (nat. & exper.) (parenteral sites, enteron)  
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
*Proteocephalus ambloplitis*: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Micropterus dolomieu* "smallmouth bass" (exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*
- Micropterus punctulatus* "spotted bass"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Micropterus salmoides* (Lacepede) "largemouth bass" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Micropterus salmoides* "large mouthed bass" (urinary bladder)  
Christian, F. A., 1975 a  
*Phyllodistomum lohrenzi*: Louisiana; Ohio
- Micropterus salmoides* (Lacépède) "largemouth bass" (gills)  
Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 b  
*Clavunculus bursatus*; *Urocleidus furcatus*; *U. principalis*; *Actinocleidus fusiformis*: all from Walter F. George Reservoir, Russell Co., Alabama
- Micropus m. melba* (L.)  
Arn, H., 1945 a  
*Crataerina melbae*; *C. pallida*; *Ornithomyia avicularia*; *Eustathia cultrifer*; *Dennyus* sp.: all from Schweiz

- Microsaura pumila pumila* (small intestine)  
Prudhoe, S.; and Harris, M. T., 1971 a  
*Strongyluris capensis* sp. nov.: Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
- Microsetella* sp. (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Microsorex hoyi* (Baird) (intestin)  
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata rauschi* n. sp.: Whiteshell (Man.); Black Sturgeon Lake (Ont.); nord de Fairbanks
- Microstomus kitt* Walbaum "Lemon sole" (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Microtus* sp.  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Foxella ignota*: North Dakota
- Microtus agrestis* L.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- Microtus agrestis*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Microtus agrestis* "campagnols agrestes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Paranoplocephala infrequens*; *Cestod[a sp.]*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *T. tenuicollis*: all from Belgium
- Microtus agrestis* "campagnols agrestes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Trichuris* sp.; *Heligmosomum polygyrum*; *Longistriata wolgaense*; *Mastophorus muris*: all from Belgium
- Microtus agrestis*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
*Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi*; *Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Hae-mogamasus hirsutus*; *H. nidi*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Laelaps agilis*; *L. hilaris*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Eugamasus remberti*; *Neotrombicula zachvatkini*: all from southern Sweden
- Microtis agrestis*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes japonensis*: Hollande et Belgique  
*M. j. japonensis*: Belgique; Hollande; Greifswald  
*Trichoecius tenax*: Hollande
- Microtus agrestis* (L.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtis*; *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Peromyscopsylla fallax*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Malaraeus penicilliger*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae*; *Atyphloceras muperum*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Microtus agrestis* "campagnol" (intestin)  
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]  
*Tritrichomonas muris*
- Microtus agrestis* (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
*Grahamella microti*; *Babesia microtia*; *Hepatozoon microti*: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Microtus agrestis*  
Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Microtus agrestis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*; *I. ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Microtus agrestis* "field vole"  
Ulmanen, I.; and Myllymäki, A., 1971 a  
*Doratopsylla d. dasyncnema*; *Palaeopsylla soricis starki*; *Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum*; *Ctenophthalmus agyrtis fennicus*; *C. u. uncinatus*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Ceratophyllus garei*; *Megabothris walkeri*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis*; *Rhadinopsylla integella*; *Peromyscopsylla silvatica*; *Malaraeus penicilliger pedias*: all from southern Finland
- Microtus agrestis neglectus* (intestin)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Great Britain
- Microtus arvalis* Pall.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*: Volhynian Poles'ye
- Microtus arvalis*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennai polevka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Myoxopsylla jordani*; *Ceratophyllus turbidus*; *C. mokrzecky*; *Paradoxopsyllus hesperius*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *A. kuznetzovi*; *A. schelkovnikovi*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *L. nama*; *Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi*; *C. shovi*; *C. teres*; *C. wladimiri*; *C. iranum*; *C. acuminatus*; *C. rettigi*; *C. fissurus*; *Ceratophyllus saxatilis*; *C. caspius*; *C. iranum*; *Hystrichopsylla satunini*; *Leptopsylla bidentata*; *Stenoponia ivanovi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus arvalis*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Paranoplocephala infrequens*; *P. omphalodes*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*; *T. tenuicollis*; *T. crassicipitis* [i.e. ?*crassiceps*]; *T. polyacantha*: all from Belgium
- Microtus arvalis*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Trichuris* sp.; *Heligmosomum polygyrum*; *Mastophorus muris*; *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*: all from Belgium
- Microtus arvalis*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Heligmosomoides laevis*: Valloire, Savoie
- Microtus arvalis*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes japonensis*; *M. j. japonensis*; *Trichoecius tenax*: all from Hollande et Belgique
- Microtus arvalis* "vole"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes apronophorus*; *I. ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis* (Pall.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtis*; *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Malaraeus penicilliger*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Microtus arvalis*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Turčianska kotlina
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol" (intestin)  
Joyon, L.; et al., [1970 a]  
*Tritrichomonas muris*
- Microtus arvalis*  
Kepka, O., 1956 a  
*Euschöngastia pannonica* nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte, Neusiedlergraben and Podersdorf am Neusiedlersee, Burgenland, Oesterreich  
*Trombicula parndorfensis* nov. spec.: Parndorfer



- Microtus arvalis*.— Continued.  
Kepka, O., 1956 a.— Continued.  
Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich  
*T. autumnalis*: Burgenland, Oesterreich
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennoi polevki"  
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S.N., 1974 a  
Leptotrombidium smirnovi sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. "common mice"  
Mikeladze, L. G., 1971 b  
*Eimeria arvalis*; *E. derenica*; *E. monocrustae*; *E. ivanovi*; *E. iradiensis*; *Isospora* sp.: all from Georgia (SSR)
- Microtus arvalis* Pall.  
Mikeladze, L. G., 1973 a  
*Isospora arvalis* sp. n.: Bogdansk region, Georgian SSR  
*E[imeria] arvalis*: Georgian SSR  
*E[imeria] derenica*: " "  
*E[imeria] monocrustae*: " "  
*E[imeria] ivanovi*: " "  
*E[imeria] iradiensis*: " "
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol des champs"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Paranoplocephala brevis* (intestin grêle); *Catenotaenia pusilla* (intestin grêle); *Hymenolepis straminea* (intestin grêle); *Taenia crassiceps* (cavité thoracique): all from Indre, France
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol des champs"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Heligmosomoides laevis* (estomac, intestin grêle, caecum); *Heligmosomum costellatum* (estomac); *Syphacia stroma* (intestin grêle, gros intestin); *S. nigeriana* (intestin grêle, gros intestin); *Trichuris muris* (caecum); *Capillaria gastrica* (estomac, intestin grêle); *Nematoda* [sp.], larves (foie, coeur, poumons): all from Indre, France
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol des champs" (estomac)  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephal[a sp.]*: Indre, France
- Microtus arvalis* "common vole"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Microtus arvalis*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankey, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *Dermacentor marginatus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennaia polevka"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Parasitus lunaris*; *Poecilochirus necrophori*; *Macrocheles matrix*; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Aceosejidae* gen. sp.; *Iphidosoma* sp.; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Laelaps muris*; *L. jettmari*; *L. pitymidis*; *L. hilaris*; *L. agilis*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *H. musculi*; *H. guda uricus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus arvalis*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Ille-et-Vilaine, France
- Microtus arvalis* "Feldmaus"  
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a  
*Oestromyia leporina*: Mitteleuropa
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennaia polevka  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps agilis*; *L. hilaris*; *L. clethrionomydis*; *Haemogamasus ivanovi*; *H. nidiformes*; *H. nidi*: all from south Kirgiz
- Microtus arvalis*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Microtus arvalis* "vole" (exper.) (skeletal musculature, lymph nodes, spleen, liver)  
Tadros, W. A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.]
- Microtus arvalis* (caecum)  
Tenora, F., 1972 a  
*Notocotylus noyeri*: Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis*  
Tenora, F., 1972 a  
*Taenia crassiceps* (body cavity); *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* (liver); *Taenia tenuicollis* (liver); *Paranoplocephala brevis* (caecum); *Aprostotandrya macrocephala* (small intestine); *Catenotaenia pusilla* (small intestine); *Hymenolepis diminuta* (small intestine); *Hymenolepis fraterna* (small intestine); *H. asymmetrica* (small intestine); *Skrjabinotaenia lobata* (small intestine): all from Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis*  
Tenora, F., 1972 a  
*Porrocaecum* sp., larvae (wall of intestine); *Syphacia* sp. (caecum and large intestine); *Heligmosomum costellatum* (small intestine, stomach wall); *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* (small intestine); *H. skrjabini* (small intestine); *Trichocephalus muris* (caecum): all from Czechoslovakia
- Microtus arvalis* "Feldmaus"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum*; *Leptotrombidium intermedia*
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennaia polevka"  
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a  
*Trichoecius brevipes*; *Myocoptes tenax*; *Tarsonemini varia*; *Radfordia lemnia*; *Erythraeidae* [sp.]; *Trombicula zachvatkini*; *Parasitidae* [sp.]; *Parasitus lunaris*; *Poecilochirus subterraneus*; *P. necrophori*; *Ologamasus pollicipatus*; *Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus*; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Macrocheles montanus*; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Lasioseius muricatus*; *Kleemanina gracilis*; *Eviphis ostrinus*; *Iphidosoma fimetaria*; *Hypoaspis* sp.; *Androlaelaps sardous*; *Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Ololaelaps* sp.; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Laelaps hilaris*; *L. pavlovskiy*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Laelaptidae* gen. sp.; *Haemogamasus nidi*; *H. horridus*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*; *Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *H. affinis*; *Ceratophyllus walkeri*; *C. turbidus*; *C. penicilliger*; *Leptopsylla silvatica*; *L. bidentata*; *Palaeopsylla sorecis starki*; *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*; *C. uncinatus*; *Rhadinopsylla integella casta*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae*: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast
- Microtus californicus*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides montanus*: California
- Microtus californicus* "California vole"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Leptopsylla segnis*: Kern County, California
- Microtus californicus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
fleas: California

- Microtus gregalis muriei* Nelson  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Alaska
- Microtus guentheri guentheri*  
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a  
*Ixodes redikorzevi*: Israel
- Microtus majori* "krustanikovaia polevka"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Parasitidae gen. sp.; *Olopachys golubevi*; *Proto-*  
*laelaps pygmaeus*; *Aceosejidae* gen. sp.; *Laelaps pity-*  
*mydis*; *L. hilaris*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Myonyssus*  
*rossicus*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Haemolaelaps*  
*glasgowi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus mexicanus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Mexico
- Microtus montebelli*  
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus*: Japan
- Microtus montebelli*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Mycoptes j. japonensis*: Japon
- Microtus montebelli montebelli* (Milne-Edwards, 1872)  
"Japanese field vole" (lungs) (exper.)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis*
- Microtus montebelli*  
Kifune, T., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: Chikugo River basin, Japan
- Microtus montebelli*  
Ono, Z.; and Takada, N., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax* sp.: all from Honshu,  
Japan
- Microtus montebelli*  
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Laelaps clethrionomydis*; *Lae-*  
*laps kochi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*;  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Haemo-*  
*gamasus* sp.; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Laelaptidae*  
genus no. 1; *Laelaps jettmari*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Microtus montebelli* (Milne-Edwards) (oreilles, asselles,  
aines)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1969 b  
*Leptotrombidium akamushi*: Prefecture de Akita (Japan)
- Microtus montebelli* "Korean meadow vole"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*: Japan
- Microtus montebelli brevicarpus* "meadow vole"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- [*Microtus nivalis*] *snezhnaia polevka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus saxatilis*; *C. caspius*; *Frontosylla*  
*elata caucasica*; *Paradoxosyllus hesperius*; *Amphipsylla*  
*rossica*; *A. kuznetzovi*; *Leptosylla nana*; *Wagnerina*  
*schelkovnikovi*; *Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi*; *C. teres*;  
*C. wladimiri*; *C. iranensis*; *C. acuminatus*; *C. rettigi*;  
*Stenoponia ivanovi*; *Paraneopsylla dampfii*: all from  
Armenian SSR
- Microtus nivalis nivalis*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Heligmosomoides tatricus*: Valloire, Savoie; Villard-  
d'Arene (Hautes-Alpes, France)  
*Heligmosomoides* sp.: Valloire, Savoie
- Microtus nivalis* (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
*Grahamella* [sp.]; *Babesia* [sp.]; *Hepatozoon spec. c*:  
all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Microtus nivalis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Czechoslovakia
- Microtus nivalis*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Olopachys golubevi*; *Laelaps hilaris*; *Hirstionyssus*  
*isabellinus*; *H. criceti*; *H. musculi*; *H. gudauricus*;  
*Allodermanyssus sanguineus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus ochrogaster* "prairie vole"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes
- Microtus ochrogaster* Wagner (intestin)  
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c  
*Boreostrogylus dikmansi* n. sp.: Vincennes, Indiana
- Microtus ochrogaster*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Microtus oeconomus* Pall.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*: Volhynian Poles'ye
- Microtus oeconomus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a  
*Mycoptes squamosus* n. sp.: Texel, Hollande
- Microtus oeconomus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Trichoecius tenax*: Hollande
- Microtus oeconomus*  
Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Microtus oeconomus innuitus* Merriam  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites microti*: Alaska
- Microtus oeconomus macfarlani* Merriam  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Alaska
- Microtus oeconomus operarius* Nelson  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Alaska
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* "meadow voles" (exper.)  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*; *Amblyomma americanum*
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
Fain, A., 1969 f  
*Dermacarus newyorkensis* n. sp.: New York
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer*; *Megabothris a. asio*; *Steno-*  
*ponia americana*; *Atyphloceras bishopi*: all from  
Connecticut
- Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Foxella ignota*: North Dakota

- Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii* (Aud. et Bachm.)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana*: Manitoba, Canada
- Microtus pinetorum*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Megabothris a. asio*; *Rhadinopsylla orama*: all from Connecticut
- [*Microtus schelkownikovi*] *kustarnikovaia polevka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Myoxopsylla jordani*: Armenian SSR
- Microtus socialis* "obshchestvennoy polevke"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltonella iolderiensis* sp. n.; *E. magnus* sp. n.: all from Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Microtus socialis*] *obshchestvennaia polevka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla conformis*; *Ceratophyllus turbidus*; *C. mokrzecky*; *Amphipsylla rossica*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *L. popovi*; *Ctenophthalmus secundus*; *C. bogatschevi*; *C. shovi*; *C. teres*; *C. wladimiri*; *Rhadinopsylla cestis*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus socialis* "obshchestvennaia polevka"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Hirstionyssus musculi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Microtus socialis schidlovskii*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Macrocheles matrius*; *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Alliphis siculus*; *Laelaps hilaris*; *L. agilis*; *Haemogamasus bregetovae*; *Ornithonyssus bacoti*; *Hirstionyssus georgicus*; *H. isabellinus*; *H. criceti*; *H. musculi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Millardia* sp. "soft-furred field rat" (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Trypanosoma* [sp.]; *Grahamella* [sp.]; *Haemobartonella* [sp.]: all from West Pakistan
- Millardia meltada* "soft-furred field rat" (liver)  
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a  
*Hepatojarakus bandicoti* sp.nov.: India
- Millardia meltada*  
Srivastava, S. P.<sup>2</sup>; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Laelaps nuttalli*; *Laelaps* sp.: all from Dharamsala, India
- Milvus aegyptius tenebrosus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei* [? n. comb.]: Congo
- Milvus migrans* "pariah kite; cheel" (duodenum, small intestine)  
Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a  
*Isohora cheeli* n. sp.
- Milvus migrans* (Boddaert)  
Gretillat, S., 1972 a  
*Microtetrameres guilhonii* n. sp. (ventricule succenturie): Dakar (Hann) Senegal  
*Dispharynx malvyae* n. sp. (muqueuse gastrique): Dakar (Hann) Senegal  
*Physaloptera alata* (estomac): West Africa  
*Cyrnea mansioni* (estomac): West Africa
- Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) "kite" (intestine)  
Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., [1974 a]  
*Centrorhynchus globocaudatum*: Chandigarh (India)
- Milvus migrans*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Centrorhynchus milvus*: Israel
- Milvus migrans formosanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolumpra*: Taiwan
- Milvus migrans parasiticus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei* [? n. comb.]: Ruanda
- Milyeringa veritas* Whitley, 1945 "Australian blind cave-fish" (body cavity)  
Whittaker, F. H.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1973 a  
*Acuaria* sp.: Milyering Well, Yardie Creek Station, 20 miles southwest of Vlaming Head, North West Cape Peninsula
- Mimus polyglottus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Torotroglia mima*
- Mimus polyglottos* "mockingbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boyaia mimi*: Louisiana
- Mimus polyglottos* "mockingbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boyaia mimi*: Louisiana
- Miniopterus*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis* n. subsp.: Mt Amos, Ashford Cave, Avalon, Back Ck. Mine, Bamaga, Bannockburn Oval, Belfery Cave, Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Canungra, Carrai Cave, Chillagoe Caves, Drum Cave, Elizabeth Bay House, Endless Cave, Fig Tree Cave, Goondi, Grill Cave, Helen's Hill, Herberton, Ingham, Kalumburu, Kempsey, Kuranda, Lindeman I., Mareeba, N. Sydney Rly. Tunnel, Possession I., Prospect Tunnel, Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, Samford, Thursday I., Warragamba Dam, Whitsunday I., Willi-Willi Cave, Yessabah Cave  
*Penicillidia oceanica*: Queensland; Northern Territory; New South Wales; Victoria; South Australia; Western Australia  
*Penicillidia tectisensis* n. sp.: Allansford; Naracoorte; Rockhampton; Tomato-Stick Cave; Willi-Willi Cave; Bool Lagoon  
*Penicillidia setosala* n. sp.: Queensland (Phoenician Mine, Samford, Thursday I.); New South Wales (Willi-Willi Cave); New Guinea  
*Penicillidia vandeuseni*: Bamaga; Herberton; Hodges Cave; Kempsey; Mareeba; Nambour; Possession I.; Rise & Shine Mine; Rockhampton; Rocky Scrub; Royal Arch Cave; Willi-Willi Cave  
*Phthiridium curvatum*: Kempsey; Rocky Scrub  
*Nycteribia allotopa meridiana* n. subsp.: Bonalbo Colliery; Carrai Cave; Herberton; Kempsey; Mareeba; Mooloolah; Rockhampton; Whitsunday I.; Willi-Willi Cave; Yessabah Cave  
*Nycteribia parilis vicaria* n. subsp.: Queensland (Cooktown, Mossman, Bamaga, Canungra, Chillagoe Caves, Mt Garnett, Goondi, Herberton, Innisfail, Koombalooma Ck., Kuranda, Nambour, Phoenician Mine, Pilkington Cave, Possession I., Rockhampton, Spurgeon Mt., S. Johnstone, Stanuary Hills, Whitsunday I.); New South Wales (Ashford Cave, Ashford Downs, Back Ck. Mine, Bonalbo Colliery, Bulladelah, Bullio Cave, Bungonia Caves, Burin-juck Dam, Carrai Cave, Cheitmore Cave, Colong Caves, Cootamundra, Elizabeth Bay House, Endless Cave, Fig Tree Cave, Gable Cave, Hill End, Narrengullen, N. Sydney Railway Tunnel, Piano Cave, Prospect Tunnel, Punch-bowl Cave, Rise & Shine Mine, Signature Cave, Timor Caves, Wallaby Ck., Warragamba Dam, Waterfall Gold Mine, Wee Jasper Caves, Willi-Willi Cave, Wombeyan Caves, Yessabah Cave); Victoria (Allansford, Mallacoota, Spring Ck. Cave); South Australia (Bool Lagoon, Hodges Cave, Naracoorte, Tomato Stick Cave); Western Australia (Kalumburu)

- Miniopterus.-- Continued.  
 Maa, T. C., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
 Nycteribia alternata: Ashford Cave, Back Ck. Mine, Bamaga, Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Canungra, Chillagoe Caves, Darwin, Goondi, Helen's Hill, Ingham, Innisfail, Kalumburu, Mossman, Phoenician Mine, Possession I., Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, Rocky Scrub, Spurgeon, Thursday I., Whitsunday I., Williwilli Cave
- Miniopterus sp.  
 Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
 Spinturnix psi: New Guinea; Taiwan
- Miniopterus australis "little bent-wing bat" (lip)  
 Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a  
 Alabidocarpus fujii: Papua New Guinea; Queensland
- Miniopterus australis Tomes  
 Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
 Ascodipteron australiense: Cangai, Mungana, Rockhampton
- Miniopterus inflatus  
 Fain, A., 1971 c  
 Olabidocarpus belsorum subspec. squamosus subspec. nov.: Kakontwe, Republique Democratique du Congo  
 Alabidocarpus miniopteri spec. nov.: Kandu à Lubudi; Milonga, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Miniopterus medius  
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
 Ixodes simplex: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Miniopterus schreibersii  
 Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
 Spinturnix psi; S. myoti; Eynhovenia euryalis: all from Armenia
- Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)  
 Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
 ?Monilostrongylus skrjabini: Afghanistan
- Miniopterus schreibersi  
 Fain, A., 1971 c  
 Alabidocarpus miniopteri spec. nov.: Lubumbashi, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Miniopterus schreibersi  
 Fain, A., 1972 b  
 Acanthophthirus miniopteri spec. nov.: Brits, Transvaal
- Miniopterus schreibersii (Kuhl)  
 Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
 Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: Queensland; Chillagoe  
 Basilia multispinosa: Colong Caves
- Miniopterus schreibersii  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
 Spinturnix myoti; Macrocheles penicilliger; Ichoronyssus flavus: all from Armenian SSR
- Miniopterus schreibersii "dlinnokryl, obyknovenyi"  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
 Macronyssus granulosus: Armenia
- Miniopterus schreibersi "long-winged bat"  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
 Ixodes simplex simplex: Japan
- Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis  
 Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
 Ascodipteron australiense: Phoenician Mine, Rockhampton  
 Basilia burrelli: Bool Lagoon
- Miniopterus tristis (blood)  
 Ewers, W. H., 1974 a  
 Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n.: Javarere Cave, near Pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea
- Miniopterus tristis  
 Ewers, W. H., 1974 a  
 Philaemon sp., ? jawarerenis: Javarere Cave, near Pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea
- Mink (exper.)  
 Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
 Metagonimoides oregonensis
- Mino dumontii  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
 Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea; Bismarck Archip.; Solomon Is.
- Mino dumontii  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
 Icosta chalcolampra: SE New Guinea  
 I. acromialis acromialis: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea
- Mino d. dumontii  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
 Icosta chalcolampra: NW New Guinea
- Mino dumontii  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
 Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea
- Mynytrema melanops (Raf.)  
 Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
 Monobothrium ulmeri: Johnston Co., Blue River, Oklahoma
- Mirafra assamica  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
 Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Mirafra javanica  
 Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
 Acuarua mirafrae n. sp.: Northern Territory
- Mirafra javanica philippensis  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
 Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines
- Mirounga angustirostris "northern elephant seals"  
 Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
 Contracaecum sp.: Los Angeles County beaches
- Mirounga leonina  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
 Lepidophthirus macrorhini: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.
- Mirounga leonina  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
 Lepidophthirus macrorhini: South Georgia; Heard; Macquarie
- Mirounga leonina "southern elephant seal"  
 Wilson, N. A., 1967 e  
 Halarachne miroungae: Base Gonzales Videla, Danco Coast, Antarctic Peninsula
- Misgurnus anguillicaudatus  
 Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
 Metacercariae sp.: Taiwan
- Misgurnus anguillicaudatus  
 Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
 Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture

- Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus* "amurskii v'iun" (intestine)  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Paracaryophyllaeus gotoi: River Zeia
- Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus* "amurskii v'iun"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Gyrodactylus monstruosus (gills, fins): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
Gyrodactylus sp. III (fins): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
Diplozoon sp. (gills): Amur River basin
- Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus* "amurskii vyun" (intestine)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Asymphyllodora macracetabulum: Lake near mouth of River Budunda
- Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus* "amurskii v'iun"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Eimeria misgurni (liver): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
Myxidium kagayamai (gall bladder?): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
Trichodina strelkovi: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
- Mnemioopsis leidyi* "ctenophore" (bases of combs) (exper.)  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
Neopechona pyriforme
- Mniotilta varia* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; L. majoris; Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae; Trypanosoma avium; Plasmodium [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Mobula diabolus* (spiral valve)  
Kalyankar, S. D., 1971 c  
Echinocephalus mobulae sp. nov.: Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- Mobula hypostoma* (Bancroft) "lesser devil ray"  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 b  
Rhabdotobothrium anterophallum sp. n.: Rhode Island Sound near Sakonnet Point, Rhode Island
- Mogera wogura wogura* "mole"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes ovatus: Japan
- Mogurnda obscura* (exper.)  
Deblock, S., 1973 b  
Quasimaritrema caridinae
- Mola mola* "ocean sunfish" (integument)  
Logan, V. H.; and Odense, P. H., 1974 a  
Capsala martinieri: Nova Scotia
- Mola mola* "ocean sunfish" (integument)  
Logan, V. H.; and Odense, P. H., 1974 a  
Philorthragoriscus serrata: Nova Scotia
- Mola mola* "marine sunfish" (connective tissue)  
Noble, G. A., 1975 a  
Nematobibothrioides histoidii: California coastal waters, from Santa Barbara to Santa Cruz
- Mola mola* "poissons-lune"  
Timon-David, P.; and Musso, J. J., 1971 a  
Accacladocoeilium nigroflavum (estomac, intestin); A. macrocotyle (intestin); Accaocoeilium contortum; Accacladium nematulum (rectum); Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle (branchies, intestin); Nematobothrium mola: all from gulf of Marseille
- Mole, western. See [Scapanus]
- Mollienesia. See Mollinesia.
- Molliensia. See Mollinesia.
- Molliensia. See Mollinesia.
- Molliensia "black and Scheck molly"  
Stumpp, M., 1975 a  
Camallanus cotti: imported from Singapore
- Molliensia sp. "molly" (exper.)  
Whitfield, P. J.; and Wells, J., 1973 a  
Transversotrema patialensis
- Mollienesia latipinna (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
Procerovum calderoni; P. varium: all from Philippines
- Mollienesia latipinna LeSueur (nat. and exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c  
Procerovum calderoni: Luzon Island, Philippines
- Molops elatus (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Molops piceus (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Molossops paramus  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Venezuela
- Molossus ater nigricans  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1971 a  
Ptilopsylla leptina stubbei n. ssp.: Veracruz State, Mexico
- Molossus major  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Molossus major tropidorhynchus  
Groschaft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
Paralecithodendrium nokomis (intestino delgado); Prosthodendrium buongerminii (intestino); Urotrema scabridum (intestino delgado): all from Cuba
- Molossus molossus "free-tailed bat" (thoracic cavity)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
Litomosoides molossi sp. n.: Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Molossus molossus tropidorhynchus  
Odensing, K., 1973 b  
Ochoterenatrema diminutum (intestino delgado); Urotrema scabridum: all from Cuba
- Molothrus ater "cowbird" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana
- Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Boydasia quisquali: Louisiana
- Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Boydasia quisquali: Louisiana
- Momotus lessonii  
Vercaamen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus dalmati: Guatemala
- Momotus mexicanus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Microlynchia pusilla: Mexico
- Momotus momota (cavidad orbitaria)  
Guerrero, R., 1969 a  
Oxyspirura guriensis n. sp.: Represa de Guri, rio Caroni, Edo. Bolivar, Venezuela

- Monarcha castaneiventris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Solomon Is.
- Mongoose  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*;  
*Haemaphysalis paraturturi*; *Haemaphysalis minuta*;  
*Haemaphysalis kutchensis*; *Haemaphysalis indica*; *Haemaphysalis howletti*; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *Ctenocephalides felis felis*: all from Western Himalayas
- Monkey, African green. See [*Cercopithecus sabaeus*]
- Monkey, rhesus. See [*Macaca mulatta*]
- Monkey (exper.)  
Cross, J.H.; Hsu, M.Y.; and Hung, C.K., 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma* sp. (probably *Stercoraria* group)
- Monkeys (exper.)  
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- Monkey  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Pedicularis* sp.: Western Himalayas
- Monkey (exper.)  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like
- Monochamus sutor* L. "black spruce capricorn beetle; malyĭ, chernyĭ, elovyĭ usach"  
Devdariani, Ts. G., 1974 a  
*Parasitorhabditis welchi* nov. sp. (oesophagus); *Bursaphelenchus sutoricus* (body surface, under elytra); *Cryptaphelenchus* [sic] *sutoricus* nov. sp. (body surface, under elytra): all from eastern Georgia (Ak-haldaba)
- Monodelphis americana iheringi* (Thomas)  
Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Lukoschus, F., [1970 a]  
*Archemyobia brasiliensis* spec. nov.: Porto Real, Brazil
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Monodon monoceros* "narwhale" (lung)  
MacNeill, A. C.; Neufeld, J. L.; and Webster, W. A., 1975 a  
*Halocercus monoceros*: Vancouver Public Aquarium (from northeast coast of Baffin Island, Northwest Territories)
- Monodon monoceros* L. "narwhal" (bronchioles)  
Webster, W. A.; Neufeld, J. L.; and MacNeill, A. C., 1973 a  
*Halocercus monoceris* sp. n.: obtained from Northwest Territories, transferred to Vancouver Public Aquarium
- Monomorium destructor* Jerdon (haemocoel of gaster)  
Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1970 a  
*Cotugnia srivastavai* n. sp.
- Monomorium destructor* (Jerdon) "ant"  
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a  
*Cotugnia digonopora*: Trivandrum, Kerala, India
- Monomorium gracillimum* (F. Smith) "ant"  
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1970 a  
*Cotugnia digonopora*: Trivandrum, Kerala, India
- Monticola*  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Pescadores Islands (Offshore Islands)
- Monticola cinclorhynchus* "blue-headed rock thrush"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Monticola gularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Monticola solitarius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Monticola solitarius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Monticola solitarius* "blue rockthrush"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Monticola solitarius*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus monticola*: Takabannare Shima, Okinawa (Guam)
- Monticola solitarius magnus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus okumurai*: Miyake-jima Island, Japan
- Monticola solitarius pandoo*  
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis* [sp.], tentatively *Haemaphysalis phasiana* sp. n.: Yunnan, China
- Monticola solitarius philippensis* (P. L. S. Muller)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Monticola solitarius philippensis* (Muller) "blue rock thrush" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi* sp. nov.: Nan-sanchan, Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan
- Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck)  
Jokiel, P.L.; and Townsley, S.J., 1974 a  
*Prosthiostrongylus montiporae*: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii
- Mooreobdella fervidia* (=Dina) (botryoidal tissue) (exper.)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Morelia* spec.  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Morelia spilotes*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Morelia spilotes variegata* "carpet python" (feces)  
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.]: Queensland
- Morelia spilotes variegatus* (exper.)  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
*Ophidascaris papuanus* sp. nov.
- Morethia lineocellata* (Duméril & Bibron)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Morethia taeniopleura*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia* sp.: Mornington Island, Gulf of Carpentaria

- Mormoops blainvillei* (intestino delgado)  
Groschafft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
*Parabascus cubensis* sp. n.: Cuba
- Mormoops megalophylla*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana texana*: Frio Cave, Uvalde Co. (Texas, U.S.A.)
- Mormoops megalophylla*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1968 b  
*Myotrombicula kerastaspis* n. sp.: Tamana Cave, Mt. Tamana, Trinidad (B.W.I.)
- Mormyrops deliciosus* (Leach, 1818) (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
*Procammallanus laeviconchus*: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana
- Mormyrops deliciosus* (Leach, 1818) (body cavity)  
Khalil, L. F., [1974 a]  
*Contracaecum* sp.: Rhodesia
- Morone americana* "white perch" (gill filaments)  
Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a  
*Ergasilus labracis*: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill
- Morone americana* (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria moronei* sp. n.; *E. glenorensis*: all from Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada
- Morone americana* "white perch" (gill chambers)  
Sadzikowski, M. R.; and Wallace, D. C., 1974 a  
*Lironeca ovalis*: Delaware River, near Artificial Is.
- Morone chrysops* "white bass" (nat. and exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Morone chrysops* "white bass"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Morone chrysops* (large intestine, rectum)  
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: Lake Erie off Buckeye Point, South Bass Island, Put-in-Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio
- Morone labrax* (Linne, 1758) (rectum)  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
*Acanthostomum imbutiforme*: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)
- Morone saxatilis* "striped bass" (gill filaments)  
Hogan, T. M.; and Williams, B. S., 1976 a  
*Ergasilus labracis*: Hudson River between Ossining and Peekskill
- Moschus moschiferus*  
Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a  
*Vermipsylla lunata*: Ma-shing Shian, Chinghai Province
- Motacilla* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: China
- Motacilla alba*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Motacilla alba* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus pusillus*: Ukraine
- Motacilla alba* "triasoguzka belaia" (intestine)  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Plagiorchis maculosus*; *P. brauni*; *P. elegans*; *P. sp.*;  
*Eumegacetes emendatus*: all from Tuva
- Motacilla alba*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Afghanistan
- Motacilla alba*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Thailand
- Motacilla alba* Linnaeus (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Wenyonella mackinnoni*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Motacilla alba* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus motacillae*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Motacilla alba leucopsis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Korea
- Motacilla cinerea* Tunst.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus motacillae*: Ukrainian SSR
- Motacilla cinerea caspica* "eastern gray wagtail"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Motacilla flava*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Motacilla flava* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus motacillae*: Ukrainian SSR
- [*Motacillidae*] *triasoguzkovye*  
Doshzanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *Ornithophila metallica*: all from Kazakhstan
- Mouse, albino. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mouse, experimental. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mouse, laboratory. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mouse, white. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mouse (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
*Plasmodium berghei*; *Babesia rodhaini*
- Mouse  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Polyplax serrata*; *Polyplax reclinata*; *Hoplopleura pacifica*; *Haemaphysalis cornupunctata*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Dermacentor raskemensis*: all from Western Himalayas
- Mouse-hare. See [*Ochotona*]
- Mouton. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Moxostoma* "redhorse"  
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a  
*Monobothrium ulmeri* n. sp.: Pike Lake, Oklahoma
- Moxostoma anisurum* "silver redhorse" (small intestine)  
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a  
*Monobothrium ulmeri* n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa and St. Croix River, Wisconsin

- Moxostoma anisurum*  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Biacetabulum infrequens: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
- Moxostoma anisurum* (Rafinesque) "silver redhorse" (small intestine)  
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a  
Monobothrium ulmeri: Lincoln County, Georgia
- Moxostoma erythrurum* "golden redhorse" (small intestine)  
Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966 a  
Monobothrium ulmeri n. sp.: Iowa River, Iowa; Little Blue River, Oklahoma
- Moxostoma erythrurum* (Raf.)  
Mackiewicz, J. S.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gude, W. D., 1972 a  
Isoglaridacris folius: Anderson Co., Clinch River, Tennessee
- Moxostoma poecilurum* (Jordan) "blacktail redhorse" (mucosal pits, small intestine)  
Williams, E. H. (jr.), 1974 a  
Monobothrium fossae sp. n.: Uphapee Creek, north of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
- Mugil* sp. (gills)  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus sp.: Sakumo lagoon, near Tema, Ghana
- Mugil* spp.  
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Pseudocaligus apodus: Gulf of Suez
- Mugil auratus* (tube digestif)  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoelium obesum; S. tensum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.): all from Western Mediterranean
- Mugil auratus* Risso (nat. & exper.) (cerveau)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Mugil capito* (gills)  
Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Ancyrocephalus [sp.]; Ergenstrema mugilis: all from Israel (sea-water ponds)
- Mugil capito* (gills)  
Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Ergasilus sp.: Israel (sea-water ponds)
- Mugil cephalus* L.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Ancyrocephalus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mugil cephalus* (branchies)  
Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1969 a  
Metamicrocotyla cephalus; Microcotyle mugilis: all from Sète
- Mugil cephalus*  
Fan, F.C., 1970 a  
Exorchis oviiformis; Metacercaria hasegawai: all from Taiwan
- Mugil cephalus* (tube digestif)  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoelium obesum; S. tensum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni; Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean
- Mugil cephalus*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascarioides sp.: Seto Island Sea
- Mugil cephalus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Mugil cephalus* (gills, intestine)  
Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Myxobolus [sp.]: Israel (sea-water ponds)
- Mugil cephalus* (gills)  
Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii: Israel (sea-water ponds)
- Mugil cephalus* (gills)  
Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Ergasilus sp.: Israel (sea-water ponds)  
Pseudocaligus apodus: " "
- Mugil cephalus* L. (small intestine)  
Martin, W. E., 1973 d  
Unisaccus brisbanensis sp. n.; Unisaccoides vitellosus sp. n.: all from Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
- Mugil cephalus* L. "sea mullet" (small intestine)  
Martin, W. E., 1973 e  
Isorchis manteri sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
- Mugil cephalus* "gray mullets"  
Paperna, I.; and Lahav, M., 1974 a  
Caligus sp. (possibly C. pageti); Pseudocaligus apodus: all from Dor, Israel
- Mugil cephalus* L. "striped mullet" (gonads)  
Ramachandran, P., 1975 a  
Philometra cephalus sp. n.: Arabian Coast of Kerala at Quilon and Cannanore
- Mugil cephalus* L. "striped mullet" (body surface)  
Rawson, M. V. (jr.), 1973 a  
Gyrodactylus mugelus sp. n.: Big Hole Creek, Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Mugil cephalus*  
Sezen, Y.; and Price, C.E., 1967 a  
Microcotyle mugilis: Turkey
- Mugil labeo* Cuvier, 1829  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b  
Nerocila orbignyi
- Mugil labrosus* (tube digestif)  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoelium tensum (nat. and exper.); S. obesum (nat. and exper.); Haploporus benedeni (nat. and exper.); Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean
- Mugil ramada* (tube digestif)  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoelium tensum (nat. and exper.); S. obesum; Haploporus benedeni; Dicrogaster contractus: all from Western Mediterranean
- Mugilidae*  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)
- Mule. See [Equus asinus x caballus]
- Mullet  
Ho, J. S., 1971 a  
Acanthochondria phycidis: Port Stanley, Falkland Islands
- Mulloidichthys auriflamma (Forsk.)  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
Haliotrema curvipenis sp. n.: northern Gulf of Eilat



- Mungos mungos* "Zebromanguste" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
*Babesia* [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Muntiacus* sp. "muntjac"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Fukien, China
- [*Muntiacus*] *muntjac* deer  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes muntiacus*: Chun Yany, Taiwan
- Muntiacus muntjak*  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes muntiacus*: Chiang Mai, Poi Inthanon, Thailand; Koske, Cambodia; Melimche, Sindhu Distr., Nepal; Welwyn, Herts, England
- Muntiacus muntjak*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena pauciseta*: Thailand
- Muntiacus muntjak annamensis* Kloss "muntjac"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Muntiacus muntjak aureus* "barking deer"  
Joseph, S. A., 1974 a  
*Ancistropsylla nepalensis*: India
- Muntiacus r. reevesi*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: An Hwei, China
- Muntiacus reevesi micrurus* Solater  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (main island; Lu-tao or Green Island)
- Muridae  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula machadoi* n. sp.: Angola
- Mus* sp.  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Pectinotenus* n. sp.: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Mus* sp.  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. petauristae*; *I. ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Mus* sp.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura rangarh*; *Polyplax spinulosa*; *Hoplopleura captiosa*; *Hoplopleura maniculata*; *Laelaps* n. sp. 1: all from Western Himalayas
- Mus* (*Leggadilla*) *bahadur* (Wroughton and Ryley, 1913)  
Mishra, A. C.; Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1972 a  
*Hoplopleura singharh* sp. nov.: Atkarwadi, Singharh, Hirdoshi, Gonaudi and Khandala, Poona District, Maharashtra, India
- Mus bellus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus muricola*: Parc National Albert and Ituri, Congo
- Mus booduga*  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Leptosylla segnis*; *Hoplopleura* sp.; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Haemolaelaps* sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Mus cervicolor*  
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Nosopsyllus* sp.: all from Himachal Pradesh, India
- Mus cervicolor* Hodgson  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Leptosylla segnis*; *Hoplopleura* sp.; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Haemolaelaps* sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Mus dubius* (hind-gut)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Ceylon
- Mus gratus gratus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus muricola*: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Mus* (*Coelomys*) *mayori* (Thomas, 1915) "highland spiny rat" (small intestine)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis* sp.: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Mus mayori* (Thomas, 1915) "highland spiny rat" (small intestine)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1974 b]  
*Brachylaemus advena*: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Mus minutoides*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *H. straminea*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mus minutoides* (caecum)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia megaloon*: Congo
- Mus minutoides musculoides*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus l. lophuromys*: Cote d'Ivoire
- Mus molossinus* Temminck et Schlegel, 1845 "house mouse" (peritoneal cavity, liver, pleural cavity, lungs) (exper.)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis*
- Mus molossinus*  
Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes japonensis*: Japan
- Mus molossinus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Polyplax serrata*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Mus molossinus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaps jettmari*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Mus* (*Leggada*) *musculoides* (Temminck)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina baeri*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *H. straminea*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mus musculus* "domovoi myshi"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltonella iolderiensis* sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- [*Mus musculus*] *camundongos albino*  
do Amaral, V.; Farinha, F. B. N.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1975 a  
*Myocoptes musculus*: Estados de Sao Paulo e Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

- [*Mus musculus*] white mice  
do Amaral, V.; Santos, S. M.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1974 a  
*Myobia musculi*: biotério do Instituto Biológico, State  
of São Paulo, Brazil
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Araujo, F. G.; et al., 1973 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Araujo, P., 1972 c  
*Polydelphis quadrangularis*
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh  
Avetisyan, G. A., 1970 a  
*Coptosylla lamellifer*; *Ceratophyllus caspius*; *C.*  
*mokrzejkyi*; *Frontosylla elata caucasica*; *Amphipsylla*  
*schelkovnikovi*; *Wagnerina schelkovnikovi*; *Ctenophthal-*  
*mus bogatschevi*; *C. wladimiri*; *C. acuminatus*; *Rhadin-*  
*opsylla ukrainica*; *Xenopsylla conformis*; *Leptopsylla*  
*popovi*; *Ctenophthalmus teres*: all from Armenian SSR
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Baron, R. W.; Rai, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*
- Mus musculus* (nat. and exper.)  
Behnke, J. M.; and Wakelin, D., 1973 a  
*Trichuris muris*
- [*Mus musculus*] belykh myshej (exper.)  
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*
- Mus musculus* "souris domestiques"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod[a sp.]*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*: all from Belgium
- Mus musculus* "souris domestiques"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Trichuris muris*; *Syphacia obvelata*; *Nematospiridius*  
*debius*: all from Belgium
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (liver, lung, kidney, heart) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
*Anoploetaenia dasyuri*
- Mus musculus* (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma [sp.]*; *Babesia [sp.]*; *Grahamella [sp.]*;  
*Haemobartonella [sp.]*: all from West Pakistan
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Mathevotaenia symmetrica*: West Pakistan
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, laboratory (exper.)  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1976 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like sp.; *Isospora felis*; *I. rivolta*
- Mus musculus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *H. straminea*: all from South  
Africa
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, white (exper.)  
Cross, J. H.; Lien, J. C.; and Hsu, M. Y., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Mus musculus musculus*  
Cwilich, R.; et al., 1967 a  
*Ixodes redikorzevi*: Israel
- Mus musculus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.) (subcutaneous tissue of  
abdominal wall, diaphragm)  
Daengsvang, S., 1975 a  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (blood) (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a  
*Babesia galagolata n. sp.*
- Mus musculus* "ratón blanco" (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Venezuela
- Mus musculus* Linnaeus  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*: Tasmania
- Mus musculus* (intestin grele)  
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c  
*Hassalstrongylus musculi n. cb.*: Jeanerette, Louisiana
- Mus musculus*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester,  
D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri n. sub. sp.* (nat. and  
exper.): Conway Ranch, Woodland; Davis; Novato Creek,  
Black Point, California  
*Heligmosomoides douglasi n. sp.* (exper.)
- Mus musculus*  
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*; *Myobia musculi*; *Radfordia affini-*  
*is*: all from Havana
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Bühler, A., 1972 a  
*Echinococcus cysticus*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Endo, T.; and Hoshina, T., 1974 a  
*Parvatrema timondavidi*
- Mus musculus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Myocoptes musculus*; *Trichoecius romboutsii*: all  
from Hollande and Belgique
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris*: Ireland
- Mus musculus* (exper.)  
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1973 a  
*Taenia crassiceps*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (skeletal muscle) (exper.)  
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a  
*Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.*
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.) (muscles)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
*Hammondia hammondi n. sp.*
- [*Mus musculus*] belykh myshej (exper.)  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Mus musculus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Myocoptes musculus*; *Ornithonyssus*  
*bacoti*; *Radfordia affinis*: all from Hawaiian  
Islands

- Mus musculus* (intestine)  
Glebezdin, V. S., 1974 a  
*Eimeria falciformis*; *E. krijsmani*; *E. hindlei*; *E. paragachaica*: all from Turkmenistan
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Mus musculus*  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Nosopsyllus londinensis declivus*; *Leptopsylla segnis*;  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Egypt
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse (exper.)  
Haberkorn, A., 1970 a  
*Eimeria tenella*
- Mus musculus* (exper.)  
Haberkorn, A., 1971 a  
*Eimeria contorta* n. sp.
- Mus musculus* L.  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtus*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *C. congener*;  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Leptopsylla segnis*; *Meringis parkeri*; *Monopsyllus wagneri*; *Peromyscopsylla ebrighti*; *Thrassiss augustsoni*:  
all from Kern County, California
- [*Mus musculus*] topini (exper.)  
Hashimoto, I.; and Ilardi, A., 1971 a  
*Leishmania donovani*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse, albino (exper.)  
Hira, P.R., 1974 b  
*Schistosoma haematobium*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Horie, M.; et al., 1967 a  
*Strongyloides* sp. (probably *S. stercoralis*)
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Horie, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Strongyloides stercoralis*
- Mus musculus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hopleura acanthopus*: Turčianska kotlina
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Kageruka, P.; and Willaert, E., 1971 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
*Neopsylla pleskei ariana*: Talasskoi Valley
- [*Mus musculus*] sentinel mice  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhandu, V., 1974 a  
*Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*;  
*Frontopsylla ambigua*; *Neopsylla kashmirensis*; *Neopsylla secura*;  
*Nosopsyllus simla*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Stivalius ferinus*;  
*Stivalius ahalae*; *Pectinotenus* n. sp.; *Acropsylla girshami*;  
*Callopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Neopsylla* n. sp. 3 (setosa gr.); *Frontopsylla spadix spadix*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (eye) (exper.)  
Lester, R. J.G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- Mus musculus*  
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a  
*Palaeopsylla tauberi* sp. n.: Nepal
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ilocanum*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a  
*Fasciola gigantica*
- Mus musculus* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Mus musculus* (exper.)  
Mayberry, L. F.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1973 a  
*Eimeria separata*
- Mus musculus*  
Mishra, A. C.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura himalayana* sp. nov.: Himachal Pradesh and Jammu and Kashmir, India
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, albino (exper.)  
Mohan, K.; Suri, J. C.; and Madan, M., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1971 b  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*
- Mus musculus*  
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1974 a  
*Microtrombicula traubi* n. sp.: Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan
- Mus musculus*  
Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Nomura, M., 1970 a  
*Metastrongylus apri*
- Mus musculus* "domovaia mysh"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Parasitidae gen. sp.; *Cosmolaelaps gurabensis*;  
*Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *H. casalis*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*;  
*Haemolaelaps androgynus*; *Laelaps muris*; *L. algericus*;  
*L. agilis*; *Hirstionyssus georgicus*; *H. criceti*; *H. musculi*;  
*Hypoaspis* sp.; *Haemogamasus nidi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Mus musculus musculus*  
Ono, Z., 1969 b  
*Myobia musculi*; *Radfordia affinis*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; Muller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri*
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice  
Owen, D. G., 1976 a  
*Catenotaenia pusilla*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*

- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- [*Mus musculus*] souris blanche (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrongylus andersoni*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, white; souris blanche (exper.)  
Proca-Ciobanu, M.; and Ciplea, A. G., 1975 a  
*Acanthamoeba castellanii*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.) (cavit  abdominale)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
*Armillifer armillatus*
- Mus musculus* "albino mouse" (stomach, intestine) (exper.)  
Ray, D. K.; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B., 1975 a  
*Ancylostoma ceylanicum*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Mus musculus* "Hausmaus" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G.; and Baumann, E., 1975 a  
*Oestromyia leporina*
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus heptneri*: Vigo County, Indiana
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*: south Kirgiz
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse (exper.)  
Schneider, C. R.; Sornmani, S.; and Kitikoon, V., 1972 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*-like
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (liver, lung) (exper.)  
Self, J.T.; Hopps, H.C.; and Williams, A.O., 1975 a  
*Porocephalus crotali*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, albino (exper.)  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)  
Shaw, J. J.; and Leinson, R., 1973 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Mus musculus*  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b  
*Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis*: vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* sp. nov.; *O. papuanus* sp. nov.
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (liver, lungs, brain, eyes, kidneys, mesenteric tissue, intestinal wall)  
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a  
*Baylisascaris tasmaniensis*
- Mus musculus*  
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis leachi*; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Laelaps* sp.; *Stivalius* sp.; *Polyplax stephensi*; *P. spinulosa*; *Stivalius ahalae*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from Dharamsala, India
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G.; and Andrews, B. J., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. rodhaini*; *S. bovis*; *S. matthei*; *S. intercalatum*; *S. haematobium*; *S. mansoni* x *S. rodhaini*; *S. matthei* x *S. mansoni*; *S. bovis* x *S. matthei*; *S. matthei* x *S. haematobium*
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (hair)  
Theodorides, J., 1975 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Greece
- Mus musculus*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c  
*Leptotrombidium deliense*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.) (brain)  
Visvesvara, G.S.; Jones, D.B.; and Robinson, N.M., 1975 a  
*Acanthamoeba polyphaga*
- [*Mus musculus*] weisse Maus (exper.)  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoshongastia latyshevi*
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
*Eimeria chinchillae*
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice (exper.)  
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis*, possible n. sp.
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse, laboratory (exper.)  
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Mus musculus* "house mouse" (nat. and exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Hawaii
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like parasite (skeletal muscles, central nervous system)  
*Sarcocystis*, resembling (skeletal muscle)
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)  
Weinman, D., 1970 b  
trypanosomes
- Mus musculus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Rictularia* sp.: Southern Sinai
- Mus musculus* "albino mice" (exper.)  
Wood, S. F., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*

- Mus musculus* "house mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*: Japan
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.) (pleural cavity, abdominal cavity)  
Yoshida, T., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus miyazakii*
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse (exper.)  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*
- Mus musculus*  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Mus musculus albinus* (exper.) (small intestine)  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp.
- Mus musculus* var. *albinus*  
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis nana fraterna*: Turkey
- Mus musculus* var. *albinus*  
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Aspiculuris tetraptera*: all from Turkey
- Mus musculus* var. *albus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Catenotaenia pusilla*: Paris
- Mus musculus* var. *albus*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Paris
- Mus musculus bactrianus* "house mouse" (liver)  
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a  
*Hepatojarakus bandicoti* sp. nov.: India
- Mus musculus boninensis*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a  
*Protospirura muris*: Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Mus musculus brevirostris* (caecum)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Corse Camargue
- Mus musculus tataricus* "stepnaia mysh"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Haemolaelaps longipes*; *Laelaps algericus*; *L. agilis*; *Hirstionyssus criceti*; *H. musculi*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*; *Haemogamasus nidi*: all from Armenian SSR
- Mus musculus yesonis* "house mouse"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- Mus pahari*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas
- Mus platythrix* Bennet "brown spiny mouse"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *X. astia*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Acropsylla girshami*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Mus rattus* "Indian common rat" (ear lobe)  
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus arakeri* sp. n.: Anand (Gujarat)
- Mus* (*Leggadilla*) *sadhu* (Wroughon, 1911)  
Mishra, A. C.; Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1972 a  
*Hoplopleura ramgarh* sp. nov.: Uttar Pradesh, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir and Maharashtra, India
- Mus* (*Leggada*) *setulosus* (Peters)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina baeri*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mus setulosus* (caecum)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia megaloon*: Congo
- Musca autumnalis* (mouth parts)  
Patnaik, B.; and Kumar, V., 1972 a  
*Stephanofilaria* sp.: India
- Musca autumnalis* (exper.)  
Wetzel, H., 1972 b  
*Thelazia gulosa*
- Musca conducens*  
Fadzil, M., 1973 a  
*Stephanofilaria kaeli*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Musca convexifrons* Thomson, 1868  
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b  
*Thelazia rhodesi*: Hokkaido; Oume city; *T. skrjabini*: Oume city
- Musca domestica* (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Draschia megastoma*
- Musca hervei* Villeneuve, 1868  
Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 b  
*Thelazia rhodesi*; *T. skrjabini*: all from Miyake Island
- Muscardinus avellanarius*  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Muscardinus avellanarius* (L.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Peromyscopsylla fallax*; *Monopsyllus sciurorum*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Muscardinus avellanarius*  
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a  
*Gliricoptes muscardinus* spec. nov.: Minchen; Purkersdorf, Austria
- Muscardinus avellanarius*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus*: Czechoslovakia
- Muscicapa banyumas*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Muscicapa banyumas*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica bistativa*: Thailand
- Muscicapa crypta*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Muscicapa grandis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Muscicapa grandis* or *Accipiter virgatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Teosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Muscicapa grandis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Malaya

- Muscicapa monileger*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Muscicapa mugimaki*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Muscicapa striata*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Muscicapa striata* "mkholovka serai"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Brachylecithum baskakowi* (liver); *Plagiorchis multi-glandularis* (small intestine); *Leucochloridium cardis* (cloaca): all from Tuva
- Muscicapa striata* "spotted flycatcher"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Muscicapa striata* "serof mkholovki" (nasal cavity)  
Ogadzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Muscicapa striata* (Pall.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus muscipalae*: Moldavian SSR
- Musculista arcuatula* (mantle)  
George, E. L.; and Nair, N. B., 1974 a  
*Bucephalus* sp.
- Musculium rykholti* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.
- Musophaga rossae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Kenya; Uganda  
*I. subdentata* n. sp.: Entebbe, Uganda
- Mustela* sp.  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Tamiochela grandis*: Connecticut
- Mustella erminea*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Mustela erminea*  
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b  
*Chaetopsylla homoea*; *Ceratophyllus l. lunatus*; *Monopsyllus s. sciurorum*; *Ctenophthalmus nivalis*; *C. bisoc-todentatus*; *Rhadinopsylla mesa*; *Peromyscopsylla spec-tabilis*; *Malaraeus penicilliger*; *Ctenophthalmus* [sp.]: all from France
- Mustela erminea* L. "short-tailed weasel"  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus* sp.: Ontario
- Mustela erminea*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Molineus patens*: Valloire, Savoie
- Mustela erminea*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
*Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*: all from southern Sweden
- Mustela erminea* "ermine"  
Fain, A.; et al., 1974 a  
*Lutrilichus canadensis* sp. nov.: Hart Township, Ontario, Canada
- Mustela erminea* "stoats"  
King, C. M., 1974 a  
*Skrjabinogylus nasicola*: New Zealand
- Mustela erminea*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Mustela erminea*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
*Demodex ermineae*: New Zealand
- Mustela erminea* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Mustela erminea* Linnaeus "ermine"  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides lineatus*: Alaska
- Mustela erminea*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Austria
- Mustela frenata*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Megabothris a. asio*: Connecticut
- Mustela frenata*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Foxella ignota*; *Epitedia wemmanni*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer*: all from North Dakota
- Mustela herminea* "hermines"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod*[a sp.]: Belgium
- Mustela herminea* "hermines"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria mustelorum*; *Molineus patens*: all from Belgium
- [*Mustela nivalis*] laski  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Chaetopsylla homoea*; *Amphipsylla georgica*; *Ctenophthalmus teres*; *Stenoponia ivanovi*; *Frontopsylla elata caucasica*; *Amphipsylla rossica*: all from Armenian SSR
- Mustela nivalis*  
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b  
*Monopsyllus s. sciurorum*; *Echidnophaga murina*; *Hystri-chopsylla talpae*; *Typhloceras poppei*; *Ctenophthalmus nivalis*; *C. assimilis*; *C. bisoc-todentatus*; *Palaeop-sylla minor*; *P. soricis*; *Rhadinopsylla pentacantha*; *Peromyscopsylla spectabilis*; *P. bidentata*; *Mala-raeus penicilliger*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Nosopsyllus fasci-atus*; *Ctenophthalmus* [sp.]: all from France
- Mustela nivalis*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod*[a sp.]: Belgium
- Mustela nivalis*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria mustelorum*; *Molineus patens*; *Strongyloides* sp.: all from Belgium
- Mustela nivalis*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *Polyplax serrata*: all from Turcianska kotlina
- Mustela nivalis* "weasels"  
King, C. M., 1974 a  
*Skrjabinogylus nasicola*: New Zealand
- Mustela nivalis* "belettes" (diaphragme)  
Lancastre, F. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)

- Mustela nivalis* "weasel"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Mustela nivalis*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Czechoslovakia
- Mustela nivalis*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex sp.: New Zealand
- Mustela nivalis*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Haemolaelaps glasgowi: Armenian SSR
- Mustela nivalis* "weasel" (nat. and exper.) (feces)  
Tadros, W. A.; and Iaarmann, J. J., 1975 a  
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Holland
- Mustela nivalis* subpalmata "Egyptian weasel"  
Haas, G. E.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1973 a  
Xenopsylla cheopis; Ctenocephalides felis felis;  
Echinophaga gallinacea; E. murina: all from Egypt
- Mustela putorius*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Mustela putorius*  
Beaucournu, J. C., 1973 b  
Ctenocephalides f. felis; C. canis; Paraceras m. melis;  
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum; Spilopsyllus cuniculi;  
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: all from France
- Mustela putorius* "putois"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Capillaria mustelorum; Molineus patens; Pseudostrongylus putorius: all from Belgium
- Mustela putorius* "feral ferrets"  
King, C. M., 1974 a  
Skrjabinoglycus nasicola: New Zealand
- Mustela sibirica coreana* (Domaniewski, 1926) "Korean weasel" (lungs)  
Hamajima, F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
Paragonimus ohirai: Toshima, Kinoshiki-Machi, Kinoshiki-Gun, Hyogo Prefecture
- Mustela sibirica itatsi* Temminck et Schlegel "weasel" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a  
Paragonimus sadoensis sp. nov.: Sado Island, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Mustela sibirica itatsi* "weasel"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis flava; Ixodes ovatus: all from Japan
- Mustela vison* Schreber "mink" (connective tissue)  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
Dracunculus insignis: Southern Ontario, Canada
- Mustela vison* "mink" (nat. and exper.) (kidney)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
Dioctophyma renale: Black River area, Ontario
- Mustela vison* "norki"  
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a  
Eimeria vison; Isospora laidlawi; Eimeria furonis;  
Isospora eversmanni: all from Kazakhstan
- Mustela vison* Schreber "mink"  
Smulds, L. M., 1970 a  
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ontario
- Mustella*. See *Mustela*.
- Mustelus canis* (Mitchill)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Senegal
- Mustelus canis* (Mitchill, 1815) (branchies)  
Maillard, C., [1973 b]  
Hexabothrium musteli: Golfe du Lion, Mediterranean
- Mustelus mento* Cope, 1877  
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
Orygmatobothrium musteli: from Talcahuano to Mejillones, Chile  
Phyllobothrium lactuca (spiral valve): Chile (Talcahuano, Coquimbo)  
Crossobothrium triacis: Chile (Antofagasta, Mejillones)  
Calliobothrium verticillatum: from Talcahuano to Antofagasta, Chile  
Prochristianella musteli sp. n.: Chile (San Antonio, Antofagasta)
- Mustelus schmitti* Springer 1939 (spiral valve)  
Ostrowski de Nunez, M., 1973 a  
Calliobothrium verticillatum australis subsp. nov.;  
C. eschrichtii; C. lintoni; Orygmatobothrium velamentum: all from Mar del Plata, Argentina
- Mycerobas*. See *Mycerobus*.
- Mycerobas carnipes* "archovogo dubonosa"  
Bregetova, N. G., 1967 b  
Neonyssus coccothraustis: Kirgizii
- Mycerobus icteroides*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: W. Pakistan  
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: W. Pakistan
- Mycetochara linearis* Illig.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Hirmocystis mycetocharae n. sp.: Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany
- Mycteria americana* Linnaeus  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
Ardeicola oculator: Arizona, Florida, U.S.A.; Tlacotalpan, Mexico
- Myiagra inquieta*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuaria petterae n. sp.: Blanchetown, South Australia
- Myiarchus crinitus* "crested flycatcher" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi; O. pusillae: all from southern Louisiana
- Myiarchus crinitus* "great crested flycatcher"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
Ptilonyssus callinectoides: Louisiana
- Myiophonus caeruleus* "blue whistling thrush"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithoica stipituri bistativa; Ornithophila metallica: all from western Himalayan districts, India
- Myiophonus caeruleus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Myiophonus caeruleus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
- Myiophonus caeruleus eugenei*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta tarsata n. sp.: Thailand (Loei, Thali, Ban Muangkhai)

- Myiophonus caeruleus temminckii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
  *Icosta tarsata* n. sp.: Thailand (Chiengmai, Doi Inthanon)
- Myiophonus caeruleus temminckii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
  *Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Thailand
- Myiophonus horsfieldi insularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
  *Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Myiopsitta monachus* Boddaert, 1783 "quaker parakeet" (skeletal muscles)  
Borst, G. H. A.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a  
  *Leucocytozoon* sp.: Royal Zoological Garden, Amsterdam
- Myllocerus* sp.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
  gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Mylomys cunninghami*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
  *Afrolistrophorus otomys*: Republique Centrafricaine
- Mylomys lowei* Hayman  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
  *Andrya dasymidis*; *Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Mylopharyngodon piceus* "chernyi amur" (intestine)  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
  *Camallanus hypophthalmichthys*: region of Lake Bolon
- Mylopharyngodon piceus* "chernyi amur"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
  *Aspidogaster conchicola* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
  *Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
  *Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
  *Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Mylopharyngodon piceus* "chernyi amur" (gills)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
  *Cryptobia branchialis*: region of Lake Bolon
- Mynah*  
Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. S.; and Christopher, K. J., 1969 c  
  *Isospora rajulii* n. sp.
- [*Myocaster coypus*] *Stumpfbiber*  
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1972 a  
  *Heligmostrongylus maldonadoi*: Allemagne
- Myocaster coypus* "nutriia"  
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a  
  *Eimeria coypi*; *E. pellicuda*; *E. nutriiae*; *Isospora* sp.: all from Kazakhstan
- Myonax melanurus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
  *Leporacarus leporicolus* nov. comb.: Zomba, Nyasaland
- Myonax melanurus zombae*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
  *Leporacarus leporicolus* nov. comb.: Zomba, Nyasaland
- Myoprocta acouchy* Erxleben "acuchi"  
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1974 a  
  *Myoproctalges surinamensis* n. sp.: Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
- Myoprocta pratti*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
  *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Myopterus whitleyi*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
  *Dentocarpus tenuis* nov. comb.: Banningville, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Myotis* sp. (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
  *Histiostrongylus coronatus*: Venezuela
- Myotis* & *Hipposideros*, mixture  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
  *Ornithoica bistativa*: Iran
- Myotis* sp.  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
  *Spinturnix* sp.: Missouri (Boone County; Stone County)
- Myotis* sp. "bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
  *Argas vespertilionis*: Korea
- Myotis adversus* Horsfield  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
  *Basilisa hamsmithi* n. sp.: Warragamba Dam; Kuranda; Nimbin; Samford  
  *Penicillidia setosala* n. sp.: Putei limestone cave
- Myotis austroriparius*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
  *Olabidocarpus whitakeri*; *Euschoengastia pipistrelli*: all from Indiana
- Myotis austroriparius*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
  *Trichobius major*: 3 miles n. Marianna, Florida
- Myotis californicus*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
  *Hymenolepis christensoni*; *H. gertschi*; *H. lasionycteridis* sp. nov.: all from Oregon
- Myotis californicus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
  *Plagiorchis vespertilionis*: British Columbia
- Myotis chiloensis* alter (Miller y Allen) (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Telias, D., 1965 a  
  *Urotrema scabridum*: Montevideo, Uruguay
- Myotis daubentoni* (membrane alaie)  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
  *Acanthophthirus dolichophallus* spec. n.: Geneve, Suisse
- Myotis evotis*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
  *Hymenolepis christensoni*; *H. lasionycteridis* sp. nov.: all from Oregon
- Myotis grisescens* Howell  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
  *Paraspinturnix* sp.: Missouri (Boone County; Stone County); Delaware County, Oklahoma  
  *Spinturnicidae* [sp.]: Missouri (Boone County; Camden County; Greene County; Stone County)  
  *Spinturnix* sp.: Camden County, Missouri
- Myotis grisescens*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
  *Trichobius major*: Marianna, Florida
- Myotis grisescens* Howell, 1909  
White, J. S., 1966 a  
  *Ichoronyssus jonesi* n. sp.: Alabama (Blount, Calhoun, Colbert, Conecuh, Jackson, Lauderdale, Marshall, Morgan, and Shelby counties)



- Myotis keenii* (small intestine)  
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Szymusiak, P. A., 1974 a  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis*; *Prosthodendrium volaticum*:  
all from near Canton, Jones County, Iowa
- Myotis keenii* (small intestine)  
Blankespoor, H. D.; and Szymusiak, P. A., 1974 a  
*Hymenolepis* sp.: near Canton, Jones County, Iowa
- Myotis keeni*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis christensoni*: Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Myotis keenii*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Euschoengastia pipistrelli*; *Olabidocarpus whitakeri*;  
*Acanthopthirus* sp.; *Macronyssus crosbyi*; *Spinturnix*  
*americanus*; *Cimex adjunctus*: all from Indiana
- Myotis longipes* (blood)  
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a  
*Polychromophilus murinus*: Kashmir
- Myotis longipes*  
Groschafft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Plagiorchis koreanus*: Afghanistan
- Myotis lucifugus* (Le Conte)  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
*Myodopsylla insignis*: Boone County, Missouri
- Myotis lucifugus*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis christensoni*: Oregon; Ketchikan, Alaska;  
Wisconsin  
*H. lasionycteridis* sp. nov.: Oregon; Ohio
- Myotis lucifugus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis*; *Prosthodendrium* sp.; *P.*  
*swansoni*: all from British Columbia
- Myotis lucifugus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
*Hymenolepis* sp.: British Columbia
- Myotis lucifugus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
*Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata*; *Rictularia* sp.; *R.*  
*lucifugus*: all from British Columbia
- Myotis lucifugus*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Euschoengastia pipistrelli*; *Macronyssus crosbyi*;  
*Ornithodoros kelleyi*; *Acanthopthirus* sp.; *Myodopsylla*  
*insignis*: all from Indiana
- Myotis macrodactylus* "little brown bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes simplex simplex*: Japan
- Myotis myotis*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
*Spinturnix myoti*: Armenia
- Myotis myotis myotis*  
Evans, G. O., [1969 a]  
*Spinturnix myoti*: Bergamo, Italy
- Myotis myotis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Olabidocarpus b. belsorum*: Han, Belgique  
*Alabidocarpus calcaratus* ssp. *intercalatus* ssp. n.:  
Han, Belgique; Hollande
- Myotis myotis*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Spinturnix myoti*; *Ichoronyssus flavus*: all from  
Armenian SSR
- Myotis myotis*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
*Macronyssus granulosus*: Armenia
- Myotis myotis dobsoni*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Nycteribia latreillii kumaonica* n. subsp.: Katarmal  
(1300 m.), Almora dist., Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh, India
- Myotis nattereri*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
*Macronyssus kolenatii*; *Steatonyssus periblepharus*:  
all from Armenia
- Myotis oxygnathus*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
*Eyndhovenia euryalis*; *Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus*;  
*Spinturnix myoti*: all from Armenia
- Myotis oxygnathus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Spinturnix myoti*; *Steatonyssus musculi*; *Ichoronyssus*  
*flavus*; *Hirstesia armeniaca*: all from Armenian SSR
- Myotis oxygnathus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
*Macronyssus granulosus*; *Steatonyssus spinosus*: all  
from Armenia
- Myotis siligorensis*  
Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Macronyssus kumaonicus* sp. nov.: Himalayan region of  
Uttar Pradesh, India
- Myotis siligorensis* Horsfield, 1855 "bat"  
Bhat, H. R., 1973 b  
*Spinturnix pindarensis* sp. nov.
- Myotis siligorensis* Horsfield, 1855  
Bhat, H. R., 1974 a  
*Cimex himalayanus* sp. nov.: Dogalbita, Chamoli dist.,  
Uttar Pradesh, India
- Myotis sodalis* Miller & Allen  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
*Paraspinturnix* sp.: Stone County, Missouri
- Myotis sodalis*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Macronyssus crosbyi*; *Paraspinturnix globosus*; *Acan-*  
*thopthirus* sp.: all from Indiana
- Myotis tricolor*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Olabidocarpus b. belsorum*: Pietermaritzburg, Afrique  
du Sud
- Myotis velifer* "cave bat"  
Overal, W., 1974 a  
*Trichobius major*: south-central Kansas
- Myotis volans*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis lasionycteridis* sp. nov.: Oregon
- Myotis volans longicrus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis*; *Prosthodendrium naviculum*:  
all from British Columbia
- Myotis volans longicrus*  
Webster, W. A.; and Casey, G. A., 1973 a  
*Allintoshius nycticeius*; *Rictularia lucifugus*: all  
from British Columbia
- Myotis yumanensis*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis christensoni*; *H. lasionycteridis* sp. nov.:  
all from Oregon

- Myrmecobius fasciatus*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
  *Austrobius alatus* sp. n.: Australie  
  *Dasyurochirus leprosus* sp. n.: S. O. de l'Australie
- Myrmecobius fasciatus* "banded ant-eater"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
  *Ixodes vestitus*: south-west Western Australia
- Myrmecocichla formicivora*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
  *Picobia* sp. n. 1
- Mystacops velutinus*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
  *Mystacobia hirsuta* spec. nov.: Iles Stewart (Archipel Salomon), Pacifique
- Mystromys albicaudatus* "white-tailed rat" (exper.)  
Mikhail, J. W.; and Mansour, N. S., 1973 a  
  *Leishmania donovani*
- Mystromys albicaudatus* (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
  *Eimeria chinchillae*
- Mystus aor* (Ham.) (gills)  
Rizvi, S. S. H., 1971 b  
  *Ancylo-discoides mystusi* n. sp.; *A. aori* n. sp.: all from river Indus
- Mystus cavasius* (Ham) "fish" (intestine)  
Rehana, R.; and Bilgees, F. M., 1973 a  
  *Rhabdochona cavasius* sp. n.
- Mystus vittatus* (El.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
  *Centrocestus formosanus*: India
- Mytilus edulis* "moules"  
Comps, M.; et al., 1975 a  
  *Marteilia refringens*: riviere d'Auray (Saint-Avoye et Bascatique); riviere de Penze (Pont de la corde)
- Mytilus edulis* (nat. and exper.)  
Davey, J. T.; and Gee, J. M., 1975 a  
  *Mytilicola intestinalis*: Plymouth
- Mytilus edulis*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
  *Metacercaria* spp.: southern North Sea
- Mytilus edulis* L. "mussels"  
Madariaga de la Campa, B., 1970 a  
  *Mytilicola intestinalis*: El Grove, Pontevedra
- Mytilus edulis*  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a  
  *Proisorhynchus squamatus*; *Proisorhynchus crucibulum*: all from Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Myxicola infundibulum* Rénier  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
  *Selenidium mesnili*: Penpoull (Nord Finistère)
- Myxocephalus quadricornis*  
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A., 1968 a  
  *Corynosoma semerme*; *C. strumosum*: all from Baltic Sea
- Myxus curvidens* (Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
  *Stephanostomum megacephalum*: Ghana

- Naemorhedus goral* "choral"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena saltatrix* n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, India  
*L. weidneri* n. sp.: Molta, Himalayas, Tehri-Garhwal Distr., Uttar Pradesh, India
- Naja melanoleuca* (neck region)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus causicola*
- Naja naja* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b  
*Proalarioides tropidonotis*: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Naja naja* (Cantor)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Naja naja* (near neck, behind scales)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus longisetosa*: Bombay, India
- Naja oxiana* "sredneaziatskaia kobra"  
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a  
*Alaria alata*; *Tetracotyle strigis*: all from Central Asia
- Naja oxiana* "sredneaziatskaia kobra"  
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a  
*Mesocostoides* sp.; *Spirometra erinacei europaei*: all from Central Asia
- Naja oxiana* "sredneaziatskaia kobra"  
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a  
*Spirocerca lupi*: Central Asia  
*Amplichaecum schikhobalovi*: Central Asia  
*Omeiinae* gen. sp.: Tadzhikistan; Turkmenistan
- Naja oxiana* "sredneaziatskaia kobra"  
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1968 a  
*Macracanthorhynchus catulinus*: Central Asia
- Nandinia binotata*  
Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis punctaleachi* sp. n.: Gabon
- Nandinia binotata*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites dollfusi*: La Maboke, R. C. A.; Moyen Congo
- Nandinia binotata* "palm civet" (lung cyst)  
Sachs, R.; and Voelker, J., 1975 a  
*Paragonimus africanus*: West-Cameroon
- Nandinia binotata*  
Taufllieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula iecensis*; *Ascoschoengastia anomaluri*: all from Angola
- Nandus nandus* (Ham.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
*Centrocestus formosus*: India
- Napothera brevicaudata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Napothera macrodactyla*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*: Gunong Benom
- Narcacion torpedo* Klein  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Monodharmis torpedinis*: Mauritania
- Narceus annularis* (Rafinesque)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma attenuatum*: Pennsylvania; Virginia
- Narcine brasiliensis* Olfers "lesser electric ray"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Acanthobothrium lintoni*: upper Texas coast
- Nasalis larvatus* "Nasenaffe" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Nassarius obsoletus*  
Kasschau, M. R., 1975 a  
free amino acids, salinity stress, comparison with parasite  
*Himasthla quissetensis*: Georgetown, South Carolina
- Nassarius obsoletus*  
McDaniel, J. S.; and Coggins, J. R., 1972 a  
*Cercaria dipteroerca*; *Stephanostomum dentatum*; *Zoogonus lasius*; *Austrobilharzia variglandis*; *Himasthla quissetensis*; *Lepocreadium setiferoides*: all from Calico Creek, North Carolina
- Nasua candace*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus nasuae*: Colombia
- Nasua narica* L. "coatimundi" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Prosthenorchis luehei*: Provinces of Panama and Colon, Republic of Panama
- Nasua narica* "coati-mundi" (jejunum)  
Van Alstine, C. E.; Wagner, J. E.; and Ronald, N. C., 1974 a  
*Dibothriocephalus latum*; *Mesocostoides* [sp.]: all from Columbia, Missouri, purchased in local department store
- Nasua narica* "coati-mundi" (jejunum)  
Van Alstine, C. E.; Wagner, J. E.; and Ronald, N. C., 1974 a  
*Trichodectes pallidus*: Columbia, Missouri, purchased in local department store
- Nasua nasua* "coati"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Republic of Panama
- Nasua nasua* "coati"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Panama
- Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus*  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Limatulium solitarium* (estomago); *Urotrema scabridum*: all from Cuba
- Natrix annularis* (Hallowell)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Natrix chrysarga* (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: North Borneo; Palawan
- Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster*  
Collins, R. F., 1973 a  
*Capillaria colubra*: North Carolina
- Natrix erythrogaster transversa* (oesophagus)  
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Briseno, C. H., 1970 a  
*Dasymetra srivastavai* n. sp.: Canon de la Boca, south of Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
- Natrix natrix* "vuzh zychainii" (digestive tract)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
*Strongyloides mirzai*: Ukraine

- Natrix natrix* L. "green snake"  
Sulgostowska, T., 1971 a  
Macrodera longicollis (lung sacks); Opisthioglyphe ranae (small intestine); Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine and cloaca); Telorchis assula (small intestine); Alaria alata (pericardium): all from Zabieniec near Piaseczno (District Warszawa)
- Natrix piscator* (intestine)  
Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1972 a  
Atrophocaecum indicum: Ranchi
- Natrix piscator*  
Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1972 a  
Tanqua anomola; Camallanidas prashadi: all from Ranchi
- Natrix sipedon sipedon*  
Collins, R. F., 1973 a  
Capillaria colubra: North Carolina
- Natrix sipedon fasciata*  
Collins, R. F., 1973 a  
Capillaria colubra: North Carolina
- Natrix stolata* (Linnaeus)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Natrix trianguligera* (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: North Borneo
- Nauphoeta*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina wolfi n. sp.: Tansania (Ndanda)
- Nauphoeta cinerea*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina haasi n. sp.: Tansania (Ndanda)
- Nauphoeta cinerea* "cockroach" (exper.)  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
Moniliiformis dubius
- Nauphoeta cinerea* "cockroach" (hind gut, gastric caecae)  
Lawson, F. A.; and Kingston, N., 1974 a  
Gregarina sp.
- Navodon modestus*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
Contracecum sp.: Seto Island Sea
- Nebria brevicollis* (F.)  
Critchley, B. R., 1973 a  
Hexameris sp.: Berkshire, England
- Nebria brevicollis* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
Trichinella spiralis
- Necrodes littoralis*  
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a  
Rhabditis plicata: Freiburg
- Necrosyrtes monachus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Sudan
- Nectarinia jugularis aurora* "yellow-breasted sunbird" (under koilon of gizzard)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
Viguiera buckleyi: Oceanica
- Nectomys alfari* (caecum)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
Syphacia alata: Valle del Cauca, Colombia
- Nectomys squamipes* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Nectomys squamipes*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a  
Aitkenius ciscunctatus sp. n.: 68 km SE Esmeralda, Boca Mavaca, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela
- Nectomys squamipes*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; E. batatas; E. goeldii; E. tropica: all from Venezuela
- Nectomys squamipes* (blood)  
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a  
Eperythrozoon sp.; Haemobartonella muris: all from Estado de São Paulo
- Nectomys squamipes*  
Rodrigues, D. de C.; and Ferreira, C. S., 1966 c  
Schistosoma mansoni: São Paulo, Brasil
- Nemachilus* sp.  
Ergens, R., 1969 a  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma E: Lake Markakul
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* "stone loach" (body and pericardial cavities)  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
Apatemon gracilis: Scotland
- Nemachilus barbatulus* (fins, gills)  
Ergens, R., 1969 a  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma typica: Lake Bolon; Kerulen River  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma D: river Die near Znojmo (Czechoslovakia); Samsonkhaza (Vengriia)
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* "Schmerlen" (nat. and exper.)  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
Uvulifer denticulatus: Fläming
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* (L.) "stone loach"  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
Nicolia gallica: River Avon, Hampshire
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* (L.) "stone loach"  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
Triaenophorus nodulosus; Proteocephalus torulosus: all from River Avon, Hampshire
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* (L.) "stone loach"  
Rumpus, A. E., 1975 a  
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire
- Nemachilus barbatulus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon
- Nemacheilus barbatulus* "stone loach"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Noemacheilus barbatulus* "stone-loach" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Nemachilus barbatulus toni*  
Ergens, R., 1969 a  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma A (fins): Kerulen River  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma B (fins, gills): rivers Sel'be and Tul near Ulan-Bator  
Gyrodactylus barbatuli forma C (fins): river Tul near Ulan-Bator
- Nemachilus botia* (musculature, body cavity)  
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1974 a  
Bucephalopsis linguiformis n. sp.: Nishatganj Bundha, near Lucknow
- Nemachilus malapterurus longicauda* "grebenchaty' golets"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

- Nemachilus*. See *Nemacheilus*.
- Nematomurus pectoralis* (Gilbert) "rat tail" (ovary)  
Shimazu, T., 1970 a  
*Gonocerca oshoro* sp. n.: Gulf of Alaska
- Nemobius silvestris*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Leidyana oblonga* nov. comb.
- Nemopsis bachei* Agassiz "anthomedusa"  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Neopechona pyriforme*
- Neodiprion lecontei* (exper.)  
Smirnov, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Neodiprion pratti banksianae* (exper.)  
Smirnov, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Neodiprion swaini* (nat. and exper.)  
Smirnov, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swaini*
- Neodiprion swaini* (exper.)  
Smirnov, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- [*Neomys*] *kutory*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Palaeopsylla vertanovi*; *Hystriechopsylla satunini*: all from Armenian SSR
- Neomys anomalus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Neomys anomalus* Gabr.  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*; *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*; *Doratopsylla dasycnema*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Neomys fodiens*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraignes aquatiques"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Trematod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraignes aquatiques"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraignes aquatiques"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria kutori*; *C. incrassata*; *Capillaria* sp. (intest.); *C. oesophagicola*; *C. hepaticola*; *Longistriata* sp.; *Porrocaecum* larvae: all from Belgium
- Neomys fodiens*  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
*Plagiorchis neomidis* nov. sp. (Vorderer Darm): Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg; Giessen  
*Cephalotrema elastica* (Gesamter Darm): Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraigne aquatique" (nat. and exper.)  
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a  
*Euryhalmis squamula*: Pyrénées
- Neomys fodiens*  
Edler, A., 1972 b  
*Eugamasus* sp.; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Haemogamasus horridus*; *Laelaps agilis*: all from southern Sweden
- Neomys fodiens* (Penn.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Palaeopsylla similis*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Neomys fodiens*  
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Nephrotrema truncatum*; *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*; *Skrjabinophyetus neomydis*: all from eastern Pyrenees
- Neomys fodiens*  
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis alpestris*; *H. fodientis*; *H. magnirostellata*; *Choanotaenia estavarensis*: all from eastern Pyrenees
- Neomys fodiens* (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1972 b  
*Choanotaenia estavarensis*
- Neomys fodiens* "musaraigne"  
Jourdane, J., 1973 c  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*: Pyrénées
- Neomys fodiens* Pennant  
Jourdane, J., [1974 b]  
*Parabascus combesi* sp. n. (canaux hépatiques): Cerdagne espagnole (Espagne)  
*Nephrotrema truncatum*: Pyrenees  
*Skrjabinophyetus neomydis*: "  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica*: Pyrenees
- Neomys fodiens* "shrew"  
Mehl, R., 1972 a  
*Amorphacarus parvisetosus*: Norway
- Neomys fodiens*  
Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Neomys fodiens*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Czechoslovakia
- Neomys fodiens*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Austria
- Neophoca cinerea* (Péron and Lesueur) "Australian sea lion"  
Domrow, R., 1974 a  
*Orthohalarachne attenuata*: South Australia
- Neophron percnopterus*  
Ardalan, A., 1975 a  
*Laemobothrion vulturis*: Chahbahar, Iran
- Neophron percnopterus* ginginianus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta meda*: India
- Neotetracus sinensis fulvescens*  
Fain, A., 1969 f  
*Neotetracopus tonkinensis* n. g., n. sp.: Chapa Tonkin
- Neothunnus albacares* "l'albacore" (l'organe pylorique, duodenum)  
Laurencin, F. B., 1971 a  
*Oncophora melanocephala* n. comb.: Golfe de Guinée
- Neotoma albigula*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona  
*O. parvisola*: Pima, Pinal, and Yuma Counties, Arizona; Sonora, Mexico
- Neotoma cinerea orolestes*  
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a  
*Comatacarus pusillus* new sp.: Boulder Co., Colorado

- Neotoma floridana* "eastern woodrat" (feces)  
Wheat, B. E.; and Ernst, J. V., 1974 a  
*Eimeria glaucae* sp. n.; *Eimeria dusii* sp. n.: all from Eufaula National Wildlife Refuge, Barbour County, Alabama
- Neotoma fuscipes*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; California
- Neotoma fuscipes macrotis*  
Wood, S. F., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: California (Juniper Hills, near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)
- Neotoma lepida* "desert wood rat"  
Hardy, J. L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *Orchopeas* sp.: all from Kern County, California
- Neotoma lepida*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona; Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino Counties, California  
*Otorhinophila xerophila* n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside, Imperial, and San Bernardino Counties, California  
*Otorhinophila sola*: Kern County, California  
*O. parvisola*: Yuma County, Arizona; Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California
- Neotoma lepida*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; California
- Neotoma stephensi*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Mohave County, Arizona
- Neotragus batesi* De Winton (cavite peritoneale)  
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1973 a  
*Setaria pujoli* n. sp.: Eyang (Cameroun)
- Neotragus pygmaeus*  
Camias, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis punctaleachi* sp. n.: Liberia
- Nephtea chabrolii* Audouin "octocoral"  
Humes, A. G., 1973 d  
*Metaxymolgus aculeatus*: Eriwetok Atoll
- Nephtys hombergii* (intestine)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina heterocephala*: Wimereux, Roscoff
- Neptunea antiqua*  
MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a  
*Stephanostomum baccatum*: Loch Ewe area, Scotland
- Neptunobolus hogei* Schubart  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Nereis diversicolor* (exper.) (parapodes)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*
- Nereis diversicolor* (intestine)  
Hildebrand, H.; and Vivier, E., 1971 a  
*Lecudina tuzetae*: Port de Pt. Fort-Philippe (Nord, France)
- Nereis diversicolor* "nereisov"  
Khromova, L. A., 1975 a  
*Dacnitis sphaerocephalus caspicus*: Caspian Sea
- Nereis diversicolor* (coelomic cavity)  
Porchet-Hennere, E., 1971 a  
*Coelotropha durchoni*: côtes de la Manches
- Nereis diversicolor*  
Reimer, L. W., 1973 a  
*Asymphyllodora demeli*: Ostsee
- Nereis diversicolor* (intestin)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina tuzetae*: la Manche
- Nereis diversicolor*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Lecudina tuzetae*; *Coelotropha durchoni*
- Nereis irrorata* (intestin)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina defretini* n. sp.: Pointe aux Oyes (prés de Wimereux); Penpoull (prés de Roscoff)
- Nereis pelagica* (intestin)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina* [sp.], "identité probable avec *L. pellucida* (Koll) Mingazzini": Fort de Croy
- Nerine cirratulus* D. Chiaje (épithélium intestinale)  
Schrével, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium pendula*: Wimereux, Luc-sur-Mer, Roscoff
- Nerine cirratulus*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Selenidium pendula*
- Nesofregatta albigularis* "white-throated storm petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus nesofregattae*; *Saemundssonina* sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Nesogale* sp.  
Klein, J. M., 1970 a  
*Paractenopsyllus albignaci*: Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
- Nesogale dobsoni* (Thomas)  
Durette-Desset, M. C., [1974 a]  
*Molineus oesophagostomoides* (intestin): Anjavidilava, Madagascar  
*M. nadirasae* n. sp. (intestin): Anjavidilava, Madagascar  
*M. pseudopilosus* n. sp. (estomac, intestin): Ibory Camp and Anjavidilava, Madagascar  
*M. roglerae* n. sp. (intestin): Ibory Camp, Madagascar  
*M. plateauxae* n. sp. (intestin): " "
- Nesogale talazaci* (Major) "long-tailed tenrecs"  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Nesogale talazaci*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites lemuri*: Madagascar
- Nesokia indica* "plastinchatozuboï kryse"  
Amanguliev, A., 1973 a  
*Eltonella iolderiensis* sp. n.: Jol-Dere gorge, Western Kopetdagh, Turkmen SSR
- Nesokia indica* "short-tailed mole rat" (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Haemobartonella* [sp.]: all from West Pakistan
- Nesokia indica* "short-tailed mole rat"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: West Pakistan

- Nesokia indica*  
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Taenia taeniaeformis* (liver):  
both from Jericho, Israel
- Nesokia indica*  
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a  
*Nippostrongylus witenbergi* n. sp. (small intestine);  
*Syphacia* sp. (caecum, rectum): both from Jericho,  
Israel
- Nesokia indica* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Nesoryctes tetradactylus* (Milne, Edwards et Grandidier)  
Duret-Desset, M. C., [1974 a]  
*Molineus petteri* n. sp. (intestin): Cuvette Boby,  
Madagascar  
*M. pseudopilosus* n. sp. (estomac, intestin): Plateau  
Andohariana and Cuvette Boby, Madagascar
- Netta rufina* "red crested pochard" (subcuticular region  
of the neck)  
Ali, M. M., 1969 e  
*Alifilaria pochardi* n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, Andhra  
Pradesh, India
- Nettapus auritus*  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles lambda*: Malagasy Republic
- Nettapus coromandelianus* (Gmelin) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Tyzzeria alleni*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Neuronia reticulata*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina lunata* n. sp.: Germany
- Neurotrichus gibbsi* (Baird) (urinary bladder)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
*Capillaria maseri* sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental  
Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- Neusticurus bicarinatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) Duméril & Bibron,  
1839  
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 a  
*Fallisia effusa* sp. nov.: Pará State, north Brazil
- Nezumia stelgidolepis* (Gilbert) (gall bladder)  
Yoshino, T. P.; and Noble, E. R., 1973 a  
*Myxidium coryphaenoidium*; *Ceratomyxa* sp.: all from off  
southern California
- Nightjar  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Tanganyika
- Nigrita canicapilla* (Strickland) "negrettes"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
*Oryzomyia longitarsus*: Yaounde, Cameroun; Latumbe,  
Congo
- Ninox novaeseelandiae* "boobook owl"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ornithodoros macmillani*: Melbourne, Victoria
- Ninox rufa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea  
*O. podargi*: New Guinea
- Ninox scutulata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Ninox s. scutulata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Ninox scutulata japonica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoictona plicata*: Japan
- Ninox scutulata japonica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Ninox theomacha*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Niptus hololeucus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina nipti* n. sp.; *G. dorotheae* n. sp.: all from  
Ansbach, Erlangen, Stambach, Wichsenstein (Fränk.  
Schweiz), Creussen, Ofr., Bayreuth, Germany
- Nitocris dilatatus*  
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a  
*Allopodocotyle lepomis*: Cheat River system, West  
Virginia
- Nocomis asper*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus asper* sp. n.: Arkansas River drainage,  
Spavinaw Creek, Benton County, Arkansas
- Nocomis asper*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus flagristylus* sp. n.: Arkansas River  
drainage
- Nocomis biguttatus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus aviunguis* sp. n.: Great Lakes drainage,  
Indian Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; Mississippi  
R. main dr., Missouri R. dr., Ohio R. dr., White R.  
system  
*D. latirictus* sp. n.: White River system, Mississippi  
River drainage, White River at Sylvania, Izard County,  
Arkansas
- Nocomis biguttatus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus flagristylus* sp. n.: Great Lakes  
drainage; Mississippi River main drainage; Ohio River  
drainage; Missouri River drainage; White River system  
(Mississippi River drainage)
- Nocomis effusus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus millieae* sp. n.: Ohio River drainage,  
Green River system, Long Fork, tributary of Salt Lick  
Creek, northeast of Galen, Macon County, Tennessee;  
Cumberland R. system (Ohio R. dr.), Duck R. system  
(Tennessee R. dr.)
- Nocomis effusus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus leptostylus* sp. n.: Tennessee River  
drainage, Duck River system, Hurricane Creek, above  
Bold Spring Road, south McEwen, Humphrey County,  
Tennessee; Cumberland River system (Ohio River  
drainage)
- Nocomis leptoccephalus leptoccephalus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus leptostylus* sp. n.: Santee River drain-  
age, Shoal Creek, near Saluda River, Pickens County,  
South Carolina; Pee Dee R. dr.  
*D. megastylus* sp. n.: Roanoke River drainage, South  
Fork Blackwater River, Potomac R. dr., Neuse R. dr.,  
Cape Fear R. dr., New R. basin (Ohio R. dr.)
- Nocomis l. leptoccephalus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus limulus*: Santee River drainage  
*Dactylogyrus malleolus* sp. n.: New River basin. Ohio  
River drainage, Big Fox Creek, 2 miles east of Grant,

- Nocomis l. leptoccephalus*.-- Continued.  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b.-- Continued.  
County Route 730, Grayson County, Virginia; Potomac River drainage; York River drainage; James River drainage; Chowan River drainage; Roanoke River drainage; Tar River drainage; Neuse River drainage; Cape Fear River drainage; Yadkin River system (Pee Dee River drainage)
- Nocomis leptoccephalus bellicus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus bellicus*: Alabama River drainage, Tombigbee R. dr., Pascagoula R. dr., Pearl R. dr., Bear Creek (Tennessee R. dr.)  
*D. mississippiensis* sp. n.: Mississippi River drainage, Thompson Creek, northwest of Jackson, West Feliciana County, Louisiana; Mississippi R. coastal dr.
- Nocomis leptoccephalus bellicus*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus limulus*: Alabama River drainage; Tombigbee River drainage; Pascagoula River drainage; Pearl River drainage; Mississippi River drainage
- Nocomis leptoccephalus interocularis*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 a  
*Dactylogyrus ancylostylus* sp. n.: Savannah River drainage, Hattie Creek, Barnwell County, South Carolina; Ugeechee R. dr., Altamaha R. dr., Flint R. system, Apalachicola R. dr.  
*D. leptostylus* sp. n.: Chattahoochee R. dr.
- Nocomis leptoccephalus interocularis*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus limulus*: Savannah River drainage; Altamaha River drainage; Apalachicola River drainage
- Nocomis micropogon*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus malleolus* sp. n.: Monongahela River basin (Ohio River drainage); Rappahanock River drainage; James River drainage  
*Dactylogyrus mollis* sp. n.: Great Lakes drainage
- Nocomis raneyi*  
Chien, S. M., 1974 b  
*Dactylogyrus mollis* sp. n.: Neuse River drainage, Eno River, 1.6 miles east of U.S. Highway 70, County Route 1567, Orange County, North Carolina
- Noctilio labialis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*: Venezuela
- Noctilio labialis* (Kerr) (membrane uropatagiale)  
Chabaud, A. G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
*Lukonema lukoschusi* n. sp.: Lelydorp, Meerzorg, Surinam
- Noemacheilus*. See *Nemacheilus*.
- Nosodendron fasciculare*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Torogregarina stammeri* n. g., n. sp.: Erlangen, Forchheim, Germany
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (exper.)  
Krampitz, H. E., 1972 b  
*Hepatozoon erhardovae*
- Notemigonus crysoleucus* (Mitchill) "golden shiner" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* "golden shiner" (extravasal in proximal portion of secondary gill lamellae)  
Spall, R. D., 1974 a  
*Myxosoma cyprini* sp. n.: Payne County, Oklahoma
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* (Mitchill) "golden shiner" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
glochidia, identity unknown: Nova Scotia
- Noterus clavicornis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Ancyrophora noteri* n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Noterus crassicornis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Ancyrophora noteri* n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Notharchus macrorhynchus*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Allodapa travassosi*: Nicaragua
- Nothura darwini* "Darwin's tinamous"  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium pedioecetii*: hatched in Colorado, derived from birds imported from Argentina
- Notomys* sp.  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps hapaloti*: Ooldea, Queensland
- Notomys alexis* "spinifex hopping mouse"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps hapaloti*: Ernabella Range, Queensland
- Notomys cervinus* (Gould) "fawn-coloured hopping mouse"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps hapaloti*: Queensland
- Notomys mitchelli*  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps hapaloti*: Victoria, Lameroo, Eyre Peninsula  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Victoria  
*Mesolaelaps australiensis*: Victoria
- Notomys richardsoni*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Murichirus notomys* sp. n.: Australie
- Notophthalmus viridescens*  
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a  
*Fessissentis necturorum*: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia
- Notopteris macdonaldi macdonaldi*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Brachytarsina rouxi*: New Hebrides
- Notopteris macdonaldi neocaledonica*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Brachytarsina rouxi*: New Caledonia
- Notopterus chitala* H. B. (estomac)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Bui-Thi Lien-Huong, 1969 a  
*Pseudoproleptus lamyi* n. sp.: Sud Viet-Nam
- Notothenia neglecta* (skin)  
Williams, I. C.; Ellis, C.; and Spaul, V. W., 1973 a  
*Pseudobenedenia nototheniae*: off Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
- Notothenia rossi*  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
*Corynosoma hamanni*: South Orkney
- Notropis atherinoides* Raf. "emerald shiner"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Cyrodactylus parvicirrus* sp. n.: Choccolocco Creek, Talladega County, Alabama
- Notropis atherinoides* "emerald shiners"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie



- Notropis atrapiculus* Snelson "blacktip shiner"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Gyrodactylus lythruri* sp. n.: Watoolee Creek, Lee County, Alabama; Flat Creek, Geneva County, Alabama
- Notropis bellus bellus* Hay "pretty shiner"  
Rogers, W. A., 1975 a  
*Gyrodactylus lythruri* sp. n.: Chewacla Creek, Lee County, Alabama
- Notropis cornutus*  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria iroquoina* sp. nov. (gut epithelium, feces);  
*E. freemani* sp. nov. (kidney, renal parenchyma, tubes);  
*E. degiustii* sp. nov. (spleen): all from Ontario, Canada
- Notropis heterolepis* Eigenmann and Eigenmann "blacknose shiner" (gills)  
Wiles, M., 1975 b  
glochidia, identity unknown: Nova Scotia
- Notropis hudsonius* "spot-tail shiner" (exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*
- Notropis lutrensis* "red shiner" (extravasal in proximal portion of secondary gill lamellae)  
Spall, R. D., 1974 a  
*Myxosoma cyprini* sp. n.: Payne County, Oklahoma
- Notropis spilopterus* "spot-fin shiner" (nat. and exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Notropis spilopterus* "spotfin shiners"  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Notropis spilopterus*  
Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Nucifraga caryocatactes*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Nucifraga caryocatactes* "kedrovka"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
*Neomyrsidella brunnea*: Lettland
- Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neonyssoides nucifragae*: Ukrainian SSR
- Numenius arquata*  
Ardalan, A., 1975 a  
*Quadriceps conformis*: Chahbahar, Iran
- Numenius arquata*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Numenius arquata* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Eimeria numenii*: Sundarbans, India
- Numenius arquata* "curlew" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Patagifer wesleyi*: Fatehpur, U.P.
- Numenius madagascariensis* "Australian curlew" (small intestine)  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp.: coastal and intertidal zones of Japan Inland Sea along coast of Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Numenius madagascariensis* (L.)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla bridgmani* n. sp.: Japan
- Numenius phaeopus* "whimbrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus ocellatus*: Central Pacific Ocean  
*Austromenopon phaeopodis*: North Pacific Ocean  
*Lunaceps numenii phaeopi*: North Pacific Ocean  
*Saemundssonina scolopacisphaeopodis*: North Pacific Ocean
- Numenius phaeopus* L. "courlis de l'Hudson" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Microphallus pygmaeum*: Palmer; Middleton Island, Alaska
- Numenius phaeopus*  
Timmermann, G., 1969 b  
*Saemundssonina scolopacisphaeopodis brelihi* ssp. n.: Canton-I. (Phönix-Gruppe)
- Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus* Latham "courlis de l'Hudson" (intestin grele)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
*Microphallus oblonga*: Middleton Island, Alaska
- Numenius phaeopus variegatus* "common snipe" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1974 a  
*Raillietina polyhamata* n. sp.: Sone, Kitakyushu City, Fukuoka Prefecture, Kyushu
- Numenius tahitiensis* "bristle-thighed curlew"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Austromenopon phaeopodis*; *Lunaceps numenii hopkinsi*; *Saemundssonina scolopacisphaeopodis*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Numida* sp. "galinha d'anglo"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Heterakis gallinae*; *Hymenolepis* sp.)
- Numida galeata* "guinea fowl" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Chikada, T., 1972 a  
*Raillietina toyohashiensis* n. sp.: Toyohashi Zoo, Toyohashi City, Aichi Prefecture, Japan
- Numida meleagris* "tsesarka obyknovennaia" (caecum)  
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a  
*Postharmostomum gallinum*: Cuba
- Numida meleagris* "tsesarka obyknovennaia" (small intestine)  
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a  
*Raillietina minuta*; *R. numida*: all from Cuba
- Numida meleagris* "tsesarka obyknovennaia"  
Barus, V.; Rysavy, B.; and Tenora, F., 1969 a  
*Ascaridia numidae* (small intestine); *Cyrnea diesingi* (under cuticle of the gizzard); *Oxyspirura mansoni* (eye); *Acuaria hamulosa* (under cuticle of the gizzard); *Dispharynx nasuta* (esophagus and crop); *Heterakis gallinarum* (caecum); *Subulura suctoria* (caecum); *Thominx collaris* (caecum): all from Cuba
- Numida meleagris*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Gonicocotes hologaster*: Romania
- Numida meleagris* "guinea fowl"  
Kuwahara, A.; et al., 1973 b  
*Capillaria obsignata* (small intestine, caecum); *C. phasianina* (caecum): all from Tokyo zoo, Japan
- Numida meleagris* "guinea fowl" (nat. and exper.) (mucosa and lumen of ileum and jejunum)  
Mabon, J. L.; and Reid, W. M., 1973 a  
*Ascaridia numidae*: Georgia

- Numida meleagris* "guinea fowl" (exper.)  
Macchioni, G.; Marconcini, A.; and Triantafyllu, G.,  
1971 a  
*Ascaridia numidae*
- Numida meleagris*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*; *Notocotylus attenuatus*; *Davainea proglottina*; *Hymenolepis carioca*; *Raillietina cesticeillus*; *R. tetragona*; *Capillaria caudinflata*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Nyctalus* sp. "bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes uriae*: Japan
- Nyctalus leisleri*  
Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Macronyssus kumaonicus* sp. nov.: Himalayan region of  
Uttar Pradesh, India
- Nyctalus leisleri* Kuhl "hairy-armed bat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ichnopsyllus indicus*: Western Himalayas, India
- Nyctalus montanus*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
*Physaloptera brevivaginata*: Afghanistan
- Nyctalus montanus*  
Groschaf, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Plagiorchis koreanus*: Afghanistan
- Nyctalus noctula*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus nyctali* sp. n.: Belgique
- Nyctalus noctula* "Abendsegler"  
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a  
*Eimeria nyctali*: Dresden
- Nyctalus noctula* "Abendsegler"  
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a  
*Hymenolepis* [sp.]: Dresden
- Nyctalus noctula* "Abendsegler"  
Gottschalk, C., 1974 a  
*Histiostrongylus?* [sp.]; *Capillaria* [sp.]: all from  
Dresden
- Nyctalus noctula* "ryzhei vechernitsy"  
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Rybin, S. N., 1974 a  
*Odontacarus naumovi* sp. n.: Osh, Kirgiz SSR
- Nyctalus noctula* "Abendsegler"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoshöngastia latyshevi*
- Nyctanassa violacea* (L.)  
Deblock, S., 1972 a  
*Odhneria odhneri* (gros intestin); *Apophallus simillimus* (intestin grele): all from Manguinhos (Rio)
- Nyctanassa v. violacea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta albipennis*: Texas, U.S.A.; Cuba
- Nyctanassa violacea pauper*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta albipennis*: Galapagos
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "badger" (intestine)  
Kugi, G., 1973 a  
*Mesocestoides paucitesticulus*: Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "badger" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1973 a  
*Mesocestoides paucitesticulus* n. sp.: Ehime Prefecture, Japan
- Nyctereutes procyonoides* "raccoon dog"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*; *Ixodes persulcatus*: all from  
Japan
- Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus* "raccoon dog"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*; *Ixodes tanuki*; *I. ovatus*; *H. longicornis*: all from Japan
- Nycteribia dentata*  
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a  
*Polychromophilus murinus* (haemocoelomic cavity):  
Kashmir  
*Lankesteria galliardi* sp. nov.: Achambo, Kashmir
- Nycteris borealis mexicana*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1967 c  
*Tecomatlana sandovali*: Matamoros, Mexico
- Nycteris gambiensis*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
*Paralabidocarpus guineensis* sp. n.: Bissau, Guinée  
Portugaise
- Nycteris gambiensis*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Ewingana furcifer* spec. nov.: Ile de Bissau, Guinée  
Portugaise
- Nycteris grandis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus nycteris*: Epulu, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Nycteris hispida*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus kivuensis* spec. nov.: Rutshuru, Province du Kivu, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Nycticebus coucang*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow loris" (blood)  
Zaman, V., 1972 c  
*Trypanosoma* [sp.]
- Nycticeius balstoni* (Thomas)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa hamsmithi* n. sp.: Griffith  
*B. aitkeni* n. sp.: Mitchell  
*B. falcozi*: Alice Springs
- Nycticeius greyi* (Gould)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa aitkeni* n. sp.: Warren  
*Basilisa falcozi*: Caroline Musgrave Ranges; Lawn Hill Ck.
- Nycticeius humeralis*  
Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis roudabushi*: Ohio
- Nycticeius humeralis*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Steatonyssus ceratognathus*: Indiana
- Nycticeius influatus* (Thomas)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa aitkeni* n. sp.: Dorrigo
- Nycticeius kuhlii* "yellow bat" (small intestine)  
Agrawal, V., 1966 j  
*Prosthodendrium thapari* n. sp.; *Anchitrema lucknowensis* n. sp.: all from Lucknow, India
- Nycticeius orion* (Troughton)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa aitkeni* n. sp.: Blackfellow's Gully

- Nycticeius rueppellii* (Peters)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Basilisa longispinosa: Nimbin; Peacock Ck.; Sydney;  
Yabbra State Forest  
Basilisa aitkeni n. sp.: Blackfellow's Gully; Seven Hills  
Basilisa musgravei: Peacock Ck.
- Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* (muscles)  
Komiya, Y., 1970 a  
Metacercaria nycticoraxae n. sp.
- Nycticorax nycticorax*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta ardeae botaurinorum: Pennsylvania  
I. ardeae ardeae: Nyasaland; France
- Nycticorax n. nycticorax*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (Gm.)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle; P. nanum: all from Cuba
- Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Kansas, Massachusetts, and New York, U.S.A.
- Nyctidromus albicollis*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
Subulura carlosi: Nicaragua
- Nyctimene*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Cyclopodia s. sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Coviak, Jumbora, Wau Ck.
- Nyctimene* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Meristaspis hardyi: New Guinea  
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: New Guinea
- Nyctimene aello* "tube-nosed bat"  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
Meristaspis mindanaoensis: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Nyctimene albiventer*  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
Meristaspis macroglossi; Meristaspis mindanaoensis: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Nyctimene draconilla* "tube-nosed bat"  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
Neolaelaps palpispinosus: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Nyctimene major*  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
Meristaspis calcaratus: Solomon Islands
- Nyctiornis*. See *Nyctyornis*.
- Nyctomys sumichrasti*  
Fain, A., 1969 f  
Paralabidophorus guatemalensis n. g., n. sp.: Duenas, Guatemala
- Nyctophilus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Basilisa brevicauda: Black Mt; Glenalbyn; Shipton's Flat
- Nyctophilus* (?) sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Basilisa hamsmithi n. sp.: Gulargambone  
B. falcozi: Mornington I.
- Nyctophilus* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes kopsteini: Kundagai, Sepik River, Australia
- Nyctophilus geoffroyi* "lesser long-eared bat"  
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a  
Alabidocarpus recurvus: Victoria
- Nyctophilus geoffroyi pacificus* (Gray)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Basilisa brevicauda: Milmerran; Armidale; Canberra; Grahamstown; Gungahlin
- Nyctophilus timoriensis gouldi* Tomes  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Basilisa halei: Doomadgee Mission Stn.  
Basilisa brevicauda: Anna Bay; Innisfail; Narooma; Somerset; Springwood; Tweed R.
- Nyctiornis athertoni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand

- Oblada melanura* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Lamellogadus elegans*; *L. gracilis*: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Ocadia sinensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doentzi*: Taiwan
- Oceanites oceanicus oceanicus*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
*Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii*: Haswell Island; Deception Island; South Shetland Islands; small isle at tip of Maipo Island; Point Martin, Laurie Island, South Orkney Islands; Cormorant Island; Anvers Island; Bonaparte Point, Anvers Island; Litchfield Island
- Oceanites oceanicus* (Kuhl, 1820)  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
*Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii*: South Georgia Island
- Oceanites oceanicus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Philoceanus robertsi*: near Bulls I., Palmer Arch.  
*Saemundssonina ? marina*: Antarctica
- Oceanites oceanicus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Halipeurus pelagicus*; *Philoceanus robertsi*; *Saemundssonina marina*: all from subantarctic islands
- Oceanodroma castro* "Harcourt's storm petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus pelagicus*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Oceanodroma castro*  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles decapus*: Dakar, coast of Senegal
- Oceanodroma castro* or *Puffinus leucomelas*  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes philipi*: Japan
- Oceanodroma castro bangsi* Nichols, 1914  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles lanceolatus* new spec.: Galapagos Islands
- Oceanodroma castro leucorhoa* (Vieillot)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles decapus*: Newfoundland
- Oceanodroma cryptoleucura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Olfersia aenescens*: Cape Verde Islands
- Oceanodroma markhami* tristrami Salvin, 1896  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles langipenis* new spec.: Laysan Island
- Ochotona* sp.  
Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a  
*Ctenophyllus intermedius*: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province
- [*Ochotona*] mouse-hare  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Amphalius clarus*; *Ixodes* sp.; *Ctenophyllus orientalis*: all from Western Himalayas
- [*Ochotona*] pika  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Callopsylla* n. sp. 2: Western Himalayas
- Ochotona collaris* "pika" (feces)  
Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a  
*Eimeria circumborealis* n. sp.; *E. klondikensis* n. sp.; *E. baretii*; *E. banffensis*; *E. calentinei*; *E. princeps*; *Isospora yukonensis* n. sp.; *I. marquardtii*: all from Yukon Territory, Canada
- Ochotona curzoniae*  
Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a  
*Ctenophyllus intermedius*: southeastern region of Chinghai Province
- Ochotona curzoniae*  
Tsai, L. Y.; Wu, W. C.; and Liu, C. Y., 1974 a  
*Malaraeus penicilliger angularis* ssp. nov.: Huang-chung Shien, Chinghai Province, West China
- Ochotona erythrotis*  
Liu, C. Y.; Tsai, L. Y.; and Wu, W. C., 1974 a  
*Chinghaipsylla bisinuosa*: Ma-shing Shian in south part of Chinghai Province  
*Paraneopsylla longisinuata*: Yu-shu Shian in South Chinghai
- Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis* "pika" (feces)  
Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a  
*Eimeria klondikensis* n. sp.; *E. banffensis*; *E. calentinei*; *E. princeps*; *E. worleyi*: all from Daisetsuzan National Park, Hokkaido, Japan
- Ochotona macrotis* (Günther) "big-eared pika"  
Rausch, R. L.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1974 a  
*Anoplocephalinae* gen. et sp. indet. (small intestine); *Ectopcephalum abei* sp. n. (sacculus rotundus): all from Gosainkund, Nepal
- Ochotona princeps* (small and large intestines)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Brunson, J. T., 1973 a  
*Eimeria banffensis*: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado  
*Eimeria cryptobarretti* sp. n.: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado  
*Eimeria princeps* sp. n.: Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado  
*Eimeria calentinei* sp. n.: Larimer County, Colorado
- Ochotona princeps* "pika" (feces)  
Hobbs, R. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1974 a  
*Eimeria circumborealis* n. sp.; *E. klondikensis* n. sp.; *E. banffensis*; *E. calentinei*; *E. princeps*; *Isospora marquardtii*: all from southwestern Alberta
- Ochotona roylei* Ogilby "Royle's pika"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Callopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Ctenophyllus orientalis*; *Amphalius clarus*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Ochotona roylei* (Ogilby) "Royle's pika"  
Rausch, R. L.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1974 a  
*Schizorchis* cf. *altaica* (jejunum); *Ectopcephalum abei* sp. n. (sacculus rotundus): all from Gosainkund, Nepal
- Ochotona roylei* "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha"  
Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura ochotonae*: Tadzhikistan
- Ochotona rufescens* Gray, 1842 (large intestine)  
Sadighian, A.; Ghadirian, E.; and Sadjadpour, E., 1974 a  
*Pastigiuris prudhoei* n. sp.: Iran (4 km. south of Shahmirzad, south of Alborz Mountains; 2 km. south of Bujnord, Khorasan Province; 100 km. south of Teheran)
- Ochotona rutila* Sev. "KrasnoI pishchukhi"  
Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1974 a; 1974 b  
*Dermacenter montanus* sp. n.: Peter the I ridge, near Obikhingou river
- Octolasion cyaneum* (perivisceral cavity, body cavity)  
Segun, A. O., 1972 a  
*Apolocystis herculea*: Britain
- Octopus vulgaris*  
Lapan, E. A., 1975 a  
*Dicyema typus*: Bay of Naples
- Octopus vulgaris* (renal appendage)  
Lapan, E. A.; and Morowitz, H. J., 1975 a  
*Dicyema typus*; *D. clausianum*; *Dicyemenea lameerei*: all from Bay of Naples

- Ocypode albicans* "Strandkrabbe"  
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a  
*Rhabditis ocypodis*
- Ocypode kuhlii* "Strandkrabbe"  
Sudhaus, W., 1974 a  
*Rhabditis riemanni* n. sp. (zwischen den Mundwerkzeugen und im Kiemenraum); *R. scanica*: all from Küste von Kikambala nördlich Mombasa (Kenia)
- Odobenus rosmarus* L. "walrus" (muscles)  
Thing, H.; Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, S. A., 1976 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Thule district, northwest Greenland
- Odocoileus* sp.  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes binipilosus*: Texas; Panama; Venezuela  
*S. ferrisi*: Alameda Co., California; Ravalli Co., Montana
- Odocoileus chiriquensis* (= *O. virginianus chiriquensis*)  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Linognathus panamensis*: Panama (died at National Zoological Park)
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer", "black-tailed deer"  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes ferrisi*: Ravalli Co., Montana; Mammoth, Wyoming; Medicine Springs, Montana; Phoenix, Arizona
- [*Odocoileus hemionus*] mule deer  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena depressa pacifica* n. subsp.: California; Lumby, British Columbia
- Odocoileus h. hemionus* "mule deer"  
Worley, D. E.; and Eustace, C. D., 1972 a  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* (small intestine); *Taenia hydatigena cysticerci* (peritoneal cavity): all from eastern Montana
- Odocoileus h. hemionus* "mule deer"  
Worley, D. E.; and Eustace, C. D., 1972 a  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* (abomasum); *O. bisonis* (abomasum); *Pseudostertagia bullosa* (abomasum); *Haemonchus contortus* (abomasum); *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (small intestine); *Nematodirus odocoilei* (small intestine); *Cooperia oncophora* (small intestine); *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* (small intestine); *Trichuris* sp. (cecum, colon); *Skirjabinema parva* (colon); *Protostrongylus macrootis* (lungs): all from eastern Montana
- Odocoileus hemionus californicus* "mule deer"  
Samuel, W. M.; and Holmes, J. C., 1974 a  
*Parelaphostrongylus* spp. (feces); *Protostrongylus macrootis*: all from western Alberta
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "black-tailed deer" (eye)  
Beitel, R. J.; Knapp, S. E.; and Vohs, P. A. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Thelazia californiensis*: northwestern Oregon
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson, 1829)  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes ferrisi*: San Gregorio, California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson) "mule deer"  
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* (small intestine, abomasum); *Helicometra giardia* (small intestine); *Taenia hydatigena* (fascia of the epididymis); *T. omisa* (lungs); *T. serialis* (rump and loin muscles): all from Hastings Reservation, California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson) "mule deer"  
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a  
*Oesophagostomum venulosum* (caecum); *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (bronchioles, lung); *Thelazia californiensis* (eye); *Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* (legs); *Elaeophora schneideri* (heart); *Trichuris* [sp.] (caecum): all from Hastings Reservation, California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson) "mule deer"  
Linsdale, J. M.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1953 a  
*Ixodes pacificus*; *Dermacentor albipictus*; *D. occidentalis*; *Ornithodoros coriaceus*; *Solenopotes ferrisi*; *Cephenomyia pratti* (mouth, trachea, bronchioles); *Sarcophaga plinthopyga* (eye); *Lipoptena depressa*; *Neolipoptena ferrisi*; *Ctenocephalides canis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Hastings Reservation, California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena depressa pacifica* n. subsp.
- Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis* Merriam, 1898  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes ferrisi*: Hawkins, Alaska
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
*Demalinia parallela*: southern South Island, New Zealand  
*D. lipeuroides*: Stewart Island, New Zealand
- Odocoileus virginianus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
piroplasms; trypanosomes: all from eastern Colombia
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (abomasum)  
Baker, M. R.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Ostertagia dikmansii*; *O. mossi*; *O. odocoilei*: all from Long Point, Ontario
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (erythrocytes)  
Barker, R. W.; et al., 1973 a  
*Theileria* sp.: Oklahoma
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (exper.)  
Barker, R. W.; et al., 1973 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Behrend, D. F.; Mattfeld, G. F.; and Wiley, J. E. III, 1973 a  
*Fascioloides magna*: Adirondacks, New York
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J. C.; and Thomas, L. A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor albipictus*; *Amblyomma americanum*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Cooney, J. C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor albipictus*; *D. variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (sebaceous glands, hair follicles, venule)  
Desch, C. E.; and Nutting, W. B., 1974 a  
*Demodex odocoilei* sp. nov.: Dougherty County, Georgia; Eucha, Oklahoma; Stafford County, Virginia
- Odocoileus virginianus* (exper.)  
Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Kotrly, A., 1970 a  
*Fascioloides magna*
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1973 a  
*Fascioloides magna*: Welder Wildlife Refuge, Sinton and P. H. Welder Ranch, Victoria, Texas
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer; Virginiahirsch"  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes binipilosus*: Arizona; Alabama; Rostock Zoo, Germany  
*S. ferrisi*: Lake Co., Minnesota; Pennsylvania
- Odocoileus virginianus* ssp.  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes ferrisi*: Manitou Island, Ontario
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (blood)  
Krinsky, W. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: Ithaca, New York

- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (exper.)  
Presidente, P. J. A.; McCraw, B. M.; and Lumsden, J. H., 1975 b  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1973 a  
*Skrjabinagia odocoilei*: southeastern United States (new locality records from Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia)  
*Ostertagia mossi*: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)  
*O. dikmansi*: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia)  
*Haemonchus contortus*: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)  
*Trichostrongylus* n. sp.: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee)  
*T. axei*: southeastern United States (new locality records from Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, and West Virginia)  
*T. dosteri*: southeastern United States (no new locality records)  
*Obeliscoides cuniculi*: southeastern United States (no new locality records)
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer"  
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a  
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia  
(*Paramphistomum liorchis*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Monodontus louisianensis*; *Cooperia punctata*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Ostertagia dikmansi*; *O. mossi*; *Trichostrongylus askivali*; *T. axei*; *T. dosteri*; *Skrjabinagia odocoilei*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Leptostrogylus alpenae*; *Parelaphostrongylus andersoni*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *G. verrucosum*; *Elaeophora schneideri*; *Setaria yehi*)
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (lungs)  
Prestwood, A. K.; and Pursglove, S. R. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Leptostrogylus alpenae*: Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia; East Carroll Parish, Louisiana  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus*: southeastern United States  
*Parelaphostrongylus andersoni*: southeastern United States
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (abomasum)  
Pursglove, S. R. (jr.); Doster, G. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1974 a  
*Trichostrongylus askivali*: southeastern United States  
*Ostertagia ostertagi*: Mississippi; West Virginia
- Odocoileus virginianus borealis* Miller, 1900  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes ferrisi*: Centre Co., Pennsylvania; Tomkins Co., New York
- Odocoileus virginianus chiriouensis* Allen, 1910  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes binipilosus*: Panama: Canal Zone
- Odocoileus virginianus leucurus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena depressa pacifica* n. subsp.
- Odocoileus virginianus osceola* (Bangs, 1896) "Florida white-tailed deer"  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
*Solenopotes binipilosus*: Florida
- [Odonata] odonates  
Elankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
*Plagiorchis noblei*: Iowa
- Odontogadus merlangus* "whiting"  
Shotter, R. A., 1971 a  
*Clavella uncinata*: North Irish Sea
- Odontophorus gujanensis* (Gmelin, 1789) (cavidad orbitaria)  
Guerrero, R., 1969 a  
*Oxyspirura diazungriai* n. sp.: Carretera El Dorado, Santa Elena, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
- [Oenanthe isabellina] *kamenka-pliasun'ia*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus frigidus*; *Frontopsylla frontalis alata*; *Rhadinopsylla cedestis*: all from Armenian SSR
- Oenanthe oenanthe*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus tenuis*: Israel
- Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma* sp. 3: Ukrainian SSR
- Oenanthe pleschanka* "pied wheatear"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Oenomys hypoxanthus*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Hoplopleura oenomydis*: Congo
- Oenomys hypoxanthus*  
Pain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus otomys*: Republique Centrafricaine
- Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus* Thomas  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis*; *Raillietina baeri*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Oidemia nigra* (L.) "diving ducks" (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
*Gymnophallus somateriae*: Vancouver, Canada
- Oithona helgolandica* Claus (segment abdominal, hémocoel)  
Cachon, J.; Cachon-Enjumet, M.; and Pyne, C. K., 1968 a  
*Paradinium poucheti*: Villefranche-sur-Mer
- Oithona nana* Giesbrecht "marine copepod" (exper.)  
Kamo, H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Diplogonoporus grandis*; *D. balaenopterae*
- Olesicampe lophyri* Riley  
Smirnov, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*
- Oliarus ecologus* Caldwell  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Oliarus sablensis* Caldwell  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- [Oligochaeta] oligochètes  
de Puytorac, P., [1970 a]  
*Delphyella filum* [n. comb.] (epithélium de la partie antérieure de l'intestin): Tahiti
- Olor columbianus* "whistling swan" (myocardium)  
MacNeill, A. C., 1975 a  
*Sarcocoma* sp., possibly *S. eurycerca*: near Campbell River, British Columbia
- Onalium caesum*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Hirmocystis minima* n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany

- Onchocerca viverrina*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina rivularis n. sp.: Stambach, Ofr., Germany
- Ommatophoca rossi*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Antarctophthirus mawsoni: subantarctic islands
- Ompok bimaculatus* (Bl.) (gills)  
Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
Centrocestus formosanus: India
- Oncomelania hupensis*  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma japonicum: central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Oncomelania hupensis*  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1975 a  
Schistosoma japonicum: North Lore District, Napu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Oncomelania hupensis chiui* (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d  
Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai
- Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis*  
Davis, G.M.; and Carney, W.P., 1974 a  
Schistosoma japonicum: Sulawesi, Celebes
- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora*  
Kamachi, S.; et al., 1972 a  
Cercaria longissima; Schistosoma japonicum: all from Chikugo River basin, Kyushu, Japan
- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora*  
Kifune, T., 1973 a  
Schistosoma japonicum: Chikugo River basin, Japan
- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* (exper.)  
Okabe, K.; and Shiraiishi, S., 1971 a  
Rhabditis oncomelaniae
- Oncomelania minima* (Bartsch, 1936) Davis, 1969 (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 a  
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis
- Oncomelania minima* (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d  
Paragonimus sadoensis; P. ohirai
- Oncomelania nosophora*  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Schistosoma japonicum: Tone River basin, Chiba Prefecture, Japan
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
Bothriomonus sturionis: Attu Island, Pacific
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "gorbusha"*  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Lake Khivand  
Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder): Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "gorbusha"*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin  
Contracecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "pink salmon"* (skin)  
Lee, R. F., 1975 a  
Lepeophthirus salmonis: Alert Bay, British Columbia, Canada
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): region of Lake Khivand  
Lernaeopodidae gen. sp. (nostrils): river Amur in the region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha* (body cavity)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Bolbosoma caenoformae: Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "gorbusha"*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Amur River basin  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "gorbusha"* (gall bladder)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Chloromyxum orientalis: region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha "pink salmon"*  
Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a  
Nanophyetus salmincola: off Oregon coast
- Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"*  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Diphyllbothrium sp.: Lake Khivand  
Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Lake Khivand  
Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder): Lake Khivand  
Nybelinia surmenicola: Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin  
Contracecum aduncum: region of Lake Khivand  
Ascarophis skrjabini: River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus keta "chum salmon"*  
Margolis, L.; and Evelyn, T. P. T., 1975 a  
Ceratomyxa shasta: near Nanaimo, British Columbia
- Oncorhynchus keta*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine): Amur  
Bolbosoma caenoformae (body cavity): Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"* (intestine)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Brachyphallus crenatus: Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus keta "letniaia keta"*  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Chloromyxum orientalis (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand  
Myxosoma dermatobia (skin): region of Lake Khivand (Amur River)
- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"*  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Eubothrium spp. (pyloric caecum); Diphyllbothrium sp.; Pelichnibothrium speciosum; Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder); Nybelinia surmenicola: all from Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Anisakis simplex: Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osennei kety"* (body surface)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Amur
- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Bolbosoma caenoformae (body cavity): Amur River basin  
Corynosoma villosum (body cavity): " " "
- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis "osenniaia keta"*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Amur River basin  
Hemiurus leviseni (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Amur River basin  
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (intestine): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand

- Oncorhynchus keta autumnalis* "osenniaia keta"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum orientalis* (gall bladder): region of Lake Khivand  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*: Amur, region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon" (skin)  
Lee, R. F., 1975 a  
*Lepeophthirus salmonis*: Alert Bay, British Columbia, Canada
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon" (intestine, pyloric caeca)  
Margolis, L.; Moravec, F.; and McDonald, T. E., 1975 a  
*Rhabdochona kisutchi* sp. nov.: streams of British Columbia, Canada
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "silver salmon" (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "silver or coho salmon" (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a  
*Thecamoeba* sp.: Oregon
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "silver or coho salmon" (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a  
*Thecamoeba hoffmani* sp. n.: hatcheries in Washington; Oregon
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon"  
Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*: off Oregon coast
- Oncorhynchus masu* "sima"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Diphyllbothrium* sp.; *Pelichnibothrium speciosum*; *Scolex pleuronectis* (gall bladder); *Nybelinia surmenicola*: all from Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus masu* "sima"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Anisakis simplex*: Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus masou*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I; *Contracaecum* sp. larvae Type C: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Oncorhynchus masou*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Rhabdochona* spp., adults: Japan
- Oncorhynchus masu* (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi*: Amur
- Oncorhynchus masu* "sima" (intestine)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Brachyphallus crenatus*: Amur River basin
- Oncorhynchus masu* "sima" (gall bladder)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum orientalis*: region of Lake Khivand
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon" (nat. and exper.)  
Boyce, N. P. J., 1974 a  
*Eubothrium salvelini*: Babine Lake, British Columbia
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon"  
Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* "king salmon" (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* "chinook salmon" (gills, gill filaments)  
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a  
*Thecamoeba* sp.: Oregon
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a  
*Cardicola* [sp.]: Oregon
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* "chinook salmon" (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a  
*Thecamoeba hoffmani* sp. n.: hatcheries in Washington; Oregon
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* "king salmon"  
Weiseth, P. R.; Farrell, R. K.; and Johnston, S. D., 1974 a  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*: off Oregon coast
- Ondatra zibethicus zibethicus* "muskrat" (liver)  
Abram, J. B., 1972 a  
*Taenia taeniaeformis*: Frederick County, Maryland
- Ondatra zibethica* "rat musqués"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod[a sp.]*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*: all from Belgium
- Ondatra zibethica* "rat musqués"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*: all from Belgium
- Ondatra zibethicus* "muskrat"  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
plagiorchiid (probably *Plagiorchis noblei*): Iowa
- Ondatra zibethicus* (L.) "muskrat"  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus* sp.: Ontario
- Ondatra zibethica*  
Dubinina, E. V., 1967 b  
*Listrophorus validus*: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Iaroslavl'sk and Moskovsk oblasts; Komi ASSR; Sverdlovsk and Novosibirsk oblasts; Krasnoiar'sk krai; Iakutsk ASSR  
*Listrophorus americanus*: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiar'sk krai; Iakutsk ASSR  
*Listrophorus dozieri*: Leningrad oblast; Moldavii; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiar'sk krai; Iakutsk ASSR  
*Listrophorus grandior* sp. n. (head): Leningrad oblast; Komi ASSR; Krasnoiar'sk krai
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat"  
Gibson, G. G.; and McKiel, D. A., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus insignis* (subcutaneous tissue); *Eustrongylides* sp. larvae (muscles): all from northcentral Ontario
- Ondatra zibethica*  
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Rouwet, J.G.J.H., 1968 a  
*Mycopotes ondatrae* spec. nov.: neighborhood of Prüm-zurlay (Rheinland-Pfalz)
- Ondatra zibethicus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Ondatra zibethicus* "muskrat"  
Rice, E. W.; and Heck, O. B., 1975 a  
*Wardius zibethicus* (cecum); *Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis* (cecum); *Echinostoma revolutum* (small intestine, cecum): all from Athens and Ottawa counties, Ohio
- Ondatra zibethicus* (cecum)  
Rice, E. W.; and Heck, O. B., 1975 a  
*Trichuris opaca*: Athens and Ottawa counties, Ohio



- Ondatra zibethica*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J.O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus ondatrae* sp. n.: 5 mi SW Clinton, Vermil-  
lion Co., Indiana; Vigo County, Indiana
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatra*  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Laelaps multispinosus*: south Kirgiz
- Ondatra zibethicus rivalicius*  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites ondatrae*: Alaska
- Oneirophanta mutabilis* Theel "white holothurians"  
Humes, A. G., 1974 a  
*Brychiopontius falcatus* sp. n.; *Gomphopodarion*  
*byssocicum* sp. n.: all from west of Ireland
- Oniscus asellus*  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Oswaldoidia petiolatum*: Germany
- Oniscus asellus*  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus*: Germany
- Oniticellus pallens* Oliv.  
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: India
- Onthophagus* sp. "dung beetle"  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*: Kerala
- Onthophagus* sp. "dung-beetle"  
Watkins, R.; McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1973 a  
*Ascarops* sp.; *Physocephalus* sp.: all from Papua New  
Guinea
- Onthophagus catta* (F.)  
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: India
- Onthophagus catta* "dung beetle"  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*: Kerala
- Onthophagus cervina* "dung beetle"  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*: Kerala
- Onthophagus deflexicollis* Lansb.  
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: India
- Onthophagus duporti* "dung beetle"  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*: Kerala
- Onthophagus ? heurni* "dung-beetle"  
Watkins, R.; McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1973 a  
*Ascarops* sp.; *Physocephalus* sp.: all from Papua New  
Guinea
- Onthophagus quadridentatus* (F.)  
Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: India
- Onthophagus quadridentatus* (body cavity) (exper.)  
Srivastava, J. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a  
*Hymenolepis cantaniana*
- Onus mustelus* (exper.) (body cavity)  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a  
*Prosthorhynchus crucibulum*
- Onychognathus tristrami*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Sphaerirostris teres*: Israel
- Onychognathus wallacei* alaoensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Onychomys leucogaster* "grasshopper mouse" (tongue, esopha-  
gus, oral cavity)  
Nutting, W. B.; Satterfield, L. C.; and Cosgrove, G. E.,  
1973 a  
*Demodex* sp.: Washington
- Onychomys torridus* "southern grasshopper mouse"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *Meringis parkeri*; *Monopsyllus*  
*wagneri*: all from Kern County, California
- Onychomys torridus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Pima County, Arizona
- Ophicephalus argus* (muscle)  
Isobe, G., 1963 a  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*: Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan
- Ophicephalus argus* (muscle)  
Isobe, G., 1964 c  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*: low Tsuboi and Sherakawa  
Rivers, Japan
- Ophicephalus argus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*; *Neodiplostomum*  
sp.: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii* "zmeegolov" (intestine)  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus*: Lake Bolon
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth  
of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Pingus sinensis* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Procammallanus fulvidraconis*: region of Lake Bolon
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Lamproglana chinensis*: region of Lake Bolon
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii* (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris*; *P. curtus*: all from  
region of Lake Bolon
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yakogawai* (scales): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region  
of Lake Bolon  
*Azygia hwangtsiyii* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii* "zmeegolov"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxidium ophiocephali* (gall bladder): region of Lake  
Bolon  
*Zschokkella ophiocephali* (liver, bile duct, gall  
bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Bolon  
*Henneguya ophiocephali*: region of Lake Bolon  
*Thelohanellus catlae* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon
- Ophicephalus gachua* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (gill)  
Nath, D., 1973 d  
*echinostome metacercaria*: India

- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (gill filaments)  
Nath, D., 1974 c  
*Echinochasmus corvus*
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (gill filaments)  
Nath, D.; and Fande, B. P., 1970 c  
*Echinochasmus corvus*: Raya (13 km from Mathura)
- Ophiocephalus striatus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Ophiocephalus striatus* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Haplorchis taichui*: Philippines
- Ophiocephalus striatus* Bloch (nat. and exper.)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 b  
*Haplorchis taichui*: Philippines
- Ophichthus semicinctus* (Richardson)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Proctotrematoides ophichthi*: Ghana
- Ophiocara aporos* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Stictodora tansyensis* sp. n.: Tanay, Rizal, Luzon Island, Philippines
- Ophiocephalus*. See *Ophiocephalus*.
- Ophisaurus*. See *Ophisaurus*.
- Ophisaurus apodus* (Pallas, 1775) "zheltopuzik"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Ophisaurus apodus* "scheltopusik" (large intestine, rectum)  
Chikovani, M. M., 1972 a  
*Entamoeba georgica* n. sp.: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Ophisaurus apodus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Ophisaurus apodus* "zheltopuzik"  
Ovezmukhammadov, A., 1974 a  
*Coccidia* [sp.]: Turkmenistan
- Ophistreptus digitulatus occiduus* Brölemann (intestin postérieur)  
Albaret, J. L., 1970 b  
*Nyctotherus hoyoi*; *Metanyctotherus congoi* n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine
- Opisthopterus tardoore* (Cuv.) "marine fish" (gills, inner opercular wall)  
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b  
*Keralina opisthopterus* n. sp.: Trivandrum, India
- Oporornis philadelphia* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Plasmodium vaughani*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Opossum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Opossum* (?)  
Vercaamen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus hertigi*: Paraguay
- Opsanus beta* (Goode and Bean) "Gulf toadfish"  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
*Thynnascaris reliquens* sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida; Mississippi Sound
- Opsanus tau* (Linnaeus) "oyster toadfish" (intestine)  
Norris, D. E.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1975 a  
*Thynnascaris habena*: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Gloucester Point, Virginia; Savannah, Georgia
- Opsanus tau* (Linnaeus) "oyster toadfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis* "troegub" (intestine)  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zeia, mouth of Budunda
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis* "troegub" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus kurenkowi*: River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*D. primarius*: region of the mouth of Budunda  
*Diplozoon* spp.: Amur River basin
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis* (scales)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai*: Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis* "troegub"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxobolus muscoli* (muscle): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Chilodonella cyprini*: River Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda  
*Apiosoma basiramosa* (gills): mouth of Budunda
- Orang-Utan. See [*Pongo pygmaeus*]
- Orbione natalensis*  
Carton, Y., 1970 a  
*Paranicothoe cladocera*: Canal de Mozambique
- Orchestoidea corniculata* "sand fleas" (abdominal musculature, intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
*Maritrema pacifica* n. sp.: Santa Barbara, California
- Oreamnos americanus* (Blainville) "mountain goat" (cecum)  
Knight, R. A., 1974 a  
*Trichuris oreamnos* sp. n.: Kootenay National Park, British Columbia, Canada
- Oregus aereus* (White)  
Townsend, J. I., 1970 a  
Nematomorpha, gordian worm: Rock and Pillar Range, Otago, New Zealand
- Oreoica gutturalis*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria petterae* n. sp.: Petermann Ranges, Northern Territory
- Oreortyx pictus* "mountain quail" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium pedioecetii*: Colorado
- [*Oreotragus oreotragus*] klipspringer  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Rhipicephalus arnoldi*; *R. tendeiroi*: all from Matopos National Park, Rhodesia

- Oribata clavipes*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina nitida* n. sp.: Creussen, Ofr., Germany
- Oribata geniculata*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina oribatæ* n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Oriole, black-headed [from Asia]. See [*Oriolus xanthornus*]
- Oriolus basilanicus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines
- Oriolus chinensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Java; Philippines
- Oriolus chinensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Oriolus chinensis diffusus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Oriolus monachus rolleti*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Uganda
- Oriolus nigripennis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Liberia
- Oriolus oriolus* "golden oriole"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithoica stipituri bistativa*; *Ornithophila metallica*:  
all from western Himalayan districts, India
- Oriolus oriolus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Oriolus oriolus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*: Czechoslovakia
- Oriolus oriolus* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma tracheacolum*: Moldavian SSR  
*Ptilonyssus oriolii*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Oriolus oriolus* "ivolg"  
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a  
*Leucocytozoon* sp.: Tadzhikistan
- Oriolus szalayii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Oriolus szalayii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NE New Guinea
- [*Oriolus xanthornus*] black-headed oriole  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Burma
- Oriolus xanthornus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Ornithodoros moubata* (exper.)  
Castellani Pastoris, M., 1969 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Ornithodoros tartakowskyi* (exper.)  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
*Dipetalonema viteae*
- Ornithonyssus bacoti* (exper.)  
Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*; *L. scotti* n. sp.
- Ornithorhynchus anatinus* "platypus" (blood)  
McMillan, B.; and Bancroft, B. J., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma* sp.; *Theileria ornithorhynchi*; *Trypanosoma binneyi*: all from New South Wales
- Ornithorhynchus anatinus* "platypus"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes ornithorhynchi*: south-eastern Queensland; New South Wales; Australian Capital Territory; Victoria; Wangaratta; South Australia; Tasmania
- Ortalis vetula mccalli* "plain chachalaca"  
Marion, W. R.; and Thornton, J. E., 1974 a  
*Chelopistes texanus*; *Amyrsidea spicula*; *Oxylipurus chiniri vetulae*; *Olfersia* [sp.]: all from near Falcon Dam, Rio Grande River, Starr County, Texas
- Orthochoordeuma germanicum* (Verhoeff)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Deutschland
- Orthomorpha gracilis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Stenophora vermiformis* n. sp.; *S. orthomorphae* n. sp.:  
all from Erlangen (Botanischer Garten), Germany
- Orthorhamphus magnirostris* (Vieillot) 1818  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles chabaudi*: Australia; Philippines
- Orthotomus cinereiceps obscurior*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Oryctes boas* F. (intestine)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Thelastoma pterygoton* sp. n.: Port Bouet, Ivory Coast, West Africa
- Oryctes gru* (bursa copulatrix, aedeagus)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1970 b  
*Oryctonema genitalis* gen. et sp. nov.: Malaysia; Borneo
- Oryctes monoceros* (bursa copulatrix, aedeagus)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1970 b  
*Oryctonema genitalis* gen. et sp. nov.: Abidjan, Ivory Coast, West Africa
- Oryctes monoceros* Ol. (intestine)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Thelastoma pterygoton* sp. n.: Abidjan and Port Bouet, Ivory Coast, West Africa
- Oryctes nasicornis* (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema cylindricum*: Frankreich
- Oryctes owariensis* Beauv. (intestine)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Thelastomatidae* [sp.]: West Africa
- Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (intestine)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Thelastomatidae* [sp.]: Western Samoa; Malaysia; New Guinea
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Lapin de garenne"  
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., [1975 a]  
*Odontopsyllus quirosi episcopalis* n. subsp.: Orange (Vaucluse); *Calissane* (Bouches-du-Rhône)
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Graphidium strigosum* (estomac); *Trichostrongylus re-*

- Oryctolagus cuniculus*.-- Continued.  
Bernard, J., 1969 b.-- Continued.  
tortaeformis; *Capillaria* sp. (intestin grêle): all from Belgium
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "conejos" (mesenterio)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Taenia hydatigena*: Venezuela
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (liver)  
Dunsmore, J.D., 1971 b  
*Eimeria stiedae*: eastern Australia
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "lapin domestique"  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Leporacarus gibbus*: Rwanda
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbit"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi*: Ireland
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Listrophorus gibbus*; *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.) (liver)  
Graber, M., 1974 b  
*Fasciola gigantica*
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbits"  
Hörning, B., 1974 a  
*Eimeria piriformis*; *E. stiedae*; *E. perforans*: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbits"  
Hörning, B., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*; *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbits"  
Hörning, B., 1974 a  
*Cysticercus pisiformis*; *Mosgovoyia pectinata*: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbits"  
Hörning, B., 1974 a  
*Graphidium strigosum*; *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*; *Passalurus ambiguus*; *Capillaria hepatica*: all from Ile de St. Pierre, Lac de Bienne
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "coniglio selvatico"  
Lai, M.; and Arru, E., 1969 b  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. retortaeformis*: all from Sardegna
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbit"  
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Vaughan, J. A., 1973 a  
*Cittotaenia pectinata*; *C. denticulata*; *C. ctenoides*; *Andrya cuniculi*: all from Surrey, England
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbit"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Tasmania
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "lapin"  
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Romania
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbit"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*; *H. concinna*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Alevococcus multilocularis*; *Cittotaenia pectinata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Multiceps serialis*; *Taenia pisiformis*; *Passalurus ambiguus*; *Protostrongylus commutatus*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. retortaeformis*; *Trichinella spiralis*; *Trichocephalus leporis*)
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "lapin de garenne"  
Varela, M. C., 1970 a  
*Cittotaenia denticulata*; *C. leuckarti*; *Andrya* sp.; *Cysticercus pisiformis*; *Multiceps serialis*: all from Portugal
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "lapin de garenne"  
Varela, M. C., 1970 a  
*Passalurus ambiguus*; *Dermatophyes veligera*; *Graphidium strigosum*; *Nematodirus* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.: all from Portugal
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "wild rabbit"  
Williams, R. T., 1972 a  
*Listrophorus gibbus*; *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*; *Haemadipsus ventricosus*; *Echidnophaga myrmecobii*; *Bdellonyssus bacoti*; *Echidnophaga perilis*; *Haemaphysalis bancrofti*; *Xenopsylla* spp. (possibly *X. vexabilis*): all from New South Wales, Australia
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* var. domesticus Lin. "coelho"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi*; *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *cuniculi*; *Psoroptes cuniculi*; *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*; *Listrophorus gibbus*; *Eimeria perforans*; *E. perforans* var. *magna*; *E. stiedae*; *Trichomonas* sp.)
- Oryx gazella* "oryx" (abomasum)  
Gibbons, L. M., 1972 a  
*Kobusinema banagiense* sp. nov.: area adjacent to Kiboko, Kenya
- Oryzomys* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys* sp.  
Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica* (large intestine); *Hepatozoon* sp. (bone marrow); *Haemobartonella muris* (blood): all from Estado de Sao Paulo
- Oryzomys albicularis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a  
*Aitkenius senticosus* sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela (42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))
- Oryzomys albicularis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula cricetivora* sp. n.: Merida, 7 km SE Tabay, 10 km SE La Azulita, Venezuela  
*E. leegoffi* sp. n.: 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
*E. marmosa* sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 20 km W Caracas, Petaguire, Venezuela  
*E. nachatrami* sp. n.: Distrito Federal, 9.4 km N Caracas, Distrito Federal, 20 km W Caracas, Venezuela  
*E. neotropicalis* sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
*E. tachirae* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela

- Oryzomys albigularis*.-- Continued.  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b.-- Continued.  
*E. variabilis* sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Venezuela  
*E. webbi* sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Merida, 10 km SE La Azulita, Venezuela  
*E. lukoschusi* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Oryzomys alfaroi* (intestin grele)  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia megadeiros*: Valle del Cauca, Colombia
- Oryzomys bicolor*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys caliginosus* "rice rat" (thoracic cavity)  
 Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*: vicinity of Yumbo, Valle, Colombia
- Oryzomys caliginosus*  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia venteli*: Valle del Cauca, Colombia
- Oryzomys capito*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Oryzomys capito* "rice rat"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Republic of Panama
- Oryzomys capito* "rice rat"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Panama
- Oryzomys captio* "rice rat" (tail, ear, toe)  
 Tikasingh, E. S., 1974 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Trinidad, West Indies
- Oryzomys capito laticeps*  
 Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Brazil
- Oryzomys concolor* (blood)  
 Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Oryzomys concolor* (blood)  
 Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
 microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Oryzomys concolor*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys delicatus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*: Venezuela
- Oryzomys fulvescens*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys fulvescens*  
 Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis*: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone
- Oryzomys minutus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a  
*Aitkenius senticosus* sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela (42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))
- Oryzomys minutus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula cricetivora* sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
*E. jenkinsi* sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
*E. leegoffi* sp. n.: Merida, 4 km Timotes, Venezuela  
*E. longiseta* sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
*E. neotropicalis* sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
*E. tachirae* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela  
*E. venezuelensis* sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela  
*E. webbi* sp. n.: Merida, 4 km W Timotes, 2 km NW Merida, Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: Venezuela  
*E. lukoschusi* sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela  
*E. wolfenbargerii* sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
- Oryzomys nigripes* (caecum)  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia alata*: Pernambuco, Brasil
- Oryzomys palustris*, Harlan  
 Durette-Desset, M. C., 1972 a  
*Hassalstrongylus musculi* [n. comb.]: Paynes Prairie, Alachua Co., Florida
- Oryzomys palustris* Harlan (intestin grele)  
 Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974 c  
*Hassalstrongylus musculi* n. sp.; *H. lichtenfelsi* n. sp.: all from Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida
- Oryzomys palustris* "rice rat" (abdominal cavity)  
 Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides scotti* n. sp.: Cedar Key, Levy County, Florida
- Oryzomys palustris* Harlan  
 Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]  
*Syphacia oryzomyos* n. sp.: Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida, U.S.A.
- Oryzomys subflavus* (caecum)  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia criceti*: Pernambuco, Brasil
- Osmerus eperlanus* (L.) "smelt"  
 Bylund, G., 1975 a  
*Diphyllobothrium ditremum*
- Osmerus eperlanus*  
 Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Gorynosoma semerme*; *G. strumosum*: all from Baltic Sea and Ladoga Lake
- Osmerus mordax* (gut epithelium, feces)  
 Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria osmeri* sp. n.: Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada
- Osmerus mordax* "smelt"  
 Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Gamallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Osmerus mordax*  
 Stromberg, P. C.; Shegog, J. H.; and Crites, J. L., 1973 a  
*Gamallanus oxycephalus*: western Lake Erie
- Ostrea edulis* L. (cavite palleale)  
 Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a  
*Proboscidosaccus enigmaticus*: baie de Quiberon (Morbihan)

- Ostrea lurida* "oyster" (Leydig tissue)  
Mix, M. C.; and Sprague, V., 1974 a  
Haplosporidia [sp.]: Yaquina Bay and Alsea Bay, Oregon
- Ostrinia nubilalis* "European corn borer"  
Peairs, F. B.; and Lilly, J. H., 1974 a  
Nosema pyraustae: Massachusetts
- Otocyon megalotis*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
Toxascaris leonina: South Africa
- Otolithus brachygnathus* (Bleeker)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Stephanostomum africanum: Senegal
- Otolithes macrognathus*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.; Contracaecum sp.: all from Atlantic ocean
- Otomops martiensseni*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
Olabidocarpus otomops sp. n.: Kigali, Rwanda
- Otomys denti* Thomas  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Polyplax otomydis: Congo
- Otomys irroratus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
Paranoplocephala omphalodes; P. otomyos sp. n.; Inermicapsifer congolensis; Raillietina thryonomysi: all from South Africa
- Otomys irroratus*  
Taufflieb, R., 1974 a  
Laelaps otomys n. sp.: Bukavu, province du Kivu, Zaire
- Otomys irroratus* (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
Eimeria chinchillae
- Otomys tropicalis*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
Polyplax otomydis: Rwanda; Congo
- Otomys tropicalis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Afrolistophorus concinnus: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Otomys tugelensis* pretoriae  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus africanus: Transvaal (S. Africa)
- Otomys unisulcatus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
Paranoplocephala omphalodes; Inermicapsifer congolensis: all from South Africa
- Otonycteris hemprichi hemprichi* "Hemprich's long eared bat"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
Araeopsylla wassifi: Egypt
- Otus* sp.  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithomya avicularia avicularia: western Himalayan districts, India
- Otus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Otus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Ioosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Otus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
- Otus asio*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophilidae n. gen., sp. n. 4
- Otus bakkamoena*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Taiwan
- Otus bakkamoena*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand; Malaya  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand; Philippines
- Otus bakkamoena glabripes*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Otus bakkamoena glabripes* Swinhoe "collared Scops owl"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
Cyrnea excisiformis: Wu-sheh, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
- Otus* (= *Mimizuku*) gurneyi  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- [*Otus scops*] spluska  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithomya avicularia: Kazakhstan
- Otus scops*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Greece; Malaya
- Otus scops*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Malaya
- Otus scops*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel
- Otus scops botelensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Taiwan
- Otus spilocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand; Malaya  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand; Malaya; Taiwan
- Ourebia* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Lipoptena sepiacea: Sudan
- Ovibos moschatus* "muskoxen"  
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a  
Eimeria spp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta  
Sarcocystis sp. (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories
- Ovibos moschatus* "muskoxen" (feces, small intestine)  
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a  
Moniezia sp.: Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Alberta
- Ovibos moschatus* "muskoxen"  
Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a  
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs, small intestine): Bathurst, Northwest Territories  
Ostertagia spp. (feces, small intestine): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta; Spitsbergen, Norway  
Marshallagia sp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst, Northwest Territories; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta  
Nematidirella sp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary

## Ovibos moschatus.-- Continued.

Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1974 a.-- Continued.  
Zoo, Alberta

Nematodirus spp. (feces): Nunivak, Alaska; Bathurst and Devon, Northwest Territories; College, Alaska; Fort Chimo, Quebec; Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta

Nematodirella longispiculata (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island and Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories

Nematodirus helvetianus (esophagus, abomasum, small intestine): Ellesmere Island and Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories

Capillaria sp. (feces): College, Alaska; Bardu, Norway; Alberta

Trichuris sp. (feces): Bardu, Norway; Alberta; Calgary Zoo, Alberta

Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] (feces): Alberta

Ovine. See [Ovis aries]

Ovins. See [Ovis aries]

## Ovis

Maa, T. C., 1969 d

Lipoptena arianae n. sp.: Iran (SE of Emamghali, N of Emamghali & N of Quchan, N. Khurasan Prov.; W of Bariz, N of Lar, Fars, Laristan Prov.)

Ovis ammon "arkhar"

Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
Skrjabinema ovis: USSR

[Ovis ammon] arkhar

Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a  
Eimeria arloingi; E. ahsata; E. crandallis; E. nina-kohlyakimovae; E. parva: all from Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a  
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1973 a  
Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. ostertagi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; T. vitrinus; Cooperia bisonis; C. curticei; C. pectinata; Nematodirus filicollis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. columbianum; Trichocephalus ovis: all from Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon polii "arkhar"

Starkoff, O. A., 1972 b  
Vermipsylla ioffi: Pamir

[Ovis aries] sheep

Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1975 a  
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Tamil Nadu

[Ovis aries] moutons

Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

[Ovis aries] domashniaia ovtsa (large intestine)

Akhmetov, A. A., 1973 a  
Oesophagostomum globocephalus: Kokchetavsk oblast, Volodarsk region

[Ovis aries] sheep

Aleksandrowska, I.; et al., 1970 b  
Fasciola hepatica: Białyostok province, Poland

[Ovis aries] sheep

Aleksandrowska, I.; et al., 1970 b  
Strongyloides papillosus; Dictyocaulus filaria: all from Białyostok province, Poland

[Ovis aries] ovets (abomasum, small intestine)

Andreeva, N. K., 1968 b  
Camelostromylyus mentulatus: Chimkent'sk oblast

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)

Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a  
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (probable infection, no worms found, typical pathological changes)

Ovis aries (rumen)

Bali, H. S.; and Fotedar, D. N., 1972 a  
Paramphistomum skrjabini: Kashmir Valley, India

Ovis aries "lamb" (small intestine)

Barker, I. K.; and Carbonell, P. L., 1974 a  
Cryptosporidium agni n. sp.: near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

[Ovis aries] ovtsa

Berdyev, A. S., 1974 a  
Hyalomma detritum: Turkmen SSR

Ovis aries "mouton"

Bernard, J., 1969 a  
Trichostrongylus extenuatus; Camelostromylyus mentulatus; Cooperia oncophora; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Cooperia punctata: all from Tunisie

Ovis aries "mouton" (tube digestif)

Bernard, J., 1974 a  
compared with nematode fauna from Afrique du Nord (Strongyloides sp.; Trichuris ovis; Capillaria bovis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Bosicola radiatum; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Trichostrongylus vitrimus; T. colubriformis; T. extenuatus; Nematodirus filicollis; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. pinnata; O. trifurcata; Spiculoptera spiculoptera; Cooperia oncophora; Haemonchus contortus): all from Belgique

Ovis aries "sheep"

Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Hippobosca longipennis; Lipoptena capreoli; Melophagus ovinus ovinus: all from western Himalayan districts, India

[Ovis aries] lambs

Bonev, B.; and Zurliński, P., 1973 a  
Taenia ovis

[Ovis aries] ovtsy (small intestine)

Butylin, R. Ia., 1974 a  
Moniezia kuznetsovi sp. n.: Osh oblast, Kirgiz SSR

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)

Catchpole, J.; Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P., 1975 a  
survey of helminths and coccidia: Wales; Northern and South-East England (Eimeria weybridgeensis; E. ovina; E. parva; E. faurei; E. ninakohlyakimovae; E. ahsata; E. crandallis; E. intricata; E. granulosa; E. pallida; Nematodirus sp.; trichostrongylid; Moniezia sp.; Trichuris; Capillaria)

[Ovis aries] sheep

Clark, R. G., 1975 a  
Globidium-like cysts

Ovis aries "ovejas"

Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Moniezia expansa: Venezuela

Ovis aries "oveja"

Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Bovicola ovis; Oestrus ovis: all from Venezuela

[Ovis aries] sheep

Dipeolu, O. O., 1975 a  
Boophilus decoloratus: Nigeria

- [*Ovis aries*] ovine  
Dorchies, Ph.; Brizard, A.; and Euzéby, J., 1974 a  
Life cycles, seasonal distribution, pathophysiology,  
diagnosis, treatment, extensive review  
(*Haemonchus contortus*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *O. circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. curticei*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. battus*; *N. spathiger*; *N. helveticus*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. virtrinus*)
- [*Ovis aries*] ovtzak  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Melophagus ovinus*: Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Edelsten, R. M., 1975 a  
*Babesia ovis*; *B. motasi*: all from northern Somalia
- [*Ovis aries*] ovis  
van den Ende, M., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus bursa*; *R. fulvus* (oreille): all from Tunisia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Endrejat, E. W., 1966 a  
external parasitic diseases, sheep and goats, review
- Ovis aries*  
Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Ryšavý, B., 1967 a  
host specificity  
(*Capillaria bovis*; *Trichocephalus skrjabini*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *O. venulosum*; *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Ostertagia trifurcata*; *O. circumcincta*; *Nematodirus spathiger*; *N. filicollis*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Trichocephalus ovis*; *T. globulosa*): all from Czechoslovakia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Poster, A. O., 1966 a  
*Echinococcosis*, *taeniasis*, *fascioliasis*, review
- Ovis (O.) aries* Lin. "ovelha"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Strongyloides papillosus*; *Ascaris lumbricoides*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *O. venulosum*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Syngamus laryngeus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *C. punctata*; *Ostertagia trifurcata*; *O. circumcincta*; *O. marshalli*; *O. ostertagi*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Trichuris ovis*; *T. globulosa*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Moniezia expansa*; *M. benedeni*; *Thysanosoma actinoides*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Coenurus cerebralis*; *Taenia hidatigena*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Eurytrema pancreaticum*; *Paramphistomum cervi*;  
*Psoroptes ovis*; *Chorioptes ovis*; *Boophilus microplus*; *Linognathus pedalis*; *Damalinea ovis*; *Oestrus ovis*; *Dermatobia cyaniventris*; *Cochliomyia hominivora*; *Melophagus ovinus*; *Eimeria faurei*; *E. arloingi*; *Sarcocystis miescheriana*)
- Ovis aries* "ovtsa"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema ovis*: USSR
- [*Ovis aries*] ovtsy (exper.)  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa*
- Ovis aries*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Boophilus calcaratus*; *Rhipicephalus bursa*; *R. sanguineus*; *R. turanicus*; *Haemaphysalis inermis*; *Hyalomma plumbeum*: all from Tirane region
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton (intestin grele)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Marchand, A., 1975 a  
*Thysanosoma actinoides*: France, imported from Tierra del Fuego, Argentina
- [*Ovis aries*] moutons (caillette)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Marchand, A., 1975 a  
*Ostertagia trifurcata*: France, imported from Tierra del Fuego, Argentina
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Hartley, W. J.; and Blakemore, W. F., 1974 a  
*Sporozoa* [sp.]: Tasmania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Hartley, W. J.; and Blakemore, W. F., 1974 a  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*: Tasmania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (large intestine)  
Hinks, M. I.; and Thomas, R. J., 1974 a  
*Trichuris skrjabini*; *T. ovis*: all from North East England
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Hiregoudar, L. D., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides*: Gujarat
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Islam, K. S., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma spindale*: abattoirs, Bangladesh
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets  
Ivanova, P. S.; and Novikova, R. F., 1970 a  
*Balantidium ovis* (caecum, colon, mucous membrane of intestine)  
*Trichomonas ovis* (abomasum, nasal cavity, small and large intestines)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Knight, R. A., 1972 a  
*Trichuris skrjabini*: Montana; Wisconsin; Maryland; Mississippi; Nebraska; New Mexico
- Ovis aries* "sheep"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *C. felis felis*; *Pulex irritans*; *C. canis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (blood)  
Kuosev, B., 1973 a  
*Anaplasma ovis*; *Babesiella ovis*; *Piroplasma ovis*: all from Tolbukhinski okrug
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 a  
gastro-intestinal parasites, prevalence, seasonal distribution: Cyprus
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Le Riche, P. D.; et al., 1973 b  
gastro-intestinal parasites, levels of infection, severity of infection, age distribution of hosts: Cyprus
- [*Ovis aries*] Cheviot sheep  
McErlean, B. A., 1974 a  
*Toxoplasma* [sp.]: Ireland
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (nat. and exper.)  
MacKenzie, P.K.I.; Boyt, W.P.; and Emslie, V.W., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma simiae*: Lusulu, Rhodesia



- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces)  
Maldonado G., J.; and Rojas F., J., 1971 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Department of Huehuetenan, Guatemala
- Ovis aries* "sheep"  
Martínez-Gómez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*; *Paramphistomum* sp.: all from Córdoba
- Ovis aries* "sheep"  
Martínez-Gómez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a  
*Moniezia expansa*; *M. denticulata*; *M. benedeni*; *Thysanozia giardi*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *S. vittata*; *Taenia multiceps* (larval); *T. hydatigena* (larval); *Echinococcus granulosus* (larval): all from Córdoba
- Ovis aries* "sheep"  
Martínez-Gómez, F. de P.; and Hernández-Rodríguez, S., 1971 a  
*Strongyloides* sp. (faeces); *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Chabertia ovis*; *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. capricola*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Cooperia* sp. (faeces); *Nematodirus* sp. (faeces); *Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Muellerius capillaris* (faeces); *Trichuris ovis*: all from Córdoba
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (nat. and exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*: Khuzestan, Iran
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Mazlum, Z., 1968 a  
*Hyalomma a. asiaticum*: Iran
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Mirzayans, A., 1974 a  
trichurid incidence: Iran  
(*Trichuris skrjabini*; *T. vulpis*; *T. suis*; *T. ovis*; *T. tenuis*; *T. gazellae*; *T. barbetonensis*; *T. discolor*; *T. vondwei*; *T. globulosa*; *T. petrowi*; *T. lani*; *T. ovina*; *T. parvispiculum*; *T. infundibulum*; *T. gracilis*; *T. georgicus*; *T. baeri*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Munday, B. L., 1975 b  
*Sarcocystis* spp.: Tasmania abattoirs
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Nardi, E.; Puccini, V.; and Sobrero, L., 1974 a  
*Nematodirus battus*: Puglia, Italy
- Ovis aries* Linné "bâlier, brebis"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Damalina ovis*: Romania
- [*Ovis aries*] Awasi sheep  
Neuman, M., 1975 a  
*Trichostrongylus witenbergi* sp. nov.: Israeli
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a  
incidence of ectoparasites: Pirmasens and Munich abattoirs  
(*Damalina ovis*; *Chorioptes ovis*)
- Ovis aries* (small intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Norton, C. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Catchpole, J., 1974 a  
*Eimeria weybridgei* sp. nov.; *E. ovina*: all from England and Wales
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis inermis*; *H. punctata*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Ovis aries*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
*Demodex* sp.: New Zealand
- Ovis aries*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *F. hepatica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Alveococcus multilocularis*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *Echinococcus granulosus*; *Moniezia benedeni*; *M. expansa*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *M. skrjabini*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. ovis*; *Thysanozia giardi*; *Ascaris ovis*; *Bunostomum phlebotomum*; *B. trigonocephalum*; *Capillaria bovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *C. pectinata*; *C. punctata*; *Cystocaulus ocreatus*; *Dictyocaulus viviparus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Marshallagia marshalli*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Nematodirus abnormalis*; *N. helveticus*; *N. filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Neostromylus linearis*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *O. venulosum*; *Ostertagiella davtiani*; *O. circumcincta*; *O. occidentalis*; *O. trifida*; *O. trifurcata*; *Ostertagia ostertagi*; *Parabronema skrjabini*; *Protostrongylus hobmaieri*; *P. kochi*; *Skrjabinema ovis*; *Skrjabinagia lyrata*; *Setaria labiato-papillosa*; *Teladorsagia davtiani*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *T. probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. capricola*; *T. vitrinus*; *Trichocephalus globulosa*; *T. ovis*; *T. skrjabini*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Oppong, E. N. W., 1973 a  
post-mortem findings, 1963-1969: Ghana  
(*Moniezia expansa*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Fasciola gigantica*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Oesophagostomum columbianum*; *trichostrongyloids*; *Amblyomma variegatum*; *Trypanosoma vivax*; *Demodex* spp.; *Oestrus ovis*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (rectal contents)  
Fande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1966 a  
*Eimeria intricata*: India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus secundus*; *R. sanguineus* s. str.: all from Israel
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Pavlovic, D. M., 1974 a  
incidence, gastro-intestinal strongylids, 1971: Sar mountain pasture lands, Yugoslavia  
(*Nematodirus spathiger*; *N. filicollis*; *N. abnormalis*; *Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. davtiani*; *O. ostertagi*; *O. occidentalis*; *O. trifurcata*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *T. vitrinus*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Cooperia oncophora*; *C. zurnabada*; *C. bisonis*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Chabertia ovina*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)  
Prod'hon, J.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium*
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1966 b  
blood parasites: Iran  
(*Trypanosoma melophagium*; *T. theodori*; *Babesia ovis*; *B. motasi*; *Francaella ovis*; *Theileria ovis*; *T. recondita*; *Anaplasma ovis*; *Eperythrozoon ovis*)

- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis sundrai; Hyalomma hussaini; Xenopsylla cheopis; Pulex irritans; Rhipicephalus sp.; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Rhipicephalus turanicus; Ornithodoros lahorensis; Ornithodoros crossi; Melophagus ovinus; Linognathus ovillus; Linognathus stenopsis; Ixodes kashmericus; Ixodes ovatus; Ixodes sp.; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci; Hyalomma a. anatolicum; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Haemaphysalis ramachandrai; Haemaphysalis sewelli; Haemaphysalis sulcata; Haemaphysalis minuta; Haemaphysalis montgomeryi; Haemaphysalis nepalensis; Haemaphysalis kashmirensis; Haemaphysalis indoflava; Haemaphysalis himalaya; Haemaphysalis garhwalensis; Haemaphysalis davisi; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; Dermacentor raskemensis; Dermacentor sp.; Ctenocephalides felis orientis; Ctenocephalides canis; Boophilus microplus; Ctenocephalides felis felis: all from Western Himalayas
- Ovis aries* (nat. and exper.)  
Restani, R., 1971 a  
*Eimeria marsica* nov. sp.: Marsica; Olanda
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces)  
Richter, S. H., 1974 a  
Iceland  
(*Eimeria* spp.; *Moniezia expansa*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; strongyles; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Dictyocaulus filaria*)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis tenella*
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Sey, O., 1974 b  
*Paramphistomum ichikawai*; *P. leydeni*: all from Hungary
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
da Silva Leitao, J. L., 1961 a  
incidence of helminths: Continental Portugal  
(*Fasciola hepatica*; *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*; *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Cooperia* sp.; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Capillaria* sp.; *Trichuris ovis*; *Dictyocaulus filaria*; *Protostrongylus rufescens*; *P. ocreatus*; *Millerius capillaris*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Helicometra giardia*; *Stilesia globipunctata*; *Avitellina centripunctata*; *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; *Multiceps multiceps*; *Cysticercus ovis*; *Echinococcus polymorphus*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*)
- [*Ovis aries*] lamb (exper.)  
Singh, (K.) S., 1970 a  
*Srivastavaia indica* sp. n.
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Skerman, K. D., 1966 a  
gastro-intestinal and pulmonary nematodes, review
- Ovis aries* (oesophagus)  
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a  
*Gongylonema pulchrum*: Ludhiana, Punjab
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Ixodes japonensis*; *Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*; *H. bispinosa*: all from Dharamsala, India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a  
Yugoslavia  
(fascioliasis; strongylosis; piroplasmosis)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.) (faeces)  
Subramanian, G.; and Jha, D., 1966 a  
*Eimeria faurei*; *E. ninakohlyakimovae*
- [*Ovis aries*] lamb  
Taylor, S. M.; and Cawthorne, R. J. G., 1972 b  
survey of gastro-intestinal helminths, incidence, intensity  
(*Ostertagia circumcincta*; *O. trifurcata*; *O. pinnata*; *Trichostrongylus axei*; *O. crimensis*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *O. ostertagi*; *Grossspiculagia* *podjapolski*; *Nematodirus battus*; *N. filicollis*; *N. helveticus*; *T. vitrinus*; *T. colubriformis*; *Cooperia curticei*; *C. oncophora*; *C. mcmasteri*; *C. punctata*; *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*; *Capillaria longipes*; *Ascaris suum*; *Moniezia expansa*; *Trichuris ovis*; *Chabertia ovina*; *Oesophagostomum venulosum*): all from Northern Ireland
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)  
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trichostrongylus probolurus*; *T. colubriformis*; *T. axei*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Camelostrongylus mentulatus*; *Skrjabinema* sp.; *Trichuris* sp.
- [*Ovis aries*] domestic sheep (blood) (nat. and exper.)  
Uilenberg, G.; and Andreasen, M. P., 1974 a  
*Haematoxenus separatus* sp. n.: Tanzania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Uraikov, S., 1973 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus*; *Hyalomma asiaticum*; *H. detritum*; *H. sulcata*; *H. plumbeum turanicum*; *H. anatolicum*; *Ornithodoros lahorensis*: all from Kashkadar oblast, USSR
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Ixodes acutitarsus*; *I. japonensis*: all from Sikkim
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Boophilus microplus*: Korea  
B. spp.: Korea  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis*: Korea  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton (intestin)  
Zeybek, H.; and Celep, A., 1974 a  
*Trichostrongylus longispicularis*: Turquie
- Ovis barhal* (intestine)  
Shinde, G. B., 1969 b  
*Aliezia indica* sp. nov.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Ovis canadensis canadensis* "Canadian Rocky Mountain big-horn sheep"  
Knight, R. A.; and Uhazy, L. S., 1973 a  
*Trichuris schumakovitschi*: Canadian Rocky Mountains
- Ovis canadensis canadensis* Shaw "Rocky Mountain sheep" (lungs, feces)  
Uhazy, L. S.; Holmes, J. C.; and Stelfox, J. G., 1973 a  
*Protostrongylus stilesi*; *P. rushi*: all from western Canada
- Ovis musimon*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Ovis musimon*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*; *Fasciola hepatica*; *Taenia cervi*; *Cystocaulus ocreatus*; *Haemonchus contortus*; *Muellerius capillaris*; *Nematodirus filicollis*; *N. spathiger*; *Protostrongylus kochi*)
- Ovis nivicola* "snezhnyi baran or chubuk"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinema ovis*: USSR  
*S. chubuki* nov. sp. (large intestine): USSR

- Owl  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Kenya; Nyasaland
- Owl  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Ox, Western Baggara. See [Bos]
- Oxyjulis californica* (Günther) (gill filaments)  
 Ho, J. S., 1972 c  
*Heterochondria atypica* n. sp.: California
- Oxymycterus hispidus quaestor* "wild rat"  
 Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Brazil
- Oxyruncus cristatus* (Swainson)  
 Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes oxyrunci* n. sp.: east of Horqueta,  
 Concepcion dept., Paraguay; Parque Nacional do Itatiaia,  
 Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Venezuela
- Oxytelus tetracarlinatus*  
 Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina oxytelopsis* n. sp.: Bad Berneck, i. F.,  
 Germany
- Oxytrema draytonii*  
 Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis*: California
- Oxytrema silicula*  
 Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis*: Oregon; Washington
- Oxytrema yrekaenis*  
 Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis*: California
- Oxyurichthys microlepis* (muscles)  
 Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Procerovum varium*: Philippines
- Ozotoceros bezoarticus* L. (estomago)  
 Grisi, L., 1975 b  
*Pygarginema verrucosa*: Municipio de Maracaju, Estado  
 de Mato Grosso, Brasil

- Pachycephala h. hypoxantha*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona soror: Borneo
- Pachycephala pectoralis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: Solomon Is.
- Pachycephala philippinensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Pachycephala philippinensis apoensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines
- Pachycephalopsis poliosoma*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: NE New Guinea
- Pachyclavularia violacea* (Quoy & Gaimard) "octocoral"  
Humes, A. G., 1973 d  
Acanthomolgus fissisetiger: Muti Island, Eniwetok Atoll
- Pachygrapsus marmoratus* Pennant (exper.) (nerf des pattes)  
Prevot, G., 1971 a  
Microphallus pachygrapsi
- Pachygrapsus transversus*  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
Leidya bimini: Bermuda; Bahamas; Jamaica; Florida
- Pachyiulus* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma pachyuli: Italien
- Pachyiulus flavipes* (Koch)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma pachyuli: Italien
- Pachyiulus fuscipes*  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Thelastoma pachyuli: Istrien
- Pachyptila belcheri*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon stammeri; Naubates prioni; Saemundssonina desolata: all from subantarctic islands
- Pachyptila desolata* (Gmelin, 1789)  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Brepheosceles sp.; Oxylages cardiurus: all from Heard Island
- Pachyptila desolata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Longimenopon galeatum: South Orkney Is.
- Pachyptila desolata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Ancistrona sp.: Kerguelen; Macquarie  
Longimenopon galeatum: Macquarie  
Naubates prioni: South Georgia; Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie  
Halipeurus turtur: Macquarie  
Saemundssonina desolata: subantarctic islands
- Pachyptila desolata* (Gmelin) 1789  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles prolatus new spec.; B. pachyptilae new spec.: all from Falkland Islands; South Orkney Islands; Heard Island
- Pachyptila desolata*  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes pterodromae: Lord Howe I.
- Pachyptila desolata* "dove prion"  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1970 a  
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: South Georgia
- Pachyptila desolata* "dove prion"  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d  
Ixodes kerguelensis: Heard Island  
I. uriae: South Georgia
- Pachyptila forsteri*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Ancistrona sp.; Paraclisis diomedae; Bedfordiella simsi; Naubates prioni; Saemundssonina desolata: all from subantarctic islands
- Pachyptila turtur*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon stammeri: subantarctic islands  
Naubates prioni: Heard; Kerguelen  
Halipeurus turtur: subantarctic islands  
Saemundssonina desolata: subantarctic islands
- Pachyptila turtur* (Kuhl) "fairy prion"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Haemolaelaps fahrenheitsi: Tasmania
- Pachyptila turtur* "fairy prion"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes antechini: Australia
- Pagellus acarne* (Risso, 1826) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus virgula; L. drummondi: all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Pagellus acarne* (Risso, 1826) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1974 a  
Lamellodiscus drummondi; L. virgula: all from Golfe du Lion
- Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Parahemius merus; Pycnadenoides senegalensis; Steringotrema divergens: all from Senegal
- Pagellus centrodonatus* (Delaroche, 1809) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1973 a  
Lamellodiscus obeliae n. sp.: Baie de Morlaix (Finistère, France)
- Pagellus centrodonatus* (Delaroche, 1809) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1974 a  
Lamellodiscus obeliae: la Manche
- Pagellus erythrinus* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus erythrini: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Pagellus erythrinus* L., 1758  
Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J.P., 1975 b  
Anilocra physodes
- Pagellus mormyrus* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lamellodiscus verberis; L. mormyri: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Pagodroma nivea*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Zachvatkinia hydrobatidii: Haswell Island
- Pagodroma nivea*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Ancistrona sp.?: Antarctica  
Austromenopon ?daptionis: "  
Pseudonirrmus charcoti: Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is.; Nelson I., South Shetland Is.; Weddell Sea  
Saemundssonina nivea: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Weddell Sea
- Pagodroma nivea*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon daptionis: subantarctic islands  
Ancistrona sp.: subantarctic islands  
Pseudonirrmus charcoti: South Georgia

- Pagodroma nivea*.— Continued.  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a.— Continued.  
*Saemundssonina nivea*: South Georgia
- Pagophilus groenlandicus* "harp seal" (stomach)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a  
*Contracaecum osculatum*: Gulf of St. Lawrence
- [*Pagophoca groenlandica*] *grenlandskif tiulen* (intestine)  
Deliambre, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
*Diplogonoporus tetrapterus*: Barents Sea; Greenland Sea
- Pagrus ehrenbergi* Cuv. & Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Markevitschiella* sp.: Ghana
- Pagrus pagrus* (Linné, 1785) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1974 a  
*Lamellodiscus baeri* n. sp.: Golfe de Gascogne, Golfe du Lion
- Paguma l. larvata* (Hamilton-Smith) "masked palm civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Kwantung, China
- Paguma larvata taiwana* Swinhoe  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)
- Paguma larvata taiwana* Swinhoe  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Pagurus annulipes* Stimpson (abdomen, thorax)  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyptius*: Morehead Channel and Beaufort, North Carolina
- Pagurus bonairensis* Schmitt  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyptius*: Virginia Key, Miami and off W. Arsenicker Key, Card Sound, Florida
- Pagurus longicarpus* Say  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyptius*: Tidepool, Sapelo Beach, Georgia; Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Pagurus miamensis* Provenzano  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyptius*: NW side Virginia Key, Miami, Florida
- Pagurus middendorffii* Brandt  
Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1970 a  
*Ascarophis pacificus*: Bol'shoi Shantar Islands
- Palaemon serratus* Pennant "crevettes roses" (téguments)  
Campillo, A.; and Deroux, G., 1974 a  
*Ascophrys rodor* n. g., n. sp.: Roscoff
- Palaemon serratus* (Pennant, 1777) (musculature)  
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Porchet-Hennéré, E., 1974 a  
*Orthothelohania* [sp.]: côtes de France
- Palaemonetes kadiakensis* (abdominal musculature)  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Weidner, E., 1974 a  
*Inodosporus spraguei* gen. n., sp. n. (abdominal musculature): Davis Bayou, Ocean Springs, Mississippi
- Palaemonetes pugio* Holthuis "grass shrimp"  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Weidner, E., 1974 a  
*Inodosporus spraguei* gen. n., sp. n. (abdominal musculature): Davis Bayou, Ocean Springs, Mississippi
- Palaemonetes pugio* "shrimp" (muscle)  
Street, D. A.; and Sprague, V., 1974 a  
*Pleistophora lintonii* n. sp.: Post Office Creek, Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Palaeopsylla soricis soricis* (abdominal cavity)  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 c  
*Hymenolepis scutigera*: Mirns, Gaasterland, Friesland province, Netherlands
- Paleosuchus trigonatus* "cachirre, yacaré coroa"  
Ringuelet, R. A., 1972 b  
*Oligobdella columbiensis* nov. sp.: La Prov., Amazonas, rio Mirití-Paraná, afluente del bajo Caquetá, Colombia
- Paludinea japonica* (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 d  
*Paragonimus sadoensis*; *P. ohirai*
- [Pan] chimpanzee (liver) (exper.)  
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1972 a  
*Plasmodium silvaticum*
- [Pan] chimpanzee (exper.)  
von Lichtenberg, F., 1970 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*; *S. mansoni*; *S. japonicum*
- [Pan] Schimpanse  
Linke, K., 1967 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Zoologischen Garten Rostock
- [Pan] chimpanzees (feces)  
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a  
*Troglodytella* sp.; *Balantidium* sp.; *Entamoeba* sp.: all from Sierra Leone, West Africa
- [Pan] chimpanzees  
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: Sierra Leone, West Africa
- [Pan] chimpanzees (feces)  
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a  
*Bertiella* sp.: Sierra Leone, West Africa
- [Pan] chimpanzees  
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a  
*Ascaris* sp. (feces); *Enterobius* sp. (feces); *E. anthropopitheci*; hookworm (feces); *Physaloptera* sp. (feces); strongyles (feces); *Strongyloides* [sp.], rhabditiform larvae (feces); *Trichostrongylus* sp. (feces); *Prima-subulura distans*; *Oesophagostomum dentigerum*: all from Sierra Leone, West Africa
- [Pan] chimpanzees  
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Kamara, J. A., 1973 a  
*Amblyomma* sp. (scrotum); *Tunga penetrans* (footpads): all from Sierra Leone, West Africa
- Pan troglodytes  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Pediculus schäffi*: Congo
- Pan troglodytes (large intestine, peritoneal cavity)  
Crestian, J.; and Crespeau, F., 1975 a  
*Entamoeba stephanostomum*: France, imported from Cameroun, Africa
- Pan troglodytes "Schimpanse" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba coli*; *Troglodytella abressarti*: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- Pan troglodytes "Schimpanse" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a  
*Strongyloides stercoralis*: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Pan troglodytes (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
*Babesia rodhaini*
- Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (lungs)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Pan troglodytes verus  
Renquist, D. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*: imported to United States from Sierra Leone, Africa
- Pandalus borealis*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Spiruridea* larvae: Japan

- Pandion haliaetus*  
Maa, T.C., 1969 c  
*Icosta ardeae botaurinorum*: New York
- Pandion haliaetus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Olfersia fumipennis*: S. Africa
- Pandion haliaetus* (L.) "osprey"  
Main, A. J. (jr.); and Wallis, R. C., 1974 a  
*Carnus hemapterus*: South Dartmouth, Massachusetts
- Pangasius pangasius* (intestine)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c  
*Cucullanus pangasius* sp. nov.: Mettur Dam, Madras
- Panstrongylus geniculatus*  
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Republic of Panama
- Panstrongylus megistus* (midgut)  
Kramer, J. P., 1972 a  
*Octosporea carloschagasi* n. sp.
- P[*anstrongylus*] *megistus* (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- P[*anstrongylus*] *megistus* (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* (bat strains)
- P[*anstrongylus*] *megistus* (exper.)  
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- P[*anstrongylus*] *megistus* (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- P[*anstrongylus*] *megistus* (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus*  
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Republic of Panama
- [*Panthera leo*] lion  
Jooete, K. F., 1969 a  
*Rhipicephalus carnivoralis*: Gwaii river area, Rhodesia
- [*Panthera leo*] lion (exper.)  
Mortelmans, J.; and Kageruka, P., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma brucei*
- Panthera leo* "lion" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Panthera leo* "Löwe" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma brucei*; *T. congolense*; *Trypanosoma* sp.;  
*Hepatozoon* [sp.]; *Babesia* [sp.]: all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Panthera leo* "Löwe" (blood)  
Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1971 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Panthera leo*  
Young, E., 1975 a  
parasitic diseases, pathology, significance to man and domestic animals, review: Kruger National Park (*Dirofilaria*; *D. sudanensis*; *Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Lingua-tula serrata*; *L. nuttalli*; *Echinococcus granulosus* felidis; *Taenia* spp.; *T. bubesei*; *Hepatozoon* spp.; *sarcosporidiosis*; *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*; *R. sanguineus*; *R. evertsi*; *R. simus*; *Amblyomma hebraeum*; *Haemaphysalis leachi*; *Hyalomma truncatum*; *Physaloptera malayensis*; *Ancylostoma tubaeforme*; *Pseudophyllidea* sp.; *Cylicospirura* sp.)
- Panthera onca* "jaguar" (ear base, neck and body)  
Chakravarty, I. B.; and Malhotra, A. K., 1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Delhi Zoological Park, from U.S.A.
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"  
Dennig, H. K.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1972 a  
*Babesia pantherae* sp. nov.: Kenya
- Panthera pardus* "panther"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. papuana* kinneari; *H. hispinosa*; *H. cuspidata*; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Ixodes petauristae*: all from Mysore State, India
- [*Panthera tigris*] tiger  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhand, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Madhya Pradesh, Balaghat District, India
- [*Panthera tigris*] tiger  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis calvus*: Pahang
- Pantomorus* sp. "white-fringed beetle"  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), [1976 a]  
*Heterorhabditis* [sp.]
- Panurus biarmicus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Panurus biarmicus* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus motacillae*: Moldavian SSR
- Papio* sp. "baboon"  
Kim, J. C. S.; and Kalter, S. S., 1975 a  
*Pneumonyssus santos diasi*: Kenya, Africa; laboratory, San Antonio, Texas  
*P. mossambicensis*: Kenya, Africa
- Papio* sp. "baboons" (exper.)  
Taylor, M. G.; et al., 1973 b  
*Schistosoma mansoni*; *S. mattheei*, *S. intercalatum*; *S. haematobium*; *S. mansoni* x *S. rodhaini*; *S. mattheei* x *S. mansoni*; *S. bovis* x *S. mattheei*; *S. mattheei* x *S. haematobium*; *S. bovis* x *S. haematobium*
- Papio anubis* (exper.)  
Muller, R. L., 1972 a  
*Dracunculus medinensis*
- Papio cynocephalus* (exper.)  
Damian, R.T.; Green, N.D.; and Fitzgerald, K., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Papio cynocephalus* "African baboon" (nat. and exper.)  
Moore, J. A.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975 a  
*Entopolypoides macaci*
- Papio cynocephalus* (exper.) (blood, lymph node)  
Tulloch, G. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Brugia malayi*
- Papio cynocephalus tessellatus*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Pedicinus hamadryas* ssp. *cynocephali*: Congo
- Papio papio*  
Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973 a  
*Anatrichosoma* spp.: University of California Primate Research Center
- Papio papio* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1972 c  
*Entopolypoides macaci*

- Papio papio* (exper.)  
Hawking, F., 1973 c  
*Plasmodium berghei*; *Babesia rodhaini*
- Papio papionis* "baboons"  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis nesbitti*
- Papio ursinus* (Kerr) "Chacma baboon"  
Coffee, G. M.; et al., 1971 a  
*Rhinophaga elongata* (nasal cavity); *R. papionis* (maxillary recesses): all from Letaba, Kruger National Park, Transvaal
- Papio ursinus* "baboon" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*; *S. mansoni*: all from South Africa
- Papio ursinus* "baboon" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*; *S. mansoni*: all from Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Papio ursinus*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxascaris leonina*: South Africa
- Pappogeomys castanops*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops castanops*  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Kansas
- Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops bullatus* (Russell & Baker)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops clarkii* (Baird)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Texas; Coahuila and Chihuahua, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops consitus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Chihuahua, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops excelsus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops goldmani* (Merriam)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila and Durango, Mexico  
*G. martini* n. sp.: Durango and Zacatecas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops hirtus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: New Mexico; Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops jucundus* (Russell & Baker)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops parviceps* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: New Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops perexiguus* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops peridoneus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: San Luis Potosi, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops perplanus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: New Mexico; Oklahoma; Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops planifrons* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*; *G. martini* n. sp.: all from Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops pratensis* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops rubellus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Tamaulipas, Mexico  
*G. martini* n. sp.: Zacatecas, San Luis Potosi and Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops simulans* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Texas
- Pappogeomys castanops sordidulus* (Russell & Baker)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops subnubilus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Zacatecas and Coahuila, Mexico  
*G. martini* n. sp.: Nuevo Leon, Coahuila and Zacatecas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops subsimus* (Nelson & Goldman)  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*; *G. martini* n. sp.: all from Coahuila, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops surculus* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Durango, Mexico  
*G. martini* n. sp.: Zacatecas, Mexico
- Pappogeomys castanops torridus* Russell  
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975 a  
*Geomydoecus expansus*: Texas
- Parabassogigas grandis* (gill filaments)  
Ho, J. S., 1975 a  
*Naobranchia maxima* sp. nov.: off Galapagos Islands
- Parabramis pekinensis*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
- Parabramis pekinensis* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: region of Lake Bolon
- Parabramis pekinensis* (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris*; *P. curtus*: all from region of Lake Bolon
- Parabramis pekinensis* "belyi amurskii leshch" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus palliatus*: region of Lake Bolon  
*D. parabramis*: Lake Bolon  
*Falciunguis parabramis*: region of Lake Bolon  
*Diplozoon* spp.: Amur River basin
- Parabramis pekinensis*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Paracalanus parvus* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Paracanthopristis*. See *Paracentropristis*.

- Paracentropristis hepatus* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Protolamellodiscus serranelli*: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Paracanthopristis* [?. e. *Paracentropristis*] *hepatus* "morskogo okunia" (eye)  
Parukhin, A. M., 1975 a  
*Philometroides oveni* sp. n.: Mediterranean Sea in region of Lampedusa
- Paracinema tricolor* (Thunberg) (exper.) "grasshopper"  
Hanrahan, S. A., 1975 a  
*Malameba locustae*
- Paraconger notialis* Kantor  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sterrhurus ghanensis*: Ghana
- Paradisaea m. minor*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: W. New Guinea
- Paradisaea m. minor*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NW New Guinea
- Paradisaea raggiana*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NE New Guinea
- [*Paradisaeidae*] bird-of-paradise  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- [*Paradisaeidae*] bird-of-paradise  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: NE New Guinea; SE New Guinea  
*I. chalcolumpra*: SE New Guinea
- [*Paradisaeidae*] bird-of-paradise  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica stipituri*: New Guinea
- [*Paradisaeidae*] bird of paradise (nasal passages)  
Sakakibara, I., 1968 b  
*Ptilonyssus buloloensis* n. sp.: Bulolo River, New Guinea
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* subsp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Thailand
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus cochinchinensis* Schwarz "common palm civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Paraechinus deserti*  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Synosternus cleopatrae*; *S. pallidus*: all from Mauritania
- Paraechinus micropus micropus* Elyth "hedgehog" (intestine)  
Nama, H. S., 1975 b  
*Mathevotaenia paraechinidis* n. sp.: Sanchoe (Rajasthan), India
- Parafossarulus manchouricus* (Syn.: *Bithynia striatula*)  
Komiya, Y., 1967 a  
*Cercaria miyagiensis* n. sp.: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
- Parahydromys asper*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Murichirus parahydromys* sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée (East Papua)
- Parakeet  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Knemidokoptes pilae*: Hawaiian Islands
- Parakuhlia boulengeri* Pellegrin  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Holorchis legendrei*: Senegal
- Paraleucogobio strigatus* "chebakovidnyi peskar"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Protocephalus torulosus* (intestine): River Zeia
- Paraleucogobio strigatus* "chebakovidnyi peskar"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Paraleucogobio strigatus* "chebakovidnyi peskar"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus trullaeformis* (gills): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
- Paraleucogobio strigatus*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Paralichthys albiguttus*  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus janebennettae*: Grande Isle, Louisiana  
*Acanthochondria galerita*: Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Paralichthys dentatus* (oral cavities)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria galerita*: Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Paralichthys dentatus* (Linnaeus) "summer flounder"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Paralichthys lethostigma*  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus janebennettae*: Pascagoula, Mississippi
- Paralichthys lethostigma* Jordan & Gilbert "southern flounder"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Paramyeloides transitella*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Pleistophora* sp.: California
- Paranephrops neozelandicus* (great chelae)  
Williams, J. B., 1975 a  
*Temnocephala novae-zelandiae*
- Paranephrops zealandicus* "crayfish"  
Nichols, K. C., 1975 a  
*Temnocephala novae-zealandiae*: vicinity of Dunedin, New Zealand
- Paranthura japonica* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Parapagurodes laurentae* McLaughlin and Haig  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyphalus* n. sp.: Santa Barbara Islands, California; near Abrejos Pt., Baja California
- Parapagurodes makarovi* McLaughlin and Haig  
Markham, J. C., 1974 a  
*Stegophryxus hyphalus* n. sp.: Santa Barbara Islands, California; off Carmel, California; near San Benito Islands, Baja California
- Paraphlepsius irroratus* (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, F. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky



- Paraphlepsius tenessa* (DeLong)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Parapristipoma trilineatum*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaroides* sp.: all from Seto Island Sea
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Proteocephalus* spp. (intestine): River Zeia  
*Gangesia parasiluri* (intestine): Lake Bolon; River Zeia  
*Paraproteocephalus parasiluri* (intestine): Lake Bolon
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: region of Lake Bolon  
*Procammallanus fulvidraconis*: region of Lake Bolon;  
Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Procammallanus parasiluri* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Eustrongylides* sp. (intestinal wall): region of Lake Bolon
- Parasilurus asotus* (muscle)  
Isobe, C., 1964 c  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum*: low Tsuboi and Sherakawa Rivers, Japan
- Parasilurus asotus* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus parasiluri*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia, at mouth of Budunda  
*E. scalaris*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia near Krasnoiar
- Parasilurus asotus*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*P. curtus* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Ancyloidscooides asoti*; *A. botulovagina*; *A. curvilamel-  
lus*; *A. curvilamelus* f. *obscura*; *A. disjunctus*; *A.  
infundibulovagina*; *A. lingmoeni* f. *typica*; *A. varicus*;  
*A. cochleavagina*: all from Amur River basin
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Isoparorchis pseudobagri*: region of Lake Bolon  
*Phyllodistomum parasiluri* (urinary bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia region of mouth of Budunda  
*Azygia robusta* (stomach): region of Lake Bolon  
*Orientocreadium pseudobagri* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Parasilurus asotus* "amurskii som"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma latinucleata* Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): basin Amur River (River Zeia)  
*T. siluri* Li, sp. n. (blood vessel): Lake Bolon; River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Zschokkella parasiluri* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon  
*Chloromyxum parasiluri* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus miyairii*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. gigi* (kidney): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda River  
*M. sprostoni*: Lake Bolon; River Zeia, region of the mouth of Budunda
- Paratelphusa*. See *Parathelpusa*.
- Paratelphusa ceylonensis* Fernando "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a  
*Proleptus* sp.: Ceylon
- Paratelphusa innominata* Fernando "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a  
*Proleptus* sp.: Ceylon
- Parathelpusa rugosa* "mountain crabs"  
Miyazaki, I.; and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a  
*Achillurbainia* sp. *metacercariae*: mountain streams, Kandy area, Ceylon
- Paratelphusa rugosa* "Ceylonese freshwater crab" (hepatopancreas)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a  
*Rhabdochona praecox* sp. n.: Central Province and Uva Province, Ceylon  
*Proleptus* sp.: Ceylon
- Paratelphusa sorrow* (Zehntner) (hepatopancreas)  
Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Kannangara, D. W. W., 1972 a  
*Proleptus* sp.: Ceylon
- Parathelpusa tridentata*  
Ishii, Y.; et al., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus westermani*: State of Trengganu, Japan
- Paratya compressa improvisa*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Spiruridea* larvae; *Spinitectus* sp. larva: all from Japan
- Parauchenoglanis guttatus* (intestine)  
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Neocladocestis congoensis* n. sp.: Ebogo, Cameroun
- Paraxerus* (*Tamiscus*) *alexandri* Thom. et Wr.  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Neohaematopinus heliosciuri*: Congo
- Paraxerus cepapi* (A. Smith)  
Paola, B., 1969 a  
*Hirstionyssus transvaalensis* n. sp.: Mabelikwa, Transvaal, South Africa
- Paraxerus cepapi chobiensis* Roberts "bush squirrel"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Botswana
- Paraxerus cepapi quotus* Wroughton  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Neohaematopinus heliosciuri*; *Enderleinellus heliosciuri*: all from the Congo
- Paraxerus* (*Tamiscus*) *emini* Stuhlmann  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Neohaematopinus heliosciuri*: Congo
- Paroaria cucullata* "Brazilian cardinal" (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Parophrys vetulus* "English sole"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle adirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Parotomys brantsi*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *trapezoides*: South Africa
- Parrot  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*icosta suvaensis*: Fiji  
*I. chalcoclampra*: NW New Guinea; SE New Guinea
- Parupeneus indicus* (Shaw) (gills)  
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a  
*Heliotrema australe*: South China Sea (Hainan Island)

- Parus a. ater* L. "mésange noire"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Menacanthus sinuatus*: Romania
- Parus ater*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Austria
- Parus ater* "Tannenmeise"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi*
- Parus atricapillus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*;  
*Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*;  
*Plasmodium vaughani*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Parus atricapillus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Parus bicolor* "tufted titmouse" (lining of gizzard)  
Pence, D. B., 1973 f  
*Viguiera pari* sp. n.: Covington, Louisiana, USA
- Parus caeruleus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Parus caeruleus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes arboricola*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Parus caeruleus* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus pari*: Moldavian SSR
- Parus caeruleus* "Blaumeise"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi*
- Parus carolinensis* "Carolina chickadee" (lining of gizzard)  
Pence, D. B., 1973 f  
*Viguiera pari* sp. n.: Covington, Louisiana, USA
- Parus cristatus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Czechoslovakia
- Parus elegans*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Parus hudsonicus* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Parus major* "bol'shie sinitsey" (exper.)  
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*
- Parus major*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*; *O. chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Parus major* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus sinuatus*: Ukraine
- Parus major*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes arboricola*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Parus major* Linnaeus "Indian gray tit"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Parus m. major* L. "mésange charbonniere"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Menacanthus sinuatus*; *Philopterus pallescens*: all from Romania
- Parus major* "bol'shoĭ sinitsey" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Parus major* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus pari*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Parus major*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Austria
- Parus major* "Kohlmeise"  
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a  
*Paricterotaenia parina*; *Hymenolepis naja*; *Anonchotaenia globata*; *A. bobica*: all from Steiermark
- Parus major* "Kohlmeise" (Leibeshöhle)  
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a  
*Diplotriana tridens*: Steiermark
- Parus major* "Kohlmeise"  
Sixl, W.; and Reich, M., 1971 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* (Nähe des Höhleneinganges); *Neotrombicula autumnalis vernalis* (After); *Ixodes ricinus*; *I. arboricola* (Augenlid, Hals, Schnabelansatz); *Sternostoma tracheacolum* (Nasenöffnung, Lunge); *Ptilonyssus pari* (Atemwege (Nasenhöhlen)); *P. sittae*: all from Steiermark
- Parus major* "bol'shikh sinitse"  
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a  
*Leucocytozoon majoris*: Tadzhikistan
- Parus major*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*
- Parus major* "Kohlmeise"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* (nat. and exper.)
- Parus major aphrodite*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Cyprus
- Parus major minor*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Japan
- Parus montanus*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Austria
- Parus monticolus* "green-backed tit"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithoica stipituri bistativa*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Parus palustris*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Parus palustris*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Parus palustris* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neonyssus pari*: Ukrainian and Moldavian SSR
- [*Passer domesticus*] domovyĭ vorobeĭ  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi*: Armenian SSR
- Passer domesticus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*; *O. chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands

- Passer domesticus* (peripheral blood, liver, spleen, lungs)  
Burtikashvili, L. P., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus zasukhini* sp. nov.
- Passer domesticus* (L.)  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a  
Conspicuum icteridorum: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Passer domesticus* (L.)  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a  
Dispharynx nasuta; Syngamus trachea: all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Passer domesticus* (L.)  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 a  
Mediorhynchus grandis; Plagiorhynchus formosus: all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Passer domesticus* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus annulatus*: Ukraine
- Passer domesticus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Passer domesticus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Harpyrhynchus pillirostris*: Hawaiian Islands
- Passer domesticus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Aulonastus* sp. n.; *Syringophiloides minor*
- Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus) "house sparrow"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Paradoxopsyllus custodis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Passer domesticus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: France
- Passer domesticus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Sudan
- Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus) (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora lacazei*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Passer domesticus* "domovom vorob'e"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Dermanyssus hirundinis*; *D. passerinus*; *D. gallinae*;  
*Allodermanyssus sanguineus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- [*Passer domesticus*] house-sparrow  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Paradoxopsyllus custodis*: Western Himalayas
- Passer domesticus* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
*Leucochloridium fuscum*
- Passer domesticus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus emberizae*: Israel
- Passer domesticus* (faeces)  
Shah, H. L.; and Joshi, S. C., 1965 a  
*Isospora* sp.: Mhow, India
- Passer domesticus* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Neoryssus hirsti*; *Ptilonyssus mudus*: all from Moldavian SSR
- Passer domesticus* "Haussperlinge" (exper.)  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
*Ascoschöngastia latyshevi*
- Passer domesticus* (exper.) "house sparrow"  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Passer domesticus* bactriana  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Afghanistan
- Passer hispaniolensis* "chernogradogo vorob'ia"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Turkmenistan
- Passer montanus* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus annulatus*: Ukraine
- Passer montanus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Passer montanus* "tree sparrow"  
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a  
*Leucochloridium passerii*: Taiwan
- Passer montanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: W. Pakistan; India
- Passer montanus* "tree sparrow"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Passer montanus* "polevoï vorobeï"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Turkmenistan
- Passer montanus* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp. 6: Moldavian SSR
- Passerculus sandwichensis*  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Passerella iliaca* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*;  
*Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*;  
*Plasmodium vaughani*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Passerella iliaca* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Passerella iliaca* "fox sparrows"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
*Plasmodium vaughani*: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- [*Passeriformes*] passerine  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Nyasaland
- Passerine. See [*Passeriformes*]
- Pastor roseus* "rosy pastor" (heart)  
Ali, M. M., 1969 e  
*Splendidofilaria alii*: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- [*Pastor roseum*] rozovyï skvoretz  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis alatau*: Armenian SSR
- Pastor roseus* (L.) "rozovykh skvortsov" (nasal cavity)  
Butenko, O. M., 1972 a  
*Ptilonyssus pastoris* sp. n.: Dzhambulsk oblast, Kazakhstan

- Pastor roseus* "rozovogo skvortsa" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Sternostoma sp.: Armenian SSR
- Patiria pectinifera* "starfish" (surface)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
Trichodina astericola: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Pato domestico. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Pavo cristatus* L. "peafowl"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal
- Pavo cristatus* Linnaeus (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Eimeria pavonis: Uttar Pradesh, India
- Pavo cristatus* "Indian peacock" (faeces)  
Patnaik, M. M., 1965 c  
Eimeria pavonis n. sp.; Eimeria cristata n. sp.: all from Orissa, India
- Pavo cristatus* "Indian peacock" (intestinal content)  
Patnaik, M. M., 1965 d  
Isospora pellerdyi n. sp.: India
- Pecten yessoensis* "mollusc" (mantle cavity)  
Shtein, G. A., 1974 a  
Trichodina pecten sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Pedestes. See Pedetes.
- Pedetes capensis*  
Fain, A., 1969 f  
Pedetopus zumpti n. g., n. sp.: Bloemhof, Transvaal
- Pedetes capensis* Forster (= P. cafer (Pallas))  
Makowski, M.A.; and Ngeengebule, E.K., 1967 a  
Radfordilaelaps meridionalis: Bechuanaland
- Pedetes capensis* "springhare"  
Paola, B., 1969 a  
Hirstionyssus santosdiasi: Mozambique; Cape Province Transvaal; Orange Free State; South West Africa; Botswana
- Pedicicia rivosalatr.*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina pediciae n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Pediliorhynchus comitatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya roubaudi: Gabon
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
Plasmodium pedioecetii; Trypanosoma [sp.]: all from Colorado
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colorado
- Pelamis platurus* (Linnaeus)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Pelargopsis capensis* "stork-billed kingfisher" (L.)  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
Haemoproteus halcyonis
- Pelargopsis capensis javana* (Boddaert) "stork-billed kingfisher" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Diplostomum sabahense sp. n.: Tuaran, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Pelargopsis gigantea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Myophthiria capsoides: Philippines
- Pelates quadrilineatus* (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
Heterophyopsis expectans; Procerovum calderoni: all from Philippines
- Pelecanoides georgicus*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Leptosphyra antarctica: Kerguelen Island
- Pelecanoides georgicus*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Pelmatocerandra enderleini: South Georgia; Heard
- Pelecanoides georgicus* "probably wrongly identified"  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Pelmatocerandra setosa: South Georgia
- Pelecanoides georgicus* (Murphy and Harper) "South Georgian diving petrel" (intestine)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Tetrabothrius sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Pelecanoides georgicus* (Murphy and Harper) "South Georgian diving petrel" (oesophagus and stomach)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Stegophorus heardi: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Pelecanoides georgicus* "South Georgia diving petrel"  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d  
Ixodes kerguelensis: Crozet Island; Heard Island
- Pelecanoides u. urinatrix*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Halipeurus falsus pacificus: subantarctic islands  
Pelmatocerandra setosa: Heard; Kerguelen; Macquarie
- Pelecanoides urinatrix* "diving petrel"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes pterodromae: Tasmania
- Pelecanoides urinatrix* (Gmelin) "common diving petrel" (intestine)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Tetrabothrius sp.: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Pelecanoides urinatrix* (Gmelin) "common diving petrel" (oesophagus and stomach)  
Williams, I. C.; et al., 1974 a  
Stegophorus heardi: Bird Island, South Georgia (54°S, 38°W)
- Pelecanoides urinatrix* exsul  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austromenopon elliotti: Crozet  
Pelmatocerandra setosa: South Georgia
- Pelecanus crispus* Bruch. "kudriavom pelikane"  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Icosta schoutedeni: Kazakhstan
- Pelecanus occidentalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta albipennis: Galapagos
- Pelecanus occidentalis*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a  
Womersia strandtmanni: Galveston, Texas, U.S.A.

- Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* Gmelin "brown pelican"  
Pence, D. B.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a  
*Phalacroctes punctatissimus* (trachea subcutaneous tissues): Louisiana, Florida  
*Phalacroctes pelecani* sp. n. (trachea and neck subcutaneous tissues): Grande Terre, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; Vero Beach, Sanibel Island, Venice, Florida  
*Pelecanectes apunctatus* sp. n. (trachea and neck subcutaneous tissues): Bird Island, Lee County, Florida; near Miami, Florida; Hall Island near Cocoa Beach, Florida; Grande Terre, Louisiana
- Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* Gmelin "eastern brown pelican" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973 a  
*Parvitaenia heardi* sp. n.: Bird Key, Lee County, Florida
- Pelecanus onocrotalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta schoutedeni*: Ruanda
- Pelecanus philippensis* "grey pelican" (proventriculus)  
Ali, S. M.; and Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a  
*Pelecanascaris deodhari* sp. nov.: Bombay (Maharashtra)
- Pelecus cultratus* "chekhon"  
Dzhililov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Pellona elongata* (Bennett) (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973 a  
*Paramazocraes tripathii* n. sp.; *Choricotyle pellonae* n. sp.; *Pelloncola lanceolatum* n. sp.: all from Korangi Creek, Karachi, Pakistan
- Pellonula afzeliusi*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus cunningtoni* (gill leaf): the Volta basin, Ghana  
*Paraergasilus lagoanaris* n. sp.: Volta lake, Black and White Volta confluence area, Ghana
- Pellorneum* sp. "babbler"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Ornithoica stipituri bistativa*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Pellorneum ruficeps*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. Pakistan; Thailand
- Pelmatochromis guentheri*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Argulus* sp.: Volta lake, Ghana
- Pelmatochromis kingsleyae* (intestine)  
Manter, H. W.; and Fritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
*Euclinostomum* sp.: Gabon, Central Africa
- Pelomedusa subrufa* (Lacépède, 1788) "southern marsh terrapin" (urinary bladder, cloaca)  
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
*Polystomoides chabaudi*: Kampala area, Uganda
- Pelomys fallax*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Hoplopleura pelomydis*: Congo
- Pelomys fallax* (queue)  
Fain, A., 1969 d  
*Rodentopus muris*: Butare, Rwanda
- Pempheris molucca* C. et V. (gills)  
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a  
*Haliotrema pempherii* sp. n.; *H. flagellocirrus* sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)
- Penaeus brasiliensis* Latreille 1817 (glande digestive)  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a  
*Prochristianella penaei*; *Parachristianella monomegacantha*; *P. dimegacantha*: all from Biscayne Bay (Florida)
- Penaeus japonicus* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Penelopides panini affinis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Penelopides samarensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithocona plicata*: Philippines
- Pentalagus furnessi* "black rabbit"  
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis pentalagi*: Amami Ōshima, Ryukyu Islands
- Pentalagus furnessi* "Ryukyu rabbit"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Haemaphysalis formosensis*; *H. hystricis*; *H. pentalagi*: all from Ryukyu Islands
- Pentanemus quinquarius* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Poracanthium ghanense*: Ghana
- Penthetor lucasi*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Ixodes simplex*: Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Penthetor lucasi*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebula nigriceps* n. comb.: Malaya; Borneo
- Peprilus alepidotus* (Linnaeus) "southern harvestfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Perameles* sp.  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Austrochirus perameles* sp. n.: Australia
- Perameles bougainvillei* "barred bandicoot"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: Australia
- Perameles gunnii* "Gunn's or barred bandicoot" (kidney)  
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B. L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a  
*Klossiella quimrensis* n. sp.: Maria Island, Tasmania
- Perameles gunnii* "Tasmanian barred bandicoot"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Perameles nasuta* "long-nosed bandicoot"  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Perameles nasuta* "long-nosed bandicoot"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*; *I. feicalis*: all from Australia
- Peramelidae* "mumut" (pleural cavity)  
Walker, J. C.; and McMillan, B., 1974 a  
*Breinlia* sp. (probably *B. trichosuri*): Rabaul area of New Guinea
- Perca flavescens* (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S., 1973 b  
*Quasimaritremopsis medius*: Oneida lake, New York (U.S.A.)
- Perca flavescens* (parenteral sites)  
Fischer, H.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 a  
*Proteocephalus ambloplitis*: Lake Opeongo, Algonquin Park, Ontario

- Perca flavescens* (gut epithelium, feces)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria tedlai* sp. nov.: Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada  
*E. laureleus* sp. nov.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (exper.)  
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974 b  
*Camallanus oxycephalus*
- Perca fluviatilis* (eyes)  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Loch Lomond
- Perca fluviatilis*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma strumosum*: Baltic Sea
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun  
Kaletskaiia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus lucii*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"  
Wootten, R., 1973 c  
*Bunodera luciopercae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"  
Wootten, R., 1973 c  
*Proteocephalus percae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*; *Tylodelphys clavata*; *T. podicipina*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"  
Wootten, R., 1974 c  
*Proteocephalus percae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Percottus glehni* "rotan-goloveshka"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Trienophorus crassus* (musculature); *Nippotaenia mogurndae* (intestine): all from River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)
- Percottus glehni* "rotan-goloveshka"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Philometra* sp. I. (under gill cover): River Zeia in mouth of Budunda
- Percottus glehni* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zeia, mouth of Budunda
- Percottus glehni*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Hebesoma violentum* (intestine): small lake in region of the confluence of River Budunda into River Zeia  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*P. curtus* (intestine): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Percottus glehni* "rotan-goloveshka" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Ancyrocephalus curtus*: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda
- Percottus glehni* "rotan-goloveshka"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Allocreadium* sp. (intestine): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of
- Percottus glehni*.— Continued.  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b.— Continued.  
Budunda  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Diplosomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Percottus glehni* "rotan-goloveshka"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria carpelli*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Myxidium rimsky-korsakowi* (urinary bladder): lake near confluence of rivers Budunda and Zeia  
*Henneguya alexeevi* (gills, ovary, musculature): region of confluence of Budunda into River Zeia  
*Thelohania peponoides* (subcutaneous connective tissue of fins): lake in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: river Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Trichodina* sp. III (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
- Percichthys melanops* (Girard) (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 b  
*Pomphorhynchus yamagutii* sp. n.: Malleco River, near Angol, Chile
- Percina nigrofasciata* (digestive tract)  
Bradley, M., 1970 a  
*Azygia longa*, *Proterometra* sp., *Leuceruthrus microp-teri*: all from Cahaba River
- Percopsis omiscomaycus* "trout perch" (gills)  
Dachtar, A. O., 1974 a  
*Gleidodiscus baldwini* n. sp.: lakes Huron, Ontario and Erie
- Perdix perdix* (feces of all)  
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a  
*Heterakis gallinae*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Capillaria* sp.: all from Central Bohemia
- Perdix perdix perdix*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Cuclotogaster heterographus*: Romania
- Perdix perdix* "gray partridge" (blood)  
Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1974 a  
*Plasmodium pedioecetii*: Colorado
- Periclimenes grandis* (pterygostome region)  
Bruce, A. J., 1972 a  
*Orophryxus shiinoi* sp. nov.: Mazizini Bay, west coast of Zanzibar Island
- Periclimenes hertwigi* "pontoniinid shrimp" (dorsal aspect of abdomen)  
Bruce, A. J., 1972 b  
*Filophryxus dorsalis* sp. nov.: off Coast of Queensland, Australia
- Pericoptus prox. stupidus* Sharp  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema brumpti*: Neuseeland
- Pericoptus truncatus* "sand scarab" (gut)  
Crumpton, W. J., 1974 a  
*Hirmocystis pterygospora*; *Stylocephalus* sp.: all from Spencer Park beach, North Canterbury
- Pericrocotus ethologus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Pericrocotus flammeus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Perilampus hyalinus* Sarg.  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a  
*Herpetomonas swainei*

- Perinereis cultrifera* "annelide polychete"  
Schrevel, J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Lecudina pellucida*
- Perinereis cultrifera*  
Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Lecudina pellucida*
- Perinereis marionii* (intestinal)  
Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
*Lecudina pelmatomorpha* n. sp.: Nacqueville (Cotentin)
- Perionyx excavatus* Perrier (alimentary tract)  
Mukherjee, R. N.; and Chakrabarti, A., 1975 a  
*Anoplophrya anilii* n. sp.: Barrackpore, West Bengal, India
- Periophthalmus koelreuteri* (Pallas)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithaster ghanensis*: Ghana
- Periplaneta* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma bulhoesi*: Havana, Cuba
- Periplaneta americana* "cockroach"  
Acholonu, A. D.; and Finn, O. J., 1974 a  
*Moniliformis moniliformis*: Puerto Rico
- Periplaneta americana* (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Leidyneia appendiculatum*: Iowa; N. Dakota; Michigan; Texas; Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Deutschland; Tschechoslowakei; Maharashtra, Indien  
*Hammerschmidtella priplaneticolae*: Uttar Pradesh, Andhra Pradesh, Bengal and Maharashtra, Indien; Iowa; N. Dakota; Michigan; Kansas; Texas; North Carolina; Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Deutschland; England  
*Hammerschmidtella diesingi*: Bengal, Indien  
*Thelastoma bulhoesi*: Guanabara and São Paulo, Brasilien; Massachusetts; Nebraska; Texas; Frankreich; Tschechoslowakei; England; Uttar Pradesh and Andhra Pradesh, Indien
- Periplaneta americana* "cockroach"  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
*Diplocystis schneideri*
- Periplaneta americana* "cockroach" (exper.)  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
*Moniliformis dubius*
- Periplaneta americana* (exper.)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
*Pterygodermatites zygodontomis* n. comb.
- Periplaneta australasiae* (F.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Leidyneia appendiculatum*: São Paulo, Brasilien  
*Hammerschmidtella priplaneticolae* comb. n.: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Periplaneta australasiae* "cockroach" (exper.)  
Lackie, J. M., 1975 a  
*Moniliformis dubius*
- Periplaneta brunnea* Burm.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma bulhoesi*: Louisiana
- Perisoreus canadensis* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon sakharoffi*: insular Newfoundland
- Peristedion orientalis* (small intestine)  
Kamegai, S., 1972 a  
*Anthochoanocotyle kihobo* n.g., n.sp.: off Izu Peninsula, Suruga Bay, Pacific coast of Japan
- Peristernia australiensis*  
Rohde, K., 1973 c  
*Lobatostoma manteri* sp.nov. (stomach and main ducts of digestive gland): Australia
- Peristernia australiensis* Reeve (stomach, digestive gland ducts)  
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a  
*Lobatostoma manteri*: Great Barrier Reef, Australia
- Perla marginata marginata* (Panzer, 1799) (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1973 c  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* (tissu adipeux)
- Perlodes intricata* (Pichet, 1842) (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1973 c  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* (tissu adipeux)
- Perna canaliculus* Gmelin "green-lipped mussel"  
Jones, J. B., 1975 a  
*Nematopsis* n. sp.: Ahipara, New Zealand
- Pernis* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*lcosta longipalpis*: Thailand
- Perodicticus potto*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Rynconyssus galagoensis*: Parc National Albert, Congo
- Perodicticus potto* (intestin grele)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Molineus vogelianus*: La Maboke, R. C. A.
- Perognathus* sp.  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila intrasola*: Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus arenarius*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Perognathus artus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila intrasola*: Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus baileyi*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Pima County, Arizona; Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Perognathus californicus*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Perognathus crinitus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California
- Perognathus eremicus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Riverside County, California
- Perognathus fallax*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.; *O. xerophila* n. sp.: all from Riverside County, California  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Perognathus fallax*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: California
- Perognathus formosus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Imperial and Riverside Counties, California  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*; *O. sola*: all from Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Perognathus formosus*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia hardyorum* n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

- Perognathus goldmani*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila intrasola*: Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus hispidus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Coahuila, Mexico
- Perognathus intermedius*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Pima and Yuma Counties, Arizona
- Perognathus longimembris*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.; *O. xerophila* n. sp.: all from Riverside County, California
- Perognathus merriami*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
- Perognathus nelsoni*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
- Perognathus penicillatus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas  
*O. desertorum* sp. n.: Riverside and San Diego Counties, California  
*O. intrasola*: Sonora, Mexico  
*O. parvisola*: Pima County, Arizona; Sonora, Mexico  
*O. xerophila* n. sp.: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California
- Perognathus pernix*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila intrasola*: Sonora, Mexico
- Perognathus spinatus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila parvisola*: Baja California Norte, Mexico
- Peromyscus* "white-footed mice" (exper.) (muscles)  
Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1975 a  
*Hammondia hammondi* n. sp.
- Peromyscus* sp.  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
fleas: New Mexico
- Peromyscus* sp.  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila desertorum* sp. n.: Yuma County, Arizona
- Peromyscus* sp. "deer mice" (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- Peromyscus eremicus* (exper.)  
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri*
- Peromyscus eremicus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Wrenn, W. J., 1973 a  
*Otorhinophila baccusi* sp. n.: Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus eremicus*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: California
- Peromyscus floridanus* Chapman (intestin grele)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c  
*Boreostrongylus peromysci* n. sp.: Highlands County, Florida
- Peromyscus gossypinus* Le Conte (intestin grele)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c  
*Boreostrongylus peromysci* n. sp.: Highlands County and Levy County, Florida
- Peromyscus leucopus* (exper.)  
Forrester, D. J.; and Neilson, J. T., 1973 a  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri*
- Peromyscus leucopus*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
*Peromyscopsylla scotti*; *P. h. hesperomys*; *Orchopeas leucopus*; *Stenoponia americana*: all from Connecticut
- Peromyscus leucopus* (Rafinesque) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Peromyscus leucopus*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites coloradensis*: Michigan, U. S. A.
- Peromyscus maniculatus*  
Chalmers, G. A.; and Barrett, M. W., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Lethbridge, Alberta
- Peromyscus maniculatus* (Wagner) "field mouse" (exper.)  
Ching, H. L., 1973 a  
*Gymnophallus somateriae*
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Wagner (intestin)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974 c  
*Boreostrongylus carolinensis* n. comb.: Great Smokey Mountains, North Carolina
- Peromyscus maniculatus*  
Goff, M. O.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a  
*Comatacarus pusillus* new sp.: Cheyenne Co., Kansas
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"  
Hardy, J. L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Echinophaga gallinacea*; *Leptopsylla segnis*; *Malaraeus sinomus*; *M. telchinus*; *Monopsyllus wagneri*; *Peromyscopsylla ebrighti*; *Thrassis augustsoni*; *Dermacentor* sp.; *Meringis cummingi*; *M. parkeri*: all from Kern County, California
- Peromyscus maniculatus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
fleas: California
- Peromyscus maniculatus* "deer mouse"  
Leiby, P. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus*  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia peromysci*: Utah, U.S.A.
- Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi* "deer mouse"  
Leiby, P. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites coloradensis*: Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri* n. sub. sp.: Woodland, California



- Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus* Merriam (caecum)  
 Quentin, J.-C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]  
*Syphacia peromysci*: Beaver County, Utah
- Peromyscus truei*  
 Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
*Euschoengastia marginalis* n. sp.: California
- Peromyscus truei montipinoris*  
 Wood, S. F., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: California (Juniper Hills, near  
 Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)
- Porro. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Petasodes mouffeti* (Kirby)  
 Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Hammerschmidtella diesingi*: Minas Gerais, Brasilien
- Petaurista elegans*  
 Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium*: Malaysia
- Petaurista elegans*  
 Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Microfilariae*: Malaysia
- Petaurista elegans* "spotted giant flying squirrel"  
 Yap, L. F.; Muul, I.; and Lim, B. L., 1970 a  
*Plasmodium* sp.: West Malaysia
- Petaurista leucogenys nikkonis* Thomas "Japanese flying  
 squirrel"  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d  
*Sypharista kamegaii* n. gen., n. sp.: Kanto vicinity,  
 Japon
- Petaurista petaurista*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Neohaematopinus batuanae*: Gunong Benom
- Petaurista petaurista*  
 Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma*; *Plasmodium*: all from Malaysia
- Petaurista petaurista*  
 Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Microfilariae*: Malaysia
- Petaurista petaurista*  
 Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
*Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Petaurista petaurista* "giant flying squirrel" (lungs)  
 Rao, A. T.; Misra, S. G.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 a  
*echinococcosis*: Nandan Kanan Zoo
- Petaurista petaurista albiventer*  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d  
*Sypharista indica* n. comb.: Himalaya
- Petaurista petaurista grandis* "Formosan giant flying  
 squirrel" (blood)  
 Cross, J.H.; Lien, J.C.; and Hsu, M.Y., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Taiwan
- Petaurista p. philippensis* "flying squirrel"  
 Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J.,  
 1968 a  
*Ixodes petauristae*: Mysore State, India
- Petaurus australis* "yellow-bellied glider"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Petaurus breviceps* "sugar glider"  
 Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation,  
 captive animal": Victoria
- Petaurus papuanus*  
 Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Petaurobia papuanus*: Nouvelle Guinée
- Petionomys vordermanni*  
 Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
*Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Petrochelidon ariel* (Gould) "fairy martins"  
 Kennedy, J. A.; Smith, J. R.; and Smyth, M., 1975 a  
*Ornithomya biloba*: South Australia
- Petrochelidon ariel*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 f  
*Ornithomya clarki* [? nom. nud.]: Australia
- Petrochelidon nigricans*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 f  
*Ornithomya clarki* [? nom. nud.]: Australia
- Petrochelidon nigricans* "tree martin"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Petrogale lateralis* [in host list as *P. penicillata lateralis*  
 Gould, 1842 "black-flanked rock-wallaby"]  
 Roberts, F.H.S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis lagostrophii*: Northern Territory, Australia
- Petrogale pearsoni* "Pearson I. rock-wallaby"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Petrogale penicillata inornata* "north Queensland rock-  
 wallaby"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis petrogalis* sp. nov.: Magnetic I.,  
 Queensland
- Petroica phoenicea* "flame robin"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Petronia petronia* "kamennom vorob'e"  
 Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*: Armenian SSR
- Pez, bocón. See [*Cetengraulis mysticetus*]
- Pferd. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* (Pallas) "phacochoeres; wart-hog"  
 (veines hépatiques)  
 Grétillet, S., 1969 b  
*Schistosoma bovis*: République du Senegal
- [*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*] warthog  
 Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Rhipicephalus longus*: Rhodesia  
*R. armatus*: Karyangwe area, Rhodesia
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* "warthog"  
 Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia* (diaphragm, muscle cells): East Africa
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* "warthog" (subcutaneous tissues)  
 Opuni, E. K.; and Müller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.: Serengeti National  
 Park, Tanzania
- [*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*] wart hog  
 Opuni, E. K.; Müller, R. L.; and Mueller, J. F., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri*: Tanzania, East Africa
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* "warthog" (feces)  
 Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South  
 Africa
- Phoenicophaeus* sp.  
 Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 b  
*Cuculicola hardayali* sp. n.: Thailand

- Phaenicophaeus curvirostris*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Cuculicla sp.: Gunong Benom
- Phaenicophaeus curvirostris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Borneo; Philippines
- Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus* Berlepsch  
"chestnut-breasted malcoha" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae sp. n.; Prosthogonimus malaysiae sp. n.: all from Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)
- Phaenicophaeus diardi*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Cuculiphilus snodgrassi: Gunong Benom
- Phaenicophaeus d. diardi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Thailand
- Phaenicophaeus javanicus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Cuculicla sp.: Gunong Benom
- Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta elbeli n. sp.: Thailand
- Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus* Blyth  
Somadder, K.; and Tandam, B. K., 1970 b  
Cuculicola hardayali sp. n.: Thailand
- Phaenicopterus*. See *Phaenicopterus*.
- Phaethon lepturus* "white-tailed tropicbird"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Austromenopon miloni; Saemundssonina uppalensis: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Phaethon rubricauda* "red-tailed tropicbird"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Austromenopon sp.; Saemundssonina hexagona: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- [Phalacrocoracidae] cormorant  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta schoutedeni: Ruanda
- Phalacrocorax africanus* "cormorant" (stomach wall) (nat. and exper.)  
Paperna, I., 1974 a  
Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria
- Phalacrocorax albiventer*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Eidmanniella pellucida; Piagetiella caputincisa; Pectinopygus turbinatus: all from subantarctic islands
- Phalacrocorax atriceps*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 b  
Scutomegninia phalacrocoracis: small isle at tip of Maipo Island
- Phalacrocorax atriceps*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Piagetiella caputincisa: near Bulls I., Argentine Is., Wiencke I., Berthelot I., Palmer Arch.; South Orkney Is.  
Pectinopygus turbinatus: South Orkney Is.; Wiencke I. and near Bulls I., Palmer Arch.; Gonzales Videla, Danco Coast; Gaston I.
- Phalacrocorax atriceps*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Piagetiella caputincisa; Pectinopygus turbinatus: all from South Georgia
- Phalacrocorax atriceps georgianus* Lönnberg, 1906  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1970 a  
Scutomegninia phalacrocoracis: South Georgia Island
- Phalacrocorax auritus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Stibarokris phalacrus
- Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Diplostomum compactum: Cuba
- Phalacrocorax bougainvillei* (Less.) (intestin)  
Baer, J. G., 1969 a  
Cardiocephaloides physalis [n. comb. ?]: fles Guañape, Pérou
- Phalacrocorax capillatus* "Temminck's cormorant"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes signatus: Japan
- Phalacrocorax carbo* (Intestinaltrakt)  
Palm, V., 1968 a  
Paryphostomum radiatum: Wolga-Delta, Astrachan
- Phalacrocorax fuscescens* "black-faced cormorant"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes uriae: Victoria
- Phalacrocorax melanoleucos* (Viellot) "little pied cormorant"  
Angel, L. M., 1973 a  
Prosthogonimus vitellatus (intestine): South Australia
- Phalacrocorax olivaceus mexicanus* (=P. brasilianus mexicanus)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Diplostomum compactum: Cuba
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus* "pelagic shag"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes signatus: Japan
- Phalanger* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes cordifer: New Guinea
- Phalanger maculatus* (Desmarest) "spotted cuscus" (tracheae)  
Domrow, R., 1974 a  
Pneumonyssus capricorni sp. n.: Papua New Guinea
- Phalanger orientalis peninsulae* "grey cuscus"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes cordifer: north Queensland
- Phalaropus fulicarius* "ploskonosyĭ plavunchik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
Aploparaksis andrei; Aploparaksis clavata; Aploparaksis retroversa; Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus sp. n.: all from lower reaches of Lena river
- Phalaropus fulicarius* "ploskonosyĭ plavunchik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Wardium amphitricha: lower reaches of Lena river
- Phalaropus lobatus* "kruglonosyĭ plavunchik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
Echinocotyle tenuis: Okhotsk sea coast
- Phallodrilus monospermathecus*  
Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
Anoplophrya nodulata
- Phanerodon atripes* (Jordan & Gilbert)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Parabomolochus constrictus: California
- Phanerodon furcatus* "white seaperch"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
Genitocotyle acirra: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Phapitreron amethystina malindangensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Philippines
- Phapitreron amethystina mindanaensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona plicata: Philippines

- Rhapitron amethystina mindanaensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Philippines
- Rhapitron leucotis nisororum* [?i. e. *nigrorum*]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: Philippines
- Pharaxonotha kirschi*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina pharaxonothae* n. sp.: Nürnberg, Germany
- Phascogale tapoatafa* "tuan"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria
- Phascogale tapoatafa* (Meyer) "tuan"  
Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a  
*Diablioptes phascogale* n. sp.: Christmas Hills, near Melbourne, Victoria
- Phascogale tapoatafa* (Meyer, 1793) "brush-tailed marsupial-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Phascogale tapoatafa*  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973 b  
*Stephanopysylla thomasi*: Warrenbayne, Victoria
- Phascolarctos cinereus* "koala"  
Barker, I. K., 1974 b  
*Sarcoptes scabiei*: Victoria, in captivity
- Phascolarctos cinereus* "koala"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes hirsti*: Kangaroo I. (South Australia)  
*I. cornuatus*: Australia  
*Haemaphysalis bancrofti*: Australia
- Phasianus* sp.  
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis phasiana* sp. n.: Kyushu Island, Japan
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Bejsovec, J., 1968 a  
*Heterakis gallinae*; *Syngamus trachea* (trachea); *Trichostrongylus tenuis*; *Ascaridia galli*; *Capillaria caudinflata*; *Thominox phasianina*; *Capillaria* sp. (feces): all from Central Bohemia
- Phasianus colchicus* "ring-necked pheasant"  
Cooper, G. L., 1974 a  
*Heterakis gallinae* (gastric caecae); *Syngamus trachea* (trachea): all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Phasianus colchicus* "pheasants"  
Guralp, N.; and Mayilmayil, A., 1971 a  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis*: Samsun area, Turkey
- Phasianus colchicus* "pheasants"  
Guralp, N.; and Mayilmayil, A., 1971 a  
*Goniodes colchici*: Samsun area, Turkey
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilidae* n. gen., sp. n. 6
- Phasianus colchicus* "pheasant"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Davainea proglottina*; *Raillietina tetragona*; *Heterakis gallinae*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Thominox perforans*; *T. phasianina*; *Trichostrongylus tenuis*)
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis* [sp.], tentatively *Haemaphysalis phasiana* sp. n.: Turkmen SSR, USSR
- Phasianus colchicus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Phasianus colchicus colchicus* "common pheasant"  
Špenik, M.; et al., 1972 a  
*Oxylipeurus colchicus*; *Lipeurus maculosus*; *Goniodes colchicus*; *Menopon biserialum*; *Gonicocotes chrysocephalus*: all from Košice
- Phasianus colchicus* "ring-necked pheasant" (feces)  
Wacha, R. S., 1973 a  
*Eimeria tetartocimia* sp. n.; *E. pacifica*; *E. duodenalis*: all from Warm Springs, Montana
- Phasianus colchicus robustipes* "pheasant"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*; *H. flava*; *Ixodes persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Phasianus colchicus tohkaidi* "green pheasant"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan
- Phasianus soemmerringii scintillans* "hondo copper pheasant"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan
- Phasianus* (*Colchicus*) *versicolor* "Japanese pheasant" (lung, ventriculus)  
Kugi, G., 1971 a  
*Mesocestoides* sp.: Yamaga-mati, Oita Prefecture, Japan
- Phasianus versicolor*  
Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis phasiana* sp. n.: Sado Island, Japan
- Pheasant  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Japan  
*Boophilus* spp.
- Phelsuma dubia*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
*Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Phenacomys* sp.  
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a  
*Listrophorus phenacomys* sp. n.: Nueltin Lake, Keewatin, Canada
- Phenacomys intermedius*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus americanus* n. sub. sp.: Oregon; Montana (U.S.A.)
- Phenacomys intermedius* "heather vole" (caecum)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 a  
*Heligmosomoides johnsoni* sp. nov.: Hurricane Ridge, Mt. Angelus Trail, Olympic Peninsula, Clallam County, Washington, U.S.A.
- Pheretima diffringens* (seminal vesicles)  
McMahan, M. L., 1975 a  
*Zygozystis legeri*; *Monocystis agilis*: all from East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

- Pheretima peguana* (Rosa) (seminal vesicles)  
Biswas, M. K.; and Mookherjee, R. N., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya lumbrici*: Calcutta
- Pheucticus ludovicianus* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Philaemon* sp. ?*jawararensis* (gut)  
Ewers, W. H., 1974 a  
trypanosomes (?*Trypanosoma aunawa* sp. n.): Javarere Cave, near pt. Moresby, Papua New Guinea
- Philaenus spumarius* (L.)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Philander opossum* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
haemogregarines; Hepatozoon didelphydis "probably";  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including  
*T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Philander opossum* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Philander opossum*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. tropica*; *E. goeldii*:  
all from Venezuela
- Philander opossum* "four-eyed opossum" (lungs)  
Miyazaki, I.; Grados B., O.; and Uyema, N., 1973 a  
*Paragonimus amazonicus* sp. n.: Tingo Maria, District  
of Rupa-Rupa, Province of Leoncio Prado, Department of  
Huánuco, Perú
- Philander* (*Metachirops*) *opossum*, Linne 1758  
Quentin, J.-C., 1973 b  
*Spirura guianensis*: Cayenne (Guyane)
- Philander opossum* (bile ducts)  
Uyema, N., 1974 a  
*Opisthorchis* [sp.]: Tingo María, Department of Huánuco,  
Peru
- Philander opossum fuscogriseus* "four-eyed opossum"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa  
Rica
- Philander opossum quica* (bile ducts)  
Grisi, L.; and de Castro, P. T., [1975 a]  
*Lyperosomum silvai* n. sp.: State of Rio de Janeiro,  
Brazil
- Philander trinitatis* "(it may be *Caluromys philander trinitatis*)"  
Dusbabek, F., 1969 a  
*Archemyobia trinidadensis*: Trinidad
- Philautus variabilis* (Günther, 1858) "rhacophorid frog"  
(small intestine)  
Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]  
*Cylindrotaenia philauti* sp. nov.: Horton Plains  
(World's End region), Ceylon
- Philemon novaeguineae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bismarck Archip.
- Philentoma velata*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Toritrombicula densipiliata*: Gunong Benom
- Philodryas schotti* (Schlegel, 1837) (cavidad bucal)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gortari, A. M., 1965 a  
*Opisthognimus afranoi*: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dto. Co-  
lonia, Uruguay  
*O. lecitnotus*: Bañado Tropa Vieja, Dt. de Canelones,  
Uruguay  
*Westella sulina*: Nico Pérez, Dto. de Lavalleja, Uru-  
guay
- [*Philohela minor*] American woodcock  
Artmann, J. W., 1975 a  
*Cuterebra* [sp.], probably buccata: Franklin Park,  
New Jersey
- Philomachus pugnax* "ruff"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Carduceps scalaris*; *Luniceps holophaeus holophaeus*:  
all from North Pacific Ocean
- Philomachus pugnax* "turukhtan"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis retroversa*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii  
and Pukhtu)  
*Aploparaksis taimyrensis*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii);  
lower reaches of Lena river  
*Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus* sp. n.
- Philomachus pugnax* "turukhtan"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Echinocotyle brachycephala*: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii  
and Pukhtu); lower reaches of Lena river  
*E. longirostris*: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)
- Philomachus pugnax*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a  
*Blankaartia acuscutellaris*: Cameroun
- Philonthus* sp.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina antherophagi* n. sp.: Erlangen, Germany
- Philonthus concinnus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina philonthi* n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen,  
Germany
- Philonthus immundus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina philonthi* n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen,  
Germany
- Phlaeoba antennata* Brunn.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
*Gregarines*: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Phlebotomus* sp.  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 b  
*Leishmania tropica*: Rajasthan canal area of Tibi,  
India
- Ph[lebotomus] *alexandri* (head, gut, esophagus)  
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a  
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran
- Phlebotomus ariasi* Tonnoir, 1921  
Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Leishmania donovani*: Lodeve, France
- Phlebotomus mascittii* Grassi, 1908 (abdomen)  
Quentin, J. C.; et al., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis brusatae*: Corsica
- Ph[lebotomus] *papatasi* (gut)  
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a  
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran
- Phlebotomus papatasi*  
Zein-el-Dine, K., 1973 a  
leptomonads: Iraq
- Phlebotomus perniciosus* (abdomen)  
Quentin, J. C.; et al., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis brusatae*: Corsica
- Phlebotomus perniciosus* Newstead  
Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1972 c  
*Adelina* sp.: Crocicchia
- Ph[lebotomus] *sintoni* (gut)  
Javadian, E.; and Mesghali, A., 1974 a  
leptomonads: Khuzestan, Iran

- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seals" (stomach)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 a  
Contracecum osculatum: Fourchu, Nova Scotia
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seals" (stomach)  
McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1974 b  
Terranova decipiens: Fourchu, Nova Scotia
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seal" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery, portal vein)  
Medway, W.; and Wieland, T. C., 1975 a  
Dirofilaria immitis
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor seals"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Dipetalonema sp.; Contracecum sp.; Otostrongylus sp.:  
all from Los Angeles County beaches
- Phoca vitulina* "foca" (lungs, lymph nodes)  
Testi, F.<sup>2</sup>; Homing, B.; and Pilleri, G., 1971 a  
Nematoda [sp.]: Parco Zoo del Garda, proviene dalle  
coste (Mare del Nord) francesi
- Phoca vitulina* concolor "harbor seal" (colon, distal ileum)  
Hsu, C.-K.; Melby, E. C. (jr.); and Altman, N. H.,  
1974 a  
Eimeria phocae sp. n.: Portland, Maine, transferred  
to the Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and  
Public Health
- Phoca vitulina* largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga" (intes-  
tine)  
Popov, V. N., 1975 a  
Phocitrema fusiforme: Sakhalin
- Phoca vitulina* largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga"  
Popov, V. N., 1975 a  
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (stomach, intestine); Nybeli-  
nia (stomach); Diphyllobothriidae gen.sp. (intestine);  
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (intestine); Anophryocephalus  
skrjabini (intestine): all from Sakhalin
- Phoca vitulina* largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga"  
Popov, V. N., 1975 a  
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine); Contracecum oscula-  
tum (stomach); Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach, intes-  
tine); Terranova azarasi (stomach, intestine); T.  
decipiens (stomach): all from Sakhalin
- Phoca vitulina* largha Pall. "okhotomorskaia larga" (intes-  
tine)  
Popov, V. N., 1975 a  
Corynosoma strumosum; C. semerme; Bolbosoma nipponicum:  
all from Sakhalin
- Phocaena*. See *Phocoena*.
- Phocarcos hookeri*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Antarctophthirus microchir: subantarctic islands
- Phocaena phocaena* "common porpoise" (stomach)  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
Anisakis simplex: coast of Japan
- Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758) "harbour porpoise"  
Stock, J. H., 1975 c  
Isocyamus delphinii (wounds, mouth, genital aperture,  
implantation of pectoral fins): province of North-  
Holland and province of Zeeland, Netherlands
- Phocoenoides dalli* "Dall's porpoise" (stomach)  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
Anisakis simplex; A. typica: all from coast of Japan
- Phocoenoides truei* Andrews "True's porpoise" (bile duct)  
Machida, M., 1974 a  
Campula oblonga: off Sanriku, Pacific coast of  
northern Japan
- Phocoenoides truei* Andrews "True's porpoise" (intestine)  
Machida, M., 1974 a  
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.: off Sanriku, Pacific  
coast of northern Japan
- Phocoenoides truei* Andrews "True's porpoise"  
Machida, M., 1974 a  
Stenurus truei n. sp. (tympenic cavity); Pharus  
dalli (tympenic cavity); Halocercus dalli (bronchus,  
alveolus); Anisakis sp. (stomach): all off Sanriku,  
Pacific coast of northern Japan
- Phocoenoides truei* Andrews "True's porpoise" (intestine)  
Machida, M., 1974 a  
Corynosoma sp.; Bolbosoma sp.: all off Sanriku,  
Pacific coast of northern Japan
- Pholidus badius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Phodilus b. badius*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: Malaya
- Phoebetria fusca*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Paraclisis diomedea; Naubates fuliginosus: all from  
subantarctic islands
- Phoebetria fusca* (intestine)  
Markowski, S., 1971 a  
Tetrabothrius heteroclitus: Maiviken, West Cumber-  
land Bay, South Georgia
- Phoebetria palpebrata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Paraclisis diomedea; Perineus circumfasciatus: all  
from Weddell Sea
- Phoebetria palpebrata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Perineus circumfasciatus: South Georgia  
Paraclisis diomedea: Kerguelen; Macquarie  
Naubates fuliginosus: subantarctic islands  
Docophoroides murphyi: subantarctic islands
- Phoebetria palpebrata* "light-mantled sooty albatross"  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 d  
Ixodes uriae: Crozet Island
- Phoenicophaeus*. See *Phaenicoephaeus*.
- Phoenicopterus roseus* "flamingo"  
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1974 a  
Colpocephalum rosei n. sp.: Point Calimere, Thanjavur,  
Tamil Nadu, India
- ?*Phoenicopterus ruber* "flamingo" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S., 1972 b  
Odhneria sp. no. 1 (of Jaegerskioeld): Port  
Alexander (?)
- Phoenicurus ochruros* (Gm.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus motacillae phoenicuri: Ukrainian SSR
- Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin)  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
Proctophyllodes cotyledon: Roumanie
- Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin) "rougequeue  
noir"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
Brüelia exigua: Romania
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia fringillina: Netherlands

- Phoenicurus phoenicurus*  
 Ferienc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. arboricola*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus* "obyknovennaja gorikhvostka"  
 Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Lyperosomum collurionis* (liver); *Leucochloridium certhiae* (large intestine): all from Tuva
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus* "common redstart"  
 Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Pholidus*. See *Phodilus*.
- Phonygammus k. keraudreni*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Costa chalcolumpra*: NW New Guinea
- Phormia regina* (Meigen) (chyle stomach, proximal intestine, hind intestine, and rectum) (exper.)  
 Kramer, J. P., 1972 b  
*Octosporea muscaedomesticae*
- Phoxinus percnurus* "ozernyi gol'ian"  
 Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Khivand
- Phoxinus percnurus* (fins)  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Tracheliastes sachalinensis*: Lake Khivand
- Phoxinus percnurus*  
 Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand
- Phoxinus percnurus* "ozernyi gol'ian"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus malewitszkajae* (gills): region of Lake Khivand  
*D. phoxini* (gills, (fins?)): region of Lake Khivand
- Phoxinus percnurus* "ozernyi gol'ian" (muscle)  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxobolus musculi*: Amur River in region of Lake Khivand
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus* "man'chzhurskii ozernyi gol'ian"  
 Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: River Zeia
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus*  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus* (gills)  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: Zeia, mouth of Budunda
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus* "man'chzhurskii ozernyi gol'ian"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus malewitszkajae* (gills): River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*D. phoxini* (gills, (fins?)): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus*  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus* "man'chzhurskii ozernyi gol'ian"  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Eimeria carpelli*: River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
*Myxobolus musculi* (muscle): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*M. ellipsoides bramaeiformis*: River Zeia, region of
- Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus*.-- Continued.  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a.-- Continued.  
 mouth of Budunda  
 M. dogieli: region of confluence of Budunda into Zeia
- Phoxinus phoxinus* "minnow"  
 Borgström, R., 1970 c  
*Dactylogyrus borealis*: Norway
- Phoxinus phoxinus* "minnow"  
 Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Diplostomum* sp. undet.; *Phyllodistomum folium*: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Phoxinus phoxinus* "minnow"  
 Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris cristata*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Phoxinus phoxinus* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Roussillon, France
- Phoxinus phoxinus* (exper.)  
 Ratanarat-Brockelman, C., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*
- Phoxinus phoxinus* "minnow" (nat. & exper.)  
 Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Phoxinus steindachneri*  
 Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*; *Holostephanus metorchis*: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Phragmaticola aedon*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Phragmaticola aedon*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica curvata*: Thailand
- Phryganea grandis*  
 Baudoin, J., [1970 b]  
*Thelohania bicortex* n. sp.: mare voisine du lac Chambon
- Phrynobatrachus* sp. (urinary bladder)  
 Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
*Polystoma makereri* n. sp.: Kampala, Uganda
- Phrynobatrachus accraensis* (Ahl)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Diplopylidium triseriale*; *Acanthotaenia nilotica*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus alleni* Parker  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma ragnari* (vessie urinaire); *Haplometroides eburnense*; *Halipegus phrynobatrachi* (estomac): all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus alleni* Parker, 1936 (vessie urinaire)  
 Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a  
*Polystoma ragnari* n. sp.: Yapo et Bolo (Côte d'Ivoire)
- Phrynobatrachus calcaratus* (Peters)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Diplopylidium triseriale*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus liberiensis* Barbour & Loveridge  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Haplometroides eburnense*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Phrynobatrachus natalensis*  
 Baker, J. R., 1974 a  
 trypanosomes: Ethiopia
- Phrynobatrachus plicatus* (Günther)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Haplometroides eburnense*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

- Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas, 1776) "takyrnaia krugologolovka"  
Berdjev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis sulcata*: Turkmenistan
- Phrynocephalus versicolor* Strauch "krugologolovka strokatak"  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
*Agamospirura* sp. I (wall of stomach): Tuva ASSR  
*Agamospirura* sp. II (wall of stomach): Mongolian Peoples' Republic
- Phrynocephalus versicolor* "krugologolovka strokatak" (body cavity)  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 b  
*Mediohynchus* sp.: Tuva ASSR
- Phrynops geoffroana hilarii* (D. & B.) (cavidad bucal)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 c  
*Polystomoides uruguayensis* n. sp.: Arroyo Cuaró, Departamento de Artigas, Uruguay
- Phrynops geoffroana hilarii* (D. & B.) (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 d  
*Prionosoma phrynopsis* n. sp.; *Acanthostomum scyphocephalum*; *A. brauni* n. sp.: all from Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay
- Phrynops geoffroana hilarii* (Dum. & Dib.) (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1961 e  
*Telorchis productus* n. sp.: Rio Negro, Paso de los Toros, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay
- Phrynops geoffroana hilarii* (D. & B.) (region faríngea)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1962 a  
*Polystomoides fuegesi* n. sp.: Artigas, Departamento de Artigas, Uruguay
- Phrynops geoffroana hilarii* (Dum. & Eibr.) (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a  
*Herpetodiplostomum duboisi* n. sp.: Paso de los Toros, Dpto. de Artigas, Uruguay
- Phrynosoma douglassii*  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
*Oochoristica parvovaria*: northern Arizona
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontocarus arizonensis*; *Euschoengastoides longitarsala*; *Hexidionis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Phyllodactylus marmoratus*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Oochoristica* sp.: South Australia
- Phyllodactylus marmoratus*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Thelandros kartana* (short caecum): South Australia  
*Skrjabinodon smythi* n. sp. (small caecum): Port Gawler, Middle Beach, Chowilla, Loxton, Lock, South Australia  
*Skrjabinelazia* sp. (intestine): South Australia
- Phyllogonostreptus negotiosus* (Carl) "millipede" (midgut)  
Ramachandran, P., 1974 a  
*Stenophora negotiosus*, n. sp.: Thottada, Cannanore, Kerala, India
- Phyllogramma regani* Pellegrin  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sterrhurus ghanensis*; *Tubulovesicula lindbergi*: all from Ghana
- Phyllonycteris poeyi* (intestino)  
Groschaff, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
*Lecithodendrium pricei*; *Nudacotyle tertius*: all from Cuba
- Phyllonycteris poeyi* (intestino delgado)  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Ochoterenatrema pricei*: Cuba
- Phylloscopus* sp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Phylloscopus collybita*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Phylloscopus c. collybita* (Vieill.) "pouillot véloce"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Menacanthus phylloscopi*: Romania
- Phylloscopus ijimae* "Ijima's willow warbler"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Phylloscopus olivaceus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: Philippines
- Phylloscopus sibilatrix*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Phylloscopus trochilus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Phylloscopus trochilus*  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus? phylloscopi*: Ukraine
- Phylloscopus trochilus*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Phylloscopus trochilus* "willow warbler"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Phylloscopus trochilus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Phyllostomus concolor*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus acutisternus*: Venezuela
- Phyllostomus discolor*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Phyllostomus discolor* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Histiostromylylus coronatus*: Venezuela
- Phyllostomus discolor*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus torrealbai* sp. n.: Estado Miranda, Venezuela
- Phyllostomus elongata*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus acutisternus*: Venezuela
- Phyllostomus hastatus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Phyllostomus hastatus*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus acutisternus*: Venezuela  
*P. torrealbai* sp. n.: Valle de Caripe, Estado Monagas, Venezuela
- Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus* (Tallas, 1767)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* (bat strains): caves at Cajuru, SP, Brazil

- Phyllurus milii* (Bory)  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Kangaroo Island, South Australia
- Phymanthus crucifer* (Lesueur, 1817)  
Stock, J. H., 1975 a  
*Asteropontius ungelatus* n. sp.: La Parguera, Puerto Rico
- Physa* sp. (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Physa* sp. (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Physa* spp.  
Powell, E. C., 1975 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*: Norco, Louisiana; Milford, Iowa
- Physa* sp.  
Vivanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a  
*Dasymetra conferta*; *Cercaria brachystyla*; *C. ramonae*; *Echinostoma cercariae*; *Cercaria macrostoma*; *C. diamondi*; *C. wardi*; *C. urbanensis*; *C. mesotyphla*: all from Rutherford county, Tennessee
- Physa ampullacea* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.
- Physa fontinalis*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*; *Cercaria dubia*: all from Latvian SSR
- Physa gyrina*  
Hendrickson, G.L.; and Kingston, N., 1974 b  
*Cercaria laramiensis* sp. n.: runoff pond of Big Laramie River, Laramie, Wyoming
- Physa gyrina* (exper.)  
Taft, S. J., 1974 a  
*Cyclocoelum vanelli*
- Physa heterostropha*  
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975 a  
*Echinorparaphium flexum*: Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
- Physalia pellucida*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
*Ergasilus lamellifer*: Volta lake, Ghana
- Physella anatina* (Haldeman) (exper.)  
Powell, E. C., 1972 a  
*Ochetosoma aniarum*
- Physeter catodon* "kashalota"  
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
*Tetragonoporus calyptcephalus* (bile duct): Pacific Ocean (Prikuril'sk waters)  
*T. physeteris* (bile duct): Antarctica (Bellingshausen Sea and other water areas)  
*Hexagonoporus physeteris* (intestine): Pacific Ocean (zone Kuril'sk island)  
*Polygonoporus giganticus* (intestine): antiboreal and Antarctic waters
- Physeter catodon* "sperm whale"  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
*Anisakis simplex*; *A. physeteris*: all from coast of Japan
- Physeter macrocephala* Linnaeus, 1758 "sperm whale"  
Stock, J. H., 1973 c  
*Cyamus catodontis*: near Terneuzen (province of Zeeland), Netherlands; 56°33' S 04°48' E; 55°20' S 16°20' S; 16°30' E; 54°58' S 16°53.5' E; 61°00' S 42°46' W
- Piabucina* sp. (intestine)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 f  
*Rhabdochona uruyeni* n. sp.: Uruyen, Auyantepui, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
- Playa cayana*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Cyrnea semilunaris*: Nicaragua
- [*Pica pica*] *soroka*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Amphipsylla schelkownikovi*: Armenian SSR
- Pica pica*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Strongyloides* sp. (intestin grêle); *Porrocaecum picae* (intestin grêle); *Amidostomum* sp. (intestin grêle); *Capillaria corvorum* (intestin grêle); *Syngamus trachealis* (trachée): all from Belgium
- Pica pica*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Pica pica* "magpie"  
Gabrion, C., 1973 a  
*Brachylaemus* [sp.]; *Brachylecithum* [sp.]; *Lyperosomum* [sp.]; *Tanaisia* [sp.]; *Urogonimus macrostomus*; *Postharmostomum gallinum*: all from southern France
- Pica pica* "magpie"  
Gabrion, C., 1973 a  
*Dilepis undula*; *Hymenolepis farciminosae*; *H. fringillarum*; *H. stylosa*; *Choanotaenia* sp.: all from southern France
- Pica pica* "magpie"  
Gabrion, C., 1973 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: southern France
- Pica pica* "magpie"  
Gabrion, C., 1973 a  
*Mediorhynchus* sp.; *Centrorhynchus picae*: all from southern France
- Pica pica* "soroka"  
Grinbergs, A. R., 1974 a  
*Philoaterus picae*; *Corvonirmus biocellatus*; *Neomyrsidella picae*: all from Lettland
- Pica pica*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Turkey
- Pica pica pica* L.  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
*Proctophylloides picae*: Roumanie
- Pica pica* "magpie"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Pica pica* (gesier)  
Quentin, J.-C.; Seureau, C.; and Gabrion, C., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: region de Montpellier (Herauld)
- Pica pica* (exper.)  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
*Leucochloridium fuscum*; *L. paradoxum*
- Pica pica* "soroka"  
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1973 a  
*Ornithoica turdi*: Turkmenistan
- Pica pica* "sorok"  
Subkhonov, M., 1973 a  
*Leucocytozoon berestneffi*: Tadzhikistan
- Pica pica hudsonia* "black-billed magpies" (nat. and exper.) (micus, proventricular glands)  
Bethel, W. M., 1973 a  
*Microtetrameres corax*: northeastern Colorado



- Pica pica hudsonia*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Alberta, St Paul)
- Picathartes gymnocephalus* "bare-headed rock fowl"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 c  
*Leucochloridium ghanensis* sp. n. (liver, gall bladder, small intestine); *Brachylaema fuscata* (small intestine): all from Ashanti region, Ghana
- Picchio*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Burma
- Picoides tridactylus*  
Vasilescu, E., 1970 a  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*
- Picus canus* Gmelin  
Cerný, V., 1969 a  
*Pteronyssus monoplax* n. sp.: Bachequirie
- Picus chlorolophus*  
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1975 a  
*Picicola roberti* sp. nov. s. str.: Khlong Khlung, Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand
- Picus chlorolophus laotianus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Thailand
- Picus erythropterus*  
Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1975 a  
*Picicola roberti* s. lat.: Chaiyaphum and Kamphaeng Phet Provinces, Thailand
- Picus viridis*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Picus viridis* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma* sp. 1: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Picus viridis*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Picus vittatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica curvata*: Thailand
- Pie, red-billed blue. See [*Urocissa erythrorhyncha*]
- Pieris rapae crucivora* Boisduval "cabbageworm"  
Watanabe, H., 1974 a  
*Nosema mesnili*: Japan
- Pig, domestic. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- [Pig, wild] *dikaia kaban*  
Ivanova, P. S.; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Karasev, N. F., 1970 a  
*Eimeria deblickei*; *E. perminuta*; *E. scabra*; *E. polita*; *Isospora suis*; *Trichomonas* [sp.]; *Balantidium* [sp.]: all from Belorussia
- Pig, wild  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Rhipicephalus reichenowi*: Glendale area, Rhodesia
- [Pigs, wild] *Wildschweinen (Zwerchfellmuskulatur)*  
Rommel, M., 1971 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Provinz Ankara
- Pig, wild  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Dermacentor* spp.; *Haemaphysalis japonica*; *H. flava*: all from Japan
- Pigeons  
Gojrati, H.A.N., 1971 a  
*Haemoproteus* [sp.]; *Leucocytozoon* [sp.]: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Pigeons "Tumbler pigeons" (intestine)  
Helfer, D. H.; and Dickinson, E. O., 1976 a  
*Davainea* sp.
- Pigeons "Tumbler pigeons"  
Helfer, D. H.; and Dickinson, E. O., 1976 a  
*Ascarioidea* [sp.] (brain); *Capillaria* sp. (intestine)
- Pigeon (exper.)  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.
- Pigeons (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudi* sp. n.
- Pigeon  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Saipan, S. Mariana Is.
- Pigeon  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea  
*Ornithoctona plicata*: New Guinea
- Pigeon  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolampra*: SE New Guinea
- Pigeon, fruit  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolampra*: NE New Guinea
- Pigeon, green-back  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcolampra*: NE New Guinea
- Pigeon, wild  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan  
*I. chalcolampra*: Taiwan
- Pigeon, domestic  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Malaya
- Pigeon, small bronze-winged  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Pigeon (cloaca) (exper.)  
Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano Guerra, D., 1970 a  
*Guaicaipuria pseudoconocilia*
- Pigeons (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 b  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*
- Pigeons (exper.)  
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 c  
*Echinochasmus corvus*
- Pigeon (exper.)  
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Pika. See [*Ochotona*]
- Pike, [Northern]. See [*Esox lucius*]
- Pikonema alaskensis* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Pila globosa* (Swainson) "apple snail" (gut)  
Murty, A. S., 1973 a  
*Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai* (exper.)

- Pila scutata* "aquatic snail"  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Pila scutata* "snail" (exper.)  
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Pila scutata* (nat. and exper.)  
Margono, S.S., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus contonensis*: Djakarta, Indonesia
- Pimephales notatus* (spleen)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria degiustii* sp. nov.: Ontario, Canada
- Pimephales promelas* Raf. "fathead minnow" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Pimephales promelas* (spleen)  
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Eimeria degiustii* sp. nov.: Ontario, Canada
- Pine-marten. See [Martes martes]
- Pinicola enucleator* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *Haemoprocteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Pinicola enucleator* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Pinicola enucleator* "shchura"  
Bregotova, N. G., 1967 b  
*Neonyssus (Frigilonyssus) carduelis*: Kolymsk range
- Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica vicina*: N[ew] Jersey
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus* "rufous-sided towhee"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Ptilonyssus japuibensis*: Louisiana
- Pipilo fuscus* "brown towhee"  
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
*Sternostoma tracheacolum*: Presidio County, Texas
- Pipilo fuscus mesoleucus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica vicina*: Colorado
- Pipistrellus* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Spinturnix psi*: New Guinea
- Pipistrellus abramus* "bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas vespertilionis*; *Ixodes simplex simplex*; *Ixodes vespertilionis*: all from Japan
- Pipistrellus babu*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Basilisa* n. sp.: western Himalayan districts, India
- Pipistrellus babu* Thomas  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Ichnopsyllus indicus*: Western Himalayas, India
- Pipistrellus coromandra*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
*Spirocerca lupi*: Afghanistan
- Pipistrellus coromandra*  
Groschaf, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Plagiorchis koreanus*: Afghanistan
- Pipistrellus crassulus*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
*Dentocarpus pipistrelli* sp. n.: Bokoma, Congo
- Pipistrellus dormeri* Dobson, 1875 "bats"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a  
*Lecithodendrium (L.) minutum*; *Lecithodendrium (L.) witenbergi* n. sp.: *Lecithodendrium (L.) macrostomum*; *L. (L.) modilingeri*: all from Punjab, India
- Pipistrellus dormeri* "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b  
*Prosthodendrium mukandi* n. sp.; *P. ovimagnosum*; *P. mehrai* var. *singularium*; *P. macnabi*: all from India
- Pipistrellus dormeri* "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 d  
*Vesperugidendrium kalsanense* n. sp.: Kalsan, near Raikot (Punjab, India)
- Pipistrellus dormeri* "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 e  
*Pycnopus buckleyi* n. sp.: Rode (near Moga) and Kalsan (near Raikot), Punjab, India
- Pipistrellus kühli*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
*Spinturnix psi*: Armenia
- Pipistrellus kuhli* (wall of stomach)  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
*Physocephalus sexalatus*: Afghanistan
- Pipistrellus kuhli kuhli* Natterer in Kuhl "Kuhl's pipistrelle"  
Haas, G. E.; and Tomich, P. Q., 1973 a  
*Ichnopsyllus consimilis*: Egypt
- Pipistrellus kühli* "sredizemnomorskoy netopyre"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
*Macronyssus granulatus*; *Steatonyssus periblepharus*: all from Armenia
- Pipistrellus nanus*  
Beer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Urotrema aelleni*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Pipistrellus nanus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus eptesicus*: Republique Democratique du Congo
- Pipistrellus papuanus* "pipistrelle bat"  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
*Basilisa dispar*: Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*  
Baker, J. R.; et al., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma dionisii*: Britain
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus* "Pipistrelle bat"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Ichnopsyllus octactenus*: Ireland
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
*Steatonyssus spinosus*: Armenia
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Argas vespertilionis*: all from Austria
- Pipistrellus savii velox* "bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas vespertilionis*: Japan
- Pipistrellus subflavus* (Cuvier)  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
*Spinturnicidae*: Boone County, Missouri

- Pipistrellus subflavus*  
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Euschoengastia pipistrelli*: Indiana
- Pipistrellus tasmaniensis* (Gould)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilia multispinosa*: Bendithera; Nettle Arch Cave; Mt Tinderry
- Pipra aureola*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes dielytra* n. comb.: Cayenne
- Pipra erythrocephala*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes dielytra* n. comb.: Guyanes
- Pipra erythrocephala rubrocapilla*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes dielytra* n. comb.: Brazil
- Pipra gutturalis*  
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1968 a  
*Diproctophyllodes dielytra* n. comb.: Cayenne
- Piranga rubra* "summer tanager" (nasal passages)  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Sternostoma pirangae* sp. n.: Mandeville, Louisiana
- Piranga rubra* "summer tanager"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Ptilonyssus sairae*; *Sternostoma pirangae*: all from Louisiana
- Piranga rubra* "summer tanager"  
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
*Sternostoma pirangae*: Presidio County, Texas
- [Pisces] ryb  
Bauer, O. N.; and Gusev, A. V., 1969 a  
comparison of parasite fauna of fish from Palearctic and Nearctic
- [Pisces] fish  
Hnath, J. G., 1975 a  
summary of fish parasites and treatments, cool water diet testing program, intensive culturing conditions
- [Pisces] freshwater fishes  
Hoffman, G. L., 1975 a  
internal helminths, lesions, review
- [Pisces] golets  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Caryophyllaeides fennica*; *Proteocephalus sagittus*: all from Zepadnaia Dvina
- [Pisces] golets  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Hepaticola petruschewskii*; *Rhabdochona denudata*: all from Zepadnaia Dvina
- [Pisces] ryb  
Kasesalu, Iu., 1970 a  
parasites of fish fry: Estonian SSR
- [Pisces] fish  
Khalil, L. F., 1971 c  
helminth parasites of African freshwater fishes, checklist
- Pisces  
Liebmann, H., 1972 a  
diseases, diagnosis and treatment
- Pisces  
Margolis, L., 1970 a  
bibliography, parasites and diseases of fish, 1879-1969: Canada
- [Pisces] bychkov (exper.)  
MozgovoI, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraecaecum microcephalum*
- [Pisces] fish  
Rogers, W. A.; and Gaines, J. L. (jr.), 1975 a  
protozoan diseases, lesions, review
- Pisces  
Shcherbina, A. K., 1973 a, 403 pp., figs.  
diseases of fish
- [Pisces] marine fishes  
Smith, F. G., 1975 a  
parasitic crustacea, marine fishes, lesions caused by contact, feeding and reproduction, review
- [Pisces] fishes (eggs)  
Vijayaraghavan, P., 1972 a  
"acellular parasite, taxonomic identity under investigation" [figures appear to be protozoan]: Madras, Madapam and Proto Novo
- Pisidium* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachonema terdentatum*
- Pisidium adamsi* Prime "fingernail clams" (nat. and exper.)  
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1972 a  
*Phyllodistomum bufonis*: Trapp Lake, Larimer Co., Colorado
- Pisidium amnicum*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Cercaria paradoxa ecaudata*; *Bunodera lucioperca*; *Gorgoderina vitellilobae*; *Cercaria crassa*: all from Latvian SSR
- Pisidium casertanum* Mandahl Barth "mollusque bivalve"  
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a  
*Gorgoderidae* [sp.]: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar
- Pisidium variabile* (exper.)  
Schell, S. C., 1973 a  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n. sp.
- Pissodes strobi* "white pine weevil" (muscle, fat body, gut wall tissues, reproductive organs, Malpighian tubules)  
Street, D. A.; Sprague, V.; and Harman, D. M., 1975 a  
*Nosema* sp.: Allegany County, Maryland
- Pisterotarsa gigantea* "darkling-beetle"  
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. 1; A. sp. 2; A. sp. 4; A. sp. 7: all from Turkmenistan
- Pisterotarsa gigantea zoubkoffi* "darkling beetle"  
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. 5: Turkmenistan
- Pisterotarsa kessleri* "darkling beetle"  
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. 5; A. sp. 8: all from Turkmenistan
- Pitangus sulphuratus* (intestine)  
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973 a  
*Episthmium sulphuratus* sp. n.: Venezuela
- Pithecheir parvus*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinlia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Pithecheir parvus* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
*Breinlia booliati*: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

- Pitohui ferrugineus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea
- Pitohui kirhocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea
- Pitta b. brachyura*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: India
- Pitta brachyura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand; Malaya
- Pitta caerulea*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Philopterus sp.: Gunong Benom
- Pitta caerulea*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Odontacarus audyi; Toritrombicula densipiliata:  
all from Gunong Benom
- Pitta cyanea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Pitta cyanea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta fenestella n. sp.: Thailand
- Pitta cyanea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
- Pitta e. erythrogaster*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Philippines
- Pitta erythrogaster macklotii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta plana: NW New Guinea
- Pitta erythrogaster thompsoni* Ripley and Rabor "red-breasted pitta" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Brachylecithum sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Pitta macklotii*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Bismarck Archip.
- Pitta moluccensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Malaysia
- Pitta sordida sordida* (P.L.S. Miller) "black-headed pitta" (body cavity)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Tanaisia zarudnyi: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Pitta sordida sordida* (P. L. S. Miller) "black-headed pitta"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Leucochloridium palawanense sp. n. (small intestine): Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines  
L. philippinense sp. n. (small intestine): Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines  
Brachylecithum sp. (small intestine (?)): Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Pitta sordida*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Siseca rara; Leptotrombidium deliense; Toritrombicula densipiliata; Neoschoengastia solitus: all from Gunong Benom
- Pitta soror*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Thailand  
O. bistativa: Thailand
- Pitymys*  
Rac, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Western Himalayas
- Pitymys irene*  
Liu, C.-Y.; Tsai, L.-Y.; and Wu, W.-C., 1974 a  
Ctenophyllus intermedius: southeastern regions of Chinghai Province
- Pitymys leucurus*  
Tsai, L.-Y.; Wu, W.-C.; and Liu, C.-Y., 1974 a  
Malariae penicilliger angularis ssp. nov.: Mt. Tanglha, Chinghai Province, West China
- Pitymys multiplex* (Fatio, 1905) (= *P. incertus* (de Selys-Longchamps)) (sang)  
Jollivet, A., 1970 a  
Trypanosoma pitymydis n. sp.: Hautes-Alpes (Beaumes)
- Pitymys pinetorum*  
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K., 1972 a  
Listrophorus pitymys sp. n.: Richmond, R. I.; Scituate, R. I., U.S.A.
- Pitymys subterraneus* "campagnols souterrains"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trematod[ a sp.]: Belgium
- Pitymys subterraneus* "campagnols souterrains"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Paranoplocephala infrequens; Cestod[ a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis; T. tenuicollis: all from Belgium
- Pitymys subterraneus* "campagnols souterrains"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Syphacia obvelata; Trichuris sp.; Heligmosomum polygyrum; Longistriata wolgaense: all from Belgium
- Pitymys subterraneus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
Myocoptes japonensis: Hollande et Belgique  
M. j. japonensis: Belgique
- Pitymys subterraneus*  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Pitymys subterraneus* (de Selys Long.)  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes; Peromyscopsylla bidentata; Peromyscopsylla fallax; Megabothris turbidus; Malariae arvicolae; M. penicilliger; Leptopsylla segnis; Palaeopsylla soricis; Hystrichopsylla talpae; Rhadinopsylla pentacantha; R. integella; Ctenophthalmus congener: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Pitymys subterraneus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Turčianska kotlina
- Pitymys subterraneus* (blood)  
Mahner, V., 1972 b  
Babesia [sp.]; Hepatozoon? sp. b: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Pitymys subterraneus* "campagnol souterrain"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Boreostrongylus minutus (intestin grêle, gros intestin) Indre, France
- Pitymys subterraneus*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

- Pitymys tatricus* Krat.  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Megabothris turbidus*; *Malaraeus arvicolae*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Pitymys tatricus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Czechoslovakia
- Pityogenes bidentatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina pityogenidis* n. sp.: Silberhütte, Opf., Germany
- Pityokteines curvidens*, Imago und Larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina piktyokteininis* n. sp.: Kronach, Ofr., Germany
- Placobdella parasitica* (botryoidal tissue) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 b  
*Apatemon gracilis*
- Plagiognathops microlepis* "melkocheshuinyi zheltoper"(gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus slastnikowi*: River Amur near Petrovsk  
D. zaleskiyi: near Petrovsk in Amur  
Diplozoön spp.: Amur River basin
- Plagiognathops microlepis*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk
- Planaria* sp.  
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a  
*Monocystella swarczewskiyi* n. sp.: lac Baikal
- Planaxis sulcatus* Born (stomach, digestive gland) (nat. and exper.)  
Rohde, K., 1975 a  
*Lobatostoma manteri*: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia
- Planorbarius corneus* (L.) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Planorbarius corneus* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
*Azygia lucii*
- Planorbarius corneus*  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
*Cercaria ephemera*: Kleinmachnow und Stahnsdorf bei Teltow  
*Cercariaeum* sp. B: Kleinmachnow bei Teltow
- Planorbarius corneus* (L.) (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Morerastrongylus andersoni*
- Planorbis* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachonema terdentatum*
- Planorbis carinatus*  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
*Azygia lucii*
- Planorbis corneus*  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
*Uvulifer denticulatus*: Fläming
- Planorbis planorbis* L. (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Planorbis planorbis* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Planorbis planorbis*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Echinostoma revolutum*; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Paralepoderma brumpti*; *P. progenetica*; *Diplodiscus subclavatus*; *Paramphistomum cervi*; *Notocotylus* sp.: all from Latvian SSR
- Planorbis planorbis*  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
*Azygia lucii*
- Platex pinnatus* (Linn.) (stomach)  
Manter, H. W., 1969 c  
*Prosoگونotrema bilabiatum*: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Platemyx spixii* Dum. et Bib. (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Carzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1969 a  
*Herpetodiplostomum wolffhügeli* n. sp.: Río Negro, Departamento de Tacuarembó, Uruguay; La Coronilla, Departamento de Rocha, Uruguay
- [*Platessa quadrituberculata*] *chetyrekhubugorchatoi kambaly*  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
*Monorchelides soldatovi pacificus*: Avacha Bay (Kamchatka)
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder"  
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*: British Isles
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder" (nat. and exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Platichthys flesus* (L.) "flounder" (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Platichthys flesus* "flounder" (gut)  
Gibson, D. I., 1973 b  
*Podocotyle staffordi*: Aberdeenshire
- Platybelone argalus* (LeSueur) "needlefish"  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Puerto Rico; Gulf of Mexico; Venezuela; Saudi Arabia; Cuba  
*P. constrictus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Baja California; Panama; Galapagos Islands; Ecuador  
*Nothobomolochus gibber*: Gulf of Guinea; Aldabra Is.; Indian Ocean; Marshall Islands; Tokelau Islands; Fakaofo Atoll; Christmas Island; Line Islands; Fanning Island; Rose Island; Samoan Islands; Apia, Samoa  
*Lernanthropus tylosuri*: Gulf of Guinea  
*Caligus* sp. (pectoral fins): Aldabra Island  
*Caligus* sp. (anal fin): Baja California  
*G. belones*: Gulf of Mexico; Caribbean Sea (Navidad Bank)  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Bermuda  
*Caligodes laciniatus*: Maldive Islands
- Platybelone argala* "pez aguja"  
Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Nasir, P., 1969 a  
*Multitestis* [sp.]: Venezuela
- Platybelone argalus pterura*  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus constrictus*: Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador
- Platybelone argalus trachura* "needlefish" (tongue)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Lernaeclophus sultanus*: Ascension Islands
- Platycephalus bassensis* "flatheads" (branchial cavity)  
Ho, J. S., 1973 a  
*Acanthochondria platycephali*; *Pterochondria alatalongicollis*: all from Oyster Harbour, Western Australia

- Platycephalus indicus* "flathead"  
 Hatada, T., 1970 a  
 Anisakis spp.: Japan Sea  
 Contracaecum sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea  
 Raphidascaris sp. or Raphidascaroides sp.: Seto Island Sea
- Platycephalus indicus* (muscles)  
 Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
 Procerovum varium: Philippines
- Platyercus elegans* "Pennant-Sittichen" (Muskelmagen)  
 Frank, W., 1967 a  
 Leucocytozoon [sp.]: deutschen Bundesrepublik
- Platygyra astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime)  
 Humes, A.G., 1974 b  
 Panjakus platygyrae: Rocher à la Voile, Noumea, New Caledonia
- Platylophus galericulatus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
 Ornithoica bistativa: Thailand
- Platynereis massiliensis* (intestinal)  
 Schrével, J., [1970 d]  
 Lecudina platynereidis: Chenal Ile Verte (Roscoff)
- Platyrhinoidis triseriata* (Jordan & Gilbert) "thornback rays" (spiral valve)  
 Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a  
 Acanthobothrium goldsteini sp. n.: Seal Beach, California
- Platysaurus guttatus rhodesiensis*  
 Vercaamen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
 Herpetacarus matoppoamus: S. Rhodesia
- Platytaeniodus degeni* Boulenger  
 Paperna, I., 1974 a  
 Eustrongylides africanus: Lake Victoria
- Plecoglossus altivelis*  
 Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
 Metagonimus spp.: Shizuoka prefecture
- Plecoglossus altivelis*  
 Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 c  
 Metagonimus yokogawai metacercariae: Shizuoka prefecture, Japan
- Plecoglossus altivelis* "ayu"  
 Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1974 a  
 Metagonimus yokogawai: Lake Biwa, Japan
- Plecoglossus altivelis* "ayu"  
 Kagei, N.; and Oshima, T., 1968 a  
 Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan
- [*Plecoglossus altivelis*] ayu-fish  
 Saito, S., 1972 a  
 Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)
- Plecoglossus altivelis* "Ayu-fishes"  
 Saito, S., 1973 a  
 Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)
- Plecoglossus altivelis*  
 Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a  
 Metagonimus yokogawai: Akita Prefecture, Japan
- Plecopter*[a] (nat. and exper.)  
 Brendow, V., 1970 a  
 Skrbabinophyetus repens: Germany
- Plecostomus plecostomus* L. "armored catfish" (intestinal tract)  
 Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
 Gorytocephalus plecostomorum: Cárdenas River, Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- [*Plecotus auritus*] ushana  
 Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
 Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Armenian SSR
- Plecotus auritus*  
 Fain, A., 1971 c  
 Olabidocarpus plecoti sp. n.: Belgique
- Plecotus auritus* Linnaeus "long-eared bat"  
 Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
 Ischnopsyllus hexactenus: Western Himalayas, India
- Plecotus rafinesque* Lesson  
 Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
 Trichobius sp.: Stone County, Missouri
- Plecotus rafinesqui*  
 Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
 Trichobius corynorhini: Jackson County, Kentucky
- Plecotus townsendi*  
 Rausch, R. L., 1975 a  
 Hymenolepis gertschi: Oregon
- Plecotus townsendii*  
 Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
 Trichobius corynorhini: Lee County, Kentucky
- Plecotus townsendii* ingens  
 Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Easterla, D. A., 1974 a  
 Trichobius corynorhini: Stone Co., Missouri
- Plectomerus dombeyana* (Valenciennes)  
 Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
 Aspidogaster conchicola: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Plectorhynchus cinctus* (gills)  
 Lebedev, B. I., 1969 d  
 Bychowskicotyle plectorhynchi gen. et sp. n.: North Viet-Nam bay
- Plectorhynchus cinctus*  
 Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
 Proctotrema macrorchis; P. plectorhynchi: all from South China sea
- Plectorhynchus macrolepis* (Boulenger)  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
 Microcotylidae sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Pleolophus indistinctus* (Prov.)  
 Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a  
 Herpetomonas swainei
- Pleurodema borellii* (vessie urinaire)  
 Combes, C.; and Laurent, R. F., 1974 a  
 Polystoma borellii n. sp.: Tucumán (République Argentine)
- Pleuronectes platessa* "plaice"  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b  
 Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: Roscoff, France; British Isles
- Pleuronectes platessa* "plaice" (nat. and exper.)  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c  
 Lepeophtheirus pectoralis
- Pleuronectes platessa* (L.) "plaice" (exper.)  
 Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
 Lepeophtheirus pectoralis
- Pleuronectes platessa* "plaice" (exper.)  
 MacKenzie, K.; and Liversidge, J. M., 1975 a  
 Stephanostomum baccatum
- Pleuronectes platessa* L. "plaice" (intestine submucosa, rectum, gut mesenteries, connective tissues bounding gut wall and surface of liver) (nat. and exper.)  
 McVicar, A. H., 1975 a  
 Glugea stephani: Hunterston, Scotland

- Pleuronectes platessa* "plaice" (nat. and exper.)  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b  
*Bucephalus haimeanus*: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Pleuronectidae*  
Maillard, C., 1973 a  
*Acanthostomum imbutiforme*: etangs cotiers et Golfe du Lion (Mediterranee)
- Pleuronichthys coenosus* Giard (gill cavity)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c  
*Acanthochondria fraseri* n. sp.: California
- Pleuronichthys cornutus*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracecum* sp.: Seto Island Sea
- Pleuroploca gigantea* (Kiener)  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1974 a  
*Eutetrarhynchus* [sp.]: golfe du Mexique
- Plica plica*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Plasmodium minasense*; *Plasmodium cnemidophori* (blood of all): all from Guyana  
*Plasmodium uncinatum* sp. nov. (blood): vicinity of Georgetown, Guyana
- Plica umbra* (blood)  
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a  
*Fallisia audaciosa* sp. nov.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil  
*Fallisia simplex* sp. nov.; *Garnia multiformis* sp. nov.; *Trypanosoma plicae* sp. nov.; *Eperythrozoon* sp.; *Plasmodium vacuolatum* sp. nov.: all from Belem, Para, Brazil
- Plica umbra* (blood)  
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a  
Microfilariae: Belem, Para, Brazil
- Plica umbra*  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Plasmodium tropiduri*; *Plasmodium minasense* (blood of all): all from Guyana
- [*Ploceidae*] *tkachikovye*  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Kazakhstan
- Ploceus capensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Cape Prov.
- Ploceus capitalis* (exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.
- Ploceus cucullatus* (nat. and exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.: Tchad
- Ploceus nigerrimus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Gabon
- Ploceus nigricollis brachypterus* "spectacled weaver"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (exper)
- Ploceus philippinus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Thailand
- Ploceus philippinus fortunatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta sensilis sensilis* n. sp.: Malaya
- Pluvialis apricaria* "zolotistskaia rzhanka"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a  
*Liga brevis*: White and Baltic Seas, Lena River
- Pluvialis apricaria*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*: Netherlands
- Pluvialis apricaria* Linnaeus (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Eimeria roscoviensis*: Sundarbans, India
- Pluvialis dominica* "golden plover"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus ochraceus*; *Quadriceps charadrii orarius*; *Saemundssonina conica conica*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Pluvialis squatarola* "pluvier argente" (intestin)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus nereicola*: France
- Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus* "mackerel"  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp.; *Terranova* spp.; *Contracecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaroides* sp.: all from Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea
- Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Pneumodermopsis* (*Pneumodermopsis*) *paucidens* (Boas, 1886)  
Stock, J. H., 1973 a  
*Nannallecto fusii* n. sp.: off French Guiana
- Pocadius ferrugineus* Fbr.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina pocadii* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bayreuth, Pommersfelden, Ofr., Germany
- [*Podargidae*] frogmouth  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomyia fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Podargus ocellatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica podargi*: New Guinea
- Podargus papuensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica podargi*: New Guinea  
*Ornithomyia fuscipennis*: New Guinea
- Podiceps auritus* "krasnoshelnais poganka" (small and large intestine, caecum)  
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daïia, G. G., 1972 a  
*Capillaria podicipitis*: Tadzhikistan
- Podiceps auritus* "horned grebe"  
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b  
*Schistotaenia colymba*: Nelchina region, south-central Alaska  
*S. tenuicirrus*: North America
- Podiceps cristatus* "bol'shikh poganok" (small intestine)  
Vol'skis, G. I., 1970 a  
*Ligula colymbi*: Lithuanian SSR
- Podiceps dominicus dominicus*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Diplostomum elongatum*: Cuba
- Podiceps dominicus speciosus* (Lynch Arribalzaga) (=P. dominicus) "short-billed grebe" (small intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Nasir, P.; Gonzalez, G.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972 a  
*Petasiger novemdecim*: Dique de San Juan Bautista, State of Nueva Esparta, Venezuela

- Podiceps griseigena* "seroshchekaia poganka" (small intestine, caecum)  
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daïia, G. G., 1972 a  
*Capillaria ryjikovi* Daija n. sp.: Kamchatka (Krymskaia river)
- Podiceps griseigena griseigena*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Degeeriella fusco-marginata*; *Pseudomenopon tridens*: all from Romania
- Podiceps griseigena holboellii* "red-necked grebe"  
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b  
*Schistotaenia colymba*: Anchorage, Alaska  
*S. srivastavai* n. sp. (small intestine): Anchorage, Alaska
- Podiceps ruficollis* "malaia poganka" (small and large intestine, caecum)  
Borgarenko, L. F.; and Daïia, G. G., 1972 a  
*Capillaria podicipitis*: Tadzhikistan
- Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis* "little grebe" (small intestine)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 a  
*Diplostomum phoxini*: Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)
- Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis* "little grebe" (small intestine)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 a  
*Tatria octacantha* sp. nov.; *T. acanthorhyncha*; *T. decacantha*: all from Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)
- Podiceps rufopectus* Gray "New Zealand dabchick"  
Kettle, P. R., 1974 c  
*Aquanirmus australis* n. sp.: Lake Whangape, Auckland; Masterton, Wairarapa; Lake Kereta, Coromandel
- Podilymbus podiceps* L. "pied-billed grebe" (intestine)  
Boertje, S. B., 1975 a  
*Schistotaenia tenuicirrus*
- Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Diplostomum elongatum*: Cuba
- Podilymbus podiceps* "pied-billed grebe"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Neoboydaia colymbiformi*: Louisiana
- Podilymbus podiceps* "pied-billed grebe"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Neoboydaia colymbiformi*: Louisiana
- Podilymbus podiceps* "pied-billed grebe"  
Rausch, R. L., 1970 b  
*Schistotaenia tenuicirrus*; *S. macrocirrus*: all from east-central United States
- Podocnemis expansa* (Schaw) (intestino)  
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a  
*Telorchis hagmanni*: Belém, Brasil
- Poecilia latipinna* "sailfin molly" (liver)  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973 a  
*Capillaria cyprinodonticola* sp. n.: Marathon, Florida
- Poecilia latipinna* (exper.)  
Leigh, W. H., 1974 a  
*Ascocotyle mcIntoshi*
- Poecilia reticulata* "guppies" (musculature, eye, liver)  
Dennis, E. A., 1970 b  
*Mesostephanus yedeae* sp.n. (exper.)
- Poecilia reticulatus* "guppies" (skin, muscle, viscera)  
Hoffman, G. L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Tetrahymena corlissi*: aquariums and hatcheries
- Poecilia reticulatus* "guppy"  
Stumpp, M., 1975 a  
*Camallanus cotti*: imported from Singapore
- Poecilodryas albonotata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoctona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Poecilus lepidus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina poecili* n. sp.: Bamberg, Germany
- Poephila gouldiae* "Gouldian finch"  
Jolivet, G., 1975 a  
*Sternostoma tracheacolum* (lungs, bronchi, thoracic cavity): France, aviary
- Pogonomelomys ruemmleri* Tate & Archbold  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975 a  
*Sigmactenus cavifrons* sp. nov.: Tuman River, Kubor Range, N. E. New Guinea
- Pogonomys sylvestris* Thomas  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975 a  
*Sigmactenus cavifrons* sp. nov.: Tuman River, Kubor Range, N. E. New Guinea
- Pollachius virens* "coal-fish" (gills)  
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A., 1974 a  
*Diclidophora denticulata*: Irish Sea
- Pollachius virens*  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a  
*Echinorhynchus vanacleavi* (=E. gadi): New England
- Pollachius virens* (L.) "coalfish" (gills)  
Macdonald, S., 1975 a  
*Diclidophora denticulata*: Fraserburgh 80 km north of Aberdeen; Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire
- Polyamia weedi* (Say)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Polydesmus* sp.  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum*: Germany
- Polymnia nebulosa* Montagu  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium* sp. (intestin): Roscoff
- Polynemus plebeius* (intestines)  
Le-Van-Hoa; Pham-Ngoc-Khue; and Nguyen-Thi-Lien, 1972 a  
*Bulbocephalus petterae* n. sp.: South Viet Nam
- Polyphaga aegyptiaca*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina polyphagae* n. sp.: Ägypten (Kairo)
- Polyphaga aegyptiaca* (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Blatticola blattae*: Frankreich
- Polyplectron b. bicalcaratum*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Burma
- Polypterus senegalus* Cuvier (skin, fins)  
Grabda, J., 1974 a  
*Macrogyrodactylus polypteri*: aquarium
- Polypterus senegalus*  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 c  
*Macrogyrodactylus polypteri*: Sudan
- Polyzosteria novaeseelandiae* Brunner (=Platzosteria)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Blatticola blattae*: Neuseeland



- Pomacea glauca*  
Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a  
*Cercaria udoi* n. sp.: Lagunas de Campoma y Chamariapa, Edo, Venezuela  
*C. paraudoi* n. sp.: Canal de riego, Calabozo, Edo, Venezuela
- Pomacea glauca* L.  
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973 b  
*Cercaria pliegueicauda* sp. n.: Cano Ajies, Sucre state, Venezuela  
*C. guanipensis* sp. n.: Laguna de Guanipe, Apure state, Venezuela
- Pomacea glauca* (nat. and exper.)  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972 a  
*Guaicaipuria parapseudoconcilia* n. sp.: canal de riego, 1 km southeast of Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Pomadasis*. See *Pomadasy*s.
- Pomadasis hasta*  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 b  
*Genolopa cacuminata*; *Proctotrema cryptastoma*; *Proctotrema chaetodipteri*: all from South China sea
- Pomadasy*s hasta (stomach, body cavity)  
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1969 a  
*Dicrumentia bychowskyi* gen. et sp. n.: South China Sea
- Pomadasy*s jubelini (Cuvier)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Heteraxinoides hannibali*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Pomadasy*s jubelini (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Aephnidiogenes senegalensis*: Ghana, Sierra Leone  
*Diphtherostomum anisotremi*: Ghana  
immature didymozoid E: Ghana  
*Lasiotocus attenuatus*: Ghana  
*Lasiotocus chaetodipteri*: Ghana  
*Paracryptogonimus ghanensis*: Ghana  
*Pedunculotrema capecoastense*: Ghana  
*Pleorchis ghanensis*: Ghana  
*Proctotrema amphitruuncatum*: Ghana  
*Pycnadenoides ghanensis*: Ghana
- Pomadasy*s jubelini "burro"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b [For complete reference see Suppl. 19, Part 1]  
*Pleorchis ghanensis* n. sp. (small intestine): Tema, Ghana  
*Diphtherostomum anisotremi* (small intestine and pyloric ceca): Cape Coast, Ghana
- Pomadasy*s jubelini (Cuvier and Valenciennes) "burro" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Aephnidiogenes senegalensis*: Cape Coast, Elmina, Ghana
- Pomadasy*s suillus (Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Palaeorchis senegalensis*: Senegal
- Pomatiopsis lapidaria*  
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus kelicottii* (exper.)
- Pomatoceros triqueter* Linné  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium brasili*: Wimereux
- Pomatomus saltatrix* (L. 1758) (= *Temnodon saltator* (L. 1758))  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b  
*Tergestia mauritanica* n. sp.: Port-Etienne (Mauritanie)
- Pomatomus saltatrix* "common bluefish" (gonads)  
Ramachandran, P., 1973 a  
*Philometra saltatrix* sp. n.: Noank, Conn., U. S. A.
- Pomatorhinus* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Pomatorhinus hypoleucos*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Brueelia* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Taiwan
- Pomatorhinus schisticeps*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica bistativa*: Thailand
- Pomatoschistus microps* "goby" (nat. and exper.)  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 b  
*Bucephalus haimeanus*: Cardigan Bay, Wales
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Pomoxis annularis* Raf. "white crappie"  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973 a  
*Cleidodiscus vancleavei*; *C. uniformis*; *C. longus*; *C. capax*: all from Sangamon River near Mahomet, Champaign Co., Illinois
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus* "black crappie"  
Benda, R. S., 1972 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: White River, near Petersburg, Indiana
- Pongo pygmaeus* "Orang-Utan" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Riedi, D., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Balantidium coli*: all from Basle Zoological Gardens
- [*Pongo pygmaeus*] Orang-Utan  
Linke, K., 1967 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Zoologischen Garten Rostock
- Pongo pygmaeus* "orangutans"  
McClure, H. M.; et al., 1973 a  
*Strongyloides* sp. (disseminated throughout body): primate colonies
- Poecetes g. gramineus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica vicina*: Mass[achusetts]
- Poecetes gramineus* "vesper sparrow"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Ptilonyssus japuibensis*: Louisiana
- Popilius disjunctus* (Illiger) "horned passalid beetle" (midgut)  
Reinert, J. A., 1973 a  
Protozoa spp.: Clemson, South Carolina
- Popilius disjunctus* (Illiger) "horned passalid beetle"  
Reinert, J. A., 1973 a  
*Histrignathus rigidus* (pyloric section of enteron); *Chondronema passali* (body cavity): all from Clemson, South Carolina
- Porc, domestique. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Porites compressa*  
Cheng, T. C.; and Wong, A. K. L., 1974 a  
*Plagioporus* sp.: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii
- Porites lobata*  
Cheng, T. C.; and Wong, A. K. L., 1974 a  
*Plagioporus* sp.: Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii

- Porphyrio melanopterus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera ommisetosa* n. subsp.: Enarotali,  
 NW New Guinea
- Portunus* (exper.) (tube digestif)  
 Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b  
*Aggregata eberthi*
- Portunus holtsatus* (intestin)  
 Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Richard, A., 1971 b  
*Aggregata eberthi*: Wimereux
- Porzana carolina* "sora rail" (intestine)  
 Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
*Aophallus brevis*; *Notocotylus porzanae*: all from  
 South Bass Island, Ohio
- Porzana carolina* "sora rail" (proventriculus)  
 Cooper, C. L., 1974 a  
*Tetrameres crami*: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Porzana parva* "rail"  
 Atyeo, W. T., 1974 a  
*Dogielacarus uncitibia*: study skin from France
- Porzana porzana* "pogonysh"  
 Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
*Amidostomum skrjabini* (muscular stomach); *Tetrameres*  
*sp. 2* (proventriculus): all from Tadzhikistan
- Porzana tabuensis* "spotless crane"  
 Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Rallinyssus congolensis*: Tasmania
- Porzana t. tabuensis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera ommisetosa* n. subsp.: Vogelkop Penin.,  
 Kebar Valley, New Guinea
- Postharmostomum* sp.  
 Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Potamocarcinus magnus* "fresh-water crab" (liver)  
 Miyazaki, I., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus peruvianus*: Costa Rica
- Potamochoerus porcus* "bushpig" (feces)  
 Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South  
 Africa
- Potamogale velox* Du Chailly (poumons)  
 Chabaud, A. G., [1973 b]  
*Stefanskostrongylus dubosti* n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)
- Potamogale velox*  
 Taufflieb, R., 1969 a  
*Blankaartia acuscutellaris*: Congo-Brazzaville
- Potamogale velox*  
 Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Machadella quadriscutata* n. sp.: Angola; Congo-  
 Brazzaville  
*Neotrombicula machadoi*; *Schoutedenichia lavoipierrei*;  
*Audya nasicola*; *Gahrlepiea coeca*: all from Angola
- Potamon dehaani*  
 Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus miyazakii*: southern Shikoku, Japan
- Potamon dehaani*  
 Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis*: Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa Pre-  
 fecture, Japan
- Potamon dehaani* (White) "crab" (liver, gill vessel, muscle)  
 Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* sp. nov.: Sado Island, Niigata  
 prefecture, Japan
- Potamon dehaani* "fresh water crab"  
 Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus kelicotti* (exper.)  
*P. miyazakii*: Kyoto Prefecture
- Potamon dehaani* White (exper.)  
 Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 b  
*Paragonimus ohirai*; *P. sadoensis*
- Potamon smithianus* Rathbun "crab" (liver and muscle)  
 Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 c  
*Paragonimus bangkokensis* sp. nov.: Sarika Village,  
 Nakorn-nayok Province, Central Thailand
- Potamorhaphis guianensis* (Schomburgk) "needlefish"  
 Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus orientalis*: Amazon River, Gurupá, Brazil
- Potorous apicalis* "Southern potoroo" (kidney)  
 Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a  
*Klossiella* sp.: Winkleigh, Tasmania
- Potorous apicalis* "potoroos" (myocardium)  
 Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
*Anoploaenia dasyuri*: Tasmania
- Potorous apicalis* (syn.: *P. tridactylus*)  
 Mawson, P. M., 1974 a  
*Potorostrongylus finlaysoni*: Tasmania
- Potorous tridactylus* (Kerr) "potoroo"  
 Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Mesolaelaps antipodians*; *Haemolaelaps marsupialis*:  
 all from Victoria
- Potorous tridactylus* "potoroo"  
 Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Potorous tridactylus* "long-nosed rat-kangaroo"  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes australiensis*: Tasmania  
*Ixodes* sp.: "  
*I. hirsti*: Forrest (Australia)
- Potos flavus* "kinkajou"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Republic of Panama
- Potos flavus* "kinkajou"  
 Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R. J.,  
 1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Panama
- Potosia* sp.  
 Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema brumpti*: Frankreich
- Potosia cuprea* (F.)  
 Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Scarabanema brumpti*: Frankreich; Deutschland  
*S. cylindricum*: Deutschland
- Poule, domestique*. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Poultry  
 Alwar, V. S., 1970 a  
 feather mites, review: India
- Poultry  
 Barus, V.; and Zajicek, D., 1971 a  
 nematodes, large-scale farms: Cuba  
 (*Strongyloides avium*; *Syngamus trachea*; *Ascaridia*  
*dissimilis*; *A. galli*; *A. numidae*; *Heterakis gallinarum*;  
*Subulura sutoria*; *S. strongylina*; *Pseudospidodera*  
*morenoi*; *Tropisurus confusus* (*Tetrameres americana*);  
*Acuaria hamulosa* (*Cheilospirura hamulosa*); *Dispharynx*  
*nasuta*; *Oxyspirura mansoni*; *Gongylonema ingluvicola*;  
*Capillaria obsignata*; *Thominx perforans*; *T. collaris*;  
*Eucolus annulatus*)

## Poultry

El-Kifl, A.H.; Abdel-Wahab, A.E.; and Kamel, M.K., 1973 a  
(*Argas persicus*; *Cuculotogaster heterographus*; *Gonicotes gallinae*; *Lipeurus caponis*; *Menocanthus cornutus*; *Menopon gallinae*; *Anaticola anseris*; *Columbicola columbae*): Sharkia Governorate, all from

## Poultry

Raquib, A.; and Sinha, P. K., 1975 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Khanapara, Assam

## Poultry

Santos, R.; and de Oliveira, E. V., 1965 a  
incidence: Estado do Parana, Brasil  
(ascariasis; cestodiasis; heterakiasis; tetrameriasis; trichomoniasis; isosporiasis; coccidiosis)

## Poultry

Slepnev, N. K.; and Golovneva, L. F., 1970 a  
parasitoses control by feeding plants

## Poultry (ducks, geese, chickens, turkeys)

Veldemann, L. M., 1963 a  
(*Echinostoma revolutum*, *E. robustum*, *E. paraulum*, *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*, *Hypoderseum conoideum*, *Prosthogonimus pellucidus*, *Prosthogonimus ovatus*, *Tracheophilus sisowi*, *Notocotylus attenuatus*, *Catantropis verrucosa*, *Apatemon gracilis*, *Cotylurus cornutus*, *Parastrigea robusta*, *Bilharziella polonica*): all from Estonian SSR

## Poaomys jacksoni

Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana* (caecum); *Molineus vogelianus* (intestin grele); *Protospirura muricola* (estomac): all from Republique Centrafricaine

## Poaomys jacksoni

Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula machadoi* n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville

## Poaomys jacksoni montis

Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Polyplax waterstoni*; *Hoplopleura inexpectans*: all from Rwanda and Congo

## Poaomys morio (estomac)

Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Protospirura muricola*: Republique Centrafricaine

## Poaomys (Mastomys) natalensis

Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*; *I. madagascariensis*; *Catantropis lobata*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*; *H. straminea*: all from South Africa

## Poaomys (Mastomys) natalensis (syn. Mus coucha)

de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
*Eimeria chinchillae* (exper.)

## Poaomys tullbergi

Baer, J. G., 1971 a  
*Dicrocoelium ivoriense* n. sp.: reserves forestieres de Yapo et du Banco, Cote d'Ivoire  
*Hemixenotrema hunkeleri* sp. n. (vesicule biliare): Adiopodoums, Cote d'Ivoire  
*Phaneropsolus praemidis* n. sp. (muqueuse intestinale): Kafine et Benouf, Cote d'Ivoire

## Poaomys tullbergi Thomas

Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Lyperosomum africanum*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

## Poaomys tullbergi Thomas

Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praemidis*; *Raillietina baeri*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire

## Poaomys tullbergi (intestine)

Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Nigeria

*Presbytis cristatus* Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"

Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a  
*Entamoeba histolytica* cyst; *E. coli* cyst

*Presbytis cristatus* Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"

Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a  
*Parabertiella* [sp.]

*Presbytis cristatus* Eschscholtz, 1821 "Malayan silvered leaf-monkey"

Arambulo, P. V. III; Bin Abass, J.; and Walker, J. S., 1974 a  
*Oesophagostomum apioctomum*; *Strongyloides fülleborni*; *Trichuris trichiura*

*Presbytis cristatus* (Raffles) "silvered leaf monkey" (lungs)

Stiller, D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Pneumonyssus simicola*: Kuala Selangor, Malaysia

*Presbytis entellus*

Goverdhan, M. K.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: India

*Prinia gracilis*

Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus leptis*: Israel

*Priocella antarctica*

Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Perineus nigrolimbatus*; *Saemundssonina bicolor*: all from Wiencke I., Palmer Arch.; Weddell Sea; Larsen I., South Orkney Is.

*Prionace glauca* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
*Crossobothrium angustum*; *Platybothrium auriculatum*; *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (body cavity, on serous membrane of stomach and liver): all from Antofagasta, Chile

*Prionailurus viverrinus* "Fischkatze"

Kraft, W., 1974 a  
*haemobartonellosis*

*Prioniturus*

Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta acromialis tuberculata*: Philippines

*Prioniturus* sp.

Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines

*Prioniturus discurus waterstradti*

Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Philippines

*Prioniturus discurus waterstradti*

Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta maquilingensis*: Philippines

*Prionochilus plateni* Blasius "Palawan yellow-rumped flower-pecker" (under koilon of gizzard)

Schmidt, G. D.; and Kurtz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Viguiera buckleyi*: Oceanica

*Prionomys batesi* Dollman

Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
*Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis*: Centrafrique

*Prionomys batesi* (intestin grele)

Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis*: La Maboque, R. C. A.

*Prionops cristatus* omoensis

Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda

- Prionotus evolans* (Linnaeus) "striped searobin"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Prionotus scitulus* Jordan & Gilbert "leopard searobin"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Pristiphora geniculata* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Pristipoma guoraca* Blkr. "marine fish" (gills)  
Urnithan, R. V., 1966 b  
*Urocotyle pristipoma* n. sp.: Trivandrum, India
- Proasellus coxalis banyulensis*  
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a  
*Acanthocephalus anthuris*: France
- Probosciger aterrimus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: New Guinea
- Probosciger aterrimus goliath*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcclampra*: NW New Guinea
- Procambarus clarkii* "crayfish" (outside of intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 b  
*Southwellina dimorpha* sp. n.: Pecan Island, Louisiana
- Procambarus clarkii* "crayfish"  
Yoshida, Y.; and Nishimura, T., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus kelleicotti* (exper.)
- Procavia habessinica* Hemprich and Ehrenberg "hyrax" (small intestine)  
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a  
*Anoplocephala* ? n. sp.; *Inermicapsifer hyracis*; *I. pagenstecheri*: all from Kenya
- Procavia habessinica jacksoni* "rock hyraces"  
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a  
*Babesia thomasi*: Kenya
- Procavia habessinica jacksoni* "rock hyraces"  
Irvin, A. D.; Sale, J. B.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973 a  
*Rhipicephalus distinctus*: Kenya
- Procavia johnstoni mackinderi* Thomas "hyrax"  
Schnur, L. F., 1972 a  
*Nouvelnema cyclophoron*: Mount Kenya
- Procavia ruficeps* "large-toothed hyrax" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Procavia ruficeps*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus madanae*: N. Cameroun  
*H. copravis*: Maroua, N. Cameroun (W. Africa)
- Procavia ruficeps oweni* Thomas  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer pagenstecheri*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Procellaria aequinoctialis*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Naubates fuliginosus*: Antarctica  
*Trabeculus hexacon*: "
- Procellaria aequinoctialis*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Ancistrona* sp.: subantarctic islands  
*Naubates fuliginosus*: South Georgia; Kerguelen  
*Trabeculus hexacon*: South Georgia  
*Docophoroides simplex*: subantarctic islands
- Procelsterna cerulea* "blue-gray noddy"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Austromenopon* sp.; *Quadriceps* sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Procelsterna cerulea albivitta* Bonaparte  
Timmermann, G., 1969 a  
*Quadriceps hopkinsi apophoretus* n. ssp.: Meyer Is., Kermadecs
- Prochilodus nigricans*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus* spp.: Peru
- Prochilodus reticulatus* Steindachner "small-mouthed fish" (intestinal diverticula)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus prochilodorum*: Sonso Lake and Cauca River (at Cali), Valle, Colombia
- Procladius barbatus*  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Procladius signatus*  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Procyon cancrivorus* Cuvier "crab-eating raccoon" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Prosthenorchis procyonis*: Province of Colon, Republic of Panama
- Procyon cancrivorus nigripes*  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Penápolis, SP, Brazil
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J. C.; and Thomas, L. A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes* spp.; *Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon"  
Cooney, J. C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*; *Ixodes cookei*; *I. dentatus*; *I. texanus*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Procyon lotor* (L.) "raccoon" (connective tissue)  
Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus insignis*: Southern Ontario, Canada
- Procyon lotor* "mapaches; raccoon" (subcutaneous tissue)  
Rosales, L.F.; and Rojas, J.E., 1971 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.] larvae: Zoological garden "La Aurora", captured on south coast of Guatemala
- Proechimys canicollis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Proechimys guyannensis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
piroplasms; *Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Proechimys guyannensis* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Proechimys guyannensis*  
Bain, O., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema dessetae*: Belem (Para-Bresil)
- Proechimys guyannensis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a  
*Intercutestrix pisinna* sp. n.: T. F. Amazonas, Rio Manapiare, San Juan, Venezuela

- Proechimys guyanensis*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. tropica*: "  
*E. tinami*: Bolivar, 147 km SE Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: Venezuela
- Proechimys guyanensis* "spiny rat"  
 Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema proechimyis* sp. n.: Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies
- Proechimys guyanensis guyanensis*  
 Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Listropsoralgoides surinamensis* sp. nov.; *Echimytricalges surinamensis* sp. nov.: all from Uitkijk, Suriname
- Proechimys guyanensis* "spiny rat"  
 Tikasingh, E.S., 1974 a  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Trinidad, West Indies
- Proechimys iheringi* (blood)  
 Pessoa, S. B., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma renjifo*: Estado de São Paulo
- Proechimys semispinosus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a  
*Aitkenius ciscunctatus* sp. n.: 68 km SE Esmeralda, Boca Mavaca, Rio Orinoco; Tamatama, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela  
*A. hystricosus* sp. n.: Apure, Venezuela (3 km N Nula)
- Proechimys semispinosus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a  
*Intercutestrix exigua* sp. n.: Barinas, 2 km SW Altamira (La Vega del Rio Santo Domingo), Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula neotropicalis* sp. n.: Trujillo, 20 km WNW Valera, Venezuela  
*E. alfreddugesi*: Venezuela  
*E. goeldii*: "  
*E. pacae*: Yaracuy, 19 km NW Urama, Venezuela  
*E. tinami*: Guarico, 36 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela  
*E. tropica*: Venezuela  
*E. batatas*: "
- Proechimys semispinosus* "spiny rat" (thoracic cavity)  
 Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides hoplomyis* sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia
- Proechimys semispinosus* "spiny rat" (abdominal cavity)  
 Esslinger, J. H., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema raposoensis* sp. n.: Rio Raposo, Valle, Colombia
- Proechimys semispinosus* "spiny rat"  
 Herreralva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Republic of Panama
- Proechimys semispinosus* "spiny rat"  
 Herreralva, A.; Christensen, H.A.; and Beumer, R.J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania mexicana*: Panama
- Frogne subis* "purple martins"  
 Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
*Plagiorchis noblei*: Iowa
- Froglichthys agoo* "flying fish" (cranial bone)  
 Kamegai, S., 1971 b  
*Gonapodasmius* sp.: Pacific coast of Japan
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* Milne Edwards, 1867 (blood)  
 Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a  
*Babesia propithecii* sp. n.: near Majunga (nord-ouest de Madagascar)
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli*  
 Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a  
*Trichophilopterus babakophilus*: near Majunga (nord-ouest de Madagascar)
- Proptera purpurata* (Lamarck)  
 Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Prosimulium* sp.  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
*Caudospora brevicauda*: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimulium fuscum*  
 Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis*: insular Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum*  
 Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis*: insular Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum*  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis*: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* Syme & Davies  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
*Caudospora simulii*: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* Syme & Davies  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis*; *Gastromermis viridis*; *Iso-meris wisconsinensis*: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum*  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
*Caudospora simulii*: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum*  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
*Isomeris wisconsinensis*; *Gastromermis viridis*; *Neomesomeris flumenalis*: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* Syme and Davies  
 Ezenwa, A. O.; and Carter, N. E., 1975 a  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis*: Newfoundland
- Proteles c. cristatus* (Sparman) "aardwolf"  
 Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Transvaal, Republic of South Africa
- Proteles cristatus*  
 Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxascaris leonina*: South Africa
- Protomnodon agilis* (Gould) "red-necked wallaby"  
 Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a  
*Wallabicestus ewersi* n. sp. (small intestine); *Fuhrmannodes talboti* n. sp. (small intestine); *Progamo-taenia* sp. (cystic duct): all from New Guinea
- Protomnodon rufogrisea* "Bennett's Wallaby"  
 Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Tasmania
- Protomnodon rufogrisea* "Bennett's wallaby"  
 Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*: Tasmania
- Protomnodon rufogrisea* "Bennett's wallaby"  
 Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
 filariasis: Tasmania
- Protoxerus stangeri* Waterh. (intestin)  
 Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 h  
*Heligmonina magna*: Makokou, Gabon
- Prunella collaris subalpinus* (Brehm.) "accenteur alpin"  
 Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Ricinus subpallidus*: Romania

- Prunella modularis*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Prunella modularis*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Psammobatis scobina* (Philippi 1857) "pequén; skates"  
Carvajal G., J.; and Goldstein, R. J., 1969 a  
*Acanthobothrium psammobati* sp. n. (spiral valve):  
South Pacific Ocean, between Papudo and Talcahuano,  
Chile
- Psammodynastes pulverulentus* (Boie)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Psammomys* or *Meriones* sp.  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis* n. sp.: Tunisie
- Psammomys obesus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 a  
*Trichuris gerbillis psammomysi* [n. ssp.]: Tunisie
- Psammomys obesus* (nat. and exper.)  
Gunders, A. E., 1971 a  
*Nuttallia meri* sp. nov. (blood): 5 km. east of Jericho,  
lower Jordan Valley
- Psammomys obesus*  
Klein, J. M.; et al., 1975 a  
*Xenopsylla ramesis*: Mauritania
- Psammophis sibilans* "African beauty snake" (red blood  
cells)  
Mohammed, A. N.; and Aliu, Y. O., 1973 a  
*Haemogregarina* spp.: Zaria, Nigeria
- Psammophis sibilans* "African beauty snake"  
Mohammed, A. N.; and Aliu, Y. O., 1973 a  
*Amblyomma variegatum*; *Aponomma latum*: all from Zaria,  
Nigeria
- Psammotettix striatus* (L.)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Psettodes belcheri* Bennett  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid E.; *Parahemiurus merus*; *Rhipidocotyle*  
*ghanensis*; *Sterrhurus ghanensis*: all from Ghana
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus* Lin. "grachaim"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Amblyomma ovale*)
- Pseudaspis cana*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus viperina*: Natal (S. Africa)
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* "amurskii ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Khivand  
*Proteocephalus* spp. (intestine): River Zeia
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* "amurskii ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda;  
Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; region of Lake Bolon  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: region of Lake Bolon  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae III (mesentery fat): region  
of Lake Bolon  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Zeia in the region  
of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon; region of  
Lake Khivand  
*Rhabdochona denudata* (intestine): Zeia in region of  
mouth of Budunda  
*Prosungulonema sinipercae* (intestine): region of  
mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand  
*Camallanus cotti* (intestine): Amur in region of Lake
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus*--- Continued.  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b.--- Continued.  
Khivand  
*Capillaria amurensis* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): Zeia, mouth of Budunda;  
region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
*Sinergasilus major* (gills): Lake Bolon; Lake Khivand  
*Paraergasilus medius* (nasal fossa): Amur in region of  
Lake Khivand
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus*  
Sokolovakaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* (intestine): region of Lake  
Bolon  
*Neoechinorhynchus* sp. B (intestine): region of Lake  
Bolon  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): Zeia in  
region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon;  
region of Lake Khivand
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* "amurskii ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus pseudaspisii* (gills): Amur, near Lake  
Khivand  
*Diplozoon* spp. (gills): Amur River basin
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* "amurskii ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum pseudaspisii* (urinary bladder): Amur in  
region of Lake Khivand  
*Allocreadium elongatum* (intestine): River Zeia,  
region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
*Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (musculature): Amur in region  
of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of  
Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* "amurskii ploskogolovyĭ zherekh"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxobolus follius* (gills): region of Lake Bolon; region  
of Lake Khivand; River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
*Hemiphrys macrostoma*: River Zeia (region of the  
mouth of Budunda)  
*Chilodonella cyprini*: River Zeia, region of the mouth  
of Budunda; Amur, region of Lake Khivand  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: river Zeia in region of mouth  
of Budunda  
*T. amurensis* (gills): river Zeia, region of the mouth  
of Budunda; region of Lake Bolon  
*Apiosoma cylindriciformis* (gills): River Zeia, region  
of Budunda  
*Trichophrya sinensis* (gills): River Zeia (mouth of  
Budunda)
- Pseudechis australis* "king brown snake"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma moreliae*; *A. limbatum*: all from Australia
- Pseudemys dorsigni* (Dum. et Bib.) (cavidad bucal)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 b  
*Polystomoides rohdei* n. sp.: Departamento de Florida,  
Uruguay; arroyo Perdido, Departamento de Soriano, Uru-  
guay; arroyo Abrojal, Departamento de Rivera, Uruguay
- Pseudemys dorsigni* (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 c  
*Telorchis dubius* n. sp.: Arroyo Perdido, Departamento  
de Flores, Uruguay
- Pseudemys dorsigni* (Dum. & Bib) "tortuga morrocoyo"  
(intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1973 a  
*Telorchis achavali* n. sp.: Laguna Las Veras, Dept. de  
Tacuarembó, Uruguay

- Pseudibis papillosa* "black ibis; Kaala baaza" (rectal contents)  
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1970 a  
*Eimeria bazi* n. sp.
- Pseudione affinis*  
Carton, Y., 1970 a  
*Paranicotloe procircularis*: Mer de Java
- Pseudis mantidactylus* (Cope) (intestino delgado)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1967 a  
*Margeana pseudium* n. sp.: Bañados de la Coronilla, Departamento de Rocha, Uruguay; Bañado Tropa Vieja, Canelones, Uruguay
- Pseudis meridionalis* (intestin terminal)  
Mane-Garzon, F., 1958 a  
*Catadiscus corderoi* n. sp.: environs de Montevideo, Uruguay
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* "kosatka-skripun"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Gangesia pseudobagrae* (intestine): mouth of Budunda (River Zeia)
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* "kosatka-skripun"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Contracoecum* sp. larvae II: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Spinitectus petrovi*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Procamallanus fulvidraconis*: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*Philometra* sp. II (unger gill cover): River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus parasiluri*: Lake Bolon; Zeia, at mouth of Budunda; Amur at Petrovsk  
*Ergasilus anchoratus*: Lake Bolon; Amur at Petrovsk  
*Lamproglena* sp.: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon  
*P. curtus* (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* "kosatka-skripun" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Ancylodiscoides poljanskyi*: River Zeia; region of Lake Bolon  
*A. strelkovi*: River Zeia; River Amur, region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
*Bychowskyella pseudobagri*: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda; River Amur near Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* "kosatka-skripun"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum pawlowskyi* (urinary bladder): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
*Orientocreadium pseudobagri* (intestine): region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; River Zeia in region of mouth of River Budunda  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* "kosatka-skripun"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma pseudobagri* (blood vessel): Amur River in region of Petrovsk  
*Zschokkella parasiluri* (gall bladder): region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus kawabatae*: region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia; Amur River in region of Petrovsk  
*M. gigi* (kidney): region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia; Amur River in region of Petrovsk  
*M. uniporus*: River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Pseudoboa neuwiedii* (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Oochoristica agamae*: Venezuela
- Pseudocentrotus depressus* (Agassiz) "aka-uni"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
*Echinoecus pentagonus*: coast of Uchiura
- Pseudocheirus archeri* "striped ring-tail possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Pseudocheirus convolutor* "ring-tailed possum"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
*Trichosurolaelaps striata*: Tasmania
- Pseudocheirus peregrinus* "ringtail possum" (kidney)  
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a  
*Klossiella convolutor* n. sp.: Prospect, Tasmania
- Pseudocordylus subviridis*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus gerrhosauri*: S. Africa
- Pseudodoras niger* (Valenciennes) "armored catfish" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Hughhins, E. J., 1973 b  
*Paracavisoima impudica*: Ucayali River, Pucallpa, Peru
- Pseudogobio brevirostris*  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
*Metorchis taiwanensis*; *Metacercaria hasegawai*: all from Taiwan
- Pseudogobio rivularis* "amurskii lzhepeskar"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Schyzocotyle fluviatilis* (intestine): Zeia
- Pseudogobio rivularis*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp.: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Pseudogobio rivularis* "amurskii lzhepeskar" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus pseudogobii*: River Zeia
- Pseudogobio rivularis* "amurskii lzhepeskar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Chloromyxum leiosporum* (gall bladder): mouth of Budunda  
*Myxobolus pseudorasborae*: Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
*M. macrocapsularis*: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda
- Pseudogyps africanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta meda*: Uganda
- Pseudogyps bengalensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta meda*: India
- Pseudohydromys murinus*  
Fain, A., 1971 b  
*Murichirus pseudohydromys* sp. n.: Nouvelle Guinée

- Pseudomys* sp.  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps spatanges* n. sp.: Wallara North, Basedow Range, Northern Territory
- Pseudomys* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Alligator River, Australia
- Pseudomys delicatulus* (Gould) "little native-mouse"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps spatanges* n. sp.: Victoria, Port Essington, Mt. Brockman, Northern Territory
- Pseudomys fumeus* "smokey rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria
- Pseudomys gracilicaudatus* (Gould) "eastern chestnut native-mouse"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps aella* n. sp.: Mt. Brockman, Northern Territory
- Pseudomys hermannsburgensis* (Waite) "pebble mound mouse"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps spatanges* n. sp.: Yuendumu, Northern Territory; Adelaide, S. Australia
- Pseudomys higginsii* "native mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Pseudonaja* ? *affinis* Günther  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Eyre Peninsula, South Australia
- Pseudoperilampus typus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*; *Centrocestus armatus*: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Pseudoperilampus typus*  
Shimizu, T., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonas sturionis*: New Brunswick, Canada
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus*  
Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1975 a  
*Echinorhynchus vancouveri* (= *E. gadi*): New England
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus* "winter flounder"  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Monorchelides cumingiae*: Woods Hole region, Massachusetts
- Pseudorasbora parva* "amurskii chebachok"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triacnophorus nodulosus*: Lake Khivand
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*; *Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Exorchis oviformis*; *Metacercaria hasegawai*; *Echinochasmus japonicus*; *E. perfoliatus*; *Cyathocotyle orientalis*; *Metacercariae* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Ishibashi, H., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Saga Prefecture
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Pseudexorchis major*: Shizuoka prefecture
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: northern part of Wakayama Prefecture, middle Japan
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Kyoto City, Japan
- Pseudorasbora parva* (Temminck et Schlegel)  
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: southern Fukuoka Prefecture
- Pseudorasbora parva* (Temminck et Schlegel)  
Okabe, K.; Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1974 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Chikugo River Basin, Japan
- Pseudorasbora parva* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani*: region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudorasbora parva* (intestine)  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
*Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris*; *P. curtus*: all from region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Pseudorasbora parva* "amurskii chebachok" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus obscurus*: region of Lake Bolon; region of Lake Khivand  
*D. squameus*: Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon  
*Ancyrocephalus pseudorasborae*: region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudorasbora parva*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Pseudorasbora parva* "amurskii chebachok"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Bimeria strelkovi* (kidney): Amur River (region of Lake Khivand)  
*Myxobilatus pseudorasborae* (urinary bladder): Amur River in region of Lake Khivand; region of Lake Bolon  
*Myxobolus cyprini*: region of Lake Bolon  
*Trichodina leucisci* (gills): River Amur, region of Lake Khivand
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* "bol'shoi amudar'inskiy lopatonos"  
Dzhaliilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Pseudosciaena diacanthus* (intestine)  
Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b  
*Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae* gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- Pseudothelphusa chilensis* "crab"  
Miyazaki, I.; Arellano Z., R. C.; and Grados B., O., 1972 a  
*Paragonimus caliensis*: Cajamarca, Peru
- Pseudothelphusa chilensis* "crab"  
Miyazaki, I.; and Grados B., O., 1972 b  
*Paragonimus caliensis*; *P. peruvianus*: all from Cajamarca, Peru



- Pseudothelphusa chilensis*  
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1969 a  
Paragonimus sp., probably *P. peruvianus* sp. n.: El Guayo, Cajamarca, Peru
- Pseudothelphusa chilensis* "crab"  
Miyazaki, I.; Ibanez, N.; and Miranda, H., 1971 a  
Paragonimus peruvianus: Cajamarca Province, Peru
- Pseudothelphusa* (*Megathelphusa*) *magna*  
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a  
Paragonimus mexicanus: Costa Rica
- Pseudothelphusa* (*Ptychophallus*) *tristani*  
Abdel-Malek, E. T.; Brenes, R.; and Rojas, G., 1975 a  
Paragonimus mexicanus: Costa Rica
- Pseudolithus senegalensis* (Günther)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Stephanostomum africanum: Sierra Leone
- Pseudotriton montanus*  
Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1973 a  
Fessisentis necturorum: Sandy Creek, Clarke County, Georgia
- Pseudotylosurus angusticeps* (Günther) (gill filaments)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Acusicola cumula Cressey, n. sp.: Porto do Moz, Amazon River, Brazil
- Pseudupeneus barberinus* (Lacepede)  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
Haliotrema alata: northern and southwestern Gulf of Eilat  
Haliotrema australe: northwestern Gulf of Eilat  
Haliotrema recurvata: northwestern Gulf of Eilat
- Pseudupeneus cyclostomus* (Lac.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae V: Ghana
- Pseudupeneus cyclostomus* (Lacepede)  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema curvipenis sp. n.: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat
- Pseudupeneus macronema* (Lacepede)  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema recurvata: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat
- Pseudupeneus pleurospilos* (Bleeker)  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
Haliotrema australe; Haliotrema recurvata: all from northwestern Gulf of Eilat
- Psilopogon pyrolophus*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Penenirmus sp.: Gunong Benom
- Psittacula alexandri fasciata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilangensis: Thailand
- Psittacula cyanocephala* "blossomheaded parakeet" (*proventriculus*)  
Sharma, R. K., 1971 d  
Tropisurus manoji n. sp.: Bareilly, U. P., India
- Psittacula krameri*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: India
- Psittaculirostris edwardsi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Psophus stridulus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Leidyana oblonga nov. comb.
- Psorophora ciliata*  
Simmers, J. W., 1974 a  
Parathelohania legeri: Carbondale, Illinois
- Psorophora confinnis* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielseni
- Psorophora ferox* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielseni
- Psorophora varipes* (exper.)  
Petersen, J. J., 1975 a  
Reesimermis nielseni
- Psychoda severini*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Acanthospora psychodae n. sp.: Bayreuth, Germany
- Ptenochirus jagori*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
Megastrebla parvior parvior n. comb.: Negros; Mindanao
- Pternistes leucoscepus* "yellow-necked spurfowl" (intestine)  
Harris, M. T., 1973 a  
Mediorhynchus selengensis sp. n.: Kenya
- Pterocles bicinctus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta pilosa: S. Africa
- Pterodroma alba* "Phoenix petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Halipeurus heraldicus; Procellari-phaga sp.; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Pterodroma brevirostris*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Bedfordiella unica; Saemundssonina pterodromae: all from subantarctic islands
- Pterodroma cooki cooki* "Cook's petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Halipeurus leucophryma; Halipeurus pelagicus; Trabeculus hexakon; Longimenopon sp.: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Pterodroma cookii defilippiana* (Giglioli and Salvadori) 1869  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles triangularis new spec.; B. disjunctus new spec.: all from southeast of Talará, Peru
- Pterodroma externa* "white-necked petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Ancistrana vagelli; Halipeurus kermadecense; Procellari-phaga sp.; Naubates damma; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Pterodroma externa externa* (Salvin) 1876  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles lunatus new spec.: near Masatierra Island, Chile
- Pterodroma externa cervicalis* (Salvin)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles lunatus new spec.: Kermadec Islands  
B. disjunctus new spec.: Sunday Island, Kermadec Islands
- Pterodroma hypoleuca* "bonin petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Halipeurus pelagicus; Halipeurus theresae; Procellari-phaga enigki; Trabeculus hexakon: all from Central Pacific Ocean

- Pterodroma lessonii*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Naubates heteroproctus; Halipeurus procellariae;  
Trabeculus schillingi; Saemundssonina sp.: all from  
Macquarie
- Pterodroma leucoptera hypoleuca* (Salvin) 1888  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles pterodromae new spec.: Midway Island;  
Green Island, Kure Atoll, Hawaiian Islands; Lisianski  
Island; Bonin Island; Pacific Ocean  
B. disjunctus new spec.: Midway Island
- Pterodroma leucoptera masafuerae* Lonnberg, 1921  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles disjunctus new spec.: Chile
- Pterodroma macroptera*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Naubates pterodromi; N. heteroproctus; Halipeurus  
procellariae; Trabeculus schillingi: all from sub-  
antarctic islands
- Pterodroma mollis*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Halipeurus procellariae: Kerguelen  
Halipeurus heraldicus: "  
Trabeculus schillingi: "  
Saemundssonina enderleini: subantarctic islands
- Pterodroma neglecta* "kermadec petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus kermadecense; Trabeculus  
fuscolyptus: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Pterodroma phaeopygia* "dark-rumped petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Halipeurus noctivagus; Naubates pterodromi: all from  
Central Pacific Ocean
- Pterodroma rostrata* "Tahiti petrel"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Ancistrona vagelli; Halipeurus marquesanus: all from  
Central Pacific Ocean
- Pteromys inornatus* Geoffroy (= *Petaurista p. albiventer*)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 d  
*Sypharista taylori* n. comb.: Himalaya
- Pteronotus parnelli*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Nycterinastes primus* sp. n.: Bolivar, Amazonas,  
Venezuela
- Pteronotus psilotis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 b  
*Phalcophila postica* sp. n.; *Phalcophila antica* sp. n.:  
all from Bolivar, Venezuela
- Pteroplatea micrura* (Schneider)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid E: Ghana
- Pteropus* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Meristaspis calcaratus*: Philippines; Solomon Islands  
*Meristaspis jordani jordani*: Solomon Islands
- Pteropus conspicillatus* Gould  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: Queensland, Australia  
C. australis: Queensland, Australia
- Pteropus giganteus*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Cyclopodia sykesii*: western Himalayan districts,  
India
- Pteropus gouldi*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: Queensland and Northern Terri-  
tory, Australia  
*Cyclopodia australis*: Queensland, Australia
- Pteropus macrotis epularius* Ramsay, 1878 (red blood cells)  
Ewers, W. H., 1971 b  
*Eperythrozoon mariboi*: Port Moresby, New Guinea
- Pteropus molossinus*  
Theodor, O., 1967 a  
*Cyclopodia ponapensis*: Ponape
- Pteropus pelewensis*  
Theodor, O., 1967 a  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: Peleliu and Ngergoi, Palau
- Pteropus poliocephalus* Temminck  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: New South Wales and Queensland,  
Australia  
*Cyclopodia australis*: New South Wales and Queensland,  
Australia
- Pteropus scapulatus* Peters  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia albertisii*: Western Australia and Queens-  
land, Australia  
*Cyclopodia australis*: New South Wales, Western Austra-  
lia, Northern Territory and Queensland, Australia
- Pteropus tonganus* Quoy and Gaimard "flying fox"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Neolaelaps spinosus*: New Hebrides
- Pterostichus* sp.  
Jourdan, J., [1973 b]  
*Hymenolepis scalaris*: Banyuls-sur-Mer, France
- Pterostichus angustatus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus coerulescens* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus cupreus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus lepidus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus macer* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus madidus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus melas* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus metallicus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Cometoides wellmeri* n. sp.: Mitteleuropa
- Pterostichus metallicus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus niger* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*

- Pterostichus nigritus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus oblongopunctatus* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus vernalis* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterostichus vulgaris* (exper.) (alimentary canal)  
Kullmann, E.; Böeckeler, W.; and Bungard, K., 1975 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*
- Pterygoplichthys multiradiatus*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
*Gorytocephalus plecostomorum*: Peru
- Ptilinopus occipitalis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Ptilinopus ponapensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1967 a  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Ponape  
*Ornithoictona plicata*: Ponape
- Ptilocercus lowii*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella impar*; *Ascoschoengastia audyi*; *A. roluis*;  
*Gahrlipeia* (G.) *neterella*; *G. (Walchia) alpestris*:  
all from Gunong Benom
- Ptilocercus lowii*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Ptilocercus*. See *Ptilocercus*.
- Ptiloprora g. guisei*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithoictona australasiae*: New Guinea
- Ptinus latro*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina tuerkorum* n. sp.: Stambach, Ofr., Bad  
Berneck i. F., Bayreuth, Germany
- Ptyas korros* (Schlegel)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Ptyas mucosus*  
Sharpilo, V. P., 1973 b  
*Strongyloides mirzai*: India
- Ptychadaena*. See *Ptychadena*.
- Ptychadena aequiplicata* (Werner) (branchies)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma ebriensis*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena hylaea* (Schmidt & Inger)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*; *Ostiolum dollfusinus* (poumons):  
all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena longirostris* (Peters)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma cachani* (vessie urinaire); *Haplometroides*  
*eburnense*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena maccarthysensis* (Anderson)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma baeri* (vessie urinaire); *Mesocoelium monas*:  
all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadaena maccarthysensis* (Anderson, 1937)  
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a  
*Polystoma baeri* n. sp.: Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
- Ptychadena mascareniensis*  
Baker, J. R., 1974 a  
trypanosomes: Ethiopia
- Ptychadena mascareniensis* (Dum. et Bibron) "grenouilles"  
Richard, J.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1968 a  
*Astiotrema tananarivense* (intestin anterieur et moyen):  
Madagascar  
*Plagiorchis momplei* (intestin anterieur et moyen):  
Madagascar  
*Diplodiscus brevicocca* n. sp. (intestin posterieur):  
jardin de l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar  
*Gorgoderina insularis* n. sp. (vessie): jardin de  
l'Institut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar  
*Gorgodera senso lato* sp. (vessie): jardin de l'Insti-  
tut Pasteur, Tananarive, Madagascar  
*Echinostoma caproni*: jardin de l'Institut Pasteur,  
Tananarive, Madagascar
- Ptychadena mascareniensis* (Duméril and Bibron, 1841)  
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
*Polystoma africanum*: Uganda
- Ptychadena mascareniensis*  
Tinsley, R. C., 1974 a  
*Polystoma africanum*: Uganda and Kenya
- Ptychadena oxyrhynchus* (Smith)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena perreti*  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 a  
*Sicuphora heimi* n. sp.: République Centrafricaine
- Ptychadena superciliaris* (Günther)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Polystoma manganoti* (vessie urinaire); *P. vaucheri*  
(vessie urinaire); *Mesocoelium monas*: all from  
Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychadaena superciliaris* (Günther, 1858) (vessie urinaire)  
Maeder, A. M.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1970 a  
*Polystoma manganoti*: Côte d'Ivoire (Abidjan); Liberia
- Ptychadena tournieri* (Guibe & Lamotte)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mesocoelium monas*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* Richardson "squawfish" (intestine)  
Macy, R. W.; and English, R. G., 1975 a  
*Palaeorchis problematicus* n. comb.: Mill Creek, Salem,  
Marion Co., Oregon
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* (Richardson) "northern squaw-  
fish" (intestine)  
Schell, S. C., 1974 a  
*Nezpercella lewisi* sp. n.: Idaho (Clearwater River,  
Nez Perce and Lewis Cos.; Selway River, Idaho Co.)  
*Multivitellina idahoensis* sp. n.: Payette River and  
Payette Lake, Valley Co., Idaho
- Ptychophallus tristani* "fresh-water crab" (liver)  
Miyazaki, I., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus peruvianus*: Costa Rica
- Puffinus bulleri* Salvin, 1888  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles selenopeltatus* new spec.: Chile
- Puffinus carneipes* "pale-footed shearwater"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Naubates harrisoni*: Central Pacific Ocean

- Puffinus gravis* (O'Reilly) 1818  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles puffini* new spec.: Kent Island, Brunswick, Canada; Cape Freels, Newfoundland; Sable Island, Nova Scotia; Labrador Coast  
*B. parvatus* new spec.: Canada
- Puffinus griseus* "sooty shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus diversus*; *Procellariophaga paulula*; *Trabeculus hexakon*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus griseus*  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austromenopon paululum*: subantarctic islands  
*Halipeurus diversus*: Macquarie  
*Trabeculus hexakon*: Macquarie
- Puffinus griseus* (Gmelin) 1789  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles puffini* new spec.: Canada; Newfoundland
- Puffinus griseus*  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes pterodromae*: Lord Howe I.
- Puffinus harrisoni*  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Naubates harrisoni*: Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus leucomelas* or *Oceanodroma castro*  
 Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes philipi*: Japan
- Puffinus lherminieri* "Audubon's shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus spadix*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus nativitatis* "Christmas shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus spadix*; *Naubates harrisoni*; *Trabeculus hexakon*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus pacificus* "wedge-tailed shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Ancistrona vagelli*; *Halipeurus mirabilis*; *Procellariophaga paulula*; *Naubates harrisoni*; *Saemundssonina puelula*; *Trabeculus hexakon*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus pacificus*  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles selenopeltatus* new spec.: Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus* Lesson, 1831  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles selenopeltatus* new spec.; *B. parvatus* new spec.: all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Central Pacific
- Puffinus pacificus cuneatus* Salvin, 1888  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles selenopeltatus* new spec.: San Benedicto Island, Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico; Nihoa Island, Hawaiian Islands
- Puffinus puffinus* (Brunnich) 1764  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles bilobatus* new spec.: Johnston Island, North Pacific  
*B. parvatus* new spec.: Central Pacific
- Puffinus puffinus newelli* "Newell's shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus diversus*; *Trabeculus aviator*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus tenuirostris* "slender-billed shearwater"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Halipeurus diversus*; *Trabeculus hexakon*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Puffinus tenuirostris* (Temminck) 1835  
 Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles superbus*: Rogers Bay  
*B. marlae* new spec.: Little Sitkin Island, Alaska; S. of Unimak Pass, Aleutian Islands; Cooper Island, Commander Islands  
*B. parvatus* new spec.: Alaska
- Pulex irritans*  
 Bain, O.; and Beaucourmu, J. C., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema reconditum*: Lot-et-Garonne (à Tonneins)
- Pullets. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Pungitius pungitius* "9-spined sticklebacks" (eyes)  
 Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Loch Lomond
- Pungitius pungitius*  
 Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus gasterostei* n. sp.: Germany
- Pungitius pungitius* (L.) "nine-spined stickleback" (gills)  
 Wiles, M., 1975 b  
*Anodonta* sp.: Nova Scotia
- Pungitius pungitius* "ten-spined stickleback"  
 Wootten, R., 1973 c  
*Bunodera luciopercae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Pungitius pungitius* "ten-spined sticklebacks" (eyes)  
 Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomm spathaceum*; *Tyloodelphys clavata*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Puntazzo puntazzo* (Cetti, 1777) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Lamellodiscus ignoratus*: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herault)
- Puntius binotatus* (muscles)  
 Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Haplorchis pumilio*; *H. taichui*: all from Philippines
- Puntius bramoides* (intestine)  
 Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1970 a  
*Chitwoodia chitwoodi* n. g., n. sp.: Viet-Nam
- Puntius bramoides* (intestin)  
 Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, [1972 a]  
*Chitwoodia chitwoodae* n. gen., n. sp.: Saigon, South Viet-Nam
- Puntius carnaticus* "fish" (intestine)  
 Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 d  
*Spironoura nilgiriensis* n. sp.: Nilgiris (Madras)
- Puntius chola* (Ham.) (gills)  
 Premvati, G.; and Pande, V., 1974 a  
*Centrocestus formosanus*: India
- Puntius palata* (muscles)  
 Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
*Haplorchis taichui*: Philippines
- Puntius sarana* (fins)  
 Nath, D., 1973 c  
*Haplorchis yokogawai*: Keetham Lake, Mathura
- Puntius sarana* (gill filaments)  
 Nath, D., 1974 d  
*Centrocestus formosanus*: Keetham lake (39 km. from Mathura)

- Puntius schuberti* (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1970 e  
Apophallus muehlingi
- Puntius semifasciolata*  
Fan, P.C., 1970 a  
Echinochasmus japonicus: Taiwan
- Puntius sophore* (gill filaments)  
Nath, D., 1974 a  
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.: Mathura, India
- Puntius sophore* (muscles around caudal fin)  
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1974 a  
Opisthorchis caninus: rivulets near Chinhat and/or Kukrail
- Puppy. See [Canis familiaris]
- [*Pusa caspica*] tiulen  
Sidorov, E. G., 1971 a  
Opisthorchis felinus; Pseudamphistomum truncatum:  
all from South Caspian Sea
- [*Pusa hispida*] kol'chataia nerpa (intestine)  
Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1968 a  
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus: Bering Sea
- Putorius eversmanni* "polecat"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Putorius furo* "ferret" (exper.)  
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a  
Isthmiophora melis
- Putorius putorius*  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex sp.: New Zealand
- Putorius (P.) putorius* var. domesticus Lin. "furaõ"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(Moniliformis moniliformis)
- Pycnonotus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta trita: Vietnam
- Pycnonotus aurigaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Pycnonotus barbatus* arsinose  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Egypt
- Pycnonotus bimaculatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: Java
- Pycnonotus cafer* "red-vented bulbul"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Ornithophila metallica: western Himalayan districts,  
India
- Pycnonotus cafer* "red vented bulbul"  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis spinigera: Maharashtra State, India
- Pycnonotus capensis*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Mediorhynchus emberizae: Israel
- Pycnonotus goiavier*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Malaya; Borneo
- Pycnonotus goiavier*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Malaya; Philippines
- Pycnonotus goiavier* gourdini Gray "yellow-vented bulbul"  
(small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Phaneropsolus borneoensis sp. n.: North Borneo  
(Malaysia)
- Pycnonotus goiavier* samarensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Pycnonotus j. jocosa*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Burma
- Pycnonotus jocosus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Pycnonotus jocosus* (Linnaeus) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Isospora pycnonotae: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Pycnonotus leucogenys* (Gray) "white cheeked bulbul"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Nosopsyllus nilgirensis: Western Himalayas, India
- Pycnonotus plumosus* cinereifrons (Tweeddale) "large olive  
bulbul" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Derytrema riggini: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan  
Island, Philippines
- Pycnonotus plumosus* cinereifrons (Tweeddale) "large olive  
bulbul" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Brachylecitium sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan  
Island, Philippines
- Pycnonotus plumosus* hutzi Stresemann "large olive bulbul"  
(small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 c  
Phaneropsolus borneoensis sp. n.: North Borneo  
(Malaysia)
- Pycnonotus sinensis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Hong Kong
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus* (Gmelin) "yellow-crowned bulbul"  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Tanaisia zarudnyi: North Borneo, Malaysia
- Pygathrix nemaeus* "Kleideraffe" (feces)  
Dollinger, P.; and Rüedi, D., 1974 a  
Trichuris sp.: Basle Zoological Gardens
- Pygathrix nemaeus* "monkey, douc langur"  
Geisel, O.; Krampitz, H. E.; and Willaert, E., 1975 a  
Entamoeba histolytica
- Pygoscelis adeliae*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
Austrogoniodes antarcticus: Cape Evans, Antarctica
- Pygoscelis adeliae*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
Austrogoniodes antarcticus; A. bifasciatus: all from  
subantarctic islands
- Pygoscelis adeliae* "Adelie penguin"  
Wilson, N. A., 1967 e  
Rhinyonysus schelli: Cape Hallett, north Victoria  
Land, Possession I., Ross I., and Cape Bird, Antarctica
- Pygoscelis antarctica*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
Austrogoniodes gressitti n. sp.: Anvers I., Antarctica
- Pygoscelis antarctica*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
Austrogoniodes gressitti: Anvers I.; Deception I.,  
South Shetland Is.

- Pygoscelis antarctica*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
  *Austrogoniodes gressitti*: subantarctic islands  
  *A. macquariensis*: South Georgia
- Pygoscelis papua*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
  *Austrogoniodes keleri* n. sp.: Falkland Is. (London Zoo)
- Pygoscelis papua papua*  
Clay, T., 1967 a  
  *Austrogoniodes gressitti* n. sp.: South Georgia, Atlantic Ocean
- Pygoscelis papua*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
  *Austrogoniodes gressitti*: Anvers I., Antarctic Peninsula
- Pygoscelis papua*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
  *Austrogoniodes gressitti*: South Georgia  
  *A. keleri*: subantarctic islands  
  *A. macquariensis*: subantarctic islands
- Pygoscelis papua* "gentoo penguin"  
Wilson, N. A., 1970 c  
  *Rhinonyssus schelli*: Bird Island, South Georgia
- Pyromelana orix leuconota* (*Euplectes orix leuconota*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
  *Icosta minor*: Ruanda
- Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus* (*Harpactes erythrocephalus*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
  *Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Burma
- Pyrrherodia purpurea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
  *Icosta ardeae ardeae*: S. Africa; Uganda; Ruanda-Urundi; Congo; Sweden; France; Italy; Cyprus; Persian Gulf; Israel
- Pyrrherodia purpurea manilensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
  *Icosta ardeae ardeae*: Burma; Philippines
- Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulz.) "dragonfly"  
Abro, A., 1974 a  
  *Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus*; *Menospora polyacantha*: all from Bergen, Norway
- Pyrrhosoma nymphula* (Sulz) "large red damsel-fly" (haemocoel)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 a  
  *Tatria decacantha*; *T. acanthorhyncha*; *T. octacantha* sp. nov.: all from Fron Goch Lake, Cardiganshire (Britain)
- Pyrrhosoma nymphula* "damsel fly" (haemocoel)  
Rees, F. G., 1973 b  
  *Tatria octacantha*
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
  *Ptilonyssus fringillicola*: Ukrainian SSR
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula griseiventris* "Japanese bullfinch"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
  *Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Pyrrhuloxia sinuata* "pyrrhuloxia"  
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
  *Sternostoma tracheacolum*: La Salle County, Texas
- Python regius* "python royal" (exper.)  
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a  
  *Dracunculus doi*
- Python reticulatus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
  *Amblyomma testudinarium*: Malaya
- Python reticulatus* (exper.)  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 b  
  *Ophidascaris papuanus* sp. nov.
- Python sebae*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
  *Hartmannella*-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Pyura pachydermatina* "sea tulip" (pharynx)  
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a, 165-167, figs. 1A-Q  
  *Pachypygus australis* n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbour), Australia
- Pyura praeputialis* "ascidian" (pharynx)  
Gotto, R. V., 1975 a  
  *Doropygus flexus* n. sp.: Port Jackson (Sydney Harbour); Cape Banks (Botany Bay); Harbord (north of Port Jackson) Australia
- Pyura spinossisima* (branchial basket)  
Jones, J. B., 1975 b  
  *Lichomolgidium tupuhiae* n. sp.: Castlepoint beach, New Zealand
- Pyxis arachnoides* (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
  *Atractis chabaudi* n. sp.; *Labiduris brygocci* n. sp.; *Thelandros p. pyxis* n. ssp.; *T. pyxis dolichurus* n. ssp.; *Ortleppnema possompesi* n. sp.; *Thaparia domerguei* n. sp.; *Alaauris numidica madagascariensis* n. ssp.; *A. dupuisi* n. sp.; *A. quadrilabiata insularis* n. s. sp.; *Mehdiella cristata* n. sp.; *M. stylosa dollfusi* n. s. sp.; *Tachygonetria dentata richardae* n. s. sp.; *T. macrolaimis dessetae* n. s. sp.: all from Madagascar

- Quadrula apiculata* (Say)  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Quail  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Asia Minor
- Quail, small  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia mistula* n. sp.: SE New Guinea (Dobadura)
- Quelea quelea* (nat. and exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.: Tchad
- Quietula y-cauda* (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Lecithaster minimus*: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Quietula y-cauda* (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Tetraphyllidea* [sp.]; *Callotetrarchynchus* [sp.]: all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Quietula y-cauda* (Jenkins and Evermann) "goby"  
Brooks, D. R.; and Brothers, E. B., 1974 a  
*Spirocamallanus* [sp.], resembles *S. pereirai* (Anneaux, 1946) Olsen, 1952: Mission Bay, San Diego, California
- Quiscalus niger brachypterus* "Greater Antillean grackle"  
(small intestine)  
Whittaker, F. H., 1973 a  
*Raillietina garciai* sp. n.: Isabela, Puerto Rico
- Quiscalus niger caribaeus* (Todd)  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Tetracotyle* sp.: Cuba  
*Neodiplostomum isomegalocotyle* n. sp.: Isla de Pinos, Cayo Piedra, Cuba
- Quiscalus quiscula* "purple grackle" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*; *O. pusillae*: all from southern Louisiana
- Quiscalus quiscula* "common grackle"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydaiia quisicali*: Louisiana
- Quiscalus quiscula* "common grackle"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boydaiia quisicali*: Louisiana
- Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* "bronzed grackle"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya anchineuria* Speiser, 1905: Osgoode, Ontario
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"  
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Conspicuum icteridorum*; *Echinostomum revolutum*: all from Columbus, Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"  
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Choanotaenia iola*; *C. musculosa*; *Choanotaenia* sp.; *Hymenolepis farciminosae*; *Mesocestoides* sp.: all from Columbus, Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"  
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Capillaria ovopunctatum*; *Chandlerella quisicali*; *Microtetrameres helix*; *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum*; *Syngamus trachea*: all from Columbus, Ohio
- Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* "common grackle"  
Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Plagiorhynchus formosus*: Columbus, Ohio

- Rabbit. See [Leporidae]
- Rabbit, giant Flander. See [Leporidae]
- Raccoons (exper.)  
Lang, B. Z.; et al., 1974 a  
Metagonimoides oregonensis
- Radix auricularia  
Hohorst, W., 1974 a  
Trichobilharzia szidati: Baggersee, vicinity of  
Frankfurt/Main
- Radix auricularia  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
Asymphylogora sp.; Diplostomum sp. I: all from  
Latvian SSR
- Radix ovata  
Kiseliene, V. K., 1970 a  
Echinostoma sp.
- Radix ovata (Mitteldarmdrüse)  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
Uvulifer denticulatus: Fläming
- Radix ovata  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Hypoderaeum conoideum;  
Dolichosaccus rastellus; Haplometra cylindraceae;  
Asymphylogora tincae; Cercaria monostomi; C. cristata;  
C. chromatophora; C. letifera; C. peregeri; C. micro-  
morpha: all from Latvian SSR
- Radix ovata  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
Cercaria monostomi: Kleinmachnow bei Teltow
- Radix peregra  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
Plagiorchis neomidis nov. spec.: Germany
- Radix peregra peregra (exper.)  
Odening, K., 1974 a  
Azygia lucii
- Radix swinhoei  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
Echinostoma sp., cf. E. revolutum; Echinoparyphium sp.,  
cf. E. recurvatum: all from North Vietnam
- Raja bathyphila Holt and Byrne "deep-sea skate" (spiral  
valve)  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a  
Echeneibothrium bathyphilum sp. n.: Hudson Canyon,  
western north Atlantic
- Raja batis "skate"  
Manger, B. R., 1972 a  
Acanthobothrium icelandicum sp. nov.; A. parvum sp.  
nov. (spiral valve); Acanthobothrium sp.; Echeneiboth-  
rium minutum; E. faxanum sp. nov. (spiral valve);  
E. dubium (spiral valve); Phyllobothrium sp. (spiral  
valve): all from Faxa Bay, Iceland
- Raja binoculata  
Kabata, Z., 1974 a  
Lepeophtheirus cuneifer sp. n.: off the coast of Alaska
- Raja chilensis (spiral valve)  
Carvajal G., J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975 a  
Echeneibothrium multiloculatum sp. n.: South Pacific  
Ocean, between Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile  
E. williamsi sp. n.: South Pacific Ocean, between  
Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile  
E. megalosoma sp. n.: San Antonio, Chile
- Raja chilensis Guichenot, 1848 "raya volantín; skate"  
(spiral valves)  
Carvajal G., J.; and Goldstein, R. J., 1971 a  
Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis n. sp.: Anna Pink Bay,  
Chile
- Raja clavata  
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 b  
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis: N. E. England
- Raja clavata "thornback ray" (cloaca, rectum)  
Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, A.,  
1974 a  
Calicotyle krøyeri: Irish Sea
- Raja clavata "thornback ray" (cloaca)  
Stranock, S. D.; and Halton, D. W., 1975 a  
Calicotyle krøyeri: Irish Sea
- Raja erinacea Mitchell "skate" (spiral valve)  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a  
Echeneibothrium sobrinum sp. n.: Vineyard Sound,  
Massachusetts  
E. vermetae: Vineyard Sound and Woods Hole, Massa-  
chusetts
- Raja fyllae  
Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1973 a  
Proleptus [sp.]: Barents Sea
- Raja montagui Fowler "spotted skate" (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
Lepeophtheirus pectoralis
- Raja naevus "cuckoo ray" (pancreas, pancreatic duct)  
McVicar, A. H.; and Gibson, D. I., 1975 a  
Pancrationema torriensis gen. nov., sp. nov.: North  
Sea, off Aberdeen
- Raja ocellata Mitchell "skate" (spiral valve)  
Campbell, R. A., 1975 a  
Echeneibothrium sobrinum sp. n.: Vineyard Sound,  
Massachusetts
- Raja radiata "thorny skate"  
Khan, R. A., 1972 c  
Haemogregarina delagei: Newfoundland
- Raja radiata  
Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1973 a  
Capillaria [sp.]; Johnstonmawsonia [sp.]: all from  
North Sea
- Rallina eurizonoides formosana  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta maquilingensis: Taiwan
- Rallus aquaticus "pastushok"  
Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 c  
Amidostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach); Tetrameres  
sp. 1 (proventriculus); Thominx sp. 2 (esophagus);  
Thominx contorta (esophagus): all from Tadjikistan
- Rallus cayennensis (=Aramides cajanea (Miller)) (intestin)  
Deblock, S., 1972 a  
Gynaecotyla jaegerskioldi: Manguinhos (Rio)
- Rallus elegans Aud. "king rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
Ascocotyle pachycystis (ceca); Athesmia heteroleci-  
thodes (liver); Cyclocoelum obscurum (body cavity);  
Echinochasmus schwartzi; Echinostoma attenuatum;  
Levenseniella byrdi; Notocotylus regis (large intes-  
tine); Prosthogonimus ovatus (large intestine, ceca):  
all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas



- Rallus elegans* Aud. "king rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
*Cyclustera capito* (small intestine); *Ophryocotyle proteus* (small intestine); *Parvitaenia* sp.: all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas
- Rallus elegans* Aud. "king rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
*Capillaria* sp.: Bolivar Peninsula, Texas
- Rallus longirostris* Boddaert "clapper rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
*Ascocotyle pachycystis* (ceca); *Carnephallus* sp. (large intestine, ceca); *Echinochasmus schwartzi*; *Echinostoma attenuatum*; *Levinseniella byrdi*; *Ophthalmophagus* sp. (eye); *Prosthogonimus* sp. 1 (large intestine, ceca); *Prosthogonimus* sp. 2 (ceca): all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas
- Rallus longirostris* Boddaert "clapper rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
*Cyclustera capito* (small intestine); *Ophryocotyle proteus* (small intestine); *Parvitaenia* sp.: all from Bolivar Peninsula, Texas
- Rallus longirostris* Boddaert "clapper rail"  
Bates, B. H. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1972 a  
*Capillaria* sp.: Bolivar Peninsula, Texas
- Rallus pectoralis* "Lewin water-rail"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Rallinyssus gallinulae*: Tasmania
- Rallus pectoralis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera ommisetosa* n. subsp.: Telefomin, Sepik Distr., NE New Guinea
- Rallus striatus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzii*: Malaysia
- Rallus striatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera ommisetosa* n. subsp.: Selangor, Malaya
- Rallus striatus striatus* "slaty-breasted rail" (proventriculus)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Skrjabinoclava rallae* sp. nov.: Puerto Princessa, Palawan, Philippines
- Rallus striatus gularis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta holoptera ommisetosa* n. subsp.: Subang, Selangor, Malaya
- Rhamphastos ariel* (muscles)  
Herceg, M.; and Huber, I., 1967 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.]: Zoological garden, Zagreb (imported from Germany)
- Rampholeon. See Rhampholeon.
- Rana arfarki* (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a  
*Proteocephalus niuginii* n. sp.: Mt. Suckley, New Guinea
- Rana arvalis* Nilss. (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*
- Rana catesbeiana* (exper.)  
Benach, J. L.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a  
*Foleyella flexicauda*
- Rana catesbeiana*  
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a  
*Haematoloechus longiplexus*; *H. parviplexus*: all from Nebraska
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"  
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a  
*Hexamita intestinalis*; *Trichomonas* sp.; *Nyctotherus cordiformis*; *Trypanosoma rotatorium*: all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"  
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a  
*Gorgodera amplicava*; *Gorgoderina attenuata*; *Haematoloechus breviplexus*; *H. longiplexus*; *Glypthelminis quieta*: all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"  
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a  
Nematode, unidentified; *Oxysomatium longicauda*: all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "bullfrog"  
Lank, D. R. (jr.), 1971 a  
*Placobdella rugosa*; *Glossiphonia stagnalis*: all from Indiana
- Rana catesbeiana* "tadpole" (muscles) (exper.)  
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- Rana catesbeiana* (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Diocotophya renale*: Black River area and Lake Sasajewan, Ontario
- Rana catesbeiana*  
Sawyer, R. T., 1972 a  
*Batrachobdella picta*: Michigan
- Rana catesbeiana* (mesentery, body cavity)  
Schacher, J. F.; and Crans, W. J., 1973 a  
*Foleyella flexicauda* sp. n.: Stirling, New Jersey
- Rana clamitans*  
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a  
*Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n. (exper., flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found after 20 days)  
*C. americanus* (exper.)
- Rana clamitans*  
Earl, P. R., 1969 b  
*Nyctotheroides* sp.; *Trichomitus* sp.: all from Wisconsin
- Rana clamitans* "green frog" (exper.) (eye)  
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- Rana clamitans melanota* "green frogs" (nat. and exper.) (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Diocotophya renale*: Black River area, Ontario
- R[ana] cyanophlyctis* (kidney)  
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*: Uttar Pradesh, India
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (intestine)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1966 a  
*Pleurogenes gastroporus*; *Mehraorchis ranarum*: all from Udaipur, Rajasthan
- Rana cyanophlyctis cyanophlyctis* (Seitenliniensystem)  
Kritscher, E., 1973 b  
*Metacercaria cyanophlyctis* n. sp.: Turbat (W. Pakistan)
- Rana cyanophlyctis* (intestine)  
Nama, H. S., 1972 a  
*Cylindrotaenia roonwali* sp. n.: Jodhpur, India

- Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneider (rectum)  
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 c  
*Diplodiscus amphichrus brevis* n. subsp.: Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneider (intestine)  
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 c  
*Cosmocerca indica* new sp.: Sanchores, Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "pond frog"  
Nath, D., 1973 d  
echinostome metacercaria (kidneys); *Artyfechinostomum* *sufarartyfex*: all from India
- Rana cyanophlyctis* "pond-frog" (lumbar muscles)  
Nath, D., 1973 e  
*Echinostomatid*[ae sp.]: India
- Rana esculenta* L.  
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]  
*Haematoloechus variegatus* (poumons); *H. similis* (poumons); *Pleurogenoides medians* (tube digestif); *P. stromi* (tube digestif); *Prosotocus fuelleborni* (tube digestif); *Opisthioglyphe ranae* (tube digestif); *Opisthodiscus nigrivasis* (tube digestif); *Gorgodera microovata* (vessie urinaire); *Codonoccephalus urnigerus* (mesentere): all from Corsica
- Rana esculenta* L.  
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]  
*Bothriocephalus* sp.: Corsica
- Rana esculenta* L.  
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Vidal, D., [1974 a]  
*Rhabdias bufonis* (poumons); *Orneoscaris numidicum* (tube digestif): all from Corsica
- Rana esculenta* "girini"  
Francalanci, G., 1971 a  
*Cyathocotyle prussica*; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*; *Hypoderaeum conoideum*: all from Veneto
- Rana esculenta* L. (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
*Pleurogenes claviger*
- Rana esculenta* (stomach)  
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Roshdy, M. A. A., 1970 a  
*Halipegus alhaussaini* n. sp.: Al-Basrah, Iraq
- Rana galamensis* Dumeril and Bibron, 1841 (vessie urinaire)  
Euzet, L.; Bourgat, R.; and Salami-Cadoux, M. L., 1974 a  
*Polystoma galamensis* n. sp.: Klouto (Togo)
- Rana guentheri*  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Rana guentheri* Boulenger  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Paracosmocerca mucronata*; *Rhabdias* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Rana kuhli* Dumeril and Bibron  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Paracosmocerca mucronata*: Taiwan
- Rana latouchi*  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Rana limnocharis* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b  
*Caneo vitellosinistrum* n. sp.: Adhartal farm, Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Rana limnocharis*  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Rana limnocharis* Wiegman  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Amphibiophilus acanthocirratu*; *Paracosmocerca mucronata*; *Rhabdias* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Rana longicrus* Stejneger  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Paracosmocerca mucronata*; *Oswaldocruzia hoeppli*: all from Taiwan
- Rana macrodon* "Malayan giant frog"  
Mullin, S. W., 1973 a  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki* sp. n.: Tanjong Rabok, Kuala Langat Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia
- Rana nigromaculata* "frog" (liver)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1973 a  
*Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* subsp. nov.: near Ezu Lake, Kumamoto City suburbs, Kyushu, Japan
- Rana occipitalis* (Günther)  
Alabaret, J.-L., 1970 a  
*Sicuphthora heimi* n. sp.; *S. mabokensis* n. sp.: all from Republique Centrafricaine; Congo Brazzaville
- Rana pipiens pipiens*  
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a  
*Haematoloechus complexus*; *H. similiplexus*; *H. medio-plexus*: all from Nebraska
- Rana pipiens*  
Earl, P. R., 1969 a  
*Opalina virguloidea* (c): Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Rana pipiens*  
Earl, P. R., 1969 b  
*Nyctotheroides* sp.; *Opalin*[a] *obtrigona*-type: all from Wisconsin
- Rana pipiens* (legs)  
Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S., 1975 a  
*Alaria marcianae*
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frogs" (exper.) (abdominal muscles, stomach wall)  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
*Diocotophyma renale*
- Rana pipiens* (Schreber) (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Rana pipiens brachycephala*  
Brooks, D. R., 1974 a  
*Haematoloechus coloradensis*; *H. complexus*; *H. longiplexus*; *H. similiplexus*: all from Nebraska
- Rana plancyi fukiensis* Pope  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Paracosmocerca mucronata*: Taiwan
- Rana pretiosa*  
Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974 a  
*Cephalogonimus salamandrus* sp. n. (nat. and exper.): eastern Washington  
*C. americanus* (exper., flukes would "stay" for 10 days but none found at 30 days)
- Rana ridibunda ridibunda*  
Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-P., 1973 a  
*Haematoloechus similis* (poumons); *H. variegatus* (poumons); *Opisthioglyphe ranae* (duodenum); *Prosotocus fuelleborni* (duodenum); *Gorgodera microovata* (vessie urinaire): all from Guilan province, Iran
- Rana ridibunda ridibunda* (duodenum)  
Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-P., 1973 a  
*Acanthocephalus ranae*: Guilan province, Iran

- Rana ridibunda* "ozernaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Nyctotherus cordiformes: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "ozernaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Diplodiscus subclavatus; Pleurogenoides medians; Opisthioglyphe ranae; Codonocephalus urnigerus; Prosoctus confusus: all from Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "ozernaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Rhabdias bufonis: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "ozernaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana ridibunda* "green frogs" (cloaca, rectum) (nat. and exper.)  
Simon-Vicente, R.; Martinez-Fernandez, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1974 a  
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis: from Garcirrey (Salamanca Province), Spain
- Rana ridibunda* perei (nat. and exper.)  
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a  
Acanthocephalus anthuris: France
- Rana ridibunda* perei (Seoane, 1885)  
Benmokhtar-Bekkouche, Z., 1975 a  
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (rectum): Algeria  
Gorgodera microovata (vessie): "  
Sonsinotrema tacapense (duodenum): "  
Sonsinotrema calloti (duodenum): "
- Rana ridibunda* perei Seoane, 1885  
Combes, C.; and Sarrouy, H., 1971 a  
Halipegus ovocaudatus (cavit  buccale); Cephalogonimus europeus (duodenum); Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (ampoule rectale); Haematoloechus variegatus (poumons); H. similis (poumons); Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire); G. granatensis (vessie urinaire); G. euzeti (vessie urinaire); Opisthioglyphe ranae (duodenum); Pleurogenoides medians (duodenum); P. stromi (duodenum); Diplodiscus subclavatus (ampoule rectale); Haplometra cylindracea (poumons): all from Spain
- Rana ridibunda* perei Seoane, 1885  
Combes, C.; and Sarrouy, H., 1971 a  
Amphicaecum numidicum (duodenum); Cosmocerca ornata (ampoule rectale); C. commutata (ampoule rectale); Aplectana acuminata (ampoule rectale); Neyrapterectana mauritanicus (ampoule rectale); Rhabdias bufonis (poumons): all from Spain
- Rana rugulosa* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
Gnathostoma hispidum
- Rana sauteri* Boulenger  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Paracosmocerca mucronata: Taiwan
- Rana septentrionalis*  
Mace, T. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975 a  
Diectophyma renale: Black River area, Ontario
- Rana sylvatica* "wood frog" (exper.) (eye)  
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a  
Alaria marcionae
- Rana swinhoana* Boulenger  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Cosmocercoides pulchra; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan
- Rana temporaria* "liagushki" (exper.)  
Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a  
Physocephalus sexualatus
- Rana temporaria*  
Combes, C.; and Imbert, D., 1970 a  
Polystoma integerrimum: Est des Pyr n es
- Rana temporaria* (under skin) (nat. and exper.)  
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Richard, J., 1974 a  
Euryhelms squamula: Pyr n es
- Rana temporaria*  
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Pesson, B., [1972 a]  
Haematoloechus pyrenaicus (poumon); Haplometra cylindracea (poumon); Opisthioglyphe rastellus (tube digestif); Gorgodera euzeti (vessie); Gorgoderina vitelliloba (vessie); Euryhelms squamula (peau); Polystoma integerrimum (vessie): all from Eastern Pyrenees
- Rana temporaria*  
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Pesson, B., [1972 a]  
Rhabdias bufonis (poumon); Cosmocerca ornata (tube digestif); Oswaldocruzia filiformis (tube digestif): all from Eastern Pyrenees
- Rana temporaria* (exper.)  
Donges, J., 1970 c  
Isthmiophora melis
- Rana temporaria* "travianaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Opalina ranarum: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana temporaria* "travianaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Polystoma integerrimum; Diplodiscus subclavatus; Prosoctus confusus: all from Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana temporaria* "travianaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Rhabdias bufonis: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana temporaria* "travianaia liagushka"  
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1970 a  
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kursk Zaliv, Lithuanian SSR
- Rana temporaria* L. (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1971 a  
Pleurogenes claviger
- Rana tigrina* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a  
Tremiorchis ranarum: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Rana tigrina* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b  
Ganeo kawi n. sp.: Chhindwara (M.P.), India
- Rana tigrina* (intestine)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1970 a  
Gendria rauschi n. sp.: Viet-Nam
- Rana tigrina* rugulosa Wiegmann  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Spirometra [sp.], possibly S. ranarum: Taiwan
- Rana tigrina* var. rugulosa (intestine)  
Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, [1972 a]  
Gendria rauschi n. sp.: Saigon, South Viet-nam
- Rana tigrina* rugulosa Wiegmann  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
Paracosmocerca mucronata; Spinitectus ranae; Rhabdias sp.: all from Taiwan

- Rangifer tarandi "severnõi olen"  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
Skrjabinema ovis; S. tarandi: all from USSR
- [Rangifer tarandus] severnyi olen  
Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1959 c  
Trichocephalus globulosa; T. tarandi; T. baskakowi;  
T. massino: all from SSSR
- [Rangifer tarandus] reindeer (eye)  
Rehbinder, C., 1970 a  
Cephenomyia trompe
- [Rangifer tarandus] reinsdyr (muskulatur)  
Skj6laas, O., 1970 a  
sarcosporidiosis: Kautokeino-omrædet
- [Rangifer tarandus] reinsdyr (lungene)  
Skj6laas, O., 1970 a  
Echino[coccus sp.]: Kautokeino-omrædet
- Rangifer tarandus granti Allen  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes tarandi: Anaktuvuk Pass, Brooks Range  
and Utukok River, Barrow, Alaska
- Rangifer tarandus granti "barren ground caribou"  
Weisser, D. F.; and Kim, K. C., 1973 a  
Solenopotes tarandi (head, anterior part of neck);  
Hypoderma tarandi (connective tissue beneath dermis,  
back): all from Alaska
- Raphicerus melanotis  
Kim, K. C.; and Weisser, C. F., 1974 a  
Solenopotes natalensis: Tete, Mozambique
- Raphidia maior (intestine)  
Achtelig, M., 1974 a  
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal  
Republic
- Raphidia notata Fabr. (intestine)  
Achtelig, M., 1974 a  
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal  
Republic
- Raphidia ophiopsis (intestine)  
Achtelig, M., 1974 a  
Gregarina raphidiae n. sp.: Würzburg, German Federal  
Republic
- Raphidopalpa (=Aulacophora) foveicollis (Lucas)  
Halder, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Rastrelliger kanagurta (Cuv.) "Indian mackerel" (intestine)  
Bilqees, F. M.; and Masood, S., 1975 a  
Hamacreadium rastrellii sp. n.; H. karachiensis sp. n.:  
all from Karachi coast
- Rat, cotton. See [Sigmodon]
- Rat, white (exper.)  
Acholou, A. D.; and Finn, O. J., 1974 a  
Moniliformis moniliformis
- Rats (liver, lungs, myocardium, lymph node) (exper.)  
Atallah, O. A.; Mossalam, I.; and Abdel-Rahman, M. S.,  
1974 a  
Neoascaris vitulorum
- Rats, laboratory bred white (exper.)  
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. mackerrasae
- Rat (bile ducts) (exper.)  
Bisseru, B., 1970 c  
Clonorchis sinensis
- Rat, white (exper.)  
Canning, E.U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Monk, J.B.,  
1976 a  
Babesia divergens; Trypanosoma brucei
- Rats (diaphragmatic musculature)  
Carlos, E. R.; and Schaeffer, B. T., 1972 a  
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Philippines
- Rats (blood) (exper.)  
Dennig, H. K., 1973 a  
Babesia galagolata n. sp.
- Rat "tinkou"  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Afrolistophorus bothae: Cote d'Ivoire
- Rat (exper.)  
Frenkel, J. K., 1974 a  
Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp. nov.
- Rat  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus; Ornithonyssus  
baotii: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rats (exper.)  
Gidel, R.; and Brengues, J., 1972 a  
Setaria labiatopapillosa
- Rats, laboratory (small intestine, lungs) (exper.)  
Greenberg, Z., 1972 a  
Nippostrongylus witenbergi n. sp.
- Rats, albino  
Hashiguchi, Y.; Okura, T.; and Hiraoka, H., 1974 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)
- Rats, albino  
Hashiguchi, Y.; Takei, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)
- Rat, albino laboratory  
Ho, B.-C.; Singh, M.; and Lim, B.-L., 1973 a  
Breinlia booliati (exper.)
- Rat  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Cambodia
- Rats (exper.)  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Jayarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
Echinostoma liesi sp. nov.
- Rats, albino (exper.)  
Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a  
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis
- Rats, albino (exper.)  
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
- Rats, albino (exper.)  
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a  
Paragonimus ohirai
- Rat, albino (exper.) (small intestine)  
Kifune, T.; and Takao, Y., 1972 a  
Levinseniella concostoma; Maritrema longiforme sp.  
nov.; Spelotrema macrorchis sp. nov.
- Rat (eye) (exper.)  
Lester, R.J.G.; and Freeman, R.S., 1975 a  
Alaria marcianae

- Rats (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudi* sp. n.
- Rat, white (small intestine) (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ilocanum*
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Lim, B. L., 1970 c  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Lim, B. L., 1970 d  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Rat (exper.)  
Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D., 1972 a  
*Fasciola gigantica*
- Rats (exper.)  
Margono, S.S., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Rats, albino (lungs, peritoneal cavity, pleural cavity)  
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* sp. nov. (exper.)
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Mohandas, A., 1971 b  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*
- Rats, albino (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1974 b  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*
- Rats, laboratory  
Nemeseri, L.; and Szakall, S., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis nana*: Hungary
- Rats, laboratory  
Nemeseri, L.; and Szakall, S., 1972 a  
*Trichosomoides crassicauda* (urinary bladder); *Syphacia muris*; *Aspiculuris tetraptera*: all from Hungary
- Rats (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia muris*: Malaya
- Rats (exper.)  
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1974 a  
*Spirometra theileri* n. comb.
- Rat, albino (exper.)  
Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a  
*Hepatojarakus malayae*
- Rats, white (exper.) (foie, cavité abdominale)  
Ranque, P.; et al., 1974 a  
*Armillifer armillatus*
- Rat  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Polyplax stephensi*; *Meristaspis lateralis*; *Laelaps* n. sp. 2; *Laelaps* n. sp. 3; *Laelaps buxtoni*; *Laelaps jugalis*; *Laelaps turkestanicus*; *Hoplopleura* n. sp. 2; *Ancystropus kanheri*; *Ancystropus taprobanus*; *Ancystropus zeleborii*; *Polyplax spinulosa*; *Polyplax reclinata*; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Laelaps agilis*; *Hoplopleura captiosa*; *Hoplopleura pacifica*; *Laelaps stabularis*; *Echino-laelaps echidninus*: all from Western Himalayas
- Rats, albino (exper.)  
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*
- Rats, albino (stomach) (exper.)  
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a  
*Protospirura muris*
- Rats, white (exper.)  
Siddiqui, M. A., 1975 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*
- Rats, white  
Sucharit, S.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1972 a  
*Brugia pahangi*
- Rats (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Rats (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Rat  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c  
*Leptotrombidium deliense*: Himalayan foothills
- Rats, white (exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
*Eimeria chinchillae*
- Rat, laboratory (exper.)  
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*
- Rat  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*: North Dakota
- Rat, house  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis campanulata*: Japan
- Rat  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Ryukyu Islands
- Rats (lungs)  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* (exper.)
- Rat, Wistar  
Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (exper.)
- Rats (lungs, pleural cavity, liver, diaphragm, mediastinum)  
Yoshida, T., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus miyazakii* (exper.)
- Rat  
Yoshimura, H.; and Ohmori, Y., 1972 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis* (exper.)
- Rattus  
Datta, S. N.<sup>2</sup>, 1963 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *X. astia*; *X. brasiliensis*; *Nosopsyllus* sp.: all from Ambala Cantonment, India
- Rattus spp.  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Rattus sp.  
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: Havana
- Rattus sp.  
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Leptotrombidium deliense*; *Walchiella* sp.; *Walchia* sp.; *Ascoschoengastia* sp.: all from Taiwan

- Rattus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Blattisocius keegani*; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Listrophoroides expansus*; *Radfordia ensifera*: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rattus* sp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Rattus* sp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lan-  
yu or Orchid Island)
- Rattus* sp.  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla secura*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Peromyscopsylla himalaica*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Frontopsylla ambigua*; *Neopsylla marleanae*; *Acropsylla girshami*; *Frontopsylla spadix spadix*; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 1; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*; *Pulex irritans*; *Palaeopsylla remota*; *Citel-  
lophilus* n. sp. 1; *Xenopsylla astia*: all from Western  
Himalayas, India
- Rattus* sp.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura sicata*: Western Himalayas
- Rattus* sp. (small intestine)  
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le, 1968 a  
*Praeuterogonimus skrjabini* sp. n.: Yen Bay Province,  
Democratic Republic of Viet Nam
- Rattus* sp. "rat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Ryukyu Islands
- Rattus alexandrinus*  
Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Cairo, Egypt
- Rattus andersoni*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-O., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla megasinus*: Northwest Szechuan, China
- Rattus amandalei*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus amandalei*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Rattus argentiventer* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus argentiventer* (diaphragm muscle)  
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java,  
Indonesia
- R[attus] argentiventer*  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma ilocanum*
- Rattus argentiventer*  
Lim, B.-L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Rattus bartelsii* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus berdmorei*  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a  
*Porrocaecum ratti*: Nakhon Nyok, Thailand
- Rattus blanfordi* "white-tailed rat" (exper.)  
Geevarghese, G.; Bhat, H. R.; and Sreenivasan, M. A.,  
1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis*
- Rattus blanfordi*  
Chalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- Rattus blanfordi*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J.,  
1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. papuana kinneari*; *H. kyasamurensis*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Derma-  
centor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. pe-  
tauristae*; *I. ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Rattus bowersii*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis nadchatrami*; *H. semermis*; *Dermacentor*  
sp.; *D. atrosignatus*; *Amblyomma* sp.: all from Gunong  
Benom, Malaya
- Rattus bowersi*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*; *Helencicula mitabilis*; *Walchi-  
ella oudemansi*; *Gahrlipeia* (G.) *pecta*; *G. (Walchia)*  
*turmalis*: all from Gunong Benom
- Rattus bowersi* (ears)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus thompsoni*: Malaysia
- Rattus canus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Rattus chrysophilus dollmani*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Schoutedenichia p. paulus*: Angola
- Rattus conatus* "dusky field-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Rattus confucianus*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla megasinus acutus* subsp. nov.: North  
Szechuan, China
- Rattus coxinga*  
Gale, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Leptotrombidium deliense*; *Walchia* sp.; *Ascoschoen-  
gastia* sp.: all from Taiwan
- Rattus cremoriventer*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus cremoriventer*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinlia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus cremoriventer* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
*Breinlia booliati*: Puchong Merah in the District of  
Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia

- Rattus cremoriventer* Miller (small intestine)  
Matskasi, I., 1973 a  
*Ogmocotyle indica*: Vietnam
- Rattus cremoriventer*  
Nachatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*: Gunong Benom
- Rattus cremoriventer*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Haemobartonella* sp.; *Anaplasma* sp.: all from Kalimantan, Borneo
- Rattus culmorum* "paler field-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicalis*; *I. holocyclus*: all from Australia
- Rattus diardii* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus edwardsi* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus edwardsi*  
Nachatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*; *L. sylvestre*; *Ascoschoenogastia indica*; *Gahrliopia* (G.) *rutila*; *G.* (Walchia) *turmalis*; *Leptotrombidium deliense*; *Walchiella impar*; *W. lacunosa*; *Gahrliopia* (G.) *ceptrata*; *Walchiella oude-mansi*: all from Gunong Benom
- Rattus edwardsi edwardsi*  
Wang, D.-C., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla stenosinuata*: Fukien, Kien-Ou prefecture
- Rattus exulans* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* (skeletal muscle)  
Brown, R. J.; Carney, W. P.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* (stool)  
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma japonicum*: central Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* (diaphragm muscle)  
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java, Indonesia
- Rattus exulans* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Rattus exulans* (Peale) "Pacific islands rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps nuttalli*; *L. echidninus*: all from New Hebrides
- Rattus exulans*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Hirstionyssus laticutatus*; *Laelaps nuttalli*: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rattus exulans*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinvlia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus exulans* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
*Breinvlia booliati*: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus exulans* (blood)  
Natheewattana, N.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*: Chiang Mai, Thailand
- Rattus exulans*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma* sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Rattus exulans*  
Wallace, G.D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Pacific Islands
- Rattus exulans* (nat. and exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Hawaii
- Rattus exulans* (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like parasite
- Rattus flavipectus*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
*Frontopsylla diqingensis* sp. nov.: Yunnan, China
- Rattus fulvescens* (Gray) "chestnut rat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla secura*; *Frontopsylla spadix spadix*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Rattus fuscipes*  
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a  
*Angiostrongylus mackerrasae*: Mount Glorious, northwest of Brisbane, Australia
- Rattus fuscipes*  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelaps assimilis*: Kangaroo Island  
*Mesolaelaps bandicoota*: Kangaroo Island  
*M. australiensis*: Kangaroo Island  
*Laelapsella humi*: Victoria  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti*: "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes* "western swamp-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes hydromyidis*: south-western Western Australia  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Pearson I., Investigator Group, South Australia
- Rattus fuscipes*  
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.] (muscle): Queensland
- Rattus fuscipes assimilis*  
Mawson, P. M., 1971 a  
*Rictularia mackerrasae* n. sp.: near Innisfail, northern Queensland
- Rattus fuscipes assimilis* "allied rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes trichosuri*; *Ixodes* sp.: all from Victoria
- Rattus fuscipes greyii* "Grey's rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*; *I. feicalis*: all from Australia
- Rattus hawaiiensis*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Hirstionyssus laticutatus*; *Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) *echidninus*; *L. nuttalli*: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rattus hellwardi* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus hoffmanni* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia



- Rattus inas*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Rattus inas*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis pingue: Gumong Benom
- Rattus jalorensis*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Rattus leucopus* "mottle-tailed Cape York rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Laelaps mackerrasi: Queensland
- Rattus leucopus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta: Brown River, New Guinea
- Rattus leucopus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 a  
Toxocara mackarrasae: New Guinea  
Syphacia obvelata: Brown River, New Guinea
- Rattus lutreolus* (Gray) "eastern swamp-rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Ornithonyssus bacoti "probably laboratory infestation, captive animal": Victoria  
Gymnolaelaps annectans: Queensland
- Rattus lutreolus* "velvet-furred rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania
- Rattus lutreolus* "velvet-furred rat"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Cysticercus fasciolaris: Tasmania
- Rattus lutreolus* "eastern swamp-rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes feicalis: Australia  
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania; south-east Victoria
- Rattus luzonicus* (Thomas)  
Reisen, W.K.; Pollard, T.J.; and Tardy, W.J., 1973 a  
Leptotrombidium akamushi; L. deliense; Ascoschoenogastia indica; Walchiella sp.; Helenicula globularis: Luzon, Republic of the Philippines, all from
- Rattus marmosurus* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus meltada* (= Millardia meltada) Gray, 1837 (stomach)  
Johnson, S., 1968 d  
Neospirocerca rajasthanensis n. g., n. sp.: Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India
- Rattus (Praomys) morio jacksoni*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
Neotrombicula machadoi; N. rickenbachi; Machadella quadriscutala n. sp.; Microtrombicula alexandrina; M. machadoi n. sp.; Schoutedenichia cordiformis; S. lavoipierrei; Gahrliepia angolensis n. sp.; G. lundae n. sp.; G. ritae: all from Angola
- Rattus muelleri*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Ixodes granulatus: Gumong Benom, Malaya
- Rattus muelleri*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
Breinlia booliati: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
Breinlia booliati: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri* "swamp giant rats" (trachea, bronchi)  
Miyazaki, I.; and Kwo, E.-H., 1969 b  
Achillurbainia ratti sp. n.: Kepong (Selangor), Gombak (Selangor), and Baling (Kedah), Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Leptotrombidium bodense; L. deliense; Walchiella oudemansi; Helenicula mutabilis: all from Gumong Benom
- Rattus muelleri*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Rattus musschenbroekii* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys; A. concinnus: all from Cote d'Ivoire
- Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis natalensis*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
Neotrombicula machadoi; N. rickenbachi; Gahrliepia ritae; Schoutedenichia lavoipierrei: all from Angola
- Rattus niviventer* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
Capillaria hepatica, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus niviventer* (Hodgson) "white-bellied rat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
Neopsylla secura; Nosopsyllus nilgirensis: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ali, A.M.; et al., 1974 a  
Echinolaelaps echidninus; Ornithonyssus bacoti; Androlaelaps zulu; Pulex irritans; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ctenocephalides felis strongylus; C. felis felis; Xenopsylla cheopis: all from Nile Valley, Egypt
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] seraii krysa  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Xenopsylla conformis; X. cheopis; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzecky; Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi; Stenoponia tripectinata; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus: all from Armenian SSR
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat gris"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat gris"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Belgium
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat gris"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Trichosomoides crassicauda; Capillaria annulosa; C. gastrica; Strongyloides ratti; Syphacia baylisi; Heterakis spumosa; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: all from Belgium
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Bhaibulaya, M., 1975 a  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Brisbane City area, Australia



- Rattus norvegicus*  
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Techasoponmani, V., 1972 a  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; A. malaysiensis: all from Bangkok, Thailand
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula nadchatrami sp. n.: 9.4 km N. Caracas, Venezuela
- Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout "rat surmulot" (tube digestif)  
Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1973 a]  
Maritrema megametrios: Amchitka Island (Aleoutiennes)
- Rattus norvegicus* "ratas" (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Hymenolepis nana; Raillietina demerariensis: all from Venezuela
- Rattus norvegicus* (Berkenhout) "Norway rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Laelapsella humi: Tasmania
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a  
Listrophorinae gen. sp.; Laelaps nuttalli; L. echidninus; Radfordia ensifera; Polyplax spinulosa: all from Havana
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a, 390-391  
Trichoecius muris n. sp.: Nijmegen, Hollande
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
Laelaps nuttalli; L. (Echinolaelaps) echidninus: all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Tirané region
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
Leptopsylla segnis; Xenopsylla cheopis; Echidnophaga gallinacea; E. murina: all from Egypt
- Rattus norvegicus* (intestine)  
Haberhorn, A., 1971 a  
Eimeria contorta n. sp.
- Rattus norvegicus norvegicus* "brown rat" (pleural cavity, lungs)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
Paragonimus sadoensis (exper.)
- Rattus norvegicus norvegicus* "Norway rat"  
Hashiguchi, Y.; Takei, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii (exper.)
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1969 a  
(Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Capillaria hepatica; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.; Cysticercus fasciolaris): all from harbor side areas of Yokohama and Kawasaki ports, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 b  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Capillaria hepatica; Protospirura muris; Heterakis spumosa; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1974 a  
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris: all from Haha-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta; Cysticercus fasciolaris: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a  
Angiostrongylus cantonensis; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Strongyloides ratti; Trichuris muris; Syphacia sp.; Protospirura muris; Capillaria hepatica: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
Polyplax spinulosa: Turčianska kotlina
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
fleas: Washington
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Lundqvist, L., 1975 a  
Haemogamasus pontiger: Banks of Colne Brook, nr Watford, Herts
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta; H. nana; Raillietina celebensis; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
Strongyloides ratti; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Capillaria bacillata; C. hepatica; Trichuris muris; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Rictularia tani; Gongylonema neoplasticum; Heterakis spumosa; Syphacia muris: all from Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
Moniliformis moniliformis: Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Kamiya, M.; Yabe, T.; and Nakamura, Y., 1971 a  
Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Taenia taeniaeformis: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Kamiya, M.; Yabe, T.; and Nakamura, Y., 1971 a  
Trichuris muris; Capillaria hepatica; C. bacillata; Trichosomoides crassicauda; Heterakis spumosa; Syphacia muris; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; S. ratti: all from Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1974 a  
Frontopsylla megasimus megasimus sp. and subsp. nov.: Northwest Szechuan, China
- R[attus] *norvegicus*  
Liao, T.-S., 1974 a  
Neopsylla kweichowensis sp. nov.: Kweichow, Kweiyang, China
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)  
Mayberry, L. F.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1973 a  
Eimeria separata

- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* (intestin grêle): Indre, France
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Kyoto City, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Hirstionyssus musculi*; *Androlaelaps sardous*; *Allo-dermanyssus sanguineus*: all from Armenian SSR
- Rattus norvegicus* "rat"  
Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1968 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sapporo, northern Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ono, Z., 1966 c  
*Ixodes japonensis*: Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 b  
*Polyplax spinulosa*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ono, Z., 1968 c  
*Laelaps muttalli*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Hirstionyssus carnifex*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ono, Z., 1969 b  
*Radfordia ensifera*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Ono, Z., 1973 a  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* (caecum)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia muris*: Paris
- Rattus norvegicus* "Laborratten" (exper.)  
Rietschel, G.; and Baumratt, E., 1975 a  
*Oestromyia leporina*
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Rislakki, V.; and Vasenius, H., 1970 a  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*: Helsinki, Finland
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Rislakki, V.; and Vasenius, H., 1970 a  
*Trichina* [sp.]: Helsinki, Finland
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat" (introduced)  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Rzepczyk, C. M., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* [sp.] (muscle)
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"  
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Taenia taeniaeformis* (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*): all from Nagoya City, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* "brown rat"  
Shogaki, Y.; Mizuno, S.; and Itoh, H., 1972 a  
*Protospirura muris* (stomach); *Capillaria hepatica*; *Trichosomoides crassicauda*; *Heterakis spumosa*; *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: all from Nagoya City, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout "brown rat" (small intestine)  
Tada, Y., 1975 a  
*Orientostrongylus ezoensis* n. sp.: Sapporo, Hokkaido, northern Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Laelaps muttalli*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Echinolaelaps echidninus*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* (nat. and exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Hawaii
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
*Toxoplasma*-like parasite
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway rat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*: Japan  
*I. granulatus*: Japan; Ryukyu Islands  
*I. persulcatus*: Japan
- Rattus norvegicus*  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Rattus norvegicus albinus* (small intestine) (exper.)  
Bridgman, J. F., 1971 a  
*Maritrema setoensis* n. sp.
- Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*  
Goksu, K.; Alibasoglu, M.; and Dincer, S., 1972 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*; *Aspiculuris tetraptera*: all from Turkey
- Rattus rajah*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis nadchatrami*; *Dermacentor* sp.: all from Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Rattus rajah*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinvia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus rajah* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
*Breinvia booliati*: Puchong Merah in the District of Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus rajah*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
1 *Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Rattus rattoides* "Turkestan rat"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Raillietina celebensis*: West Pakistan
- Rattus rattoides* (Hodgson) "Turkestan rat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhand, V., 1974 a  
*Neopsylla secura*; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Neopsylla kashmirensis*; *Peromyscopsylla himalaica*; *Pulex irritans*; *Stivalius ferinus*; *Ctenophyllus orientalis*; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Rattus rattoides turkestanicus*  
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a  
*Nosopsyllus* sp.: Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Rattus rattus*] *chernaia krysa*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Ceratophyllus* (*Megabothris*) *turbidus*; *Leptopsylla* (L.) *segnis*: all from Armenian SSR

- Rattus rattus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
trypanosomes: eastern Colombia
- Rattus rattus*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Rattus rattus*  
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Tehasoponmani, V., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*; *A. malaysiensis*: all from Bangkok, Thailand
- Rattus rattus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*; *E. goeldii*: all from Venezuela
- Rattus rattus* (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Trypanosoma* [sp.]; *Hepatozoon* [sp.];  
*Babesia* [sp.]; *Grahameiella* [sp.]; *Haemobartonella* [sp.]:  
all from West Pakistan
- Rattus rattus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*; *I. madagascariensis*; *Hymenolepis diminuta*: all from South Africa
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Rattus rattus*  
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1969 a  
*Laelaps nuttalli*; *L. echidninus*; *Hoplopleura oenomydis*;  
*Polyplax spinulosa*: all from Havana
- Rattus rattus*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys*; *A. muricola*: all from Cote d'Ivoire
- Rattus rattus*  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus*; *L. nuttalli*:  
all from Hawaiian Islands
- Rattus rattus*  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Leptosylla segnis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Echidnophaga*  
sp.; *E. murina*; *Echidnophaga gallinacea*: all from Egypt
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
Haberkm, A., 1970 a  
*Eimeria falciiformis*
- Rattus rattus* "house rat" (pleural cavity, lungs)  
Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* (exper.)
- Rattus rattus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Rattus rattus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Cysticercus fasciolaris*: all from Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Rattus rattus*  
Hori, E.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (pulmonary arteries);  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*; *Strongyloides ratti*;  
*Trichuris muris*; *Protospirura muris*; *Syphacia obvelata*:  
all from Chichi-jima, Ogasawara Islands
- Rattus rattus*  
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Cysticercus fasciolaris*: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Hori, E.; and Kusui, Y., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*; *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*; *Strongyloides ratti*; *Trichuris muris*; *Protospirura muris*; *Capillaria hepatica*: all from harbor side areas of Tokyo, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Jeyarasasingam, U.; et al., 1972 a  
*Echinostoma liei* sp. nov.: Egypt
- Rattus rattus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
*Euparyphium murinum*; *Plagiorchis muris*: all from Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Raillietina celebensis*; *Taenia taeniaeformis*: all from Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
*Strongyloides ratti*; *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*;  
*Capillaria bacillata*; *C. hepatica*; *Trichuris muris*;  
*Trichosomoides crassicauda*; *Rictularia tani*; *Gongylo-*  
*nema neoplasticum*; *Heterakis spumosa*; *Syphacia muris*:  
all from Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Kamiya, M.; Chinzei, H.; and Sasa, M., 1968 a  
*Moniliformis moniliformis*: Anami Islands, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*: Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Klein, J.-M., 1970 a  
*Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi*; *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae*; *Tsaractenus grenieri*: all from Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
- Rattus rattus*  
Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al., 1972 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Nosopsyllus* sp.: all from Himachal Pradesh, India
- Rattus rattus* (peripheral blood)  
van der Kuip, E. J., 1969 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Aruba
- Rattus rattus* sp.  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Stivalius ahalaie*: Western Himalayas, India
- Rattus rattus* subsp.  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Rattus rattus*  
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1971 a  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampii*: northeastern Thailand
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Rattus rattus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: Kyoto City, Japan
- Rattus rattus* (blood)  
Natheewattana, N.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*: Chiang Mai, Thailand
- Rattus rattus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia muris*: Rhone, France

- Rattus rattus* "black rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes hirsti*: Deviot (Australia)  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Rattus rattus*  
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan
- Rattus rattus*  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 b  
*Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis*; *Peromyscopsylla spectabilis*: all from vicinity of Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
- Rattus rattus*  
Sprent, J. F. A., 1973 a  
*Toxocara mackerrasae*: Thailand
- Rattus rattus*  
Srivastava, S. P.<sup>2</sup>; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura oenomydis*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Veigaia* sp.; *Nothrolaspis* sp.; *Hypoaspis* sp.; *Microtrombicula* sp.; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Haemaphysalis leachi*; *Laelaps nuttalli*; *Laelaps* (*Echinolaelaps*) sp.; *Laelaps* sp.; *Haemolaelaps* sp.; *Stivalius* sp.; *Polyplax stephensi*; *P. spinulosa*; *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Gahrlipeia ligula*; *Ascoschoengastia roluis*; *Ixodes ricinus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: all from Dharamsala, India
- Rattus rattus*  
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis*: Republic of Panama and Canal Zone
- Rattus rattus* (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
*Moniliformis moniliformis*: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Rattus rattus*  
Uilenberg, G.; Blancou, J.; and Andrianjafy, G., 1972 a  
*Ixodes lemuris*: Madagascar
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c  
*Leptotrombidium deliense*
- Rattus rattus*  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 b  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Pacific Islands
- Rattus rattus* (nat. and exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Hawaii
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1975 a  
Toxoplasma-like parasite
- Rattus rattus* "rat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Ryukyu Islands; Japan
- Rattus rattus* "black rat"  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*; *T. lewisi*: all from San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa Rica
- Rattus rattus brunneusculus*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas
- Rattus rattus brunneusculus*  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Dermacentor* spp.: India
- Rattus r. brunneusculus* Hodgson  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Xenopsylla astia*; *X. cheopis*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*; *Polyplax spinulosa*; *Laelaps echidninus*; *L. nuttalli*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Androlaelaps* sp.: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Rattus rattus diardi* (diaphragm muscle)  
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1973 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Bojalali Regency, Central Java, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus diardi*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Stivalius* sp.: all from Java
- Rattus rattus diardii*  
Kwo, E.-H.; and Hoh It Hiong, 1969 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*; *Echinostoma* sp. (45-spined worm probably *E. murinum*): all from North Sumatra, Medan City, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus diardii*  
Lim, B.L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Rattus rattus gangutrianus* Hinton (liver)  
Khera, S. S.; and Chawla, R. S., 1971 a  
*Capillaria* sp.: Mukteswar, Kumaon Hills, India
- Rattus rattus gangutrianus* Hinton  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Neopsylla secura*; *Stivalius ahalae*; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*; *Peromyscopsylla himalaica*; *Xenopsylla astia*; *Pulex irritans*; *Stivalius ferinus*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Rattus rattus gangutrianus*  
Srivastava, S. P.<sup>2</sup>; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Dharamsala, India
- Rattus rattus indicus* (ear-lobes)  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus longisetosa*: Bombay, India
- Rattus rattus mindanensis* Sandborn  
Reisen, W.K.; Pollard, T.J.; and Tardy, W.J., 1973 a  
*Leptotrombidium akamushi*; *L. deliense*; *Leptotrombidium* sp.: all from Luzon, Republic of the Philippines
- Rattus rattus palelae* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus rattus palelae* (skeletal muscle)  
Brown, R. J.; Carney, W. P.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis* sp.: Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Rattus rattus rufescens*  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. papuana kinneari*; *H. kysamurensis*; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. petauristae*; *I. ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Rattus rattus rufescens*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas

- Rattus rattus rufescens*  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Dermacentor auratus*; *Dermacentor* spp.: all from India
- Rattus r. rufescens* Gray  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Nosopsyllus fasciatus*; *Xenopsylla astia*; *X. cheopis*;  
*Polyplax spinulosa*; *Laelaps muttalli*; *Haemolaelaps*  
*glasgovi*: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Rattus rattus tistae*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas
- Rattus r. tistae* Hinton  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Nosopsyllus simla*; *Hoplopleura pacifica*; *Laelaps nut-*  
*talli*: all from Eastern Himalayas
- Rattus rattus wroughtoni*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. papuana*  
*kinneari*; *H. kyasanurensis*; *H. aculeata*; *H. minuta*;  
*Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipicephalus*  
sp.; *Amblyomma* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. petauristae*; *I.*  
*ceylonensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Rattus rufescens* (Gray) "house rat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Nosopsyllus nilgirensis*; *Neopsylla*  
*secura*; *Nosopsyllus simla*; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 2;  
*Frontopsylla ambigua*: all from Western Himalayas,  
India
- Rattus sabanus* (liver)  
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975 a  
*Capillaria hepatica*, presumably: Indonesia
- Rattus sabanus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Ixodes granulatus*; *Haemaphysalis nadchatrami*; *Derma-*  
*centor atrosignatus*; *Dermacentor* sp.: all from Gunung  
Benom, Malaya
- Rattus sabanus*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinvia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* (thoracic cavity)  
Lim, B.-L.; and Mak, J.-W., 1974 a  
*Breinvia booliati*: Fuchong Merah in the District of  
Besut, Trengganu State, Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* "long-tailed giant rat" (right heart  
chambers, pulmonary arteries)  
Mullin, S. W.; and Balasingam, S., 1973 a  
*Dumifilaria ramachandrani* sp. n.: Kuala Selangor,  
Selangor, West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*; *L. deliense*; *Walchiella*  
*oudemansi*; *Ascospoengastia audyi*; *Helenicula muta-*  
*bilis*; *Gahrlipeia* (G.) *cestrata*; *Gahrlipeia* (G.)  
*fletcheri*; *G. (G.) insigne*; *G. (G.) netersella*; *G. (G.)*  
*piota*; *G. (G.) rutila*; *Gahrlipeia* (G.) sp.; *G. (Wal-*  
*chia)* *rustica*; *G. (W.) turmalis*: all from Gunung  
Benom
- Rattus sabanus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
*Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* (thoracic cavity)  
Singh, M.; and Ho, B.-G., 1973 a  
*Breinvia booliati* sp. n.: Gelong Pepuyu, Bruas, Perak,  
Malaysia
- Rattus sordidus* "sombre Downs rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Rattus surifer*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus surifer*  
Lim, B.-L.; et al., 1975 a  
*Breinvia booliati*: Peninsular Malaysia
- Rattus surifer*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Hemobartonella* sp.; *Anaplasma* sp.: all from Kalimantan,  
Borneo
- Rattus tiomanicus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Gahrlipeia* (*Walchia*) *disparunguis pingue*: Gunung  
Benom
- Rattus tiomanicus* (Miller) "Malayan Wood-rat"  
Ow-Yang, C. K., 1974 a  
*Hepatojarakus malayae*: Selangor, West Malaysia
- Rattus tiomanicus*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Hepatozoon* sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis*  
Kwo, E.-H.; and Koh It Hiong, 1969 a  
*Echinostoma malayannum*: North Sumatra, Medan City,  
Indonesia
- Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis*  
Lim, B.-L., 1970 e  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Sarawak
- Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis* "Malaysian wood rat"  
Lim, B. L.; and Mui, I., 1970 a  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*; *Hepatojarakus malayae*:  
all from Malaysia
- Rattus tunneyi* "Tunney's rat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis humerosa*: Australia
- [*Rattus turkestanicus*] *turkestanika* krysa  
Sartbaev, S. K., 1965 a  
*Laelaps algericus*; *L. turkestanicus*; *L. pavlovskyi*;  
*Haemolaelaps glasgovi*: all from south Kirgiz
- Rattus turkestanicus* "turkestanika krysa"  
Sosnina, E. F., 1967 a  
*Polyplax turkestanica*; *Ceratophyllus punjabensis*; *C.*  
*simla*; *Rhipicephalus turanicus*; *Dermacentor daghestani-*  
*cus*; *Laelaps turkestanicus*; *Neotrombicula autumnalis*;  
*Hoplopleura pavlovskyi*; *Trombicula pulchra*; *Euschöngas-*  
*tia rotundata*; *Laurentella latyshevi*; *Leptotrombidium*  
*raropinnis*; *Haemaphysalis numidiana*; *Neotrombicula vul-*  
*garis*; *Leptotrombidium russicae*; *Helenicula olsuffjevi*;  
*H. intermedia*; *Dermacentor marginatus*; *Hirstionyssus*  
*musculi*; *Leptotrombidium hirsuta*; *Ixodes redikorzevi*;  
*Leeuwenhoekia major*; *Shunsennia oudemansi*; *Helenicula*  
*sparsa*; *Trombiculindus manis*; *Trombicula talyzini*;  
*Neopsylla hissarica*; *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*; *Eulae-*  
*laps stabularis*; *Haemolaelaps pygmaeus*; *Haemogamasus*  
sp.; *Laelaps agilis*; *Leptopsylla taschenbergi*;  
*Radfordia ensifera*; *Neopsylla pleskei*; *Hypoaspis muri-*  
*mus*: all from Tadzhikistan
- Rattus villosissimus* "long-haired rat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Ornithonyssus bacoti* "probably laboratory infestation,  
captive animal": Tasmania

- Rattus villosissimus* "Long-haired rat"  
Mawson, P. M., 1971 a  
*Rictularia carstairsi* n. sp. (duodenum, stomach);  
*Rictularia* sp.: all from Brunette Downs Station,  
Northern Territory
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
Lim, B.-L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
Madchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Gahrlipeia* (*Walchia*) *disparunguis pingue*: Gunung  
Benom
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Anaplasma* sp.: Kalimantan, Borneo
- Rattus whiteheadi*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariidae: West Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Dermacentor* sp.: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Ratufa affinis*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
*Hepaticystis* [spp.]: West Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis*  
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Hepaticystis* [sp.]: Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis*  
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
Microfilariidae: Malaysia
- Ratufa affinis*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariidae: West Malaysia
- Ratufa bicolor*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
*Hepaticystis* [spp.]: West Malaysia
- Ratufa bicolor*  
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
*Hepaticystis* [sp.]: Malaysia
- Ratufa bicolor*  
Muul, I.; Yap, L. F.; and Lim, B. L., 1973 a  
Microfilariidae: Malaysia
- Ratufa bicolor*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariidae: West Malaysia
- Ratufa bicolor peninsulæ* (Miller) "black giant squirrel"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Malaysia
- Ratufa indica* "Malabar giant squirrel"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J.,  
1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipi-*  
*cephalus haemaphysaloides*; *Ixodes petauristae*: all from  
Mysore State, India
- Recurvirostra americana* "American avocet"  
Taft, S. J., 1974 a  
*Cyclocoelum vanelli*: South Dakota
- Redunca arundinum* "reedbuck"  
Pitchford, R. J., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma leiperi*; *S. margrebowei*: all from Chobe  
National Park, Botswana
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck" (rumen)  
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a  
*Paramphistomum* sp.: Transvaal
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck"  
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a  
*Cysticercus* sp. (skeletal muscles): Transvaal  
*Moniezia expansa*: Cape Province
- Redunca fulvorufula* "mountain reedbuck"  
Baker, M. K.; and Boomker, J., 1973 a  
*Haemonchus* sp.: Cape Province  
*Nematodirus spathiger*: Cape Province  
*Setaria boulengeri* (abdominal cavity): Transvaal;  
Cape Province  
*Cooperia hungi* (small intestine): Transvaal  
*C. oncophora* (small intestine): Transvaal  
*C. pectinata* (small intestine): Transvaal  
*C. punctata*: Transvaal  
*C. yoshidai* (small intestine): Transvaal  
*Cooperia* sp. (small intestine): Transvaal  
*Gongylonema* sp.: Transvaal  
*Haemonchus contortus*: Transvaal  
*H. krugeri*: Transvaal  
*Impalalia tuberculata*: Transvaal  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum*: Transvaal  
*Skrjabinema* sp.: Transvaal
- Redunca redunca* "Bohor reedbuck"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia* [sp.]: East Africa
- Regulus calendula* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Regulus regulus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Reindeer. See [*Rangifer tarandus*]
- Reinsdyr. See [*Rangifer tarandus*]
- Reithrodontomys megalotis*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester,  
D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri* n. sub. sp.: Conway  
Ranch, Woodland, California
- Reithrodontomys megalotis*  
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a  
*Comatacarus pusillus* new sp.: Cheyenne Co., Kansas
- Reithrodontomys megalotis* "western harvest mouse"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Monopsyllus wagneri*: Kern County, California
- Reithrodontomys raviventris*  
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester,  
D. J., 1972 b  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri* n. sub. sp. (nat. and  
exper.): Novato Creek, Black Point, California  
*H. douglasi* n. sp. (nat. and exper.): Novato Creek,  
Black Point, California
- Renacuajos. See [*Tadpoles*]
- Renard. See [*Fox*]
- Renard [from Europe]. See [*Vulpes vulpes*]
- Reptilia  
Dobbs, J. S., 1973 a, 42 pp.  
maintenance techniques, vectors, parasites, treatments,  
review
- [Reptilia] reptiles  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia

- Retinella incerta* (Drap.) (exper.)  
Drozdz, J.; Doby, J. M.; and Mandahl-Barth, G., 1971 a  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini*
- Rhabdomys pumilio*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Inermicapsifer congolensis*; *I. madagascariensis*; *Cat-enotaenia lobata*; *Hymenolepis nana*; *H. straminea*: all from South Africa
- Rhabdomys pumilio* (nat. and exper.)  
de Vos, A. J., 1970 b  
*Eimeria chinchillae*: South Africa
- Rhabdomys pumilio angolae*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Gahrlepiea mireillae*: Angola
- Rhacochilus vacca* (Girard)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus constrictus*: California
- Rhacophorus eiffingeri* (Boettger)  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Cosmocercoides pulchra*: Taiwan
- Rhacophorus leucomystax* (Gravenhorst)  
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Cosmocercoides pulchra*: Taiwan
- Rhacophorus microtypanum* Günther, 1858 (rectum)  
Cruz, H.; and Sanmgasunderam, V., [1974 a]  
*Cosmocercoides rickae*: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Rhacophorus robustus* Boulenger  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Rhamdia quelen* (Quoy and Gaimard)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides chavarriai* comb. n.; *U. travassosi* comb. n.: all from Gumuto River near Coryal, Trinidad
- Rhamdia sebae* (Valenciennes)  
Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974 a  
*Urocleidoides chavarriai* comb. n.; *U. travassosi* comb. n.: all from Gumuto River near Coryal, Trinidad
- Rhamphastos*. See *Ramphastos*.
- Rhamphidarpe* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: Belgisch Congo
- Rhamphidarpe aloysiisabaudiae* Silvestri  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: Belgisch Congo
- Rampholeon s. spectrum*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 a  
*Blankaartia acuscutellaris*: Congo-Brazzaville
- Rhea americana* Lin. "avestruz"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(*Delethrocephalus dimidiatus*; *Contortospiculum rhea*)
- Rhea americana* "rhea"  
Weisbroth, S. H.; and Seelig, A. W. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Struthiolipeurus rhaea*: captured in Argentina, imported to United States
- Rhinichthys atratulus* "blacknose dace"  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia cataractae* sp. n. (blood, body fluids) (nat. and exper.): Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia  
*Cryptobia salmositica* (exper.)
- Rhinichthys cataractae* (Valenciennes) (gills)  
Arai, H. P.; and Chien, S.-M., 1973 a  
*Dactylogyrus banghami*: southern Alberta, Canada
- Rhinichthys cataractae* "longnose dace" (blood and body fluids)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia cataractae* n. sp.: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia
- Rhinichthys cataractae* "longnose dace"  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cystobranchus virginicus*: Opequon Creek, Dandridge Ford, Jefferson County, West Virginia
- Rhino, white. See [*Diceros simus*]
- Rhinobatus albomaculatus* Norman  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
immature didymozoid E; *Poracanthium ghanense*: all from Ghana
- Rhinogobius pflaumi*  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
*Philometra mariae*
- Rhinolophus* sp.  
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973 a  
*Polychromophilus murinus* (?): Ethiopia
- Rhinolophus* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Paraperiglischrus strandtmanni*: Borneo; Laos; Taiwan
- Rhinolophus aethiops*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus megalonyx megalonyx*; *A. diceratops*: all from Kasinga, Angola
- Rhinolophus affinis*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Brachytarsina modesta*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Rhinolophus affinis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Ixodes simplex*: Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Rhinolophus affinis*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Chiroptella sandoshami*: Gunong Benom
- Rhinolophus clivovus zuluensis* (=R. *geoffroyi zuluensis*)  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus megalonyx megalonyx*: Natal; Uvira, Kivu, Congo
- Rhinolophus cornutus* "small horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I., 1975  
*Vampirolepis iwataensis* n. sp.: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan  
*V. isensis*: Akka, Iwaizumi Town, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus cornutus cornutus* "horseshoe bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes vespertilionis*: Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
*Eynhovensia euryalis*; *Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus*; *Spinturniax myoti*: all from Armenia
- [*Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*] bol'shoĭ podkovoŭnos  
Avetisyan, G. A., 1970 a  
*Ceratophyllus* (*Nosopsyllus*) *fasciatus*: Armenian SSR
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*  
Beron, P., 1965 a [Correction for 1965 a, as published in Suppl. 17]  
*Alabidocarpus balcanicus* sp. n.: Batulija, Dist. de Sofia, Balkan Occidental



- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Labidocarpus rollinatti: Han, Belgique  
Alabidocarpus diceratops: Argenton, France; Grotte de Han, Belgique
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* Schreb.  
Mullarskaia, L. V., 1971 b  
Neotrombicula microchiropteri sp. n.: Ordubad, Nakhi-chevan ASSR
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Spinturnix myoti; Ichoronyssus flavus: all from Armenian SSR
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* "bol'shoĭ podkovonos"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
Ichoronyssus scutatus; Macronyssus granulosis: all from Armenia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*  
Sawada, I., 1974 a  
Hymenolepis rashomonensis; Vampirolepis ogaensis n. sp. (small intestine): all from Monzen, Oga City, Akita Prefecture and Sannohe, Aomori Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I., 1975 a  
Trematoda sp.: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I., 1975 a  
Insectivorolepis okamotoi: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan  
Oligorchis brevihamatus n. sp.: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan  
Hymenolepis rashomonensis: Yamane, Kuji City, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* "common horse-shoe bat" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I., 1975 a  
Nematoda sp.: Kasumi, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum* "horseshoe bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes vespertilionis: Japan; Korea
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon* "horseshoe bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes vespertilionis: Japan
- Rhinolophus hildebrandti*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Alabidocarpus m. megalonyx: Lubudi, Congo
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1974 a  
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus: Armenia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Spinturnix myoti: Armenian SSR
- Rhinolophus landeri*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
Labidocarpoides guineae spec. nov.: Bata, Guinee Espagnole
- Rhinolophus landeri*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Neomyobia guineensis spec. nov.: Bata, Guinee portugaise
- Rhinolophus lepidus*  
Groschaf, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan
- Rhinolophus macrotis*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Chiroptella sandoshami: Gunong Benom
- Rhinolophus megaphyllus* "eastern horseshoe bat"  
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a  
Alabidocarpus yandinae sp. n.: Yandina, Palmerston and Bramston Beach, Queensland
- Rhinolophus megaphyllus* Gray  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Brachytarsina verecunda n. sp.: Cape York, Ashford Cave, Bonalbo Colliery, Bullio Cave, Cliefden, Cooktown, Drum Cave, Humidicrib Cave, Iron Range, Rivertree, Rockhampton, S. Johnston Stn., Tanja Gold Mine, Temagog Cave, Timor Caves, Wee Jasper, Willi-Willi Cave  
Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis n. subsp.: S. Johnston Stn., Willi-Willi Cave  
Raymondia sp. (nr pseudopagodarum): Iron Range  
Basilia troughtoni: Rivertree  
Penicillidia oceanica: Bonalbo Colliery, S. Johnston Stn., Willi-Willi Cave  
Penicillidia tectisensis n. sp.: Willi-Willi Cave  
Pthiridium curvatum: Bonalbo Colliery, Bramston Beach, Bullio Cave, Cliefden, Cooktown, Iron Range, Junction Cave, Mabel Cave, Rise & Shine Mine, Rockhampton, S. Johnston Stn., Tanja Gold Mine, Temagog Cave, Timor Cave, Wallaby Ck., Willi-Willi Cave, "Cape York"  
Nycteribia parilis vicaria n. subsp.: Mabel Cave  
Nycteribia alternata: Coen, Bonalbo Colliery, Willi-Willi Cave
- Rhinolophus megaphyllus* "horse-shoe bat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes s. simplex: Australia
- Rhinolophus mehelyi*  
Arutiunian, E. S.; and Ogandzhanian, A.M., 1974 a  
Eynhovenia euryallis; Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenia
- Rhinolophus mehelyi* Matschie  
Mullarskaia, L. V., 1971 b  
Myotrombicula rhinolophi sp. n.: Azokh Gadrudsk region, Azerbaïdzhan SSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi* Matschie, 1901  
Musaev, M. A.; and Gauzer, M. E., 1971 a  
Eimeria mehelyi sp. n.: Gadrudsk region, Azerbaïdzhan SSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Parasitidae gen. sp.; Steatornyssus musculi; Ichoronyssus flavus; Hirstesia armeniaca; Spinturnix myoti: all from Armenian SSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M.; and Arutiunian, E. S., 1974 a  
Macronyssus granulosis: Armenia
- Rhinolophus philippinensis* Waterhouse  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Pthiridium curvatum: Chillagoe
- Rhinolophus rouxi*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
Brachytarsina modesta: western Himalayan districts, India
- Rhinolophus rouxi*  
Rajagopalan, P. K.; Paul, S. D.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1969 a  
Ornithodoros sp.: India
- Rhinolophus sedulus* Anderson, 1918 "bat" (ear fringe)  
Nadchatram, M., 1968 c  
Rudnicula becki, n. sp.: Kampong Jinjang, Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia



- Rhinolophus stheno*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Ixodes simplex: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Rhinolophus stheno*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Myotrombicula medwayi; Chiroptella sandoshami: all from Gunung Benom
- Rhinomyias ruficauda samarensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines
- Rhinopoma hardwickei*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
Rhabdochona sp., larvae (small intestine): Afghanistan
- Rhinopoma hardwickei*  
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan
- Rhinopoma hardwickei* "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b  
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum: India
- Rhinopoma microphyllum* (small intestine)  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
Rhabdochona sp., larvae: Afghanistan
- Rhinopoma microphyllum*  
Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
Plagiorchis koreanus: Afghanistan
- Rhinoptera bonasus* Mitchell "cownose ray"  
Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
Echeneibothrium cancellatum; Anthobothrium sp. 5: all from upper Texas coast
- Rhinoptera marginata* (Geoff.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Nagmia africana: Senegal
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Haemaphysalis nadchatrami: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
Walchiella oudemansi: Gunung Benom
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Rhipicephalus bursa* (exper.)  
Coskuner, M. R., 1971 a  
Theileria ovis
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
Dipetalonema dracunculoides: Algeria
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*  
Shortt, Henry Edward, 1973 a  
Babesia canis (exper.)
- Rhipidomys* sp.  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula neotropicalis sp. n.; E. paca: all from Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela
- Rhipidomys couesi*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys latimanus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
Syphacia megadeiros: Valle del Cauca, Colombia
- Rhipidomys macconnelli*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula tropica: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venezuelae*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Rhipidomys venustus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula cricetivora sp. n.: Merida, Trujillo, 6 km SE Tabay, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
E. lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela
- Rhipidura* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: New Guinea
- Rhipidura albicollis*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
Philoaterus sp.: Gunung Benom
- Rhipidura javanica longicauda* Wallace "pied fantail fly catcher" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 a  
Posthovitellum sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqi, Kapayan, North Borneo, Malaysia
- Rhipidura javanica nigritorquis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta sensilis sensilis n. sp.: Philippines
- Rhipidura nigrocinnamomea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica philippinensis: Philippines
- Rhipidura superciliaris* apo  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoctona australasiae: Philippines
- Rhizophagus bipustulatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany
- Rhodeus ocellatus*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis; Metorchis orientalis; M. taiwanensis; Exorchis oviformis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Echinochasmus japonicus; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan
- Rhodeus ocellatus smithii*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Rhodeus sericeus sericeus*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
- Rhodeus sericeus sericeus* "obyknovennyi amurskii gorchak"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus bicornis (gills): Lake Bolon  
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi (ureter and urinary canal): River Zeia, near mouth of Budunda
- Rhodeus sericeus sericeus* "obyknovennyi amurskii gorchak"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills): Amur River basin  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi

- R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)
- R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)  
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Rhodnius pallescens (intestine, hemolymph, salivary glands)  
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma rangeli; T. cruzi: all from Republic of Panama
- R[hodnius] prolixus (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R.D.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)
- Rhodona bougainvillii (intestine)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
Trematoda ?sp.: South Australia
- Rhodona bougainvillii  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
Ocohoristica sp.; Baerietta sp.: all from South Australia
- Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaika"  
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a  
Plagiorchis laricola; Erschoviorchis lintoni: all from Yakutia, USSR
- Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaika"  
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a  
Wardium fusa; W. clavicornis; Microsomacanthus lari; M. ductilis; Lateriporus clerici; L. teres; L. skrjabinii; Pseudanomotaenia larina; Choanotaenia porosa: all from Yakutia, USSR
- Rhodostethia rosea "rozovaia chaika"  
Gubanov, N. M.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1968 a  
Paracuaria macdonaldi: Yakutia, USSR
- Rhombomys opimus Lichtenstein, 1823 (caecum)  
Sadighian, A.; Ghadirian, E.; and Sadjadpour, E., 1974 a  
Trichuris mofidii n. sp.: Dasht area, 6 km. east of Gonbad Kavus in Khorasan Province, northeastern Iran
- Rhyacophila "appartenant vraisemblablement à l'espèce obliterated McL"  
Baudoin, J., [1970 b],  
Congourdella rhyacophilae n. sp.: Couze Pavin à Besse
- Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis (Ogilvie-Grant) "plumbeous water redstart" (small intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 c  
Caenorhabditis avicola sp. n.: Chien-shih, Hsin-chu Hsien, Taiwan
- Rhyacosiredon altamirani  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
Falcaustra mascula; F. elongata: all transported to Illinois from La Marquesa, Mexico
- Rhyacosiredon leorae  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
Falcaustra mascula: transported to Illinois from Rio Frio, Mexico
- Rhyacosiredon rivularis  
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973 a  
Falcaustra mascula: transported to Illinois from Nevado de Toluca, Mexico
- Rhynchonycteris naso  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula variabilis sp. n.: 41 km NW Puerto Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Venezuela
- Rhynchophorus. See Rynchophorus. [Coleoptera, not Orthoptera]
- Rhynchotragus kirki "Kirk's dik-dik"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.] (tongue, diaphragm, erector trunci): East Africa
- Rhyticeros plicatus "kokomo"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta dioxyrhina: NW New Guinea; NE New Guinea; New Britain; Solomon Is.
- Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta bucerotina n. sp.: Ranong, Kapoe, Thungkha, Thailand
- Richardsonius balteatus (Richardson) "redside shiner" (intestine)  
Schell, S. C., 1974 a  
Multivitellina idahoensis sp. n.: Payette River and Payette Lake, Valley Co., Idaho
- Richmondia cardinalis  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
Proctophyllodes longiphyllus: Hawaiian Islands
- Richmondia cardinalis "cardinal" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura petrowi; O. pusillae: all from southern Louisiana
- Ricordea florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860  
Stock, J. H., 1975 a  
Asteropontius longipalpus n. sp.; Paramoligus antillianus n. sp.: all from Cayo Enrique, off Paraguera, Puerto Rico
- Rinder. See [Bos]
- Rindes. See [Bos]
- Riparia paludicola chinensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya comosa: Nepal
- Riparia riparia  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Thailand
- Riparia riparia L. "beregovoI lastochki"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine): Turva
- Riparia riparia (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Ukrainian SSR  
Sternostoma hirundinis: Ukrainian SSR  
S. tracheacolum: Moldavian SSR
- Riparia riparia ijimae "eastern sand martin"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes lividus: Japan
- Rissoa  
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1974 a  
Saccocoelium obesum: Western Mediterranean

- Rita rita  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a  
*Opisthorchis pedicellata intermedia* n.sub.sp.: Fazilka, India
- Rivulus harti (gills) (exper.)  
Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano Guerra, D., 1970 a  
*Guaicaipuria pseudoconcellia*
- Roach, European. See [*Rutilus rutilus*]
- Roccus americanus  
Bullock, W. L.; and Samuel, G., 1975 a  
*Paratenuisentis ambiguus*: Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Rodentia  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
cestodes of Myomorpha, host-parasite list: Ethiopian Region
- [Rodentia] rodents  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
*Ixodes nairobiensis*: Rhodesia  
*I. ugandanus*: "  
*I. auriculalongae*: Mazoe valley, Rhodesia  
*I. minutae*: Salisbury area, Rhodesia  
*I. elongatus*: Bulawayo area, Rhodesia
- [Rodentia] rodent  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenodaeria telios*: Western Himalayas, India
- Rodent[ia]  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Stenischia* n. sp.; *Rhadinopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Rhadinopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Peromyscopsylla himalaica*; *Neopsylla* n. sp.; *Neopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Neopsylla marleanae*; *Frontopsylla ambigua*; *Frontopsylla spadix*; *Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris*; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 1; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 3; *Citellophilus* n. sp. 4; *Callopsylla* n. sp. 1; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 1; *Amphipsylla* n. sp. 2; *Xenodaeria telios*; *Xenopsylla astia*; *Xenopsylla cheeppis*; *Stivalius ferinus*; *Pulex irritans*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*; *Pectinotenus* n. sp.; *Ornithodoros piriformis*; *Neopsylla secura*; *Ixodes himalayensis*; *Ixodes kaschmericus*; *Hyalomma kumari*; *Hyalomma* sp.; *Hyalomma a. anatolicum*; *Hyalomma brevipunctata*; *Hoplopleura sicata*; *Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *Haemaphysalis paraturturi*; *Haemaphysalis kashmirensis*; *Haemaphysalis kutchensis*; *Haemaphysalis indica*; *Haemaphysalis garhwalensis*; *Haemaphysalis cornupunctata*; *Haemaphysalis anomala*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Dermacentor raskemensis*; *Dermacentor* sp.; *Ctenophyllus orientalis*; *Callopsylla* n. sp. 2; *Boophilus microplus*; *Acropsylla girshami*; *Neopsylla kashmirensis*: all from Western Himalayas
- [Rodentia] rongeur  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Microtrombicula machadoi* n. sp.: Cameroun
- [Rodentia] rodents  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ovatus*; *I. nipponensis*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Rongeur. See [Rodentia]
- Roof-vogel  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Sumatra
- Rostrogobio amurensis  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Neoergasilus japonicus* (fins): channel Nakki
- Rostrogobio amurensis  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Rostrogobio amurensis "amurskii nosatyï peskar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Myxobolus lussi*: region of Lake Bolon
- [Rousettus] rousettes  
Fain, A., 1972 a  
*Afrocimex leleupi*: Grotte de Kakontwe, Katanga
- Rousettus aegyptiacus leachi  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus rousetti*: Lubero, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Rousettus aegyptiacus leachi  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Binuncus rousetti* spec. nov.: grottes Mahyusha, Zaïre
- Rousettus aegyptiacus leachii  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla bequaerti* n. comb.: Tanzania
- Rousettus amplexicaudatus "fruitbat"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Solomon Is.
- Rousettus amplexicaudatus amplexicaudatus  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla parvior parvior* n. comb.: Malaya; Negros; Cebu; Leyte; Mindanao; Balabac; Sumba  
*Megastrebla nigriceps* n. comb.: Malaya
- Rousettus amplexicaudatus  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Oncoscelus kanheri*: Philippines  
*Ancystropus rudnicki*: Philippines  
*Meristaspis mindanaoensis*: Philippines  
*Meristaspis lateralis*: Philippines; Thailand
- Rousettus amplexicaudatus brachyotis  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla parvior papuae* n. subsp.: S. Geelvink Bay, Nabire, NW New Guinea
- Rousettus amplexicaudatus hedigeri  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla gigantea solomonis* n. subsp.: Choiseul
- Rousettus lanosus kempii  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla bequaerti* n. comb.: Kenya
- Rousettus leschenaulti  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Eucampsipoda latisterna*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Rousettus leschenaulti "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b  
*Prosthodendrium ovimagosum*: India
- Rousettus leschenaulti Desmarest  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Rousettus leschenaulti  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla parvior parvior* n. comb.: Poona, India
- Rousettus leschenaulti  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Ornithodoros faini*; *Ornithodoros piriformis*: all from Western Himalayas
- Rousettus madagascariensis  
Maa, T. C., 1971 c  
*Megastrebla wenzeli* n. comb.: Madagascar
- Rousettes. See [Rousettus]
- Rupicapra rupicapra  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse

- Rupicapra rupicapra* "chamois"  
Andrews, J. R. H., 1973 b  
*Damalania longicornis*: New Zealand
- Rupiscartes atlanticus* (Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Proisorhynchus aculeatus*: Senegal
- Ruticilla atrata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] roach  
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
*Piscicola geometra*: Norway
- Rutilus rutilus*  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus gasterostei* n. sp.: Germany  
*G. rutilensis* n. sp. (Flossen): Markgraben, Germany
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Proteocephalus torulosus*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva  
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris acus*; *Rhabdochona denudata*: all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) (intestine)  
Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
*Aspidogaster limacoides*: Volgograd reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy"  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
*Myxobolus bramae* (liver); *M. milleri* (cycloides) (kidney); *Zschokkella nova* (gall bladder): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy"  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer* (gills); *D. sphyrna* (gills); *D. cornu* (gills); *Diplozoon paradoxum* (gills); *D. homoion* (gills); *Sphaerostoma bramae* (intestine); *Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (muscle); *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* (body surface); *Diplostomum spathaceum* (crystalline lens, vitreous body); *Diplostomulum clavatum* (vitreous body): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy" (body cavity)  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
*Ligula intestinalis*: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy"  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
*Rhaphidascaris acus* (liver); *Nematoda* gen. sp. (body cavity): all from Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy" (body surface)  
Rauckis, E., 1970 b  
*Piscicola geometra*: Lake Dusia, Lithuanian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotvy"  
Strelkov, Iu. A.; Lopukhina, A. M.; and Iunchis, O. N., 1969 a  
*Dactylogyrus crucifer*; *D. nanus*; *D. sueticus*; *D. rarissimus*; *D. nasalis*; *D. sphyrna*; *D. caballeroi*; *D. microcanthus*: all from Vrevo Lake
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (nat. and exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*; *Tylodelphys clavata*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Rutilus rutilus* bucharensis "bukharskaia plotva"  
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1968 a  
*Contraecaecum microcephalum*
- Rhynchophorus bilineatus* "palm weevil"  
Bedford, G. O., 1974 a  
*Praecocilenchus raphidophorus*: New Britain

- Sebellaria alveolata* Linné  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Solenidium subellaris* n. sp. (région abdominale ou post abdominale, intestin): Ile Rouge à St. Eustache (Nord-Finlande)  
*S. hollandi* (intestin): Ile Rouge à St. Eustache (Nord-Finlande)
- Sebellaria alveolata*  
Vivier, R.; et al., 1970 a  
*Solenidium hollandi*
- Secocpteryx bilineata*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Secocpteryx leptura* (Schreber) (sembrane uropatagiale)  
Chaboud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
*Lukomeia lukoschusi* n. sp.: Lelidorp, Surinam
- Secostomus caspensis*  
Pain, A., 1971 c  
*Arcolirostrophorus brevis*: Transvaal, Afrique du Sud
- Sagitta bipunctata* (oocelomic cavity)  
Nordero, R., 1974 a  
*Derogenes varians*: South Atlantic
- Sagitta elegans* Verrill  
Dallus, R. P. F., 1974 a  
*Scolex polymorphus*: Grande-Rivière (Québec)
- Sagitta friderici* Ritter-Zahony "chaetognathes"  
Hamon, M., 1959 a  
*Trypanopsis sagittae*
- Sagitta hexaptera* "chaetognathes"  
Hamon, M., 1959 a  
*Trypanopsis minor* n. sp.
- Sagitta inflata* (Grassi, 1881) "chaetognathes"  
Hamon, M., 1959 a  
*Trypanopsis sagittae*
- Saginus geoffroyi* "marmoset"  
Herrer Alva, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1975 b  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Republic of Panama
- Saginus geoffroyi* "marmoset"  
Herrer Alva, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Bomer, R. J., 1973 a  
*Leishmania braziliensis*: Panama
- Saginus geoffroyi* "titi marmoset" (exper.)  
Rossan, R.N., 1973 a  
*Plasmodium vivax*
- Saginus geoffroyi* Pucheran "titi marmoset"  
Souza, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*; *T. rangeli*; *T. minassense*: all from Panama
- Saginus geoffroyi* "titi marmoset"  
Souza, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema obtusum*: Panama
- Saginus geoffroyi* Pucheran "marmoset" (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Mickel, D. S., 1972 a  
*Prosthonchis elegans*; *Prosthonchis Lenti*: all from Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Saginus nigricollis* "tamarin"  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis* spp.
- Saiga tatarica* "saiga" (large intestine)  
Gagarin, V. G.; and Sapozhnikov, G. I., 1968 a  
*Sarabehnema sarjabini* n. sp.: Kazakhstan, Kalmykia, USSR
- Saiga tatarica* "saiga"  
Guluro, I. G.; and Krutikov, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxotisma gonidi* (exper.)
- Saimiri sciureus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): eastern Colombia
- Saimiri sciureus* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Saimiri sciureus* (exper.) "squirrel monkey"  
Deane, L. W., 1968 a  
*Plasmodium simium*
- Saimiri sciureus*  
Pain, A., 1968 e  
*Saimiroptes paradoxus* spec. nov.: Zoo d'Anvers
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey"  
Hacking, Frank, 1973 b  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae*; *Microfilaria B*; *Microfilaria C*; *Microfilaria D*
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey"  
Karr, S. L. (jr.); and Wong, M. M., 1975 a  
*Sarcocystis* spp.
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey" (small intestine)  
Kugi, G.; and Sawada, I., 1970 a  
*Meturovontzia brasiliensis* n. sp.: "Amazonland", Sappo City, Oita Prefecture, Japan; imported from Brazil
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey" (hair follicles, sebaceous glands)  
Lebel, R. R.; and Hitting, W. B., 1973 a  
*Demodex saimiri* sp. n.
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey"  
Slaughter, L. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Paroscoelus cleveatus* (pleura, liver, colon serosa, peritoneal cavity)
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey"  
Souza, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: Panama
- Saimiri sciureus* "squirrel monkey"  
Souza, O.E.; Rossan, R.N.; and Baerg, D.C., 1974 a  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae*; *D. obtusum*: all from Panama
- Salamanca grassii* "salamanca" (intestin)  
Joyce, L.; et al., [1970 a]  
*Trichostrongylus axei*
- Salminus affinis* Steindachner (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a  
*Asacanthorus colombians* sp. n.; *A. cuticulovaginus* sp. n.: all from Rio Sumadi, Cail, Walle, Columbia
- Salmo apachensis* "golden trout" (gills)  
Heckmann, R. A., 1974 a  
*Costia pygmaea*: Bear Creek and lakes near Bear Creek drainage, Central Sierras, California  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*: lake near Bear Creek drainage, Central Sierras, California
- Salmo apachensis* "golden trout" (gills)  
Heckmann, R. A., 1974 a  
*Cyrodactylus* sp.: Bear Creek, Central Sierras, California
- Salmo fontinalis*  
Peterson, A., 1971 a  
*Trisenocephalus crassus*: Sweden
- Salmo fontinalis* (exper.)  
Puts, R. B., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*

- Salmo gairdneri* Richardson "rainbow trout" (midgut)  
Amin, O. M., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephalus parksidei* sp. n.: Pike River, south-eastern Wisconsin
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"  
Betterton, C., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* (nat. and exper.) (eye); *Cotylurus erraticus* (pericardium); *Tylodelphys clavatum* (humor of eye): all from Hanningfield Trout Farm, Essex, England
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Scotland
- Salmo gairdnerii* "rainbow trout" (exper.)  
Halvorsen, O.; and Wissler, K., 1973 a  
*Diphyllbothrium ditremum* (stomach wall); *D. dendriticum* (stomach wall, body cavity)
- Salmo gairdneri* "steelhead trout"  
Hughes, S. E., 1973 a  
*Rhadinorhynchus cololabis*: Skagit County, Washington; northwestern Gulf of Alaska
- Salmo gairdneri*  
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a  
*Microsporidea* [sp.]: South West of France
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (head)  
Rydlo, M., 1975 a  
*Myxosoma cerebralis*
- Salmo gairdnerii* "rainbow trout"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: museum fish pond, Scotland
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; et al., 1975 a  
*Thecamoeba* sp.: Michigan
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (gills)  
Sawyer, T. K.; Hnath, J. G.; and Conrad, J. F., 1974 a  
*Thecamoeba hoffmani* sp. n.: transported from Wolf Lake State Fish Hatchery, Mattawan, Michigan to Hatchery Biology Center, Grayling, Michigan
- Salmo gairdneri* Richardson "steelhead trout" (blood vessels and connective tissue of head, eye, brain surface)  
Schell, S. C., 1974 b  
*Sanguinicola idahoensis* sp. n.: Clearwater River, Nez Perce and Lewis Cos., Idaho
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"  
Wootten, R., 1972 a  
*Eubothrium crassum*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex and adjacent rearing channels
- Salmo gairdneri* Richardson, 1836 "rainbow trout" (pericardial cavity)  
Wootten, R., 1973 b  
*Cotylurus erraticus*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*; *Tylodelphys clavata*; *T. podicipina*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (stomach, pyloric caeca, intestine, mesenteries, swim-bladder, muscle) (nat. and exper.)  
Wootten, R.; and Smith, J. W., 1975 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae (1): from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Salmo salar*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonus sturionis*: Newfoundland, Canada
- Salmo salar*  
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a  
*Diplostomum* spp.; *Crepidostomum farionis*: all from Scotland
- Salmo salar*  
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a  
*Diphyllbothrium* spp.: Scotland  
*Cyathocephalus truncatus*: "
- Salmo salar*  
Campbell, A. D., 1973 a  
*Bustrongylides* sp.: Scotland
- Salmo salar* "tacon"  
Chilmonczyk, S., 1975 a  
*Microsporidi* [a sp.]: Bresle River, Normandy
- Salmo salar* "salmon"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Eubothrium* sp. undet.; *Diphyllbothrium ditremum*: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salmo salar* "salmon"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris cristata*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon"  
Johnson, S. E., 1975 a  
*Diphyllbothrium sebago*: Enfield, Maine
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon"  
McCarthy, D. H., 1974 a  
*Hemoflagellates*; *Hemogregarines*: all from River Exe, Devon
- Salmo salar*  
Pettersson, A., 1971 a  
*Trienophorus crassus*: Sweden
- Salmo salar*  
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a  
*Microsporidea* [sp.]: South West of France
- Salmo salar* "Atlantic salmon"  
Smith, J. W., 1974 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: Greenland
- Salmo salar* "salmon"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"  
Betterton, C., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* (nat. and exper.) (eye); *Cotylurus erraticus* (pericardium): all from Hanningfield Trout Farm, Essex, England
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"  
Blair, D., 1974 a  
*Apatemon gracilis*: Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "trout"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Phyllodistomum folium*; *Diplostomum* sp. undet.: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salmo trutta* "trout"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Eubothrium* sp. undet.; *Diphyllbothrium ditremum*: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salmo trutta* "trout"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Raphidascaris cristata*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales

- Salmo trutta* "trout"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Acanthocephalus clavula*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salmo trutta trutta*  
Iwazkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a  
*Abothrium crassum*: Poznań province
- Salmo trutta trutta*  
Iwazkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a  
*Argulus foliaceus*: Poznań province
- Salmo trutta trutta*  
Iwazkiewicz, M.; and Przybyl, A., 1973 a  
*Piscicola geometra*: Poznań province
- Salmo trutta*  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
*Triaenophorus crassus*: Sweden
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (exper.)  
Putz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Cryptobia salmositica*
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: museum fish pond, Scotland
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*: England
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"  
Wootten, R., 1972 a  
*Eubothrium crassum*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex and adjacent rearing channels
- Salmo trutta* L. "brown trout" (pericardial cavity)  
Wootten, R., 1973 b  
*Cotylurus erraticus*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"  
Wootten, R., 1973 c  
*Bunodera luciopercae*: Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (eyes)  
Wootten, R., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*; *Tylodelphys clavata*: all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout" (stomach, pyloric caeca, intestine, mesenteries, swim-bladder, muscle) (nat. and exper.)  
Wootten, R.; and Smith, J. W., 1975 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae (1): from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England
- Salmo trutta fario* "sea trout"  
Chilmonczyk, S., 1975 a  
*Microsporidia* sp.: Bresle River, Normandy
- Salmo trutta fario* (Flossen)  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
*Gyrodactylus truttae* n. sp.: Potsdam
- Salmo trutta fario*  
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a  
*Microsporidea* [sp.]: South West of France
- Salmon*  
Kononov, S. M., 1967 c  
quantitative and qualitative composition of parasite fauna as a tool in differentiating local stocks of salmon: USSR
- Salmonidae*  
Roberts, R. J.; and Shepherd, C. J., 1974 a, 168 pp.  
handbook of trout and salmon diseases
- [*Salvelinus*] char  
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
*Acanthobdella peledina*: Norway
- Salvelinus alpinus*  
Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M., 1974 a  
*Bothriomonas sturionis*: Greenland
- Salvelinus alpinus* "charr"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Phyllodistomum folium*: Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salvelinus alpinus* "charr"  
Chubb, J. C., 1970 a  
*Eubothrium* sp. undet; *Diphyllbothrium ditremum*: all from Llyn Padarn, North Wales
- Salvelinus alpinus* "Arctic char" (pyloric caeca, intestine)  
Madry, D. R.; and McCart, P., 1974 a  
*Bulbodacnitis alpinus* sp. nov.: Babbage River, Yukon Territory; Shublik Springs, Kavik Tributary, Echooka Springs, Alaska
- Salvelinus alpinus* "char"  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
*Triaenophorus crassus*; *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*; *D. osmeri*: all from Sweden
- Salvelinus fontinalis*  
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973 a  
*Gyrodactylus colemanensis*: Trout Creek immediately below Lake Manitou, Colorado
- Salvelinus fontinalis*  
Porte, M.; and Chilmonczyk, S., 1974 a  
*Microsporidea* [sp.]: South West of France
- Salvelinus fontinalis* "brook trout"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
*Lernaea cyprinacea*: museum fish pond, Scotland
- Salvelinus leucomaenis*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Rhabdochona* spp., adults: Japan
- Salvelinus malma* "Dolly Varden trout" (branchial basket)  
Mizelle, J. D.; and Crane, J. W., 1975 a  
*Tetraonchus alaskensis*: Bering Sea, near Amchitka Island
- Salvelinus namaycush*  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
*Triaenophorus crassus*: Sweden
- Sanzinia madagascariensis* D. et B.  
Vaucher, C.; and Bain, O., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus doi*: Vivarium du Jardin des Plantes, [Paris]
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis* "peskar-len"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*: Lake Bolon
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Raphidascaris* sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Bolon
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus briani* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*E. parasiluri* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*E. anchoratus* (gills): Lake Bolon
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris* "peskar-len" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Dactylogyrus navicularis*: River Zeia
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris* "peskar'-len"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Phyllodistomum* sp. I (urinary bladder): River Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
*Diplostomulum* sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon

- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris* "peskar'-len"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Trichodina leucisci (gills): river Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichodina poljanskii (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
Apliosoma nasalis (nasal fossae): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)
- Sarcocheilichthys variegatus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1971 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Biwa, Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Sarcocheilichthys variegatus*  
Nagahana, M.; et al., 1972 b  
Clonorchis sinensis: Kyoto City, Japan
- Sarcocheilichthys variegatus*  
Shimizu, T., 1970 a  
Clonorchis sinensis: Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan
- Sarcochilichthys*. See *Sarcocheilichthys*.
- Sarcogyps calvus* (Torgos calvus)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta meda: India
- Sarcophilus harrisi* (Boitard) "Tasmanian devil" (faeces)  
Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1974 a  
Diabolicoptes sarcophilus n. sp.: Launceston, Tasmania
- Sarcophilus harrisi* "Tasmanian devils" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri: Tasmania
- Sarcophilus harrisi* "Tasmanian devil" (nat. and exper.) (small intestine, stomach, intestinal wall)  
Sprent, J. F. A.; Kamina, J.; and McKeown, A., 1973 a  
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: Tasmania
- Sarcops calvus melanotus* [sic]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica exilis: Philippines
- Sarcops calvus melanotus* [sic]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Philippines
- Sardinella cameronensis* Regan  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Parahemiurus merus: Ghana
- Sardinella perforata* "timbang lapad; deep-bodied herring"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
Anisakis larvae: Manila
- Sargus cervinus* Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Aepnidiogenes africanus: Senegal
- Sarpa salpa* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Lemellodiscus parisi n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)  
L. ignoratus: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Satyrichthys amiscus* (small intestine)  
Kamegai, S., 1972 a  
Anthochoanocotyle kihobo n.g., n.sp.: off Izu Peninsula, Suruga Bay, Pacific coast of Japan
- Saurida tumbil* "Bombay duck" (gills)  
Khoche, B. Y.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1969 a  
Osphybothrus [sic] bychowskyi sp. n.: Ratnagiri
- Saurogobio dabryi* "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Bolon
- Saurogobio dabryi* (gills)  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani: region of Lake Bolon
- Saurogobio dabryi* "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus facetus: region of Lake Bolon  
D. gobioninum: Lake Bolon  
D. markewitschi: region of Lake Bolon  
D. sparsus: region of Lake Bolon
- Saurogobio dabryi*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Saurogobio dabryi* "dlinnokhvostyi koliuchii peskar"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Myxobolus lussi: region of Lake Bolon
- Sauromarptis gaudichaud*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Sauromarptis gaudichaud*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica stipituri: New Guinea  
O. exilis: New Guinea
- Saurothera merlini merlini* d'Orbigny  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum: Cuba
- Saurothera merlini decolor* Bangs et Zappey  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
Neodiplostomum e. ellipticum: Cuba
- Saxicola torquata przewalskii*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis doenitzi: Nepal
- Sayornis nigricans* "black phoebe"  
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
Sternostoma sayornis sp. n.: Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas
- [Scapanus] western mole  
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974 a  
Comatacarus americanus: Portland, Oregon
- Scapanus orarius* True (intestin grele)  
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Vaucher, C., 1974 a  
Tricholinstowia maseri n. sp.: Tahkenitch Lake and nord de Gardiner, Lane Co., Oregon (U.S.A.)
- Scaphidium quadrimaculatum*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Gregarina erotylidarum n. sp.: Staffelstein (Banzer Wald), Ofr., Germany
- Scaphiopus bombifrons* (skin)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico
- Scaphiopus hammondi* (skin)  
Duszynski, D. W.; and Jones, K. L., 1973 a  
Hannemania sp.: New Mexico
- Scaphiostreptus acuticonus* Attems (intestin posterieur)  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b  
Nyctotherus hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine
- Scaphiostreptus calicoferus* Attems (intestin posterieur)  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b  
Nyctotherus hoyoi; Metanyctotherus congoi n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine



- Scaphosoma agaricinum*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Hirmocystis socialis n. sp.: Pottenstein (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany  
Gregarina scaphosomatis n. sp.: Pottenstein (Fränk. Schweiz), Germany
- Scarabaeidae Larven  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema cylindricum: Massachusetts
- Scarabaeus sacer  
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1973 a  
Physocephalus sexualatus dromedarii: Kashkadar oblast
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (Flossen)  
Gläser, H.-J., 1974 a  
Gyrodactylus scardiniensis n. sp.: Potsdam, Neurippen
- [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (exper.)  
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.I., 1968 a  
Contraecaecum microcephalum
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rudd" (nat. & exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Scatophagus argus (muscles)  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 a  
Procerovum varium: Philippines
- Sceloporus graciosus  
Loomis, R. B.; and Mogens, H., 1976 a  
Neotrombicula californica: San Bernardino County, California
- Sceloporus magister  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Sceloporus magister  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Oochoristica scelopori: northern Arizona
- Sceloporus magister  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
Physaloptera retusa; Cytosomm penneri: all from northern Arizona
- Sceloporus occidentalis "northwestern fence lizard"  
Clark, G. W.; and Colwell, D. A., 1973 a  
Eimeria sp.; E. sceloporis; E. ahtanumensis: all from central Washington
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
Loomis, R. B.; and Mogens, H., 1976 a  
Neotrombicula californica: San Bernardino County, California
- Sceloporus occidentalis  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
Neotrombicula harperi; Odontacarus arizonensis; Euschoengastoides longitarsala; Eutrombicula belkini; Hexidionis lacerticola: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Schaben, wilde. See [Cockroach, wild]
- Schilbe mystus (Linnaeus, 1762) (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
Procammallanus laeviconchus: Black Volta River, near Bator, Ghana
- Schimpanse. See [Pan]
- Schistocerca americana  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema acridophagus (nat. and exper.): Georgia  
Nosema sp. (exper.)
- Schistocerca vaga vaga (exper.)  
Henry, J. E., 1969 c  
Nosema acridophagus
- Schistosoma spindale Montgomery  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
Perezia helminthorum
- Schistosoma spindale  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
Nosema eurytremae
- Schizodon fasciatum Agassiz (intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Huggins, E. J., 1973 a  
Octospiniferoides incognita sp. n.: Lake Tumichucua, beside Beni River, near Riberalta, northern Bolivia
- Schizophyllum mediterraneum (Latzel)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Julinea julicola: Frankreich
- Schizophyllum sabulosum (L.)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Julinea julicola: Deutschland; Italien
- Schubotzia eduardiana (cheek)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
Lernaea [sp.]: Lake George, Uganda
- Sciaena sp.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana
- Sciaena dussumieri "golden scad" (intestine)  
Bilgees, F.M., 1972 d  
Serrasentis sciaenus sp. n.: Karachi coast
- Sciaena glaucus (intestine)  
Kalyankar, S. D., 1970 b  
Alibagascaris pseudosciaenae gen. et sp. nov.: Alibag and Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- Sciaena russelli (Bleaker) (intestine)  
Gupta, A. N., 1968 f  
Bianium bombayensis n. sp.: Bombay (India)
- Sciaenops ocellata (Linnaeus) "red drum"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Scincidae "blue tongue lizard"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes ornithorhynchi: Hobart, Tasmania
- [Sciurus] belka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ceratomyxillus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum: Armenian SSR
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
Dermacentor variabilis: Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
Amblyomma americanum; Dermacentor variabilis: all from Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus carolinensis Gmelin "eastern gray squirrel" (pulmonary artery and its branches; microfilariae in the blood)  
Davidson, W. R., 1975 a  
Dirofilariaeformia pulmoni sp. n.: Le Compte Wildlife Management Area, Dorchester County, Maryland; Trigg County, Kentucky
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"  
Duncan, S., 1973 a  
Eimeria ontarioensis: eastern Massachusetts
- Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" (exper.)  
Joseph, T., 1973 a  
Eimeria ontarioensis

- Sciurus c. carolinensis* "gray squirrels" (feces)  
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E.J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a  
*Eimeria* sp.; *E. ontarioensis*: all from Marion County, Florida
- Sciurus c. carolinensis* "gray squirrels" (small intestine)  
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E. J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a  
*Raillietina bakeri*: Marion County, Florida
- Sciurus c. carolinensis* "gray squirrels"  
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E.J.; and Holliman, R.B., 1974 a  
*Heligmodendrium hassalli* (small intestine); *Strongyloides robustus* (small intestine); *Syphacia thompsoni* (cecum); *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* (cecum): all from Marion county, Florida
- Sciurus c. carolinensis* "gray squirrels" (small intestine)  
Parker, J.C.; Riggs, E. J.; and Holliman, R. B., 1974 a  
*Moniliformis clarki*: Marion county, Florida
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"  
Redington, B. C., 1970 a  
*Hepatozoon griseisciuri*: Washington, D. C. area
- Sciurus carolinensis* "eastern gray squirrel"  
Redington, B. C., 1970 a  
*Haemogamasus reidi*: Washington, D. C. area
- Sciurus granatensis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*; *E. tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Sciurus igniventris* (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*-like; *T. lewisi*-like (including *T. rangeli*): all from eastern Colombia
- Sciurus lis* "squirrel"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan
- Sciurus niger* "fox squirrel"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus niger* "fox squirrel"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* "fox squirrel"  
Joseph, T., 1972 c  
*Eimeria* sp.
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* "fox squirrels"  
Joseph, T., 1973 a  
*Eimeria ontarioensis*; *E. kniplingi* "probably": all from St. Joseph's and Elkhart counties, Indiana
- Sciurus niger rufiventer*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites coloradensis*: Ohio, U.S.A.
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Sciurus vulgaris* "écureuils"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod*[a sp.]: Belgium
- Sciurus vulgaris* "écureuils"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Enterobius sciuri*; *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*; *Capillaria* sp. (intestin): all from Belgium
- Sciurus vulgaris* "ardilla" (hígado)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
*Taenia hydatigena*: Venezuela
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Fain, A.; Munting, A. J.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
*Sciurocoptes sciurinus*: Hollande et Belgique
- Sciurus vulgaris* "squirrel"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Czechoslovakia, Tribec Mountain Range
- Sciurus vulgaris* (intestinum) "Eichhörnchen"  
Hartwich, G., 1971 b  
*Syphacia ungula* n. comb.: Bredlauken
- Sciurus vulgaris* "red squirrel"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: Czechoslovakia
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Catenotaenia dendritica*: (mort en captivite) Seine-et-Oise, France
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Rictularia proni*: Ille-et-Vilaine, France
- Sciurus vulgaris*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Sciurus vulgaris* "belka"  
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1967 a  
*Parasitidae* [sp.]; *Poecilochirus necrophori* Vitzth.; *Veigalia nemorensis* (Koch); *Euryparasitus emarginatus* (Koch); *Dendrolaelaps* sp.; *Typhlodromus tiliae* Oudms.; *Typhlodromus* sp.; *Haemolaelaps casalis* Berl.; *Eulaelaps stabularis* (Koch); *Laelaps muris* (Ljungh); *Haemogamasus nidi* Mich.; *H. pontiger* (Berl.); *Hirstionyssus sciurinus* (Hirst); *Dermanyssus gallinae* (Redi) Dug.; *Enderleinellus nitzschi* Fahr.; *Ceratophyllus turbidus* Roths.; *C. sciurorum* Schr.: all from Priozersk region, Leningrad oblast
- Scolecopsis fuliginosa* Claparède  
Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenocystis foliata*; *Selenidium spionis*: all from Cherbourg, Roscoff
- Scolopax rusticola*  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Oswaldoia petiolatum* (Gallenblase): Germany
- Scolopax rusticola*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Philopterus testudinarius*: Romania
- Scolopax rusticola*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *H. punctata*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Scolopax r. rusticola* L.  
Timmermann, G., 1969 a  
*Cummingsiella aurea*  
*C. brelihi* n. sp.: Slovenija, Sorsko polje, Jugoslavien
- Scolopendra africana*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Grebneckiella giardi* nov. comb.

- Scolopendra oraniensis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Grebneckiella giardi* nov. comb.
- Scolops sulcipes* Say  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Scolytus multistriatus* "bark beetle"  
Hunt, D. J.; and Hague, N. G. M., 1974 a  
*Parasitaphelenchus oldhami*: England
- Scolytus scolytus* (exper.)  
Finney, J. R., 1973 a  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
- Scolytus scolytus* "bark beetle"  
Hunt, D. J.; and Hague, N. G. M., 1974 a  
*Parasitaphelenchus oldhami*: England
- Scomber colias* Gmelin  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithocladium excisum*; *Lepocreadium ghanense*; *Opechona bacillaris*: all from Ghana
- Scomber colias* Gmelin "Spanish or chub mackerel" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Lepocreadium ghanensis* n. sp.; *Opechona bacillaris*: all from Tema, Ghana
- Scomber colias*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: Atlantic ocean
- Scomber scombrus* "Atlantic mackerel" (blood)  
Newborg, M.; and Miller, D., 1975 a  
*Haematractidium scombri*: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia
- Scomberomorus commerson* "tangginggi; Spanish mackerel"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis* larvae: Manila
- Scomberomorus commersoni* (gills)  
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a  
*Pricea multae*: South China Sea
- Scomberomorus guttatus* (gills)  
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a  
*Pricea multae*: South China Sea, Java Sea
- Scomberomorus koreanus* (gills)  
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a  
*Pricea multae*: South China Sea
- Scomberomorus nipponius* (gills)  
Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a  
*Pricea multae*: Java Sea
- Scomberomorus tritor* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Bucephaloides ghanensis*; *Didymozoidae* larvae I; immature didymozoid E; *Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Lecithocladium excisum*: all from Ghana
- Scophthalmus maximus* (L.) "turbot" (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Scophthalmus maximus* "turbot"  
Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J., 1975 a  
*Coccidia* [sp.]: fish farm, west coast of Scotland
- Scophthalmus maximus*  
Matthews, R. A., 1973 a  
*Proscorhynchus crucibulum* (exper.) (connective tissue, musculature)
- Scops leucopsis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica turdi*: São Tomé I.
- Scorpaena guttata* Giard (gill cavity)  
Ho, J.-S., 1972 c  
*Pseudodiocous scorpaenus* n. g., n. sp.: California
- Scorpaena scrofa* L.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Helicometra fasciata*; *Pseudopecoelus vulgaris*: all from Senegal
- Scorpaena senegalensis* Steind.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sterrurus musculus*: Ghana
- Scorpaenichthys marmoratus* "cabezon"  
Pratt, I., 1970 a  
*Genitocotyle acirra*: Pacific coast off Oregon
- Scotopelia peli* Bonaparte  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Diplostomum marahouense*; *Mesostephanus dottrensi*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Scotophilus heathi*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970 a  
*Physaloptera brevivaginata*: Afghanistan
- Scotophilus heathi*  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Basilisa roylei burmensis*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Scotophilus heathii*  
Groschaff, J.; and Tenora, F., 1974 a  
*Plagiorchis vespertilionis*: Afghanistan
- Scotophilus heathei* "bat"  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 a  
*Lecithodendrium* (L.) *rysavvi*: Punjab, India
- Scotophilus heathei*  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 b  
*Prosthodendrium carolinum*; *P. swansonii*: all from Mahalam, India
- Scotophilus heathei*  
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, S., 1970 c  
*Anchitrema sanguineum*: Mahalam and Rode, North India
- Scotophilus heathi* Horsfield "greater yellow bat"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Otenocephalides felis orientis*: Western Himalayas, India
- Scotophilus kuhlii* "tomb bat"  
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1971 a  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi*: northeastern Thailand
- Scotophilus nigrita* nux Thomas  
Fain, A., 1972 a  
*Cacodmus schoutedeni* sp. n.: Medje, Haut-Uélé, République du Zaïre
- Scotophilus temminki* "bat" (stomach and intestine)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 d  
*Physaloptera temminki* n. sp.: Khindsi nr. Ramtek, Nagpur (Maharashtra)
- Scribicularia plana* (Da Costa)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Scribicularia plana*  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 b  
*Cercaria* sp.: southern North Sea
- Scutisorex somereni* Thomas 1910  
Beaucourmu, J.-C.; and Rahm, U., 1973 a  
*Stivalius vancanneyti*: Irangi, Congo
- Scutisorex somereni* Thomas  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Polyplax reclinata*: Rwanda

- Scyris alexandrinus* (Geoff.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Immature didymozoid E: Ghana
- Sea lion, California. See [*Zalophus californianus*]
- Seal, grey. See [*Halichoerus grypus*]
- Seal, northern fur. See [*Callorhinus ursinus*]
- Sebastes aleutianus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes alutus* "rockfish" (skin)  
Lee, R. F., 1975 a  
*Lepeophtheirus oblitus*: Port Hardy, British Columbia, Canada
- Sebastes alutus* Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a  
*Trochopus marginata* (gills); *Microcotyle sebastis* (gills); *Pseudacanthocotyla williamsi* (gills); *Proscorhynchus crucibulum* (pyloric ceca, intestine, and musculature); *Fellodistomm sebastodis* (gall bladder); *Helicometra* sp. (pyloric ceca and intestine); *Opechona alaskensis* (pyloric ceca and intestine); *Podocotyle* spp. (pyloric ceca and intestine); *Derogenes varicus* (stomach); *Lecithophyllum botryophorum* (stomach); *Tubulovesicula lindbergi* (stomach); *Psettarium sebastodorum* (heart): all from northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes alutus* Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* (pyloric ceca); *Phyllobothrium* sp. (gall bladder and intestine); *Nybelinia surmenicola* (stomach wall and mesenteries): all from northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes alutus* Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a  
*Thynnascaris aduncum* (digestive tract); *Contraecaecum* spp.? (stomach wall and mesenteries): all from northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes alutus* Gilbert, 1890 "rockfish"  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1973 a  
*Corynosoma villosum* (mesenteries): northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes alutus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes babcocki*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes caurinus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes diploproa*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes flavidus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes helvomaculatus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes maliger*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes marinus* (branchial cavities)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Chondracanthus nodosus*: Greenland; Norway; Denmark; off Massachusetts
- Sebastes nigrocinctus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes reedi*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes ruberrimus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes variegatus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastes zacentrus*  
Sekerak, A. D.; and Arai, H. P., 1974 a  
*Neohelicometra sebastis* n. sp.: northeastern Pacific
- Sebastodes maliger* "quillback rockfish" (skin)  
Nichols, K. C., 1975 b  
*Lepeophtheirus longipes*: San Juan Channel near Friday Harbor, Washington
- Sebastolobus macrochir*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Segmentina hemisphaerula* (Benson) (exper.)  
Lo, C.-T., 1973 a  
*Echinostoma malayanum*
- Segmentina hemisphaerula*  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
*Cercaria* ? *misa*: North Vietnam
- Seiurus aurocapillus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophiloides seiurus*
- Seiurus novaboracensis* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *T. calmettei*; *Plasmodium vaughani*: all from insular Newfoundland
- Seiurus novaboracensis* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Sekeetamys calurus*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Moniliformis acomysi*: Israel
- Sekeetamys calurus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Hymenolepis* sp.; *Taenia* sp. *cysticercus*; *Railletina* sp.: all from Southern Sinai
- Sekeetamys calurus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Syphacia minuta*; *Aspiculuris africana*; *Dentostomella kuntzi*; *ascarid*, larvae; *Mastophorus muris*; spirurid, larvae; *Streptopharagus kutassi*; *Gongylonema* sp.: all from Southern Sinai
- Sekeetamys calurus*  
Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1970 a  
*Moniliformis moniliformis*: Southern Sinai
- Selar crumenophthalmus* (Bloch)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Ectenurus virgulus*: Senegal  
*Lecithochirium ghanense*: Senegal  
*Monascus typicus*: Ghana, Senegal  
*Parahemiurus merus*: Ghana  
*Sterrhurus musculus*: Ghana



- Serranus cabrilla* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Protolamellodiscus serranelli: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Serranus scriba* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
Oliver, G., 1969 a  
Protolamellodiscus serranelli: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Serrasalmo nattereri* "pez caribe" (intestino)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Heterotyphlum sp.: Venezuela
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Kawashima, K.; et al., 1975 a  
Paragonimus ohirai: Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa Prefecture, Japan
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Kawashima, K.; and Hamajima, F., 1970 a  
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Is. Amami-Oshima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a  
Paragonimus ohirai: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 a  
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis metacercariae: Sumiyu village, Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Sato, A.; et al., 1969 b  
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Amami-Oshima Is., Kagoshima, Japan
- Sesarma dehaani*  
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1971 a  
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis: Hadan district, mouth of river Nakdong, Pusan, Kyong Sang Nam Do, Korea
- Sesarma dehaani* H. Milne-Edwards (exper.)  
Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1970 b  
Paragonimus ohirai; P. sadoensis
- Sesarma haematocheir*  
Kawashima, K.; and Miyahara, M., 1974 a  
Paragonimus ohirai: Is. Yakushima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
- Setifer setosus* (Schreber) "large Madagascar hedgehogs"  
Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis elongata; H. theileri; H. simplex: all from Madagascar
- Setomorpha rutella* (nat. and exper.)  
Lim, C. W., 1975 a  
Tetrameres mohtedai
- Setonix brachyurus* "quokka"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes australiensis: Western Australia
- Setophaga ruticilla* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum; Trypanosoma avium: all insular Newfoundland
- Sheep. See [Ovis aries]
- Sheep, Awasi. See [Ovis aries]
- Sheep, Cheviot. See [Ovis aries]
- Shrew  
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a  
Palaeopsylla helenae sp. n.: Nepal
- Shrew  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Xenodaeria telios; Xenopsylla cheopis; Stivalius ferinus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Polyplax reclinata; Neopsylla secura; Laelaps nuttalli; Ixodes himalayensis; Hyalomma brevipunctata; Hoplopleura captiosa; Hoplopleura pacifica; Haemaphysalis indica; Eulaelaps stabularis; Echinolaelaps echidninus; Otenocephalides felis felis; Acropsylla girshami; Neopsylla kashmirensis: all from Western Himalayas
- Shrew  
Stunkard, J. A.; et al., 1975 a  
ectoparasites and endoparasites, review
- Shrews  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1972 c  
Leptotrombidium deliense: Himalayan foothills
- Shrews  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ixodes ovatus; I. nipponensis; I. persulcatus: all from Japan
- Shrike (? Lanius schach)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Sialia sialis* "blue bird" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana
- Sialia sialis* "eastern bluebird"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
Boydaiia spatulata: Louisiana
- Sialis* sp. "alderfly" (exper.)  
Chambers, S. P.; Hall, J. E.; and Hitt, S. Z., 1975 a  
Allopodocotyle lepomis
- Siamthelphusa* sp. aff. improvisa  
Ishii, Y.; et al., 1970 a  
Paragonimus westermani: State of Trengganu, Japan
- [*Sicista*] myshovka  
Kasiev, S. K., 1968 a  
Frontopsylla ambiguus; Pectinoctenus nemorosus: all from Talasskoi Valley
- Sicista betulina*  
Cais, L., 1974 a  
Schizopthirus jaczewskii sp. n.: West Bieszczady Range, Carpathian Mountains, Poland
- Sicista betulina*  
Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Fain, A., 1971 a  
Gliricoptes betulinus spec. nov.: Bialowieza, Poland
- Sicyopterus fasciatus*  
Chabaud, A. G., 1970 b  
Rhabdochona srivastavai n. sp.: Beforara (Madagascar)
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (oral cavity)  
Rohde, K., 1972 b  
Polystomoides malayi
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray)  
Rohde, K., 1973 b  
Polystomoides malayi
- Siganus* sp. (gills)  
Paperna, I., 1972 c  
Pseudohaliotremaoides polymorphus indicus ssp. n.: Mombasa Coast, Indian Ocean (East Africa)
- Siganus luridus* (Rüppel) (gills)  
Paperna, I., 1972 c  
Pseudohaliotremaoides polymorphus eilaticus ssp. n.; Pseudohaliotrema plectocirra sp. n.: all from north-western Gulf of Eilat (Taba and Coral Beach)

- Siganus rivulatus* (Forsk.) (gills)  
 Paperna, I., 1972 c  
*Pseudohaliotrematoides polymorphus suezicus* ssp. n.:  
 Gulf of Suez near Ras abu-Rudeis  
*Pseudohaliotrema plectocirra* sp. n.: northwestern Gulf  
 of Eilat (Taba and Coral Beach); Gulf of Suez near Ras  
 abu-Rudeis
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat  
 Yokogawa, M.; and Sano, M., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* (exper.)
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (feces, intestinal con-  
 tents)  
 Barnard, W. P.; Ernst, J. V.; and Dixon, C. F., 1974 a  
*Eimeria tuskegensis* sp. n. (nat. and exper.); *E.*  
*roperi* sp. n. (nat. and exper.); *E. sigmodontis* sp. n.  
 (nat. and exper.); *E. webbae* sp. n. (nat. and exper.);  
*E. sp.*; *Isospora* sp.; *Adelina* sp.: all from Alabama  
 (Bufaula National Wildlife Refuge, Barbour County;  
 Tuskegee National Forest, Macon County)
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rats" (exper.)  
 Baron, R. W.; Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E., 1974 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*
- Sigmodon hispidus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 a  
*Intercutestrix exigua* sp. n.: Carabobo, 1 km SW  
 Montalban (El Rosario), Venezuela
- Sigmodon hispidus*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. batatas*; *E. goeldii*;  
*E. tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Sigmodon hispidus*, Say et Ord  
 Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1972 a  
*Hassalstrongylus aduncus*: Paynes Prairie, Alachua Co.,  
 Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (pleural cavity)  
 Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973 a  
*Litomosoides carinii*: north-central Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (nat. and exper.)  
 Morera, P., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis*: Costa Rica
- Sigmodon hispidus* Say et Ord (caecum, gros intestin)  
 Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973 a]  
*Syphacia sigmodini* n. sp.: Cedar Key, Levy County,  
 Florida, U.S.A.
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"  
 Seidenberg, A. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* (liver); *Raillietina bakeri* (in-  
 testine); *Hymenolepis diminuta* (intestine); *Choanotae-  
 nia nebraskensis* (intestine): all from southern Virginia
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"  
 Seidenberg, A. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Longistriata adunca* (intestine); *Mastophorus muris*  
 (stomach): all from southern Virginia
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat"  
 Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* (subserosal and mesen-  
 teric arteries, feces, cecum and cecal musculature,  
 mesenteric lymph nodes, brain, lung, liver, kidney,  
 adrenal gland): Republic of Panama and Canal Zone
- Sigmomys alstoni*  
 Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*; *E. batatas*; *E. goeldii*; *E.*  
*tropica*: all from Venezuela
- Sillago japonica*  
 Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascarioides*  
 sp.: all from Seto Island Sea
- Silurus glanis* "som"  
 Dzhallilov, U. D., 1972 a  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*: Tadzhikistan
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova"  
 Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
*Proteocephalus* spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand  
*Gangesia pseudobagrae* (intestine): Lake Bolon; Lake  
 Khivand  
*Paraproteocephalus parasiluri* (intestine): Lake Bolon
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova"  
 Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
*Procammallanus fulvidraconis*: region of Lake Bolon;  
 region of Lake Khivand  
*P. parasiluri* (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
*Clavinema parasiluri* (muscles, gill arch): Lake Bolon
- Silurus soldatovi* (gills)  
 Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus parasiluri*: Lake Bolon  
*E. scalaris*: Lake Bolon
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova" (gills)  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
*Ancylo-discoides infundibulovagina*: Amur River basin  
*A. longitubus*: region of Lake Bolon  
*A. macracanthus*: Amur River basin  
*A. parasiluri*: Lake Bolon  
*A. rarissimus*: region of Lake Bolon  
*A. soldatovi*: Amur River basin
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova"  
 Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
*Isoaparorchis pseudobagri*: region of Lake Khivand  
*Phyllodistomum siluri* sp. n. (urinary bladder, ureter):  
 Lake Bolon  
*Parascocotyle* sp. (gill filaments): Amur in region  
 of Lake Bolon
- Silurus soldatovi* "som Soldatova"  
 Winnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trypanosoma siluri* Li, sp. n. (blood vessel): Lake  
 Bolon  
*Haemogregarina parasiluri* (erythrocytes): Amur River  
 (region of Lake Khivand)  
*Zschokkella parasiluri* (gall bladder): Amur River in  
 region of Lake Khivand  
*Chloromyxum parasiluri* (gall bladder): region of Lake  
 Bolon  
*Myxobolus miyairii*: region of Lake Bolon  
*M. sprostoni*: Lake Bolon  
*Trichodina bychowskyi* (gills): region of Lake Bolon  
*Tripartiella soldatovi* (gills): region of Lake Bolon
- Silvanus unidentatus*  
 Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina spinata* n. sp.: Heiligenstadt (Fränk.  
 Schweiz), Germany
- Simulium aureum*  
 Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
*Leucocytozoon* spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium callidum*  
 Garms, R., 1975 a  
 filariae, larvae: Guatemala
- Simulium corbis*  
 Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
*Pleistophora multispora*: vicinity of Churchill Falls,  
 Labrador

- Simulium corbis*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Simulium corbis* Twinn  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Pleistophora simillii; P. multisporea: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium corbis* Twinn  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis; Gastromermis viridis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium damnosum* "blackflies"  
Ezenwa, A. O.; Howlett, T.; and Hedge, K., 1974 a  
Thelohania fibrata: near Lamto on Bandama River, Ivory Coast, West Africa
- Simulium decorum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
Pleistophora multisporea; Thelohania bracteata: all from vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Simulium decorum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Simulium gonzalezi*  
Garms, R., 1975 a  
filariae, larvae: Guatemala
- Simulium latipes*  
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
Leucocytozoon spp.: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium latipes* (Meigen)  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Pleistophora simillii; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium latipes* (Meigen)  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium metallicum*  
Garms, R., 1975 a  
filariae, larvae: Guatemala
- Simulium ochraceum*  
Garms, R., 1975 a  
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala
- Simulium ornatum*  
Bain, O., 1972 b  
Onchocerca gutturosa: England
- Simulium ornatum*  
Gassouma, M. S. S., 1972 a  
Thelohania minuta sp. nov. (fat body); Plistophora tillingbournei sp. nov. (fat body): Microsporidian spore-like bodies (mid-gut): all from Tilling Bourne (Surrey), England  
Thelohania bertrami sp. nov.; T. canningi sp. nov.; T. simillii sp. nov.; T. avacuolata sp. nov.; Plistophora leasei sp. nov. (fat body of all): all from River Lea (Hertfordshire), England
- Simulium rugglesi* (exper.)  
Desser, S. S.; McIver, S. B.; and Jez, D., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma avium
- Simulium tuberosum* (Lundstrom)  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Pleistophora simillii: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*  
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis: insular Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
Pleistophora multisporea; P. simillii; Thelohania bracteata: all from vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Simulium venustum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1973 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis: vicinity of Churchill Falls, Labrador
- Simulium venustum* Say  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Pleistophora simillii; P. multisporea; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum* Say  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis; Gastromermis viridis; Isomerms wisconsinensis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
Pleistophora multisporea; P. simillii; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum*  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 b  
Isomerms wisconsinensis; Gastromermis viridis; Neomesomerms flumenalis: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum* Say  
Ezenwa, A. O.; and Carter, N. E., 1975 a  
Neomesomerms flumenalis; Isomerms wisconsinensis; Gastromermis viridis: all from Newfoundland
- Simulium venustum* (fat bodies)  
Liu, T. P., 1974 a  
Thelohania fibrata: Spencer Creek near Hamilton, Ontario
- Simulium vittatum* Zett.  
Ezenwa, A. O., 1974 a  
Pleistophora simillii; P. multisporea; Thelohania bracteata: all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Siniperca chua-tsi* "aukha"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Polyonchobothrium magnum (pyloric caecum, intestine): Lake Bolon; River Amur, region of Petrovsk; River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): River Zeia
- Siniperca chua-tsi* "aukha"  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Contracecum sinipercae (stomach, intestine): region of Lake Bolon; River Amur in region of Petrovsk; River Zeia (region of mouth of River Budunda); region of Krasnoiar  
Contracecum sp. larvae I: Zeia in region of Budunda; Zeia in region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Prosungulonema sinipercae (intestine): region of the mouth of Budunda; Amur in region near Petrovsk  
Spinitectus petrovi: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Camallanus cotti (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Procammallanus fulvidraconis: region of Lake Bolon; Amur in region of Petrovsk; Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda  
Capillaria sp. (intestine): Amur in region of Lake Khivand; region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon



- Siniperca chuatsi*  
Smirnova, T. S., 1971 a  
Ergasilus briani (gills): Amur, near Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
E. peregrinus (gills): Zeia at mouth of Budunda; Amur at Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon  
Neoergasilus japonicus (gills): Amur at Petrovsk  
Lamproglana sp. (nostrils): Amur near Lake Khivand
- Siniperca chuatsi*  
Sokolovskaja, I. L., 1971 a  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand
- Siniperca chuatsi* "aukha" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Ancyrocephalus mogurndae: River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Krasnoiar; Amur in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon
- Siniperca chuatsi* "aukha"  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Bucephalus skrjabini (intestine): River Zeia, region of Krasnoiar; Zeia, region of River Budunda; Amur near Petrovsk; region of Lake Khivand  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Amur in region of Petrovsk  
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature): Amur in region of Petrovsk; Amur in region of Lake Bolon and Lake Khivand  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda; Amur in region of Lake Bolon  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Amur in region of Lake Bolon
- Siniperca chuatsi* "aukha"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Trypanosoma sinipercae Vinnichenko, sp. n. (blood vessel): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)  
Myxobilatus sinipercae (urinary bladder): Amur river in region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia in region of mouth of Budunda; region of Lake Khivand  
Henneguya dogieli (gills): Amur River, region of Petrovsk; region of Lake Bolon; River Zeia (near mouth of River Budunda)  
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: region of Lake Bolon
- Sinotaia polyzonata*  
Odening, K., 1970 f  
Cercaria sp. IV Vietnam: North Vietnam
- Sinotaia quadrata* (Benson) "fresh-water snail" (between digestive gland and shell)  
Shimazu, T., 1974 b  
Amblosoma suwaense sp. nov.: Lake Suwa and neighboring waters, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
- Sinularia polydactyla* (Ehrenberg) "octocoral"  
Humes, A. G., 1973 d  
Paradoridicola adelphus: Eniwetok Atoll
- Siren intermedia* Le Conte "dwarf salamander"  
Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, D. M., 1973 a  
Fessidentis fessus: Jackson County, Illinois
- Siren intermedia nettingi* Goin, 1942 "western lesser siren" (lumen of large intestine)  
Dyer, W. G., 1973 a  
Falcaustra chabaudi sp. n.: Union and Jackson counties, southern Illinois
- Sitta europaea*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; Ixodes arboricola: all from Czechoslovakia
- Sitta europaea*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia
- Sitta europaea* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus sittae: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Sitta europaea*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
Ixodes arboricola: Austria
- Sitta europaea* "Kleiber" (Darm)  
Sixl, W., 1971 d  
Anonchotaenia globata: Steiermark
- Sitta europaea* "Kleiber" (Leibeshöhle, Magen, Leber, Darm)  
Sixl, W., 1971 d  
Diplotriana tridens: Steiermark
- Sitta europaea* "Kleiber"  
Sixl, W., 1971 d  
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi (Gehörgang, Ohres, Augenlider, After); Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum (Augenlid, Bürzel); Ixodes ricinus (Augenlid, Stirn, Gehörgang, Unterschnabels); I. arboricola; Ptilonyssus sittae (Nasengänge); P. pari (Nasengänge): all from Steiermark
- Sitta europaea* "Kleiber"  
Voigt, B., 1970 a  
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi
- Sitta europaea* caesia Wolf "sittelle torchepot"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
Brüelia conocephala: Romania
- Sitta pusilla* "brown-headed nuthatch" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana
- Slaterocoris atritibialis* (Kngt.)  
Reid, D. G., 1974 a  
Hexameris [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario
- Slaterocoris breviatus* (Kngt.)  
Reid, D. G., 1974 a  
Hexameris [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario
- Slaterocoris stygius* (Say)  
Reid, D. G., 1974 a  
Hexameris [sp.]: Belleville, Ontario
- Slugs (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1972 a  
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.
- Smaris melanurus* Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Holorchis legendrei: Senegal
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata* "rat-tailed marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes antechini: Australia
- Sminthopsis murina* (Waterhouse) "common dunnart"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Victoria
- Sminthopsis murina* "grey marsupial-mouse"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes tasmani; I. feicalis; I. antechini; I. holocylus: all from Australia
- Snails  
Murty, A. S., 1975 b  
Cercaria kumaunensis: Andhra Pradesh, India
- Snails (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1972 a  
Aelurostrongylus andersoni n. sp.
- Snakes  
Corlum, K. C., 1973 a  
Spirometra mansonioides: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

- Solea bleekeri* Boulenger, 1898 (intestine)  
Bray, R. A., 1974 a  
*Rhadinorhynchus capensis* n. sp.; *Longicollum* sp. innom.: all from off Cape Province, South Africa
- Solea hexophthalma* Bennett  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Homalomeltron senegalense*: Senegal
- Solea solea* (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1974 c  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Solea solea* (L.) "sole" (exper.)  
Boxshall, G. A., 1976 a  
*Lepeophtheirus pectoralis*
- Solen kempii* (mantle cavity)  
Ranade, M. R., 1974 a  
*Leptinogaster stockii* sp. nov.: Purangad near Ratnagiri
- Solen marginatus* Pennant  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Solenopsis* sp. "fire ant"  
Allen, G. E.; and Silveira-Guido, A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania* sp.: Uruguay and Argentina
- Solenopsis richteri* "fire ant"  
Allen, G. E.; and Silveira-Guido, A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania* sp.: Uruguay and Argentina
- Solisorex pearsoni* Thomas, 1924 "Ceylon large shrew" (small intestine)  
Cruz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]  
*Vampirolepis solisoricis* sp. nov.: Horton Plains, Ceylon
- Somateria mollissima* (L.) "eider duck"  
Eveleigh, E. S., 1974 a  
*Polymorphus botulus*
- Somateria mollissima* (Dünndarm) (nat. and exper.)  
Loss-Frank, B., 1970 a  
*Lacunovermis macomae* n. comb.: Schleswig-Holsteinischen Westküste
- Somateria mollissima* (caeca) (nat. and exper.)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
*Gymnophallus gibberosus* n. sp.: Nordsee
- Somatogyrus* sp.  
Viyanant, V.; and Dunn, M. C., 1975 a  
*Cercaria ornatostoma*: Rutherford county, Tennessee
- Sorex* sp.  
Adamovich, V. L., 1970 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*; *H. affinis*: all from Volhynian Poles'ye
- Sorex* sp. "musaraigne"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Lyperosomum* sp. (foie); *Trematoda* [sp.] (foie): all from Indre, France
- Sorex* sp. "musaraigne"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Hymenolepis schadybini* (intestin grêle): Indre, France
- Sorex* sp. "musaraigne"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
Toxacarinae [sp.] (cavité thoracique); *Acuariidae* sp.] (cavité abdominale); *Parastrongyloides winchesi* (poumons, foie, estomac, intestin grêle): all from Indre, France
- Sorex* sp. "musaraigne"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Bercovier, H., 1975 a  
*Acanthocephal[a sp.]* (foie): Indre, France
- Sorex* sp.  
Ono, Z., 1970 a  
*Doratopsylla coreana*; *Palaeopsylla sinica*; *Hystrichopsylla microti*; *Ctenophthalmus congeneroides truncus*; *Neopsylla sasai*; *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahasi*; *Megabothris sokolovi*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex alpinus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Sorex alpinus* Schinz  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*; *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*; *Doratopsylla dasycnema*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Sorex alpinus*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Czechoslovakia
- Sorex araneus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Sorex araneus* "musaraignes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Trematod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Sorex araneus* "musaraignes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Cestod[a sp.]*: Belgium
- Sorex araneus* "musaraignes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria oesophagicola*; *C. incrassata*; *C. kutori*; *Capillaria* sp. (intestin); *Longistriata codrus*; *L. didas*; *L. trus*; *Crenosoma skrjabini*; *Parastrongyloides winchesi*; *Stammerinema soricis*; *Soboliphymae soricis*; *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae: all from Belgium
- Sorex araneus* (exper.)  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
*Plagiorchis neomidis* nov. spec.
- Sorex araneus*  
Edler, A., 1972 a  
*Androlaelaps fahrenheiti*; *Cyrtolaelaps minor*; *C. mucronatus*; *Eugamasus* sp.; *E. kraepelini*; *E. remberti*; *Eulaelaps stabularis*; *Euryparasitus emarginatus*; *Haemogamasus hirsutus*; *H. horridus*; *H. nidi*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *H. musculi*; *H. soricis*; *Hyperlaelaps arvalis*; *Hypospissus hyatti*; *H. sardos*; *Laelaps agilis*; *L. hilaris*; *Neotrombicula zachvatkini*; *Ologamasus* sp.; *Ololaelaps* sp.; *Pygmephorus* sp.: all from southern Sweden
- Sorex araneus* "shrew"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Sorex araneus* L.  
Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*; *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*; *Palaeopsylla soricis*; *Doratopsylla dasycnema*; *Hystrichopsylla talpae*; *Ctenophthalmus bisocotodentatus*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Sorex araneus*  
Hudáková, A., 1974 a  
*Hoplopleura acanthopus*: Turčianska kotlina
- Sorex araneus*  
Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Brachylaemus fulvus*; *Nephrotrema truncatum*; *Pseudo-leucochloridium soricis* (côlon): all from eastern Pyrenees

- Sorex araneus*  
 Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis diaphana*; *H. furcata*; *H. globosoides*; *H. jacutensis*; *H. prolifer*; *H. schaldybini*; *H. stefanskii*; *H. scutigera*; *Choanotaenia crassiscolex*: all from eastern Pyrenees
- Sorex araneus* (exper.)  
 Jourdane, J., 1972 b  
*Choanotaenia crassiscolex*
- Sorex araneus* L.  
 Jourdane, J., [1974 b]  
*Skrjabinophyetus soricis* sp. n. (colon): Gerdagne (Pyrenees-Orientales)  
*Pseudoleucochloridium soricis*: Pyrenees  
*Brachylaemus fulvus*: Pyrenees  
*Nephrotrema truncatum*: Pyrenees
- Sorex araneus* "musaraignes" (diaphragme)  
 Lancaster, F. A.; et al., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: east of France (Bourgogne, Franche-Comte)
- Sorex araneus* (blood)  
 Mahmert, V., 1972 b  
*Grahamella soricis*; *Babesia* [sp.]; Hepatozoon spec. a: all from Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Sorex araneus* "shrew"  
 Mehl, R., 1972 a  
*Amorphacarus elongatus*; *Protomyobia onoi*: all from Norway
- Sorex araneus*  
 Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Sorex araneus*  
 Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Sorex araneus*  
 Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Dermacentor marginatus*: Czechoslovakia
- Sorex araneus*  
 Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: Austria
- Sorex araneus*  
 Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974 c  
*Palaeopsylla soricis*: Mirns, Gaasterland, Friesland province, Netherlands
- Sorex araneus* L.  
 Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata depressa*: Europe  
*L. pseudodidas* n. sp. (intestin): Suisse; other European localities
- Sorex arcticus* Kerr (intestin)  
 Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata dikmansi* n. sp.; *L. alainchabaudi* n. sp.: all from Whiteshell, Man., Canada
- Sorex bendirii* (Merriam) (urinary bladder)  
 Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
*Capillaria maseri* sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sorex caecutiens* Laxmann  
 Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata depressa*: Europe
- Sorex caecutiens saevus*  
 Ono, Z., 1970 a  
*Nearctopsylla ioffi*; *Doratopsylla coreana*; *Catallagia striata*: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex cinereus* Kerr "shrew"  
 Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a  
*Neoglyphe soricis*: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
- Sorex cinereus* Kerr (intestin)  
 Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata euzeti* n. sp.: Nym Lake Atikokan (Ontario)  
*L. meylani* n. sp.: Kananaskis, Alb., Canada  
*L. robdollfusi* n. sp.: Algonquin Park (Ont.); Black Sturgeon Lake (Ont.); White River (Ont.); Whiteshell (Man.), Canada  
*L. alainchabaudi* n. sp.: Algonquin Park (Ont.); Lumby (Colombie brit.); Nym Lake Atikokan (Ont.); Sault Ste Marie (Ont.); White River (Ont.); Whiteshell (Man.), Canada
- Sorex fumeus* Miller (intestin)  
 Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
*Longistriata euzeti* n. sp.: Algonquin Park and Sault Ste Marie (Ontario); Chatsworth (Ontario), Canada  
*L. robdollfusi* n. sp.: Canada  
*L. alainchabaudi* n. sp.: Sault Ste Marie (Ont.), Canada
- Sorex minutus* "musaraigne naine"  
 Bernard, J., 1969 b  
 Trematod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Sorex minutus* "musaraigne naine"  
 Bernard, J., 1969 b  
 Cestod[a sp.]: Belgium
- Sorex minutus* "musaraigne naine"  
 Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Capillaria kutori*; *C. incrassata*; *Longistriata* sp.: all from Belgium
- Sorex minutus* (Gesamter Darm)  
 Brendow, V., 1970 a  
*Skrjabinophyetus repens*: Naturpark Hoher Vogelsberg, Germany
- Sorex minutus* "shrew"  
 Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Sorex minutus* L.  
 Haitlinger, R., 1971 a  
*Palaeopsylla soricis*; *Doratopsylla dasyncema*: all from Beskid Zywiecki
- Sorex minutus*  
 Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Brachylaemus fulvus*; *Nephrotrema truncatum*: all from eastern Pyrenees
- Sorex minutus*  
 Jourdane, J., [1972 a]  
*Hymenolepis diaphana*; *H. furcata*; *H. globosoides*; *H. jacutensis*; *H. prolifer*; *H. schaldybini*; *H. stefanskii*; *H. scutigera*; *Choanotaenia crassiscolex*: all from eastern Pyrenees
- Sorex minutus*  
 Jourdane, J., [1974 b]  
*Pseudoleucochloridium soricis*; *Nephrotrema truncatum*: all from Pyrenees
- Sorex minutus*  
 Nilsson, A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes trianguliceps*: northern Scandinavia
- Sorex minutus*  
 Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *I. trianguliceps*: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia

- Sorex minutus*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Hirstionyssus musculi: Armenian SSR
- Sorex minutus* L. (intestin)  
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
Longistriata trus: Seraplana/Ramosch (Grisons, Suisse)  
L. pseudodidas n. sp.: Europe  
L. depressa: "
- Sorex pacificus* Coues (urinary bladder)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sorex palustris* Richardson "shrew"  
Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a  
Neoglyphe soricis: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
- Sorex palustris* Richardson (intestin)  
Vaucher, C.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1973 a  
Longistriata baeri n. sp.: Kananaskis (Alb.), Canada
- Sorex pribilofensis* Merriam "shrew"  
Shults, L. M., 1970 a  
Mesocestoides lineatus: Alaska
- Sorex shinto*  
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a  
Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus: Japan
- Sorex shinto* Thomas, 1905 "red-toothed shrew"  
Ono, Z.; and Uchikawa, K., 1975 a  
Amorphacarus alpinus spec. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan; Mt. Johnen and Kamikochi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan  
Protomyobia nipponensis spec. nov.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture and Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
- Sorex trowbridgii* Baird (urinary bladder)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sorex unguiculatus*  
Ono, Z., 1970 a  
Nearctopsylla ioffi; Doratopsylla coreana; Corrodopsylla birulai; Hystriochopsylla microti; Ctenophthalmus pisticus pacificus; Neopsylla sasai: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex unguiculatus*  
Ono, Z., 1973 a  
Neopsylla sasai; Pygmephorus forcipatus; Protomyobia aff. elongatus: all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex vagrans* Baird "shrew"  
Hendricks, D. P., 1973 a  
Neoglyphe soricis: vicinity of Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
- Sorex vagrans* Baird (urinary bladder)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sorex yaquinae* Jackson (urinary bladder)  
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973 b  
Capillaria maseri sp. n.: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon
- [Soricidae] zemlerofka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Ctenocephalides canis; Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus; C. (N.) consimilis; Amphipsylla rossica; A. schelkownikovi; Leptopsylla (L.) segnis; L. (L.) sexdentata; L. (L.) popovi; Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) shovi; Palaeopsylla vartanovi; P. soricis; Rhadinopsylla (R.) ukrainica: all from Armenian SSR
- Soriculus* sp.  
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a  
Paleopsylla tauberi sp. n.; P. helena sp. n.: all from Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus*  
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a  
Paleopsylla helena sp. n.: Nepal
- Soriculus fumidus* "shrew"  
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a  
Haemolaelaps soricinus sp. n.: Chia I Prefecture, Taiwan
- Soriculus nigrescens* "Sikkim large-clawed shrew"  
Lewis, R. E., 1973 a  
Paleopsylla helena sp. n.; P. tauberi sp. n.; P. remota remota: all from Nepal
- Sorocelis* sp.  
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1971 a  
Monocystella swarczewski n. sp.: lac Baikal
- Soronia grisea*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany
- Soronia punctatissima*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
Ancyrophora similis nov. comb.: Germany
- Souris blanche*. See [Mus musculus]
- Sphaerium*. See Sphaerium.
- [Spalax] slepyshi  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
Amphipsylla schelkownikovi; Ctenophthalmus (Palaeoctenophthalmus) fissurus: all from Armenian SSR
- Spalax arenarius* "pishchani slivavki" (small intestine)  
Sharpilo, L. C., 1973 a  
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine
- Spalax leucodon*  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Androlaelaps sardous; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemogamasus nidi; H. bregetovae; Hirstionyssus georgicus; H. criceti; Haemogamasus sp.: all from Armenian SSR
- Spalax leucodon* "girs'kii slivavki" (small intestine)  
Sharpilo, L. D., 1973 a  
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine
- Spalax microphthalmus* "zvichainii slivavki" (small intestine)  
Sharpilo, L. C., 1973 a  
Longistriata spalacis sp. n.: Ukraine
- Sparisoma cretense* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Prosorhynchus aculeatus: Senegal
- Sparisoma viride* (gill)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
Chondracanthus wilsoni new sp.: Dry Tortugas, Florida
- Sparrow-hawk* "epervier"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta dukei: Congo
- Spathosternum* sp.  
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Spatula clypeata* "shoveler"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
Psilochasmus oxyurus; Notocotylus attenuatus; N. imbricatus; Catatropis verrucosa; Prosthogonimus ovatus: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England

- Spatula clypeata* "shoveler"  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
Cloacotaenia megalops; Echinocotyle rosseteri; Hymenolepis echinocotyle; H. floreata; H. Liophallos; Hymenolepis sp. unidentified: all from near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Spatula clypeata*  
Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 b  
Epomidostomm uncinatum: near Ipswich, Suffolk, England
- Spatula clypeata* "shoveller"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
Hypoderaeum mainpuria (intestine): Mainpuri, U.P.
- Speotyto cunicularia* "burrowing owl"  
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 b  
Sternostoma augei: Lubbock, Texas
- Spermestes bicolor*  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.
- Spermestes poensis*  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
Onychalges asaphospathus n. sp.
- Spermophaga haematina* Vieillot "astrild à gros bec bleu"  
Gaud, J., 1968 b  
Onychalges odonturus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
- Spermophilus armatus* (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Hexamita teres; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus armatus* (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrel"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Taenia mustelae: western Utah
- Spermophilus armatus* (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Citellinema bifurcatum; Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Citellina triradiata; Syphacia citelli: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus armatus* (Kennicott) "Uinta squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Catallagia decipiens; Thrassis acamantis utahensis; T. pandorae; Diamanus montanus; Cropsylla idahoensis; O. rupestris; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Enderleinellus suturalis; Enderleinellus sp.; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Haemolaelaps sp.; Euschongastia sp.; Dermacentor andersoni; D. parumapertus; Ixodes marmotae: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus* (= *Citellus*) *beecheyi*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
Diamanus montanus: California
- Spermophilus beldingi crebus* "Belding squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Entamoeba citelli; Hexamastix muris; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus beldingi crebus* "Belding squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Citellinema bifurcatum; Ostertagia circumcincta; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Syphacia citelli: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus beldingi crebus* "Belding squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Dermacentor parumapertus: western Utah
- Spermophilus columbianus* (nat. and exper.)  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada
- Spermophilus columbianus*  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada
- Spermophilus franklinii* (nat. and exper.)  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada
- Spermophilus franklinii*  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Entamoeba citelli; Chilomastix magna; Hexamastix muris; Hexamita teres; Monocercomonoides pilleata; M. robustus; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Citellotaenia sp.; Hymenolepis citelli; Taenia mustelae: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Rictularia sp. (possibly affinis or splendida): all from western Utah
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Moniliformis clarki: western Utah
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrel"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Hystrichopsylla sp.; Neopsylla inopina; Thrassis acamantis utahensis; T. francisi francisi; T. pandorae; Diamanus montanus; Cropsylla idahoensis; Opisocrostis tuberculatus; Orchopeas leucopus; O. sexdentatus; Pulex sp., possibly irritans; Hoplopsylla anomalus; Enderleinellus suturalis; Neohaematopinus laeviusculus; Haemolaelaps glasgowi; Euschongastia sp.; Dermacentor andersoni; Ixodes marmotae; I. sculptus: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus lateralis lateralis* (Say) "golden mantled ground squirrel"  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma otospermophili
- Spermophilus* (= *Citellus*) *oregonus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
fleas: Oregon
- Spermophilus richardsonii* (nat. and exper.)  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Canada
- Spermophilus richardsonii*  
Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1972 b  
Trypanosoma otospermophili: Alberta, Canada
- Spermophilus townsendi mollis* Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Entamoeba citelli; Monocercomonoides pilleata; Tritrichomonas muris: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus townsendi mollis* Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"  
Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
Citellina triradiata; Physaloptera massino: all from western Utah

- Spermophilus townsendi mollis* Kennicott "Townsend squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Thrassis f. francisi*; *T. bacchi gladiolus*; *Diamanus montanus*; *Oropsylla idahoensis*; *Opisocrostitis tuberculatus*; *Hoplopsylla anomalus*; *Ixodes kingi*: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* (nat. and exper.)  
 Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahr, J. L., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma otospermophili*: Canada
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus*  
 Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahr, J. L., 1972 b  
*Trypanosoma otospermophili*: Alberta, Canada
- Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* (exper.)  
 Riedel, D. G., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma tamsi* n. sp.
- Spermophilus undulatus plesius* (nat. and exper.)  
 Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahr, J. L., 1972 a  
*Trypanosoma otospermophili*: Canada
- Spermophilus undulatus plesius*  
 Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahr, J. L., 1972 b  
*Trypanosoma otospermophili*: Yukon Territory, Canada
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Entamoeba citelli*; *Chilomastix magna*; *Hexamastix muris*; *Monocercomonoides pilleata*; *M. robustus*; *Tritrichomonas muris*: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Brachylaima microti*: western Utah
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Mesocostoides corti*; *Hymenolepis citelli*; *Raillietina retractilis*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. mustelae*; *T. rileyi*; *T. taxidiensis*; *Cladotaenia globifera*: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Trichuris citelli*; *Trichuris* sp. (possibly *T. perognathi*); *Capillaria hepatica*; *Citellinema bifurcatum*; *Syphacia citelli*; *Rictularia coloradensis*: all from western Utah
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Moniliformis clarki*: western Utah
- Spermophilus variegatus* utah Merriam "rock squirrels"  
 Jenkins, E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973 a  
*Catallagia decipiens*; *Thrassis acamantis utahensis*; *Thrassis pandorae*; *Diamanus montanus*; *Oropsylla idahoensis*; *Opisocrostitis tuberculatus*; *Dactylopsylla ignota apachina*; *Opisodasys keeni keeni*; *Hoplopsylla anomalus*; *Neohaematopinus laeviusculus*; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*; *Euschongastia* sp.; *Trombicula* sp.; *Dermacentor andersoni*; *D. parumapertus*: all from western Utah
- Sphaerias blanfordi*  
 Bhat, H. R., 1973 a  
*Macronyssus kumaonicus* sp. nov.: Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India
- Sphaerias blanfordi*  
 Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Leptocyclopodia thaii*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Sphaerium* sp.  
 Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 c  
*Aspidogaster limacoides*: Volgograd reservoir
- Sphaerium corneum*  
 Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Cercaria bipunctata*; *Gorgoderina vitellilobae*; *Cercaria echinostomata* II: all from Latvian SSR
- Spheroides splengleri*  
 Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Pseudochondracanthus hexaceraus*: Dry Tortugas, Florida
- Spheniscus demersus*  
 Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes demersus*: S. Africa; Zoo
- Spheniscus magellanicus*  
 Clay, T., 1967 a  
*Austrogoniodes demersus*: Zoo
- Sphenomorphus australis* (Gray)  
 Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: Wilgarup, West Australia
- Sphenomorphus boulengeri* van Denburgh  
 Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Sphenomorphus kosciuskoi* (Kinghorn)  
 Mawson, P. M., 1972 b  
*Maxvachonia chabaudi* n. sp.: New England district, New South Wales
- Sphenorhynchus abdimi* (Lichtenstein)  
 Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola bicolor*: Kenya, Camerouns (Zoo) and N. Rhodesia (now Zambia), Sudan, Ethiopia
- Spheroides*. See *Sphaeroides*.
- Sphyraena langear* "tursilyo; barracuda (small)"  
 Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis* larvae: Manila
- Sphyraena piscatorum* Cadenat  
 Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Rhinecotyle crepitacula*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Sphyrna diplana* Springer "southern hammerhead shark"  
 Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Anthobothrium* sp. 2: upper Texas coast
- Sphyrna tiburo* Linnaeus "bonnethead shark"  
 Henson, R. N., 1975 a  
*Anthobothrium* sp. 2; *Trypanorhyncha* [sp.]; *Cestod[a sp.]*: all from upper Texas coast
- Sphyrna zygaena* (branquias)  
 Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 a  
*Neoeperocotyle platensis* n. sp.: Punta del Este, Uruguay
- Spicara chryselis* (Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1830) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Lemellodiscus knoeppfleri* n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Spicara maena* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Lemellodiscus knoeppfleri* n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Spicara smaris* (Linne, 1758) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G., 1969 a  
*Lemellodiscus knoeppfleri* n. sp.: Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.), Sete (Herauld)
- Spilochalcis side* (Walker) (midgut epithelium)  
 McNeil, J. N.; and Brooks, W. M., 1974 a  
*Nosema campoletidis*



- Spilogale putorius* "spotted skunk"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Diamanus montanus*; *Pulex simulans*: all from Kern County, California
- Spilornis cheela*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: E. Pakistan; Thailand
- Spilornis cheela bassus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Thailand
- Spilornis cheela holospilus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Philippines
- Spilornis cheela holospilus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica exilis*: Philippines
- Spilornis cheela hoyae* Swinhoe "serpent eagle"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Cyrnea leptoptera*: Chung-Ju-lsiang, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
- Spilornis cheela palawanensis* Sclater "serpent eagle" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Neodiplostomum reflexum*; *Stephanoprora* sp.: all from Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Spilornis cirrhatus limmaeetus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta longipalpis*: Thailand
- Spilotichthys pictus* (body cavity)  
Khalil, L. F., 1975 a  
*Cyrometra* n. sp.: off coast of Tanzania in Indian Ocean
- Spinibarbus denticulatus* "cá chày"  
Le-Van-Hoa, [1974 a]  
*Oceanicucullanus chitwoodae* [n. comb.]
- Spirinchus lanceolatus*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Spirostreptidae* (intestin posterieur)  
Albaret, J. L., 1970 b  
*Nyctotherus inflatus*: Bobo Dioulasso Haute Volta
- Spirostreptidae*  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: Tanganjika
- Spirostreptus* (*Eumekius*) sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Thelastoma pteroton*: São Paulo, Brasilien
- Spirostreptus multisulcatus* Demange (intestin posterieur)  
Albaret, J.-L., 1970 b  
*Nyctotherus mauriesi* sp. nov.; *N. hoyoi*; *Metanyctotherus congoi* n. comb.: all from La Maboké République Centrafricaine
- Spisula subtruncata* (Da Costa)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Spizaetus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta bucerotina* n. sp.: Sapagaya, Sandakan Distr.,
- Spizella* "cage tree-sparrows"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Saskatchewan, Moscow)
- Spizella arborea* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Haemoproteus orizivora*/fringillae: all from insular Newfoundland
- Spizella passerina* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*: insular Newfoundland
- Spodoptera exiguae*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Nosema* sp.: California
- Spodoptera litura* (Fabricius) (exper.)  
Singh, J.; and Bardhan, A. K., 1974 a  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae*
- Sporopipes frontalis* (exper.) (intestine)  
Barre, N.; and Troncy, P.-M., 1974 a  
*Isospora xerophila* n. sp.
- Squalius cephalus* (exper.)  
Ratanarat-Brockelman, C., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*
- Squalus acanthias* "piked dogfish"  
Manger, B. R., 1972 a  
*Trilocularia acanthiaevulgaris* (stomach, spiral valve); *Gilquinia squali* (spiral valve): all from Iceland
- Squamata**  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela
- Squatarola squatarola* "black-bellied plover"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Austroripon squatarolae*; *Quadriceps charadrii hospes*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- ? *Squatarola squatarola* "tules"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis pseudosecessivus* sp. n.
- Squatarola squatarola* "tules"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Wardium squatarolae*: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii); lower reaches of Lena river  
*Wardium* sp. I: lower reaches of Lena river
- Squatarola squatarola* "tulesa"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1972 a  
*Liga brevis*: White and Baltic Seas; Lena River
- Squatarola squatarola*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilidae* n. gen., sp. n. 3
- Squatarola squatarola* "black-bellied plover"  
Laird, M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1970 a  
*Leucocytozoon simondi*: subarctic Quebec (False River, near Fort Chimo, Ungava Bay)
- Squatarola squatarola hypomeleena* (Fall.) (intestin grele)  
Deblock, S., 1974 b  
*Gynaecotyla squatarolae*: Odawara (Kanagawa Prefecture), Japan
- Squirrel**  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Squirrel**  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
*Hoplopleura maniculata*; *Neohaematopinus echinatus*: all from Western Himalayas
- Squirrel**  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Epitedia wenmanni*: North Dakota
- Scrobicularia**. See *Scrobicularia*.

- Stachyris leucotis*  
Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Myrsidea* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Stagnicola palustris* (exper.)  
Willomitzer, J., 1974 a  
*Fasciola hepatica*
- Stagnicola reflexa*  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
*Plagiorchis noblei*: Iowa
- Starling. See [Sturnidae]
- Starling, shining. See [Sturnidae]
- Steatomys* sp., groupe *opimus*  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Anomotaenia steatomidis*; *Hymenolepis steatomidis*:  
all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Steatomys opimus* Pousarg (duodenum)  
Durette-Desset, M.-G., 1970 i  
*Longistriata baina* n. sp.: Bobo Dioulasso, Haute-Volta
- Steatomys opimus gazellae*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus brevis*; *A. steatomys*: all from  
Republique Democratique du Congo
- Steatomys pratensis*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus brevis*: Republique Democratique du  
Congo
- Steganopus tricolor* Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a  
*Cyclocoelum obscurum*; *Notocotylus* sp.; *Plagiorchis*  
*vitellatus*: all from Montana
- Steganopus tricolor* Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a  
*Anomotaenia clavigera*: Montana  
*Hymenolepis brachycephala*: Montana, Colorado  
*H. calumnacantha*: Montana  
*H. capellae*: Colorado
- Steganopus tricolor* Vieillot, 1819 "Wilson's phalarope"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Frantz, D. W., 1972 a  
*Echinuria skrjabinensis*: Montana, Colorado  
*Stellocaronema skrjabini*: Montana  
*Tetrameres dubia*: Montana, Colorado
- Stellifer lanceolatus* (Holbrook) "star drum"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Stenella caeruleo-alba* "blue white dolphins" (stomach)  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
*Anisakis simplex*; *A. typica*: all from coast of Japan
- Steno bredanensis* "rough porpoise"  
Kagei, N.; et al., 1967 a  
*Anisakis simplex*: coast of Japan
- Stenoderma rufum darioi*  
de la Cruz, J.; Tamsitt, J. R.; and Valdivieso, D.,  
1974 a  
*Paralabidocarpus foxi* sp. n.; *P. stenodermi* sp. n.:  
all from El Verde, Puerto Rico
- Stenophylax rotundipennis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina ecrinifera*: Stambach, Ofr., Germany
- Stenophylax torundipennis*, larve  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Leidyana vierlingi* n. sp.: Umgebung von Stambach,  
Ofr., Germany
- Stenopsocus* sp.  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Hyalospora stenopsoci* n. sp.: Umgebung von Bamberg,  
Germany
- Stenotomus chrysops* "scup" (exper.)  
Stunkard, H. W., 1974 b  
*Neopechona pyriforme*
- Stephanibyx coronatus coronatus* (Boddaert) 1783  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles stephanibycis* new spec.
- Stephanibyx melanopterus* (Cretzschmar) 1829  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles stephanibycis* new spec.: Maputo, Mozam-  
bique
- Stephanolepis cirrhifer*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaroides*  
sp.: all from Seto Island Sea
- Stercorarius longicaudus* "long-tailed jaeger"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Quadriceps normifer parvopallidus*: Central Pacific O-  
cean
- Stercorarius pomarinus* "pomarine jaeger"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Saemundssonina euryrhyncha*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Sterna forsteri* Nuttall  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Sterna forsteri*  
Palmieri, J. R., 1975 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Sterna fuscata* "sooty tern"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus piceus piceus*; *Austromenopon atroful-*  
*vum*; *Quadriceps birostris*; *Saemundssonina albemarlensis*:  
all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Sterna fuscata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Olfersia aenescens*: Marquesas Is., Teuaua I., off Ua-  
huka, C. Pacific
- Sterna hirundo*  
Ardalan, A., 1975 a  
*Saemundssonina meridiana*; *Quadriceps legatus*: all from  
Chahbahar, Iran
- Sterna hirundo* "tern" (nasal cavity)  
Butenko, O. M., 1974 b  
*Sternostoma sternahirundo* sp. n.: Kalininsk and Novo-  
sibirsk oblasts
- Sterna hirundo* "common tern"  
Fence, D. B., 1973 g  
*Reighardia sternae*: Rockefeller Wild Life Refuge,  
Cameron Parish, Louisiana
- Sterna lunata* "gray-backed tern"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Actornithophilus piceus piceus*; *Austromenopon atroful-*  
*vum*; *Quadriceps* sp.; *Saemundssonina snyderi*: all from  
Central Pacific Ocean
- Sterna macrura*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Saemundssonina lockleyi*: subantarctic islands
- Sterna maxima* "African Royal tern" (exper.)  
Williams, M. O., 1969 c  
*Parorchis acanthi*



- Sterna nereis* "fairy tern"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes kohlsi*: Australia
- Sterna sumatrana* "black-naped tern"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Austroromenopon astrofulvum*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Sterna virgata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Saemundssonina lockleyi*: Kerguelen
- Sterna vittata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Quadriceps houri*: Nelson I.  
*Saemundssonina lockleyi*: Petermann I. and Wiencke I.,  
Palmer Arch.; Greenwich I.; Penguin I. and Nelson I.,  
South Shetland Is.
- Sterna vittata*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Quadriceps houri*: subantarctic islands  
*Q. sellatus*: " "  
*Saemundssonina sterna*: " "  
*S. lockleyi*: South Georgia; Heard
- Stictocephala bubalus* (F.)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Stictocephala lutea* (Walker)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Stigmatopelia senegalensis* (intestine)  
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a  
*Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae* n. sp.: Togo (Africa)
- Stilbopsar stuhlmanni*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Uganda
- Stirellus bicolor* (Van Duzee)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Stochomys longicaudatus* (cou)  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus stochomys* spec. nov.: Astrida (Bu-  
tare), Rwanda
- Stochomys longicaudatus*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Radfordia hystriosa* spec. nov.: Butare, Rwanda
- Stochomys longicaudatus* (Tullberg)  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
*Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis*: Centrafrique
- Stochomys longicaudatus* (intestin grele)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis*: Republique Centr-  
africaine
- Stochomys longicaudatus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana* (caecum); *Subulura williaminglisi*  
(caecum); *Protospirura muricola* (estomac): all from  
Republique Centrafricaine
- Stoichactis anemone* (Ellis, 1767) (=S. helianthus)  
Stock, J. H., 1975 a  
*Asteropontius ungelatus* n. sp.: Cayo Enrique reef  
and Cayo Terremoti reef, La Parguera, Puerto Rico  
*Aspidomolgus stoichactinus*: Curacao; Barbados; Bon-  
aire; Puerto Rico; Florida Keys
- Stolephorus* sp. "dilis; long-jawed anchovy"  
Jueco, N. L.; Bobis, T. A.; and Ramirez, L. M., 1971 a  
*Anisakis* larvae: Manila
- Strangesta capillacea* (kidney)  
Peisley, E.; and Howell, M. J., 1975 a  
*Brachylaima antechini* n. sp.: vicinity of Canberra,  
Australia
- Strepera fuliginosa* "black currawong"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes auritulus*: Tasmania  
*Ixodes* sp.: south-east Victoria
- Strepera versicolor melanoptera*  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria streperina*: Waikerie, South Australia
- Streptopelia* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Philippines
- Streptopelia bitorquata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Philippines
- Streptopelia capicola*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Picobia zumpti*
- Streptopelia chinensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoplampra*: Burma
- Streptopelia chinensis chinensis* "spotted dove" (nat. and  
exper.)  
Wallace, G. D., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Hawaii
- Streptopelia chinensis formosae* (Kuroda) "spotted dove"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus*: Hua-lien, Hua-lien  
Hsien, Taiwan
- Streptopelia chinensis tigrina* (Temminck) "spotted neck  
dove" (small intestine (?))  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Brachylecithum* sp.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan  
Island, Philippines
- Streptopelia decaocto* "Indian ring dove or collared turtle  
dove"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: western Himalayan  
districts, India
- Streptopelia decaocto*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*: Netherlands
- Streptopelia decaocto decaocto*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Goniodes piageti*: Romania
- Streptopelia decaocto*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- [*Streptopelia orientalis*] bol'shoi gorlitsy  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: Kazakhstan
- Streptopelia orientalis orientalis* "eastern turtle dove"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan
- Streptopelia orientalis agricola*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcoplampra*: Thailand
- Streptopelia orientalis orii* Yamashina "rufous turtle dove"  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus*: Ma-kung, Peng-hu  
Hsien; Wu-sheh, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan

- Streptopelia risoria* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Streptopelia semitorquata* (intestine)  
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a  
*Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae* n. sp.: Togo (Africa)
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "Little brown dove"  
Bhat, H. R.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1974 a  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*: western Himalayan districts, India
- Streptopelia turtur turtur*  
Constantineanu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Goniocotes bidentatus*; *Goniodes piageti*; *Menacanthus giganteus*: all from Romania
- Streptopelia turtur* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Mesonyssus melloi streptopeliae*: Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Streptopelia vinacea* (intestine)  
Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a  
*Ornithostrongylus streptopeliae* n. sp.: Togo (Africa)
- Streptoprocne zonaris*  
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1967 c  
*Neochauiacia ocellata* n. sp.: Mato Grosso, Brasil
- Strix aluco*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Syphacia* sp. (estomac); *Porrocaecum spirale*; *Capillaria strigis* (intestin grêle); *C. contorta* (estomac); *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae: all from Belgium
- Strix aluco*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica turdi*: Italy
- Strix aluco yamadai*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Strix ocellata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India
- Strix seluputo wiepkeni* (Blasius) "spotted wood owl" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
*Strigea palawanensis* sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Strix varia* "barred owl"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 c  
*Rhinoecius cooremani*: Louisiana
- Strix varia* "barred owl"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Rhinoecius cooremani*: Louisiana
- Stromateus sinensis* (intestine)  
Bilgees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1971 a  
*Kathlania stromatei* n. sp.: Karachi coast, West Pakistan
- Strongylocentrotus nudus* "sea urchin" (surface)  
Shtain, G. A., 1974 a  
*Urceolaria mirabilis* sp. n.: Sea of Japan (Gulf of Peter the Great)
- Strongylura anastomella* (Valenciennes)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Japan; Korea  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Suruga Bay, Japan  
*L. tylosuri*: Japan; Korea  
*Caligus* sp.: Boshu, Japan
- Strongylura exilis* (Girard)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus ensiculus* (oral valves, gill cavity): San Diego, California; Baja California; Chame Point, Panama; Pachacamac Island, Peru; Peru  
*P. constrictus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill chambers): Baja California; Gulf of California; Peru  
*Lernanthropus belones*: San Diego, California; Baja California; Panama (Pacific)  
*L. tylosuri*: Baja California; northern Peru  
*Colobomatus goodingi* n. sp.: Panama (Pacific)  
*Caligus* sp.: Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica
- Strongylura fluviatilis* (Regan)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus argulus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments): Dagua River, Colombia, South America
- Strongylura incisa* (Valenciennes)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus orientalis*: Emerald River, Groote Eylandt, Arnhem Land, Australia  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Philippine Islands  
*Caligus* sp. D: Philippines; Great Barrier Reef  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Ebon Island, Marshall Islands; Arnhem Land, Australia; Philippines; Singapore; Gilbert Islands  
*L. tylosuri*: Queensland, Australia
- Strongylura krefftii* (Günther) (gill filaments)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus semicoleus* Cressey, n. sp.: Alligator River, Arnhem Land, Australia; Flinders River, Queensland, Australia
- Strongylura leiura* (Bleeker)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Hong Kong; Gulf of Carpenteria  
Philippines; Java  
*Caligodes laciniatus*: off Pondicherry, India; off Formosa; Philippines; Gulf of Carpenteria  
*Lernanthropus tylosuri*: Persian Gulf; Philippines; Gulf of Carpenteria; Queensland  
*Nothobomolochus digitatus*: Gulf of Thailand; Java; Philippines
- Strongylura marina* (Walbaum) "needlefish"  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus spatulus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments): Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana; Tortuguero, Costa Rica  
*Ergasilus* sp. A (gill filaments): Lake Yzabel, Guatemala  
*Acusicola tenax* (gill filaments): Río de la Pasión, Peten and El Quiche, Guatemala  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers, oral valves): Massachusetts; North Carolina; Georgia; Florida; Mexico; Panama (Atlantic); Venezuela; Trinidad  
*Lernanthropus belones*: North Carolina; Georgia; Florida; Trinidad; Venezuela  
*L. tylosuri*: British Honduras  
*Lernaeolophus sultanus* (mouth): British Honduras  
*Colobomatus goodingi* n. sp. (cephalic canals): Florida  
*Argulidae* [sp.]: Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana
- Strongylura marina* (Walbaum) "Atlantic needlefish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubea*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Strongylura notata* (Poey)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers, oral valves): Florida; Bahamas; Yucatan; Mexico; Cuba; Jamaica  
*Caligus* sp. B: Sarasota, Florida  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Florida (east and west coast); Bahamas; Yucatan; Cuba; Jamaica  
*Colobomatus goodingi* n. sp.: Florida; Bimini, Bahamas; Providence Island, Caribbean Sea

- Strongylura scapularis* (Jordan and Gilbert)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus argulus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):  
Dagua River, Colombia, South America  
*Parabomolochus ensiculus* Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves):  
Balboa, Panama; Manabi Province, Ecuador; Guyaquil,  
Ecuador; Point Pizarro, Peru; western South America  
*Parabomolochus constrictus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill  
chambers): Costa Rica; Panama Canal Zone  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Balboa, Canal Zone; Ecuador
- Strongylura senegalensis* (Valenciennes)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus inflatipes* Cressey, n. sp.: Volta River,  
Ghana; Ebzie Lagoon, Ivory Coast  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Ghana;  
Ivory Coast; Volta River
- Strongylura strongylura* (van Hasselt)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus coleus* Cressey, n. sp.: Mindanao, Philip-  
pines; Borneo; Madras, India; Arnhem Land, Australia  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Australia  
*P. sinensis* Cressey, n. sp. (oral valves): Fukien and  
Amoy, China; Hong Kong; Penang, Malaysia  
*Nothobomolochus digitatus*: India; Malaysia; Hong Kong;  
Australia; Philippines  
*Lernanthropus tylosuri*: Malay Peninsula; Bombay, India  
*L. belones*: India; Singapore; China; Philippines
- Strongylura timucu* (Walbaum)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus spatulus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments):  
Tortuguero, Costa Rica  
*Ergasilus* sp. A (gill filaments): Guatemala-British  
Honduras border  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers): Florida;  
Virgin Islands; Puerto Rico; Haiti; Jamaica; Bahamas;  
Yucatan; Honduras  
*Lernanthropus belones*: Florida (east and west coast);  
Bahamas; Cuba; Jamaica; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands;  
Panama; Yucatan; Honduras; Brazil  
*L. tylosuri*: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
*Colobomatus goodingi* n. sp. (cephalic canals): west  
coast of Florida; Haiti; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands;  
Curacao
- Strongylura urvillii* (Valenciennes)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
*Ergasilus oleus* Cressey, n. sp. (gill filaments);  
*Parabomolochus bellones* (gill chambers); *Caligus* sp. D;  
*Lernanthropus tylosuri*: all from Philippine Islands
- Sturnella magna* "meadow lark" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- [*Sturnidae*] skvortsovy  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya fringillina*; *Ornithophila metallica*: all  
from Kazakhstan
- [*Sturnidae*] starling; shining starling  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Sturnira lilium*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Sturnira lilium* "yellow-shouldered bat"  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
*Litosoides caliensis* sp. n. (blood): vicinity of  
Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Sturnira lilium*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus ojustii*: Venezuela
- Sturnira ludovici*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus iheringi*; *P. ojustii*: all from Venezu-  
ela
- Sturnopastor contra* "pied myna" (small intestine)  
Sinha, C. D. P.; and Sinha, D. P., 1975 a  
*Ganeo tigrinum*: Gana, Bihar
- Sturnus contra*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Sturnus contra* Linnaeus (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora lonchuræ*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Sturnus javanicus*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 e  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Sturnus leucocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Sturnus malabaricus* (Gmelin) (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora sturniae*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Sturnus nigricollis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Sturnus nigricollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*] obyknovenyĭ skvoretz  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Geratophyllus* (C.) fringillae: Armenian SSR
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* (intestin grêle); *Syngamus*  
*trachealis* (trachée); *Capillaria* sp. (intestin grêle);  
*C. contorta* (estomac): all from Belgium
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia avicularia*; *O. chloropus*: all from  
Netherlands
- Sturnus vulgaris* "obyknovenogo skvortsa"  
Butenko, O. M., 1972 a  
*Ptilonyssus langei*: Riazensk oblast, Tatar, Azerbaïd-  
zhan
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starlings"  
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R., 1973 a  
*Variolepis farciminoso*; *Choanotaenia* sp.: all from  
Texas
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starling" (eyes)  
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R.,  
1973 a  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: Texas
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starlings"  
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R.,  
1973 a  
*Mediorhynchus robustum*; *M. grande*: all from Texas

- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starlings"  
Carter, J. M.; Canaris, A. G.; and Bristol, J. R., 1973 a  
*Degeeriella nebulosa*: Texas
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea cucullaris*; *Menacanthus mutabilis*; *M. himalayicus*; *Brueelia nebulosa*; *Sturnidoecus sturni*: all from subantarctic islands
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Conspicuum* sp.; *Echinostoma revolutum*; *Ornithodendrium imanensis*; *Plagiorchis noblei*: all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Choanotaenia iola*; *C. musculosa*; *Hymenolepis farciminososa*: all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Capillaria exilis*; *C. ovopunctatum*; *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum*; *Disparynx nasuta*: all from South Bass Island, Ohio
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975 a  
*Plagiorhynchus formosus*: South Bass Island, Ohio
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. "starlings"  
Eveleigh, E. S., 1974 a  
*Prosthorrhynchus formosus*
- Sturnus vulgaris* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus mutabilis*: Ukraine
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes arboricola*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling" (wall of gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria anthuris*: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Sturnus vulgaris* "skvortsov" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.; *Ptilonyssoides* sp.: all from Armenian SSR
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
*Boydaiia sturni*: Louisiana
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Boydaiia sturni*: Louisiana
- Sturnus vulgaris* "English starling"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Sturnus vulgaris* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma bruxellarum*; *Sternostoma* sp. 4: *Ptilonyssus* sp. 5: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR  
*Neonyssus emberizae*: Ukrainian SSR
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
Sixl, W., 1971 b  
*Ixodes arboricola*: Austria
- Sturnus vulgaris humii*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes cremulatus*: Kashmir State, India
- Stylopygia* sp  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Leidyneema appendiculatum*: Bengal, Indien
- Subadyte* sp. "annelide polychete"  
Carton, Y.; and Laubier, L., 1974 a  
*Selioides guineensis* sp. n.: Golfe de Guinee (Cote d'Ivoire)
- Succinea* sp. "snail"  
Lo, C. T.; and Chen, C. P., 1973 a  
*Leucochloridium passerii*: Taiwan
- Succinea elegans*  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
*Leucochloridium vogtiamum*; *L. fuscum*: all from Hessian area
- Succinea ovalis* Say (hepatopancreas, tentacles)  
Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Leucochloridium variaae*: Nebraska
- Succinea putris* (exper.)  
Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1973 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Succinea putris*  
Rietschel, G., 1972 b  
*Leucochloridium fuscum*; *L. paradoxum*: all from Hessian area
- Succinea putris*  
Wiktorowa, J., 1975 a  
*Leucochloridium* sp.; *L. paradoxum*; *L. perterbatum*; *L. fuscum*: all from Poland
- Sudanonautes africanus* "fresh water crab"  
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis*: Nigeria
- Sudanonautes aubryi aubryi* or *S. aubryi floweri* De Man  
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis*: Nigeria
- Sudanonautes aubryi floweri* De Man or *S. aubryi aubryi*  
Nwokolo, C., 1974 a  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis*: Nigeria
- Sula bassana serratator* "Australian gannet"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes ?eudyptidis*: Bass Strait  
*I. kohlsi*: Australia
- Sula dactylatra* "blue-faced booby"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Eidmanniella albescens*; *Pectinopygus annulatus*; *Pectinopygus sulae*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Sula leucogaster* "brown booby"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Eidmanniella albescens*; *Pectinopygus sulae*: all from Central Pacific Ocean
- Sula leucogaster*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Olfersia aenescens*: Clipperton I., E. Pacific
- Sula leucogastra plotus* "brown gannet"  
Burt, D. R. R., 1975 a  
*Tetrabothrius sulae*: Ceylon
- Sula piscata* [? i. e., piscator]  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Olfersia aenescens*: Revilla Gigedo Is., Clarion I., E. Pacific

- Sula sula* "red-footed booby"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Eidmanniella albescens*; *Pectinopygus sulae*: all from  
Central Pacific Ocean
- Sumpfbiber. See [*Myocastor coypus*]
- Suncus murinus* (intestine)  
Bilqees, F. M.; and Malik, N., 1974 a  
*Hymenolepis mujibi* n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan
- Suncus murinus* "house shrew" (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Babesia* [sp.]; *Grahamella* [sp.];  
*Haemobartonella* [sp.]: all from West Pakistan
- Suncus murinus* "house shrew"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Rodentolepis* spp.; *Vampirolepis* spp.: all from West  
Pakistan
- Suncus murinus*  
Hudson, B. W.; et al., 1973 a  
*Xenopsylla cheopis*: Java
- Suncus murinus* Linnaeus "house shrew"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Nosopsyllus simla*; *Stivalius ferinus*; *N. punjabensis*;  
*N. nilgirensis*; *Xenopsylla cheopis*; *Acropsylla girshami*;  
*Stivalius ahalae*; *Paradoxopsyllus custodis*; *Neopsyl-*  
*la kashmirensis*; *Ctenocephalides felis orientis*;  
*Palaeopsylla remota*; *Xenodaeria telios*; *Ctenocephalides*  
*felis felis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Suncus murinus* Linnaeus  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Suncus murinus*  
van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1974 a  
*Hemobartonella* sp.; *Anaplasma* sp.: all from Kalimantan,  
Borneo
- Suncus murinus*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J.,  
1968 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*; *H. turturis*; *H. papuana*  
*kinneari*; *H. kysanurensis*; *H. cuspidata*; *H. welling-*  
*toni*; *Haemaphysalis* sp.; *Dermacentor auratus*; *Rhipi-*  
*cephalus* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.; *I. petauristae*; *I. ceylon-*  
*ensis*: all from Mysore State, India
- Suncus murinus* "house shrew" (stomach wall)  
Smith, P. C.; and Little, M. D., 1973 a  
*Cylicospirura strasseni*: Thailand
- Suncus murinus*  
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1970 a  
*Polyplax asiatica*; *Microtrombicula rajoriensis*; *Nosop-*  
*syllus simla*; *Haemaphysalis leachi*; *Laelaps* (*Echino-*  
*laelaps*) sp.; *Haemolaelaps* sp.; *Polyplax stephensi*;  
*P. spinulosa*; *Ixodes ricinus*; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*;  
all from Dharamsala, India
- Suncus murinus*  
Varma, R. N., 1969 a  
*Trombicula deliensis*: Eastern Himalayas
- Suncus murinus* (Linnaeus)  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Dermacentor* spp.: India
- Suncus murinus* Linnaeus  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
*Hoplopleura* sp.; *Laelaps echidninus*; *L. nuttalli*; *Hae-*  
*molaelaps glasgowi*; *Androlaelaps* sp.; *Haemolaelaps* sp.:  
all from Eastern Himalayas
- Suncus murinus* "shrew"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Ryukyu Islands
- Suncus murinus montanus* (Kelaart, 1850) "Ceylon highland  
shrew"  
Cruz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V., [1972 a]  
*Vampirolepis montana* sp. nov. (small intestine):  
Horton Plains, Ceylon  
*Hymenolepis sunci* sp. nov. (small intestine): Raja-  
watte in Peradeniya, Ceylon  
*Pseudhymenolepis eisenbergi* sp. nov. (stomach): Horton  
Plains, Ceylon
- Suncus murinus riukiuanus* "shrew"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*: Ryukyu Islands
- Sundasciurus hippurus*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
*Hepatocystis* [sp.]: West Malaysia
- Sundasciurus lowii*  
Nachatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella oudemansi*; *Doloisia brachypus*: all from  
Gunong Benom
- Sundasciurus tenuis*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis nachatrami*: Gunong Benom, Malaya
- Sundasciurus tenuis*  
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Yap, L. F., 1970 a  
*Hepatocystis* [sp.]: West Malaysia
- Sundasciurus tenuis*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
*Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Supellaima* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Blatticola blattae*: Andhra Pradesh, Indien
- Suricata s. suricata* (Erxleben) "suricate"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Republic of South Africa  
(Cape Province, Orange Free State)
- Surniculus lugubris minimus* Baker "drongo cuckoo" (small  
intestine)  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 b  
*Ornithostrongylus vetterlingi* sp. nov.: Palawan,  
Philippines
- Sus scrofa*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (exper.)  
Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P., 1972 a  
*Artyfechinostomm* *sufrartyfex*
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (feces)  
Ayeni, A. O., 1973 a  
Dugbe Abattoir, Ibadan; Western State of Nigeria  
(*Metastrongylus* spp.; *strongyles*; *Ascaris suis*; *Steph-*  
*anurus* spp.; *Trichuris* spp.; *Strongyloides* spp.;  
*Eimeria* spp.; *Balantidium coli*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (exper.)  
Beer, R. J. S., 1976 a  
*Trichuris trichiura*
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc, domestique indigène  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Haematopinus suis*: Rwanda
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs  
Bisseru, B., 1970 b  
*Balantidium coli*: abattoir, Kuala Lumpur

- [*Sus scrofa*] *svine*  
Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1959 a  
*Balantidium coli*; *Entamoeba poleckii*; *Jodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas suis*: all from Leningrad oblast
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig (heart tissue)  
Botros, B.A.M.; Moch, R.W.; and Barsoum, I.S., 1973 c  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Cairo, Egypt
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (lungs)  
Copland, J. W., 1974 a  
*Metastrongylus pudendotectis*; *M. apri*; *M. salmi*: all from Papua New Guinea
- Sus scrofa* "Wildschweine" (muscles)  
Drost, S., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis miescheriana*: Kreis-Wildsammelstelle Ludwigslust
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs  
Euzebey, J. A., 1975 b  
parasitic diseases classified by syndromes they cause, treatment, control, review
- [*Sus scrofa*] svin'i  
Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1970 a  
*Toxoplasma gondii* (exper.)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig  
Garrett, L. E.; and Haramoto, F. H., 1967 a  
*Demodex phylloides*: Hawaiian Islands
- [*Sus scrofa*] porcs  
Graber, M.; et al., 1972 c  
*Oesophagostomum granatensis*, *O. quadrispinulatum*, *O. dentatum*: all from Aboise Pfizer centre vet. research (Indre-et-Loire)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs  
Häni, H.; et al., 1976 a  
survey of autopsies, incidence in relation to husbandry systems: Switzerland  
(*Askariden*; *Trichuris*; *Oesophagostomum*; *Fasciolose*; *Balantidiose*)
- Sus scrofa*  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Dermacentor atrosignatus*; *D. compactus*; *Haemaphysalis nachtrami*; *H. semermis*: all from Gunung Benom, Malaya  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Malaya
- [*Sus scrofa*] domestic pig  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Santana, F. J., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis*: Taitung, Taiwan (Lanyu or Orchid Island)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs  
Ikeme, M. M.; and Nduaka, O., 1974 a  
helminths, peak of rainy season: Northern Nigeria  
(*Oesophagostomum dentatum*; *Hyostrongylus rubidus*; *Globocephalus urosubulatus*; *Ascaris suum*; *Strongyloides ransomi*; *Metastrongylus apri*; *Trichuris*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Fasciolopsis buski* (small intestine); *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (colon): all from slaughter houses, Bareilly, India
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine (eye, diaphragm tissue)  
Katsube, Y.; et al., 1968 a  
*Toxoplasma*: Yokohama, Japan
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (feces)  
Kawai, A.; Tin Maung; and Gulyas, I., 1972 a  
survey, helminths, large pig farm  
(*Ascaris*; *Trichocephalus* (*Trichuris*); *Oesophagostomum*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] domestic pig  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a  
*Orientobilharzia harinasutai*: Khong Island, Laos
- [*Sus scrofa*] domestic pigs  
Kitikoon, V.; et al., 1975 a  
(*Ascaris suum*; *Orientobilharzia harinasutai*; *Ascarops* sp.; *Oesophagostomum* sp.; *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*; *Opisthorchis viverrini*): all from Khong Island, Laos
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Eimeria debliecki*; *E. suis*; *E. polita*; *E. scabra*; *E. spec.* (= *Eimeria polity* Pellérdy, 1949; nach Kutzer, 1960 pro parte); *Isospora suis*; *Sarcocystis miescheriana*: all from Austria
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Agamodistomum suis*: Austria
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis*: Austria
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Trichuris suis*; *Capillaria spec.*; *Globocephalus urosubulatus*; *Hyostrongylus rubidus*; *Metastrongylus apri*; *M. confusus*; *M. salmi*; *M. pudendotectus*; *Ascaris suum*; *Physocephalus sexalatus*; *Ascarops strongylina*: all from Austria
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*: Austria
- Sus scrofa* L. "wild boars"  
Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Sarcoptes suis*; *Haematopinus suis*: all from Austria
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (lungs)  
Lohmann R., L. P.; and Uruchurtu M., A., 1973 a  
*Metastrongylus apri*; *M. pudendotectus*: all from Mexico
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs (feces)  
McKenna, P. B., 1975 a  
*Eimeria neodebliecki*; *E. debliecki*; *E. cerdonis*; *E. porci*; *E. suis*; *E. scabra*; *E. spinosa*; *E. perminuta*; *Isospora* spp.: all from Wairarapa district, New Zealand
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig  
McKenna, P. B.; and Buddle, R., 1975 a  
*Capillaria erinacei*
- [*Sus scrofa*] domestic pig (exper.)  
MacKenzie, P.K.I.; Boyt, W.P.; and Emslie, V.W., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma simiae*
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine  
Martin, L. J.; Gibbs, H. C.; and Pullin, J. W., 1974 a  
abattoir survey: Quebec  
(*Ascaris suum*; *Oesophagostomum* spp.; *Trichuris suis*; *Hyostrongylus rubidus*)
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig (intestine)  
Mason, P. C., 1975 a  
*Globocephalus urosubulatus*: Southland, New Zealand
- Sus scrofa* (L., 1758) "wild boar"  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b  
*Cysticercus cellulosae*: Iran
- Sus scrofa* (L., 1758) "wild boar"  
Mobedi I.; et al., 1973 b  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran

- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Munday, B. L., 1975 b  
Sarcocystis spp.: Tasmania abattoirs
- Sus scrofa "mistret"  
Nesterov, V.; et al., 1973 a  
Fasciola hepatica: Romania
- [Sus scrofa] Pigs  
Niederheiser, B., 1975 a  
incidence of ectoparasites: Pirmasens and Munich abattoirs  
(Haematopinus suis; Sarcoptes suis)
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Nomura, M., 1970 a  
Metastrongylus apri (exper.)
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Sus scrofa  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis inermis; H. punctata; Dermacentor marginatus; Ixodes ricinus: all from Czechoslovakia
- Sus scrofa  
Nutting, W. B.; et al., 1975 a  
Demodex phylloides: New Zealand
- [Sus scrofa] pig (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; S. mattheei: all from South Africa
- Sus scrofa "feral swine"  
Prestwood, A. K.; et al., 1975 a  
Ossabaw Island, Chatham County, Georgia  
(Fasciola hepatica; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Globocephalus urosulatus; Oesophagostomum brevicaudum; O. dentatum; O. quadrispinulatum; Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus; Stephanurus dentatus; Ascaris suum; Ascarops strongylina; Gongylonema pulchrum; Physocephalus sexalatus)
- Sus scrofa "wild boar"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis turturis; H. papuana kinneari; H. kyanurensis; Dermacentor auratus; Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides; Amblyomma integrum; A. testudinarium; Amblyomma sp.; Rhipicephalus sp.; Nosomma monstrosus: all from Mysore State, India
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Riddle, C. D.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972 a  
(Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. quadrispinulatum; O. brevicaudum; Ascaris suum; Strongyloides ransomi; Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus; M. salmi; Trichuris suis; Stephanurus dentatus; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus): all from South Carolina
- Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"  
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a  
Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Echinocasmus perfoliatus; Alaria alata: all from Voronezh reserve
- Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"  
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a  
Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena): Voronezh reserve
- Sus scrofa "dikie kabany"  
Romashov, V. A., 1968 a  
Ascaris suum; Metastrongylus elongatus; M. pudendotectus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Trichocephalus suis: all from Voronezh reserve
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1971 a  
Isospora neyrai n. sp.; I. suis; I. almataensis; Eimeria guevarai n. sp.; E. deblickei; E. spinosa; E. scabra; E. suis; E. porci; E. neodeblickei; E. scrofae; E. perminuta; E. cerdonis: all from Spain
- [Sus scrofa] pig  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Sarcocystis miescheriana
- [Sus scrofa] pig (lungs)  
Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S., 1973 a  
Cysticercus [sp.]: slaughterhouses, India
- [Sus scrofa] pig (pulmonary blood vessels)  
Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S., 1973 b  
schistosomiasis: India
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Slepnev, N. K.; and Golovneva, L. F., 1970 a  
parasitoses control by feeding plants
- [Sus scrofa] swine  
Stoimenov, K. Al., 1974 a  
Yugoslavia  
(Ascaris suum; Trichocephalus suis; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Ascarops strongylina)
- Sus scrofa (lower intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Department of Valle, Colombia
- [Sus scrofa] swine (stomachs)  
Tongson, M. S.; et al., 1971 a  
Philippines  
(Ascarops strongylina; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Physocephalus sexalatus; Gnathostoma doloresi)
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pigs (nat. and exper.)  
Tripathi, J. C.; Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S. C., 1973 a  
Fasciolopsis buski: abattoir, Bareilly
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Upadhyay, A. N., 1974 a  
survey  
(A[rtylechinostomum] sufrartyfex; G[astrodiscoides] hominis; S[chistosoma] incognitum; P[seudanoplocephala] crawfordi; C[ysticercus] cellulosa; C. tenuicollis; A[scaris] suum; T[richuris] trichiura; Oesophagostomum [spp.]; O. dentatum; O. longicaudum; S[tephanurus] dentatus; A[scarops] strongylina; P[hysocephalus] sexalatus; S[imondsia] paradoxa; Balantidium coli; Eimeria deblickei; E. neodeblickei; E. perminuta; E. scabra; E. porci; E. cerdonis; Isospora suis; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Haematopinus suis; F[asciolopsis] buski): all from Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh
- [Sus scrofa] pig (fundi and cardiac portions of stomach)  
Usui, M.; et al., 1973 a  
Anisakis [sp.]: Kagoshima Prefecture, slaughter houses
- [Sus scrofa] pigs  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 b  
Haematopinus suis: Eastern Himalayas
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pig  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Ryukyu Islands; Japan  
Dermacentor spp.: Japan; Korea  
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Japan
- Sus scrofa ssp.  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Ryukyu Islands
- Sus scrofa cristatus Wagner "wild boar"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
Haemaphysalis lagrangei: Malaysia



- Sus scrofa domestica* (nat. and exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
Gnathostoma hispidum: Thailand
- Sus scrofa domestica* "cerdos"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Fasciola hepatica (hígado); Sticherchis giganteus (intestino): all from Venezuela
- Sus scrofa domestica* "cerdo" (músculos)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Taenia solium: Venezuela
- Sus scrofa domestica* "cerdo"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Ascaris lumbricoides (intestino); Ascarops strongylina (estómago); Metastrongylus elongatus (bronquios); M. pudendotectus (pulmón); Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino); Physocephalus sexalatus (estómago); Stephanurus dentatus (rinón): all from Venezuela
- Sus scrofa domestica* "cerdo"  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Venezuela
- Sus scrofa domestica* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a  
Gastrodiscoides hominis: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Sus scrofa* var. *domesticus* Lin. "porco"  
Freire, J. J., 1970 a  
survey: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil  
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Oesophagostomum (O.) dentatum; Stephanurus dentatus; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus (M.) elongatus; M. (Choerstrongylus) pudendotectus; M. (M.) salmi; Physocephalus sexalatus; Arduenna strongylina; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia hidatigena; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Taenia solium; Cysticercus cellulosae; Echinococcus granulosus; Fasciola hepatica; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Demodex phylloides; Amblyomma cajennense; Haematopinus suis; Tunga penetrans; Eimeria deblickei; Sarcocystis miescheriana)
- Sus scrofa domestica*  
Olteanu, Gh., 1970 a  
study, polyparasitism: Romania  
(Cryptocotyle concavum; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Echinococcus perfoliatus; Euparyphium suinum; Fasciola hepatica; Alveococcus multilocularis; Diphyllbothrium latum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia solium; Ancylostoma duodenale; Ascaris suum; Ascarops strongylina; Diotophyme renale; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Gnathostoma hispidum; Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus elongatus; M. pudendotectus; M. salmi; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Physocephalus sexalatus; Setaria bernardi; Spirocerca lupi; Strongyloides ransomi; Thelazia erschovi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Trichocephalus suis; Trichinella spiralis; Uncinaria stenocephala; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus)
- Sus scrofa domestica*  
Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1970 a  
Gastrodiscoides hominis: India
- Sus scrofa domestica*  
Sinha, B. K., 1970 a  
echinococcosis; [Taenia] solium; T. hydatigena: all from Bihar, India
- Sus scrofa domestica*  
Sood, M. L.; Toong, R.; and Kalra, I. S., 1974 a  
survey: Ludhiana, Punjab  
(Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Ascaris suum)
- Sus scrofa domestica*  
Thomas, P. C.; and Peter, C. T., 1975 a  
Ascaris suum; Strongyloides ransomi; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Globocephalus connorfilli; Stephanurus dentatus (perirenal fat, kidney); Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Simonsia paradoxa; Oesophagostomum quadrispiculatum; O. dentatum; Bourgelatia ducta; Capillaria indicum n. sp. [nom. nud.]; Trichuris suis; Metastrongylus salmi (lung): all from Kerala
- Sus scrofa domestica* "domestic pig" (intestine)  
Varghese, C. G.; et al., 1971 a  
Haplorchis taicini: Kerala State, India
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* Temminck and Schlegel, 1843 "Japanese wild boar" (lungs)  
Hamajima, F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
Paragonimus miyazakii: Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild boar"  
Noda, R., 1973 a  
Metastrongylus asymmetricus n. sp. (bronchi); M. apri (bronchi); M. salmi (bronchi); Ascaris suum (small intestine); Bourgelatia diducta (large intestine): all from Higashi-Yoshino-mura, Yoshino-gun, Nara-kin, Japan
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild boar" (body surface)  
Noda, R., 1973 a  
Haematopinus suis: Higashi-Yoshino-mura, Yoshino-gun, Nara-ken, Japan
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild boar"  
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); Tanaka, K.; and Sawada, M., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis hystricis: Amami Ōshima, northern Ryukyu Islands  
H. formosensis: Amami Ōshima, Ryukyu Islands  
H. flava: Kawazu, Shizuoka Prefecture, Honshū
- Sus scrofa leucomystax* "wild pig"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Japan; Ryukyu Islands  
Haemaphysalis flava; H. megaspinosa: all from Japan
- Sus scrofa riukiuanus* "wild pig"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Haemaphysalis formosensis: Ryukyu Islands  
H. hystricis: Japan; Ryukyu Islands
- Sus verrucosus* subsp.  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- Sus verrucosus celebensis* "wild boar"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 a  
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis: Celebes (Sulawesi), Indonesia
- Swift  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: E. New Guinea
- Swine. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Syacium micrurum* Ranzini  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Sterrhurus ghanensis: Ghana
- Syconycteris*  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
Cyclopeda sycophanta sycophanta n. sp. and subsp.: Archbold Lake; Bokondini; Bulldog Rd. nr Wau; Bulolo R.; Coviak; Dawai R.; Edie Ck.; Enarotali; Finschhafen; Imbia; Jumbora; Kabwum, Saruwaged Rge.; Mt Kaindi; Kalalo; Kassam; Kebar Valley; Kubor Valley; Minj; Mt Missim; Mulik R. nr Archbold Lake; Nabire; Nakata Ridge nr Wau; Nondugl; Oriomo; Popondetta; Purosa; Sandy Ck.; Sibil Valley; Singauwa R.; Slate Ck.; Uiba, Kubor Valley; Wagi Valley; Wau & Wau Ck.; E. Highland



- Syconycteris* sp.  
Prasad, V., [1970 a]  
*Meristaspis dusabekii*: New Guinea
- Syconycteris australis* (Peters)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Cyclopodia sycophanta euronoti* new subsp.: Murwillumbah, Queensland; Kingscliff, New South Wales
- Syconycteris crassa*  
Greig-Smith, P. W., 1975 a  
*Cyclopodia s. sycophanta*; *Meristaspis macroglossi*: all from Sepik District, Papua New Guinea
- Syllis amica* (intestine)  
Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C., 1968 a  
gregarines: region de Cherbourg (Nacqueville)
- Sylvia atricapilla* (Linne, 1758) "fauvette"  
Bain, O.; and Vaucher, C., 1973 a  
*Diptoriaena tridens*: Bueliere (Beaulieu, Orne)
- Sylvia atricapilla*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Sylvia atricapilla* L.  
Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea-Nastasescu, M., 1966 a  
*Proctophyllodes sylviae*: Roumanie
- Sylvia borin*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Sylvia borin* Bodd.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
*Menacanthus vistulanus*: Ukraine
- Sylvia borin*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Sylvia borin* "sadovoĭ slavki" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Sylvia communis*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Netherlands
- Sylvia communis*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Sylvia communis* "whitethroat"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Sylvia curruca* "slavka zavirushka" (cloaca)  
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Leucochloridium cardis*: Tuva
- Sylvia curruca* "zavirushki slavki" (nasal cavity)  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Ptilonyssus* sp.: Armenian SSR
- Sylvia nisoria*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Sylvilagus auduboni* "desert cottontail"  
Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Cediopsylla inaequalis*; *Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *Hoplopyllus glacialis*; *Dermacentor* sp.; *D. parumapertus*; *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*: all from Kern County, California
- Sylvilagus brasiliensis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*: Venezuela
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"  
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a  
*Eimeria* spp.; *Sarcocystis leporum*: all from southeastern United States
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"  
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a  
*Hasstilesia tricolor*: southeastern United States
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"  
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a  
*Taenia pisiformis*; *Cittotaenia variabilis*; *Raillietina salmoni*: all from southeastern United States
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"  
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a  
*Trichuris leporis*; *Longistriata noviberiae*; *Nematodirus leporis*; *Obeliscoides cuniculi*; *Trichostrongylus affinis*; *T. calcaratus*; *Dermatoxys veligera*; *Passalurus ambiguus*; *Dirofilaria scapiceps*; *Gongylonema pulchrum*: all from southeastern United States
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits"  
Andrews, C. L., 1970 a  
*Tricholipeurus parallelus*; *Cuterebra* spp.; *Cediopsylla simplex*; *Odontopsyllus multispinosus*; *Pulex irritans*; *Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*; *Ixodes dentatus*; *Trombicula* spp.; *Laelaptidae* [sp.]; *Linguatula serrata*: all from southeastern United States
- Sylvilagus floridanus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula batatas*: Venezuela
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbit"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes* spp.; *Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "Eastern cottontail rabbit"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*; *Ixodes cookei*; *I. dentatus*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Sylvilagus floridanus* "cottontail rabbits" (cerebellum, spinal cord)  
Nettles, V. F.; et al., 1975 a  
*Ascaris columnaris*: southwestern Virginia
- Sylvilagus floridanus*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Hoplopyllus affinis*: North Dakota
- Sylvilagus floridanus* alacer "eastern cottontail" (subcutaneous fascia, lumbar area)  
Tuff, D. W., 1975 a  
*Dirofilaria scapiceps*: Travis Co., Texas
- Sylvilagus transitionalis* "cottontail"  
Eckerlin, R. P., 1973 a  
*Hasstilesia tricolor*: Connecticut
- Sylvisorex megalura* Jentink  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Sylvisorex megalura*  
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1974 b  
*Orycterovenus pygidialis* spec. nov.: Loashi, Katanga, Zaire
- Sympetrum danae* (Sulz.) "dragonfly"  
Abro, A., 1974 a  
*Actinocephalus sieboldi*: Bergen, Norway

- Sympetrum decoloratum* "dragonfly"  
Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a  
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii; Metacercaria, type I;  
Metacercaria, type II: all from India
- Symphurus plagiusa* (Linnaeus) "blackcheek tonguefish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Synaphobranchus affinis* (stomach, intestine)  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a  
Pseudopeocelus vulgaris: Straits of Florida
- Synaphobranchus oregoni* Castle  
Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974 a  
Hypertrema ambovatum (stomach, intestine): Gulf of  
Mexico  
Hirudinella sp. (body cavity): Gulf of Mexico  
Helicometra robinsorum sp. n. (stomach, intestine):  
Gulf of Mexico, Straits of Florida
- Synaptomys cooperi*  
Miller, D. H.; and Benton, A. H., 1973 a  
Cattalagia borealis; Atyphloceras bishopi: all from  
Connecticut
- Synaptura lusitanica* Capello  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Lasiotocus cynoglossi; Lasiotocus ghanensis; Lasiotoc-  
us synapturae: all from Ghana
- [*Syncerus caffer*] buffalo [African]  
Jooste, K. F., 1969 a  
Amblyomma nuttalli: Rhodesia  
Rhipicephalus supertritus: Chipinga and Tivuli areas,  
Rhodesia  
R. muhlensi: Chipinga area, Rhodesia  
R. reichenowi: Sabi-Taganda area, Rhodesia
- Syncerus caffer* "African buffalo"  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia: East Africa
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: South Africa
- Syncerus caffer* "buffalo" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, South  
Africa
- [*Syncerus caffer*] buffles roux (estomac)  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
Ceylonocotyle streptocelium: Congo
- Syncerus caffer aequinoxialis* (trachee)  
Graber, M.; et al., 1972 b  
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Republique Centrafricaine
- Syngnathus abaster* Risso (cerveau)  
Prevot, G., 1973 b  
Galactosomum timondavidi: Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone,  
Bouches-du-Rhone, France
- Synodontis budgetti* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodontis clarias* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodontis gambiensis* (Günther, 1864) (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
Procammallanus laevisconchus: Black Volta River,  
near Bator, Ghana
- Synodontis gambiensis* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodontis gambiensis latifrons* Blache (tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M.,  
1972 a  
Cithariniella khalili n. sp.: Tchad (fleuve Chari,  
Fort-Lamy)
- Synodontis membranaceus* (Geoffroy, 1809) (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
Procammallanus laevisconchus: Black Volta River,  
near Bator, Ghana
- Synodontis membranaceus*  
Paperma, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana
- Synodontis nigrita* Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
Procammallanus laevisconchus: Black Volta River,  
near Bator, Ghana
- Synodontis nigrita* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodontis ocellifer* Boulenger (tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M.,  
1972 a  
Synodontisia thelastomoides n. sp.: Tchad (fleuve  
Chari, Fort-Lamy)
- Synodontis ocellifer* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodontis senegalensis*  
Paperma, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus kandti: Volta basin, Ghana
- Synodontis sorex* Günther, 1864 (stomach)  
Khalil, L. F., 1970 b  
Procammallanus laevisconchus: Black Volta River,  
near Bator, Ghana
- Synodontis sorex* Günther (tube digestif)  
Petter, A. J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Troncy, P. M.,  
1972 a  
Cithariniella khalili n. sp.; Synodontisia thelasto-  
moides n. sp.: all from Senegal (lac de Guiers)
- Synodontis sorex* (intestine)  
Ukoli, F. M. A., 1972 a  
Sandonia sudanensis: River Niger
- Synodus foetens* (Linnaeus) "inshore lizardfish"  
Sinclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
1972 a  
Stomachicola rubea: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Synthliboramphus antiquus* "ancient auk"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Ornithodoros capensis: Japan
- [*Syrrhaptes*] sadzha  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
Ornithophila gestroi: Kazakhstan

- Tabanus calens* Linnaeus  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Tabanus marginalis* Fabricius  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; *Crithidia* sp.: all from central New York State
- Tabanus quinquevittatus* Wiedemann  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; *Trypanosoma* sp.; *Crithidia* sp.: all from central New York State
- Tabanus sackeni* Fairchild  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Tabanus similis* Macquart  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Tabanus sparus milleri* Whitney  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Tabanus sulcifrons* Macquart  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes: central New York State
- Tabanus superjumentarius* Whitney  
Krinsky, W. L.; and Pechuman, L. L., 1975 a  
trypanosomes; *Trypanosoma* sp.: all from central New York State
- Tachycineta bicolor* "tree swallows"  
Bruce, W. A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1969 a  
*Pteronyssoides tyrrelli*: Erie Co., Ohio
- Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw) "echidna"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Haemolaelaps flagellatus*: Tasmania
- Tachyglossus aculeatus* "echidna"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia  
*I. holocyclus*: "  
*Aponomma hydrosauri*: Queensland
- Tachyoryctes daemon*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes*: Tanganyika
- Tachyoryctes ruandae*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus tachyoryctes*: Ruanda
- Tachyta nana*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gamocystis tachytae* n. sp.: Umgebung von Staffelsstein, Germany
- Tadarida* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes kopsteini*: Korogo, Sepik River, Australia
- Tadarida aegyptiaca aegyptiaca* "Egyptian free-tailed bat"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Araeopsylla wassifi*: Egypt
- Tadarida ansorgei*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
*Alabidocarpus molossicola* sp. n.: Mwadingusha, Katanga, Congo
- Tadarida ansorgei*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus molossicola*: Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Tadarida brasiliensis*  
Palmer, D. B. (jr.); and Gunier, W. J., 1975 a  
*Sternopsylla texana*: Woodward County, Oklahoma
- Tadarida brasiliensis muscula* (intestino delgado)  
Groschafft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
*Urotrema scabridum*: Cuba
- Tadarida* (T.) *brasiliensis muscula*  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Ochoterenatrema diminutum* (intestino delgado); *Limatum solitarium* (estomago); *Urotrema scabridum*: all from Cuba
- Tadarida colonicus* "northern mastiff bat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes kopsteini*: Northern Territory, Australia
- Tadarida* (Mops) *condylura*  
Fain, A., 1970 g  
*Afrokosa mops* sp. n.: Guinée Portugaise
- Tadarida* (Mops) *condylura*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Dentocarpus chaerephon* nov. comb.: Mansoa et Contubo, Guinée Portugaise
- Tadarida gracilis*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula tropica*: Venezuela
- Tadarida jobensis* (Miller) subsp. *colonica* Thomas  
"northern mastiff bat"  
Domrow, R.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1975 a  
*Dentocarpus chaerephon*: Queensland
- Tadarida johorensis*  
Paran, T. P., 1966 b  
*Neomyobia lavoipierrei* n. sp.: Malaya
- Tadarida laticaudata*  
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1971 a  
*Rothschildopsylla noctilionis*; *Hormopsylla kyriophila*; *Ptilopsylla leptina stubbei* n. ssp.: all from Veracruz State, Mexico
- Tadarida laticaudata*  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*: São Joaquim da Barra, SP, Brazil
- Tadarida* (Chaerephon) *limbata*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Dentocarpus chaerephon* nov. comb.: Mont Wago, Congo
- Tadarida limbata*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Ewingana digitata*: Nyiakibanda, Rwanda
- Tadarida minuta* (intestino delgado)  
Groschafft, J.; and del Valle, M. T., 1969 a  
*Lecithodendrium vivianae* sp. n.; *Paralecithodendrium nokomis*; *Parabascus cubensis* sp. n.: all from Cuba
- Tadarida* (Mormopterus) *minuta* (intestino delgado)  
Odening, K., 1973 b  
*Ochoterenatrema diminutum*: Cuba
- Tadarida nanula*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Ewingana nanula* spec. nov.: Beno, près de Bagata, Zaïre
- Tadarida pumila*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Schizomyobia rwandae* spec. nov.: Kinazi, Rwanda
- Tadarida teniotis ruppelli* "wrinkle-lipped free-tailed bat"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Araeopsylla wassifi*: Egypt

- Tadarida (Mops) thersites  
Fain, G., 1970 g  
Trilabidocarpus kasaii sp. n.: Luluabourg, Congo
- Tadorna ferruginea "Brahiminy duck"  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana (intestine): Allahabad, U.P.
- Tadorna tadorna (caeca)  
Loos-Frank, B., 1971 a  
Gymnophallus gibberosus n. sp.: Nordsee
- Tadpoles (exper.)  
Kumaran, P. S.; and Peter, C. T., 1973 a  
Echinostoma revolutum; Hypoderma conoideum
- Tadpoles (exper.) (kidney)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, S., 1973 a  
Echinostoma ilocanum
- [Tadpoles] renacuajos (branquias)  
Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1971 a  
Guacaipuria parapseudoconilia sp. n.
- Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) africanus Theobald  
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania
- Taeniorhynchus (Mansonioides) uniformis  
Magayuka, S. A., 1973 a  
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania
- Taeniothrips vacciniophilus "blueberry thrips"  
Nickle, W. R.; and Wood, G. W., 1964 a  
Howardula aptini: New Brunswick
- Takydromus tachydromoides (Schlegel) "lizard"  
Kitaoka, S., 1973 a  
Ixodes asanumai sp. n.: Ankyaba, Kakeroma Island, Japan
- Talegalla cuvieri  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: NW New Guinea
- Talegalla fuscirostris  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta simplex: SE New Guinea
- Talegalla lathamii  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta australica: Queensland, Australia
- Talpa europaea  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Talpa europaea "taupes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Ityogonimus sp.; Trematod[a sp.]: all from Belgium
- Talpa europaea "taupes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Cestod[a sp.]; Taenia tenuicollis: all from Belgium
- Talpa europaea "taupes"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Spirura talpae; Morganiella talpae; Parastrongyloides winchesi; Capillaria incrassata; Capillaria sp. (estomac, intestin); C. oesophagicola; Porrocaecum sp. larvae: all from Belgium
- Talpa europea L.  
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Vaucher, C., 1974 a  
Tricholinstowia linstowii (intestin grele): Nangis (France)  
T. talpae [n. comb.] (duodenum): Nangis (France)  
T. mornanti n. sp. (intestin grele): Coudray-aux-Perche, Orme; Nangis, Seine-et-Marne (France)
- Talpa europea "taupe" (tissus cellulaires)  
Fain, A.; and Orts, S., 1969 a  
Epimyodex talpae sp. nov.: Lillois, Belgique
- Talpa europaea "mole"  
Grulich, I.; Nosek, J.; and Szabo, L., 1967 a  
Ixodes [sp.]: Tribec Mountain Range, Czechoslovakia
- Talpa europaea  
Kepka, O., 1956 a  
Trombicula parndorfensis nov. spec.: Parndorfer Platte bei Neusiedl am See, Burgenland, Oesterreich
- Talpa europaea (blood)  
Mahnert, V., 1972 b  
Cyclospora talpae: Alps, Nordtirol, Austria
- Talpa europaea "European mole"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Talpa europaea  
Nosek, J.; and Grulich, I., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; I. trianguliceps: all from Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia
- Talpa europaea  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
Haemaphysalis concinna: Czechoslovakia
- Talpa orientalis "krota"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
Haemogamasus nidi; Myoryssus rossicus: all from Armenian SSR
- Talpa romana "taupe romaine"  
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Cauwenberge, A., 1973 a  
Atopomelus talpae spec. nov.: Abruzzo National Park, Italy
- Tamandua longicaudata (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi-like; T. lewisi-like (including T. rangeli): all from eastern Colombia
- Tamandua tetradactyla  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula goeldii: Venezuela
- Tamandua tetradactyla  
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1970 a  
Psoralges libertus: Lelydorp, Suriname
- Tamandua tetradactyla Linnaeus  
Mendez, E.; and Hanssen, H., 1975 a  
Kohlsia falcata n. sp.: 70 km north of Puerto Lopez, Departamento del Meta, Colombia
- Tamandua tetradactyla L. "anteater" (intestinal tract)  
Thatcher, V. E.; and Nickol, B. B., 1972 a  
Gigantorhynchus echinodiscus: Province of Panama, Republic of Panama
- Tamandua tetradactyla chapadensis "caaguare u oso melero"  
Ivanovich, J. C., 1973 a  
Amblyomma fossium intermedium spp. nova: dept. Pirané, prov. Formosa, Argentine Republic
- Tamias striatus "chipmunk"  
Bennett, G. F., 1972 c  
Cuterebra emasculator: Ontario
- Tamias striatus (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
Palmeri, J. R., 1973 a  
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Tamiasciurus [i.e., Tamias] striatus  
Quentin, J. C., 1971 e  
Rictularia halli: Wisconsin, U.S.A.

- Tamias striatus* (blood)  
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma tamiassi* n. sp.: Parc Provincial d'Algonquin, Ontario, Canada
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* "red squirrel"  
Joseph, T., 1972 c  
*Eimeria tamiasciuri*
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia thompsoni*: Alaska
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus loquax* (Bangs)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites coloradensis*: Ohio, U.S.A.
- Tamiochloa grandis* (exper.)  
Riedel, D.G., 1975 a  
*Trypanosoma tamiassi* n.sp.
- Tamios swinhoei*  
Li, K.-C.; Chen, N.-Y.; and Wei, S.-F., 1974 a  
*Macrostylophora aëretesites*; *M. microcopa*: all from Szechuan
- Tamiscus vulcanorum*  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 a  
*Neohaematopinus kenyae*: Rwanda  
*Alenaphthirus spinosissimus* n. sp.: Uinka (Shangugu), Rwanda
- Tanygnathus lucionensis talautensis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta wenzeli* n. sp.: Philippines (Leyte I., Tambi Burauen, Mt Lobi Range; Leyte I., Paniniklan, Mt Kabalanti-An, Mahaplag)
- Tanygnathus sumatranus everetti*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta wenzeli* n. sp.: Philippines (Balang-Balang, Mt. Hilong-Hilong, Cabadbaran, Agusan Prov., Mindanao)
- Tansyiptera galatae* "common paradise kingfisher" Gray  
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus halcyonis*; *H. fusca* sp. n.
- Tansyiptera galatae*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta jactatrix* n. sp.: New Guinea (Oransbari, NW of Geelvink Bay)
- Tapes aureus* Gmelin (nat. and exper.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Tapes decussatus* L. (nat. and exper.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Tapes (Ruditapes) philippinarum* "clams" (umbo)  
Endo, T.; and Hoshina, T., 1974 a  
*Parvatrema timondavidi*: Tokyo Bay near estuary of river Edo, Japan
- Tapes rhomboides* (Pen.)  
Bartoli, P., 1972 a  
*Gymnophallus fossarum*: France
- Taphozous* sp.  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilia techna* n. sp.: Many Peaks Ra.; Red Bank Mine
- Taphozous australis* Gould  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Nycteribia allotopa meridiana* n. subsp.: Pink's Cave
- Taphozous flaviventris* Peters  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilia falcozi*: Burren Junction; Noohona
- Taphozous georgianus* Thomas  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilia techna* n. sp.: Lawn Hill; Mt Isa; Green Ant Ck.; Louie Ck.
- Taphozous nudiventris*  
Barus, V.; and Tenora, F., 1970  
*Physaloptera brevivaginata*: Afghanistan
- Taphozous nudiventris*  
Fain, A., 1972 a  
*Stricticimex puylaerti*: Cameroun
- Taphozous peli*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Ugandobia taphozous* spec. nov.: Omaniundu, Zaïre
- Taphozous perforatus perforatus* "Egyptian tomb bat"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Chiropteropsylla brockmani brockmani*: Egypt
- Taphozous sudani*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Alabidocarpus taphozous* spec. nov.: grotte Kakontwe, Jadotville, province du Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Taphozous troughtoni* Tate  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilia techna* n.sp.: Capella; Mt Cityan; Olsens Caves
- Taphrotrychus bicolor* Herbst. (Malpighian vessels)  
Devdariyani, Ts. G., 1971 a  
*Cryptaphelenchus* [sic] *bicoloris* sp. nov.
- Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819 "Malayan tapir" (erythrocytes)  
Vroege, C.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a  
*Babesia* sp., probably *B. equi*: Royal Rotterdam Zoo "Elijdorp", imported from South Asia
- Tapirus terrestris*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
*Eutrombicula goeldii*: Venezuela
- Tatera* sp.  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Sudarikovina taterae*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Tatera* sp. (estomac)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Streptopharagus* sp.: La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Tatera afra angolae*  
Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Neotrombicula machadoi*: Angola
- Tatera (Tatera) brantsi*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
*Raillietina trapezoides*; *Hymenolepis microcantha* n. sp.; *H. taterae* sp. n.: all from South Africa
- Tatera dichrura* Thomas  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus dipodicola* subsp. *taterae* subsp. nov.: Doruma, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Tatera guineae* Thomas  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Sudarikovina taterae*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Tatera indica* "gerbil" (exper.)  
Arfaa, F., 1975 a  
*Schistosoma haematobium*, Somalian strain
- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil" (blood)  
Buscher, H. N., 1970 a  
*Anaplasma* [sp.]; *Hepatozoon* [sp.]; *Babesia* [sp.]; *Grahamella* [sp.]; *Haemobartonella* [sp.]: all from West Pakistan

- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Artyfechinostomum* sp.; *Isthmiophora* sp.: all from West Pakistan
- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil"  
Buscher, H. N., 1972 a  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*; *Vampirolepis* spp.; *Mathevotaenia symmetrica*; *Hydatigera taeniaeformis*: all from West Pakistan
- Tatera indica* or *Meriones libycus*  
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Mobeidi, I., 1972 a  
*Otorhinophila* (*Danielia*) *farhangzadi* sp. n.: Iran
- Tatera indica* (Hardwicke) "Indian gerbil"  
Kulkarni, S. M.; Bhat, H. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Xenopsylla astia*; *Nosopsyllus punjabensis*; *N. nilgirensis*: all from Western Himalayas, India
- Tatera indica* (exper.)  
Massoud, J., 1973 b  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*
- Tatera indica*  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
*Rhipicephalus* sp.; *Ixodes* sp.: all from Mysore State, India
- Tatera indica indica* (exper.)  
Sharma, M. I. D.; et al., 1973 a  
*Leishmania tropica*
- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil"  
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1973 a  
*Hepatojarakus bandicoti* sp. nov. (liver): India
- Tatera indica* "Indian gerbil" (stomach)  
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 c  
*Streptopharagus kolayatensis* sp. nov.: Kolayat, Bikaner (Rajasthan)
- Tatera kempii* Wroughton  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Sudarikovina taterae*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Tatera kempii* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1972 a  
*Aelurostrongylus andersoni* n. sp.
- Tatera leucogaster*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus bothae*: Province du Cap, Afrique du Sud
- Tatera liodon* Thomas  
Benoit, P. L. G., 1969 b  
*Hoplopleura cryptica*; *Polyplax subtaterae*: all from Congo
- Tatera liodon* Thomas  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus dipodicola* subsp. *taterae* subsp. nov.: Elisabethville, Katanga, Republique Democratique du Congo
- Tatera* cf. *nigrita* Wroughton 1906 (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Moreirastrongylus andersoni*
- (?) *Tatera valida*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus bothae*: Congo
- Tatera valida* (estomac)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Protospirura muricola*: La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Taterillus* cf. *congicus* Thomas 1915 (exper.)  
Petter, A. J., 1974 a  
*Moreirastrongylus andersoni*
- Taterillus emini*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus otomys*: Republique Centrafricaine
- Taterillus gracilis gracilis* Thomas  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Sudarikovina taterae*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Taterillus gracilis* Thomas  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistophorus dipodicola* subsp. *taterae* subsp. nov.: Dakar, Senegal
- Taterillus gracilis*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
*Pterygodermatites taterilli* nov. comb.: Cote d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta
- Taterillus gracilis* (intestin grele)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites taterilli*: Haute-Volta
- Taterillus gracilis angelus* (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Nigeria
- Taterillus nigeriae* (lungs)  
Petter, A. J., 1972 a  
*Aelurostrongylus andersoni* n. sp.: Bobo-Dioulasso (Haute-Volta)
- Taterona kempii* (intestine)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Nigeria
- Tauraco*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Kenya
- Tauraco agur*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta zumpti*: Kenya
- Tauraco hartlaubi* (Fischer and Reichenow)  
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a  
*Ixodes daveyi*: Kaibibich, Kenya
- Tauraco persa*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei*: Senegal
- Taurotragus oryx* "Cape eland" (tongue)  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia*: East Africa
- Taurotragus oryx oryx* "eland"  
Meloney, W. P.; and Kim, K. C., 1974 a  
*Haematopinus eurytenuis*: South Africa (Mopane, Transvaal)
- Tautogolabrus adpersus* (Walbaum) "cunners"  
Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a  
*Hemurus levinsoni* (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); *Derogenes varicus* (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); *Lecithaster gibbosus* (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, gills); *Lepidapedon elongatum* (anterior intestine, gills); *Podocotyle atomon* (anterior intestine); *Podocotyle reflexa* (anterior intestine); *Ptychogonimus megastomus* (anterior intestine); *Metadem sp.* (anterior intestine); *Microphallus* sp. (stomach, anterior intestine); *Trematoda* [sp.] immature (stomach): all from Newfoundland coast

- Tautoglabrus adpersus* (Walbaum) "cunners"  
 Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a  
*Eubothrium parvum* (anterior intestine); *Eubothrium* sp. (anterior intestine); *Bothriocephalus* sp. (stomach, anterior intestine); *Pseudophyllidea*, larval (anterior intestine); *Scolex pleuronectis bilocularis* (anterior intestine, posterior intestine): all from Newfoundland coast
- Tautoglabrus adpersus* (Walbaum) "cunners"  
 Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a  
*Cucullanellus minutus* (anterior intestine); *Contracaecum aduncum* (anterior intestine); *Anisakis* sp. larva (anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum, viscera, gills); *Phocanema* sp. larva (stomach, posterior intestine, viscera); *Phocascaris* sp. larva (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum, viscera); *Contracaecum* sp. larva (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum, gills): all from Newfoundland coast
- Tautoglabrus adpersus* (Walbaum) "cunners"  
 Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a  
*Echinorhynchus gadi* (stomach, anterior intestine, posterior intestine, rectum): Newfoundland coast
- Tautoglabrus adpersus* (Walbaum) "cunners"  
 Sekhar S., C.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b  
*Cryptocotyle lingua*: Newfoundland coast
- Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) "badger"  
 Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1973 a  
*Dracunculus* sp.: Manitoba
- Taxidea taxus* "badger"  
 Hardy, J.L.; et al., 1974 a  
*Pulex similans*: Kern County, California
- Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) "badger"  
 Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a  
*Alaria taxideae* (duodenum); *Euparyphium melis* (small intestine); *Fibricola cratera* (small intestine): all from northwest Iowa
- Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) "badger" (small intestine)  
 Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a  
*Atriotaeonia procyonis*; *Mesocestoides lineatus*; *Monordotaenia taxidiensis*: all from northwest Iowa
- Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) "badger"  
 Wittrock, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1974 a  
*Ancylostoma taxideae* (small intestine); *Ascaris columnaris* (small intestine); *Capillaria plica* (urinary bladder); *Dracunculus insignis* (subcutaneous tissues); *Molineus mustelae* (small intestine); *Physaloptera torquata* (stomach); *Trichinella spiralis* (diaphragm and intercostal muscles): all from northwest Iowa
- Taxidea taxus* (Schreber, 1778) "badger"  
 Wittrock, D. D.; and Wilson, N., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*; *Ixodes cookei*; *I. kingi*; *I. sculptus*; *Neotrichodectes interruptofasciatus*; *Pulex* sp.; *Opisocrostis bruneri*; *Thrassis bacchi*: all from northwest Iowa
- Taxidea taxus*  
 Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*: North Dakota
- Tchagra senegala*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Mozambique
- Tchagra senegala cucullatus*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Morocco
- Tchagra senegala orientalis*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Tanganyika
- Teal  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Anaticola* sp.: South Georgia
- Telestes souffia agassizi* (Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1844) (branchies)  
 Oliver, G.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1973 a  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* n. comb. [i. e., n. rank]: Languedoc-Roussillon, France
- Temnodon saltator* Val.  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Sclerodistomum italicum*: Senegal
- Temnodon saltator*  
 Sezen, Y.; and Price, C.E., 1967 a  
*Microcotyle temnodontis*: Turkey
- Tenebrio molitor*  
 Devauchelle, G.; and Oger, C., 1968 a  
*Gregarina polymorpha*; *G. cuneata*; *G. steini*; *Steinina ovalis*
- Tenebrio molitor* (exper.)  
 Finney, J. R., 1973 a  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
- Tenebrio molitor*  
 Vivier, E.; et al., 1970 a  
*Gregarina polymorpha*; *G. steini*; *G. cuneata*; *Steinina ovalis*
- Tenebrionid beetle* (midgut) (exper.)  
 Coil, W. H., 1972 a  
*Gyrocoelia pagollae*
- Tenrec  
 Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. subelongata*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Tenrec ecaudatus* (Schreber) "tenrecs"  
 Hoogstraal, H.; Wassef, H. Y.; and Uilenberg, G., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis elongata*; *H. subelongata*; *H. tiptoni*; *H. theileriae*; *H. simplex*: all from Madagascar
- Tephrodornis paradisi*  
 Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Thailand
- Terebella lapidaria* Kahler  
 Schrevel, J., [1971 c]  
*Selenidium terebellae*: Roscoff
- Termopsis angusticollis* "termite american"  
 Hollands, A.; and Valentin, J., 1968 b  
*Trichomonas termopsidis* (panse rectale)
- Terpsiphone cyanescens* (Sharpe) "blue paradise fly-catcher" (small intestine (?))  
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
*Brachylecithum philippinense* sp. n.: Tarabanan Concepcion, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Terpsiphone paradisi*  
 Clay, T., 1972 a  
*Philoaterus* sp.: Gunong Benom
- Terrapene carolina* "box turtle"  
 Ernst, J. V.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973 a  
*Eimeria carri* n. sp.: Lee County, Alabama; Alachua County, Florida
- Terrapene carolina* "eastern box turtle" (mucosa at junction of oviducts with cloaca)  
 Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1975 a  
*Caminacarus terrapenae* sp. n.: Hammond, Louisiana



- [Testudo] Galapagoschildkröte  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba invadens
- Testudo spec.  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Entamoeba [sp.]; Hartmannella-type
- Testudo sp.  
Gina, A., 1973 a  
Rhipicephalus turanicus; Hyalomma plumbeum; H. anatolicum; H. aegyptium: all from Tirane region
- Testudo carbonaria  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Testudo denticulata L. (estômago)  
Alho, C. J. R., 1965 a  
Halltrema avitellina: Pará, Brasil
- Testudo denticulata "morrocoy" (intestino grueso)  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 e  
Labiduris gulosa; L. zschokkei: all from Venezuela
- Testudo denticulata  
Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M. F., 1968 a  
Chapiniella larensis n. sp. (intestino): Barquisimeto, Estado Lara, Venezuela  
Labiduris zschokkei (intestino grueso): Venezuela  
L. gulosa " " "
- Testudo elephantopus  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Thaparia contortospicula: Iles Galapagos
- Testudo elongata  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis thapari n. sp. (colon): Bengale  
Orientattractis levanhoai n. sp. (intestin): Jardin Botanique de l'Institut Pasteur de Saigon
- Testudo emys "tortoise"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Malaya
- Testudo gigantea  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Testudo graeca (muscles)  
Meshkov, S., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: south-eastern Bulgaria
- Testudo graeca graeca (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis d. dactyluris: Algerie  
Thaparia t. thapari: Algerie; Maroc  
Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma; M. s. stylosa;  
Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. ssp.; T. seurati n. sp.; T. c. conica; T. conica nicollei; T. robusta; T. numidica; T. l. longicollis; T. l. pusilla; T. l. setosa; Alaeuris numidica numidica: all from Afrique du Nord
- Testudo graeca zarudnyi (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis dactyluris baltazardi n. s. sp.; Thaparia t. thapari; Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma; M. s. stylosa; Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.; T. l. longicollis; T. c. conica; T. robusta; Alaeuris n. numidica: all from Iran
- Testudo hermanni (muscles)  
Meshkov, S., 1975 a  
Sarcosporidia [sp.]: south-eastern Bulgaria
- Testudo hermanni (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis d. dactyluris: Rome  
Thaparia t. thapari: "  
Mehdiella uncinata: Rome  
M. microstoma: Rome  
M. s. stylosa: "  
Tachygonetria d. dentata: Rome  
T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.: Rome  
T. c. conica: Europe  
T. l. longicollis: "  
T. l. pusilla: "  
T. l. setosa: Rome  
T. robusta: Europe
- Testudo hermanni "griechischen Landschildkröten"  
Sixl, W., 1971 e  
Hyalomma aegyptium: Steiermark
- Testudo horsfieldi "sredneaziatskaia cherepakha"  
Berdyev, A. S.; et al., 1974 a  
Hyalomma aegyptium; Haemaphysalis sulcata: all from Turkmenistan
- Testudo horsfieldii (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis dactyluris dubininiae n. s. sp.;  
Thaparia t. thapari; Mehdiella uncinata; M. microstoma;  
M. longissima n. sp.; M. s. stylosa; Tachygonetria d. dentata; T. macrolaimus palearcticus n. s. sp.; T. l. longicollis; T. longicollis pusilla; T. c. conica;  
T. robusta; Alaeuris n. numidica: all from Turkestan
- Testudo kleinmanni (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Mehdiella uncinata: Egypte
- Testudo pardalis  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Thelandros sexlabiata: Afrique du Sud  
Thaparia thapari australis n. s. sp. (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria  
T. macrospiculum (colon): Afrique du Sud  
Alaeuris conspicua (colon): " " "  
Tachygonetria dentata quentini n. s. sp. (colon): Victoria West  
T. dentata sub. sp. (colon): Swaziland  
T. m. macrolaimus (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria; Swaziland  
T. microlaimus (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria; Swaziland  
T. longicollis fitzsimonsi n. s. sp. (colon): Jardin Zool. National de Pretoria; Swaziland  
Thaparia contortospicula: Afrique du Sud
- Testudo radiata  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Testudo radiata (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Thelandros pyxis pyxis n. s. sp.; T. pyxis dolichurus n. s. sp.; Ortleppnema possompesi n. sp.; O. radiatum n. sp.; Thaparia domerguei n. sp.; Alaeuris numidica madagascariensis n. s. sp.; A. dupuisi n. sp.; A. quadrilabiata insularis n. s. sp.; Mehdiella cristata n. sp.; M. stylosa dollfusi n. s. sp.; Mehdiella grassei n. sp.; Tachygonetria dentata richardae n. s. sp.; T. macrolaimus dessetae n. s. sp.: all from Madagascar
- Testudo tabulata (colon)  
Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
Atractis thapari n. sp.: Amérique



- Testudo tentoria verreauxi* (colon)  
 Petter, A. J., 1966 b  
*Thelandros versterae* n. sp.; *Oxyuris* sp. no. 1;  
*Tachygonetria dentata* quentini n. s. sp.; *T. verreauxi*  
 n. sp.; *T. longispiculum* n. sp.; *Oxyuris* sp. no. 2;  
*Thelandros ortleppi* n. sp.; *Thaparia macrospiculum*;  
*Alaeuris* q. *quadrilabiata*: all from Kimberley (Afrique  
 du Sud)
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant (colon)  
 Petter, A. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1972 a  
*Thelandros pyxis dolichurus*; *Ortleppnema radiatum*;  
*Mehdiella stylosa dollfusi*; *Tachygonetria macrolaimis*  
*dessetae*; *Atractis chabaudi*: all from North-West  
 Madagascar
- Tetradactylus seps seps* (head, neck, under scales)  
 Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Kolebinova, M.G., 1968 a  
*Afracarella africana*: French Hoek and Knysna (Cape,  
 U.S. Afr.)
- Tetradon.* See *Tetraodon.*
- Tetramorium inerme armatum*  
 Eliasov, I. N., 1974 a  
*Raillietina echinobothrida*; *Raillietina tetragona*
- Tetramorium tortosum* (Rog.) "ant"  
 Gogoi, A. R.; and Hazarika, R. N., 1975 a  
*Raillietina tetragona*; *R. echinobothrida*: all from  
 India
- [*Tetrao urogallus*] *glukhariakh*  
 Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Kazakhstan
- Tetrodon lunaris* (Bl. Schn.) (intestine)  
 Bilgees, F. M., 1972 c  
*Paradiplobulbus heterochis* sp. n.; *Paradiplobulbus*  
*isorchis* sp. n.: all from Korangi Creek and West  
 Wharf, Karachi coast
- Tetraodon pustulatus* Murray (small intestine)  
 Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Bianium ghanensis* n. sp.: Cape Coast, Tema, Ghana
- Tetraodon pustulus* Murray  
 Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Diploproctodaem ghanense*: Ghana
- Tetradon viridipunctatus* (Günther) (intestine)  
 Gupta, A. N., 1968 f  
*Bianium madrasii* n. sp.: Madras (India)
- Tetraonchus monenteron*  
 Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Trichodina strelkovi*: river Zeia in region of mouth  
 of Budunda
- [*Tetraonidae*] *teterevinye*  
 Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya avicularia*: Kazakhstan
- Tetrodon.* See *Tetraodon.*
- Thias* [?i.e. *Thais*] sp.  
 Williams, M. O., 1969 c  
*Parorchis acanthi*: mangrove flats, Freetown Penin-  
 sula, Sierra Leone
- Thalasseus bergii* "crested tern"  
 Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Saemundssonina* sp.: Central Pacific Ocean
- Thalasseus maximus* (Bodd.)  
 Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Cardiocephaloides medioconiger*: Cuba
- Thalassodrilus prostatus*  
 Hartwig, E.; and Jelinek, H., 1974 a  
*Anoplophrya nodulata*
- Thalassoica antarctica*  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1967 a  
*Ancistrona* sp.?: Antarctica  
*Saemundssonina nivea*: "  
*Austromenopon oschei*: MacRobertson Land; Wiencke I.,  
 Palmer Arch.  
*Pseudonirmus lugubris*: Stillwell I. King George V  
 Land; Bellingshausen Sea; Weddell Sea; South Shetland  
 Is.
- Thalassoica antarctica*  
 Clay, T.; and Moreby, C., 1970 a  
*Austromenopon oschei*: subantarctic islands  
*Ancistrona* sp.: subantarctic islands  
*Pseudonirmus lugubris*: subantarctic islands  
*Saemundssonina nivea*: South Georgia
- Thallomys* (*Aethomys*) *namaquensis grahami*  
 Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus aethomys*: Cape Prov. (S. Africa)  
*H. longispina*: Cape Prov. (S. Africa)
- Thamnomys rutilans* (Peters)  
 Quentin, J. C., 1971 c  
*Skrjabinotaenia baeri*: Centrafrique
- Thamnomys rutilans* (intestin grele)  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Skrjabinotaenia baeri*: Republique Centrafricaine
- Thamnomys rutilans*  
 Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana* (caecum); *Subulura williaminglii*  
 (caecum); *Molineus vogelianus* (intestin grele); *Proto-*  
*spirura muricola* (estomac): all from Republique  
 Centrafricaine
- Thamnomys rutilans* (oreilles)  
 Taufflieb, R., 1969 b  
*Machadella quadriscutala* n. sp.: Congo-Brazzaville
- Thamnomphilus caeruleus* (nasal cavities)  
 do Amaral, V., 1973 e  
*Ptilonyssus nobregai* n. sp.: Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Thamnomphis radix* (Barid & Girard) (exper.)  
 Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Thamnomphis s. sauritis* "eastern ribbon snakes"  
 McKinstry, D. M., 1973 a  
*Haemogregarinidae*: Presque Isle State Park, north-  
 western Pennsylvania
- Thamnomphis s. sirtalis* "eastern garter snakes"  
 McKinstry, D. M., 1973 a  
*Haemogregarinidae*: Presque Isle State Park, north-  
 western Pennsylvania
- Thamnomphis sirtalis* (Linnaeus) (exper.)  
 Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Thelenota ananas* "holothurian" (Jaeger)  
 Humes, A. G., 1973 c  
*Nanaspis manca* sp. n.; *N. spinifera* sp. n.; *N. pusilla*  
 sp. n.: all from Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
- Thelepus cincinnatus* (body cavity, near fore-intestine)  
 Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1974 a  
*Aphanodomus terebellae*: Disko, W. Greenland
- Theodoxia fluviatilis* (gonades)  
 Grizel, H.; and Vianey-Liaud, M., 1973 a  
*Nicolla gallica*: source du Lez, pres de Montpellier
- Theragra chalcogramma*  
 Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Anisakis* sp. larvae Type I; *Terranova* sp. larvae Type  
 A; *Contracaecum* sp. larvae Type B: all from Pacific  
 off coast of Japan Islands

- Theragra chalcogramma*  
Saito, T.; Kitayama, H.; and Tankawa, Y., 1970 a  
Anisakis spp. larvae: Hokkaido, Japan
- Theristicus caudatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosia albipennis: Guiana
- Thermocyclops infrequens* (exper.)  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
Spirocamallanus xenopodis; Camallanus johni
- Theromyzon tessulatum*  
de Roever-Bonnet, H., 1974 a  
Toxoplasma [sp.]: the Netherlands
- Theropithecus gelada* "gelada baboon"  
Leith, J. D.; and Satterfield, W. C., 1974 a  
Taenia multiceps: Franklin Park Zoo, Boston, Massachusetts; imported from Ethiopia
- Thiara riquetii* Grateloup  
Velasquez, C. C., 1973 c  
Procerovum calderoni: Luzon Island, Philippines
- Thias*. See *Thais*
- Thienemannimyia fusciceps*  
Aagaard, K., 1974 a  
Nematoda: Norway
- Thionia simplex* (Germar)  
Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a  
mermithids: Kentucky
- Thomasomys hylophilus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1973 a  
Aitkenius senticosus sp. n.: Tachira, Venezuela  
(42 km SW San Cristobal (Buena Vista))
- Thomasomys hylophilus*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula lukoschusi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela  
E. tachirae sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Cristobal, Buena Vista, Venezuela  
E. webbi sp. n.: Tachira, 41 km SW San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela  
E. goeldii: Venezuela
- Thomasomys laniger*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula jenkinsi sp. n.: Merida, 8 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
E. cricetivora sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Merida, 7 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
E. goeldii: Venezuela  
E. venezuelensis sp. n.: Merida, 9 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela  
E. wolfenbargerii sp. n.: Merida, 7-8 km SE Tabay, near La Coromoto, Venezuela
- Thomasomys lugens*  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula jenkinsi sp. n.: Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
E. leegoffi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Venezuela  
E. longiseta sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
E. neotropicalis sp. n.: Merida, 6 km SE Tabay, Venezuela  
E. variabilis sp. n.: Merida, 2 km NW Merida, Venezuela  
E. webbi sp. n.: Trujillo, 14 km E Trujillo, Hacienda Misisi, Venezuela  
E. goeldii: Venezuela
- Thomomys bottae*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a  
Neotrombicula californica: Los Angeles County, California
- Thomomys talpoides* "northern pocket gopher" (cecum, small intestine, large intestine)  
Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Lepp, D. L., 1972 b  
Trichuris fossor: Wyoming
- Thomomys umbrinus*  
Wrenn, W. J.; and Somerby, R. E., 1974 a  
Euschoengastia hardyorum n. sp.: Inyo Co., California
- Thraupis virens cana* (Swainson, 1836)  
Guerrero, R., 1969 a  
Oxyspirura cruzi?: Venezuela
- Thrissocles* (eggs)  
Vijayaraghavan, P., 1972 a  
"acellular parasite, taxonomic identity under investigation" [figures appear to be protozoan]: Madras
- Thryonomys swinderianus*  
Collins, H. M., 1972 a  
Raillietina thryonomysi: South Africa
- Thryothorus ludovicianus* "Carolina wren" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana
- Thryothorus ludovicianus* "Carolina wren"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
Ptilonyssus thryothori; Cytonyssus troglodyti: all from Louisiana
- Thunnus albacares*  
Bussieras, J., 1972 a  
Caballerocotyla verrucosa n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue ou palais)); C. klawei (sacs nasaux); C. abidjani (opercules): all from tropical Eastern Atlantic
- Thunnus albacares* "yellowfin"  
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a  
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean
- Thunnus atlanticus* "backfin"  
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a  
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean
- Thunnus obesus*  
Bussieras, J., 1972 a  
Caballerocotyla verrucosa n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue ou palais), opercules, branchies); C. pseudomagnum n. sp. (cavite buccale (langue et palais)): all from tropical Eastern Atlantic
- Thunnus thynnus* "bluefin"  
Watertor, J. L., 1973 a  
Hirudinella marina: Atlantic Ocean
- Thylogale billardieri* "pademelon" (myocardium)  
Gregory, G. G.; et al., 1975 a  
Anoploetaenia dasyuri: Tasmania
- Thylogale billardieri* "pademelon"  
Munday, B. L., 1966 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Tasmania
- Thylogale billardieri* "Tasmanian pademelon"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes sp.: Tasmania
- Thylogale* (=Wallabia) eugenii "derby-kangaroo" (brain, spinal cord, heart, diaphragm)  
Dobos-Kovács, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Toxoplasma gondii: Budapest Zoo
- Thylogale stigmatica* "red-legged pademelon"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Ixodes tasmani; I. holocyclus: all from Australia

- Thymallus arcticus grubei* "amurskii kharius"  
Dubinina, M. N., 1971 b  
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Lake Khivand  
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine): Lake Khivand
- Thymallus arcticus grubei*  
Finogenova, S. P., 1971 b  
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (acus?): region of Lake Khivand  
Ascarophis skrjabini (pyloric caeca): River Amur in region of Lake Khivand
- Thymallus arcticus grubei*  
Sokolovskaia, I. L., 1971 a  
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris (intestine): region of Lake Khivand  
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus (intestine): Amur River basin
- Thymallus arcticus grubei* "amurskii kharius" (ureter)  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Myxidium ventricosum: Beshenoi River (near Lake Khivand)
- [*Thymallus thymallus*] grayling  
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
Acanthobdella peledina: Norway
- Thymallus thymallus*  
Petersson, A., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus crassus: Sweden
- Thymallus thymallus* "grayling"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Thysanoessa inermis* (Kryer)  
Kagei, N., 1974 a  
Digenea [sp.]: East China sea
- Thysanoessa inermis* (Kryer)  
Kagei, N., 1974 a  
Nematoda [sp.]: East China sea
- Thysanoessa inermis*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids; Cestoda [sp.] III, cysticeroids; Cestoda [sp.] IV, cysticeroids: all from northern North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa inermis*  
Sluifers, J. F., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.: North Sea
- Thysanoessa longipes*  
Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a  
Anisakis sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa longipes*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids; Pelichnibothrium caudatum, plerocercoids: all from northern North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa longipes*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
Bolbosoma caenoforme, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa raschii*  
Oshima, T.; et al., 1969 a  
Anisakis sp. larvae Type-I: Bering Sea, North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa raschii*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Spiruridea larvae: Bering Sea
- Thysanoessa raschii*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
Nybelinia surmenicola, plerocercoids: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa raschii*  
Shimazu, T., 1975 a  
Bolbosoma caenoforme, larvae: northern North Pacific Ocean
- Thysanoessa raschii*  
Sluifers, J. F., 1973 a  
Anisakis sp.: North Sea
- Thysanoessa raschi* "euphausid" (thoracic haemocoel)  
Sluifers, J. F.; 1974 a  
Anisakis sp.: North Sea
- Tiaris canora* "exotic aviary finches"  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 a  
Acuarria skrjabini: New South Wales
- Tiger. See [*Panthera tigris*]
- Tigriopus japonicus* (exper.) (hemacoel)  
Sakaguchi, S.; and Fukuhara, O., 1975 a  
Philometra mariae
- Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosia albipennis: Brazil; Argentina
- Tilapia galilaea*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Lernaea hardingi; Lamproglana monodi: all from the Volta basin, Ghana
- Tilapia guineensis*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus latus: Volta basin, Ghana  
Paraergasilus lagoonalis n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana
- Tilapia heudeloti* Dumeril  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Tilapia heudeloti*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus latus: the Volta basin, Ghana  
Paraergasilus lagoonalis n. sp.: Peshi lagoon, east of Accra, Ghana
- Tilapia leucosticta* (nat. and exper.) (flank)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
Lernaea barniamiana: Lake George, Uganda
- Tilapia melanotheron* (buccal cavity)  
van Banning, P., 1974 a  
Paeonodes lagunaris n. sp.: Sakumo-lagoon, Ghana
- Tilapia mossambica*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
Metorchis orientalis; Metacercaria hasegawai; Cyathocotyle orientalis: all from Taiwan
- Tilapia mossambica* (Peters) (gills)  
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974 a  
Anacanthorus colombianus sp. n.: Lago Ruedasuelta, Pance, Cali, Valle, Colombia  
Cichlidogyrus sclerosus: Rio Cauca Puente de la Torre, Cali, Valle, Colombia  
C. tilapiae: Rio Jamundi, Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Tilapia nilotica* (skin)  
Mantel, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1969 a  
Clinostomum macrostomum: Ruanda, Central Africa
- Tilapia nilotica*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus latus; Lernaea hardingi: all from the Volta basin, Ghana

- Tilapia nilotica* (nat. and exper.) (flank, dorsal fin)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
Lernaea barmimiana: Lake George, Uganda
- Tilapia zillii* (Gervais)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Cichlidogyrus sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Tilapia zillii* (exper.)  
Dönges, J., 1974 a  
Euclinostomum heterostomum
- Tilapia zilli* (exper.) (gills)  
Meakins, R. H.; and Kawooya, J., 1974 a  
Metacercaria [sp.] type B
- Tilapia zillii*  
Paperna, I., 1969 e  
Ergasilus latus; Lernaea hardingi; Lamproglena monodi:  
all from the Volta basin, Ghana
- Tilapia zillii* (exper.)  
Thurston, J. P., 1969 a  
Lernaea barmimiana
- Tiligua*. See *Tiliqua*.
- Tiligua rugosa*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba invadens
- Tiliqua scincoides* (gall-bladder)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
Paradistomum crucifer: Australia (Queensland)
- Timalia pileata*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithophila metallica: Thailand
- Tinca tinca* L.  
Aisa, E., 1971 a  
Triaenophorus lucii (=T. nodulosus): Trasimene lake
- Tinca tinca* "tench"  
Sanderson, J. M., 1974 a  
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain
- Tinca tinca* "tench"  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
Diplostomum spathaceum: England
- Tipula* sp.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland  
Severianoia glomeridis: Deutschland
- Tipula couckeii* Tonn.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Frankreich
- Tipula fulvipennis* de Geer  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tipula hortorum* L.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tipula luna* Meigen  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Severianoia glomeridis: Frankreich
- Tipula luteipennis* Meigen  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tipula maxima* Poda  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tipula* (*Vestiplex*) *scripta* Meigen  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tipula unca* Wied.  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
Scarabanema brumpti: Deutschland
- Tockus erythrorhynchus*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
Herpetacarus copravis: Maroua, N. Cameroun (W. Africa)
- Tockus fasciatus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica turdi: Congo
- Todarodes pacificus* "squid"  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
Anisakis spp.: Japan Sea
- Todarodes pacificus*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
Anisakis sp. larvae Type I: Pacific off coast of  
Japan Islands
- Tolypeutes matacus* "quirquincho"  
Ivanovich, J. C., 1973 a  
Amblyomma parvum; A. parvum carenatus [ssp. n.]: all  
from prov. Chaco, dept. General Güemes, Argentine  
Republic
- Tonatia carrikeri* (J. A. Allen) (membrane uropatagiale)  
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Bain, O., [1974 a]  
Lukonema lukoschusi n. sp.: Brownsberg
- Topini*. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Torpedo narce* Risso  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
Otodistomum veliporum: Mauritania
- Tortoise, land  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma geomydae: Ryukyu Islands
- Totanus flavipes* "lesser yellowlegs"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
Quadriceps falcigerus: Central Pacific Ocean
- Totanus flavipes* "lesser yellowlegs"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana
- Totanus flavipes* "lesser yellow-legs"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana
- Totanus melanoleucus* "greater yellowlegs"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 b  
Neoboydaia philomachi: Louisiana
- Totanus melanoleucus* "greater yellow-legs"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
Rhinonyssus coniventris; Neoboydaia philomachi: all  
from Louisiana
- Toxopneustes elegans* (Döderlein) "sea urchin"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
Zebriada adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Toxopneustes pileolus* (Leske) "sea urchin"  
Suzuki, K.; and Takeda, M., 1974 a  
Zebriada adamsii: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Toxostoma rufum* "brown thrasher" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyspirura pusillae: southern Louisiana

- Toxostoma rufum* "brown thrasher"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Ptilonyssus toxostomae*: Louisiana
- Trachinocephalus myops* (Schneider)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Sterrhurus ghanensis*: all from Ghana
- Trachinotus blochi*  
Rohde, K., 1973 c  
*Lobatostoma manteri* sp.nov.(intestine): Australia
- Trachinotus blochi* Lacépède "Sub-nosed Dart"  
Rohde, K., 1975 a  
*Lobatostoma manteri*: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia
- Trachinotus blochi*  
Rohde, K.; and Sandland, R., 1973 a  
*Lobatostoma manteri*: Great Barrier Reef, Australia
- Trachinotus falcatus* (L.)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Bicotylphora trachinoti*: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Trachinotus glaucus* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Aponurus lagunculus*; *Etenurus virgulus*; *Lecithaster ghanensis*; *Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Lecithocladium angustiovum*; *Neolepocreadium caballeroi*; *Parahemiurus merus*; *Stephanostomum trachinoti*; *Sterrhurus ghanensis*: all from Ghana
- Trachinotus glaucus* (L.) "palometa" (small intestine)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Neolepocreadium caballeroi*: Tema, Ghana
- Trachinotus goreensis* (Cuv. & Val.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Gonocercella trachinoti*; *Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Lecithocladium angustiovum*; *Neolepocreadium caballeroi*; *Parahemiurus merus*; *Parahurleytrema trachinoti*; *Stephenostomum ghanense*: all from Ghana
- Trachinotus goreensis* Cuvier and Valenciennes "pampano" (small intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 b  
*Neolepocreadium caballeroi*: Cape Coast, Iture, Ghana
- Trachinotus palometa* Regan, 1903 (branquias)  
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1968 a  
*Bicotylphora trachinoti*: Punta del Este, Uruguay
- Trachurus japonicus* "horse mackerel"  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Anisakis* spp.: Japan Sea  
*Terranova* spp.: Japan Sea  
*Contracaecum* sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea  
*Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaris* sp.: Seto Island Sea; Japan Sea
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1969 a  
*Terranova* sp. larvae Type B; *Raphidascaris* or *Raphidascaris* sp. larvae; *Contracaecum* sp. larvae Type A; *Contracaecum* sp. larvae Type D: all from Pacific off coast of Japan Islands
- Trachurus japonicus*  
Koyama, T.; et al., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp. larva (Type A); *Raphidascaris* sp. larva
- Trachurus trachurus* (L. 1758) (intestin)  
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1973 b  
*Tergestia laticollis*: Agadir (Maroc)
- Trachurus trachurus*  
Todorov, I., 1973 a  
*Anisakis* sp.: Atlantic ocean
- Trachydosaurus rugosus*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Paradistomm crucifer* (gall-bladder, liver); *Microphallus* sp. (small intestine): all from South Australia
- Trachydosaurus rugosus*  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Ocohoristica trachysauri*: South Australia
- Trachydosaurus rugosus* (large intestine)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
*Thelandros trachysauri*: South Australia
- Tragelaphus angasi* "nyala" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* Pallas (muscle cardiaque)  
Bain, O.; and Haesevoets, E., 1974 a  
*Cordophilus sagittus*: Burundi
- Tragelaphus scriptus*  
Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1974 a  
*Trypanosoma brucei*: Ethiopia
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck" (tongue)  
Kaliner, G., 1975 a  
*Sarcosporidia*: East Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bushbuck" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus* (rumen)  
van Strydonck, D., 1970 a  
*Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium*; *Carmyverius endopapillatus*: all from Congo
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu" (blood) (exper.)  
Boyt, W. P.; and MacKenzie, P. K. I., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu" (faeces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: South Africa
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros* "kudu" (feces)  
Pitchford, R. J.; et al., 1974 a  
*Schistosoma mattheei*: Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Tragopan satyra* "rogatyl tragopan" (caecum)  
Kasimov, G. B., 1968 a  
*Heterakis longicaudata*: India
- Tragulus javanicus* "mouse-deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis nadchatrami*; *H. semermis*; *H. traguli*; *Dermacentor* sp.: all from Gunong Benom, Malaya  
*Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri*: Malaya
- Tragulus javanicus*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Leptotrombidium bodense*: Gunong Benom
- Tragulus javanicus*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
*Microfilariae*: West Malaysia
- Tragulus javanicus* ravus Miller "lesser mouse-deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Malaysia

- Tragulus maminna* "mouse deer"  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Ixodes petauristae; Haemaphysalis spinigera; H. tur-  
turis; H. cuspidata; H. aculeata: all from Mysore  
State, India
- Tragulus napu* "mouse-deer"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Haemaphysalis madchatrami: Gunong Benom, Malaya  
H. koningsbergeri: Malaya
- Tragulus napu* F. Cuvier (= javanicus auctt. nec Osbeck)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
Ilioptena pteropi: Malaya (Tioman I., off E. coast of  
Pahang)
- Trematod[a] larvae producing paramphistomid and xiphidio-  
cercariae  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
Perezia helminthorum
- Treron* sp. (? sphenurus)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta chalcoclampra: Thailand
- Trianaodes bicolor* Curt. "mayfly" (exper.)  
Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1971 a  
Pleurogenes claviger
- Trianaops afer*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
Hipposiderobia trianaops spec. nov.: Tanzania
- Triakis maculata* Kner & Steindachner, 1867  
Carvajal G., J., 1974 a  
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Antofagasta, Chile
- Triatoma barberi*  
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A.,  
1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico
- Triatoma dimidiata*  
Sousa, O.E.; and Johnson, C.M., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Republic of Panama
- Triatoma dimidiata*  
Zeledon A., R.; et al., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: San Rafael de Ojo de Agua, Costa  
Rica
- Triatoma infestans*  
Carcavallo, R.U.; and Plencovich, A.R., 1973 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: provincia de Buenos Aires, Argen-  
tina
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F.  
(filho), 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)  
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Triatoma maculata*  
van der Kuip, E. J., 1969 b  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Aruba; Curaçao
- Triatoma phyllosoma mazzottii*  
Salazar Schettino, P. M.; et al., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: Cocula, Estado de Jalisco, Mexico
- Triatoma phyllosoma mazzotti*  
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, A.,  
1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of Mexico
- Triatoma phyllosoma picturata*  
Velasco-Castrejon, O.; Tay, J.; and Luna Valadez, Z.,  
1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: State of Jalisco, Republic of  
Mexico
- Triatoma protracta protracta* "conenose bugs" (nat. and  
exper.)  
Wood, S. F., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi: California (Mulholland Drive Over-  
crossing, San Diego Freeway, Sepulveda Canyon near  
Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County; Paicines, 12 miles  
south of Hollister, San Benito County; Juniper Hills,  
near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County)
- Triatoma protracta navajoensis* "conenose bugs" (exper.)  
Wood, S. F., 1975 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Triatoma rubrofasciata*  
Weinman, D., 1970 b  
trypanosomes: Singapore
- T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1970 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)  
Pereira Barretto, M.; Ribeiro, R. D.; and Ferriolli, F.  
(filho), 1974 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi (bat strains)
- T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)  
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1972 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1969 a  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)  
Takeda, G. K. (F.); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 b  
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Tribolium castaneum* Herbst  
Rabindra, R. J.; and Subramiam, T. R., 1974 a  
Farinocystis tribolii (fat body): India
- Tribolium confusum*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
Nosema whitei: Maryland
- Tribolium confusum* "flour beetle" (exper.)  
Ogren, R. E., 1970 a  
Hymenolepis diminuta
- Tribolium confusum* (exper.)  
Walkey, M.; Simmons, D. J. C.; and Nasher, A. K., 1975 a  
Hymenolepis possible n. sp.
- Tribolodon hakuensis*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
Metagonimus spp.; Pseudexorchis major; Centrocestus  
armatus: all from Shizuoka prefecture

- Tribolodon hakonensis*  
Otsuru, M.; et al., 1974 a  
Spiruridea larvae; Rhabdochona spp., adults; Anisakis sp. larva (I); Contracaecum-type larva (A): all from Japan
- Tribolodon hakonensis* (Günther) "dace" (intestine)  
Shimazu, T., 1974 a  
*Pseudozoogonoides ugui* sp. nov.: Hokkaido, Japan
- Tribolodon hakonensis* (epidermis, scales, muscle)  
Yoshimura, H.; et al., 1972 a  
Metagonimus yokogawai: Chokai River, Akita Prefecture, Japan
- Trichastoma malaccense* "short-tailed babbler"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
*Haemaphysalis doentzi*: Gunung Benom, Malaya
- Trichia hispida* "snails" (feet)  
Bakken, G.; et al., 1975 a  
*Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*
- Trichiocampus irregularis* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Trichiocampus viminalis* (exper.)  
Smirnoff, W. A., 1974 a  
*Thelohania pristiphorae*
- Trichiurus lepturus* L.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithochirium ghanense*; *Lecithochirium microstomum*; *Pseudopocelus tortugae*: all from Ghana
- Trichurus lepturus*  
Hatada, T., 1970 a  
*Contracaecum* sp.; *Raphidascaris* sp. or *Raphidascaroides* sp.: all from Seto Island Sea
- Trichobilharzia brevis* Basch (nat. and exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1970 a  
*Perezia helminthorum*
- Trichobilharzia brevis* (exper.)  
Lie Kian Joe; and Nasemary, M., 1973 a  
*Nosema eurytremae*
- Trichogaster leeri* (Bleeker) (branchia)  
Grabda, J., 1974 a  
*Heteronchocleidus buschkieli*: aquarium
- Trichogaster trichopterus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta plana*: SE New Guinea  
*I. chalcclampra*: NE New Guinea
- Trichoglossus haematodus* "rainbow lorikeet" (feces)  
Varghese, T.; and Lindgren, E., 1975 a  
*Elmeria haematodi* n. sp.: Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea
- Trichoglossus haematodus* berauensis  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta chalcclampra*: NW New Guinea
- Trichoplusia ni*  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974 a  
*Thelohania* sp.: New York  
*Nosema trichoplusia*: Hawaii
- Trichoplusia ni* "cabbage looper" (exper.)  
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974b  
*Nosema trichoplusiae*; *Nosema* sp.
- Trichopsis vittatus* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Trichoptera*[a] (nat. and exper.)  
Brendow, V., 1970 a  
*Skrjabinophyetus repens*; *Plagiorchis neomidis* n. sp.: all from Germany
- Trichostegia minor*  
Baudoin, J., [1970 b]  
*Thelohania trichostegiae* n. sp. (tissu adipeux, glandes séricigènes, tube digestif); *T. bicortex* n. sp.: all from mare du Puy-de-Côme, environs de Clermont-Ferrand
- Trichosurus* sp.  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes feicalis*: Australia
- Trichosurus caninus* "mountain possum"  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Trichosurus caninus* "short-eared possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia  
*I. holocyclus*: "  
*I. hirsti*: Allambee (Australia)
- Trichosurus vulpecula* "possums" (heart) (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1975 a  
*Anoploetaenia dasyuri*
- Trichosurus vulpecula* (Kerr) "brush-tailed possum"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Laelapsella humi*: Victoria
- Trichosurus vulpecula* "brush-tailed possum"  
Doube, B. M., 1975 b  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Trichosurus vulpecula* "brush-tailed possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis ratti*: Camp Mt., Queensland
- Trichosurus vulpecula fuliginosa* "Tasmanian brush-tailed possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes* sp.: Tasmania
- Trichosurus vulpecula johnstonii* "coppery brush-tailed possum"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Trichurus*. See *Trichiurus*.
- Trichys lipura* Gunther (ventral surface of body, internal surface of legs)  
Evans, G.O.; and Fain, A., 1968 a  
*Anocranyssus trichys* sp. nov.: Nabai River, Baram-Sarawak
- Tricula minima* (Bartsch, 1936)  
Hamajima, F.; Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus* sp. (nat. and exper.): Sado Island, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Tricula minima* (Bartsch) "snail"  
Miyazaki, I.; et al., 1968 a  
*Paragonimus sadoensis* sp. nov. (nat. and exper.): Sado Island, Niigata prefecture, Japan
- Tridentiger obscurus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*: all from Shizuoka prefecture



- Tridentiger obovatus* "goby"  
Saito, S., 1972 a  
*Metagonimus olearii*
- Tridentiger obovatus* (Tomino et Schlegel) (scale, fins, epidermis)  
Saito, S.; and Shimizu, T., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus olearii* sp. nov.: Kamnigaura-Lake near  
Mino-village, Iwashiki-gun, Ibaragi prefecture, Japan
- Trigonocelis punctipennis* "darkling beetle"  
Mushkanbarova, M. G., 1973 a  
*Agamospirura* sp. ? Turmenistan
- Tripliphia sumulata* (Thunb.)  
Haldar, D. P.; and Ghoshborthy, N., 1974 a  
*Oregonius* Kalyani, West Bengal
- Trimerurus flavoviridis flavoviridis* (Hallowell, 1860)  
Tada, I.; Sato, A.; and Nagano, K., 1969 a  
*Gastrophysa dolerovi* 3rd stage larvae: Amami-Oshima  
Is., Nagasaki, Japan
- Trimerurus macroquatus* (Ountor)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Trimerurus stejnegeri* Schmidt  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Trinectes maculatus* (Bloch & Schneider) "hogchoker"  
(erythrocytes)  
Laird, M.; and Morgan, H. P. II, 1973 a  
*Homogregarina platensis*: Patuxent River Estuary,  
Maryland
- Trinectes maculatus* (Bloch & Schneider) "hogchoker"  
Stclair, N. R.; Smith, F. G.; and Sullivan, J. J.,  
1972 a  
*Stomachicola rubra*: off Sapelo Island, Georgia
- Tringa glareola* "wood sandpiper"  
Amerson, A. B. (jr.); and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a  
*Quadracoepus obovatus*: Central Pacific Ocean
- Tringa glareola* L. "kukik-fifi" (small intestine)  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Stictodora magnipinna* sp. nov.: Rybachii, Kurashkaia  
kosa, Kaliningradskaiia oblast
- Tringa glareola* "kukik-fifi"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis andrei*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii)  
*Aploparaksis brachyphallos*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii)  
*Aploparaksis clavata*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Fakhtii)  
*Aploparaksis leonovi*: lower reaches of Lena river  
*Aploparaksis ochmarini*: Baltic Sea coast  
*Aploparaksis manarovi*: Baltic Sea coast
- Tringa glareola* "kukik-fifi"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1971 b]  
*Schinocotyle dubindiae*: Okhotk sea coast  
*S. uralensis*: Baltic sea coast (Rybachii)
- Tringa glareola*  
Constantinescu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Degeeriella holophaea*: Romania
- Tringa glareola*  
Mae, T. G., 1969 c  
*Icosia ardeae ardeae*: France
- Tringa hypoleucos*  
Constantinescu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Colpoccephalum pustulosum*; *Degeeriella cingulata*:  
all from Romania
- Tringa hypoleucos* Linnaeus "chevalier guillette"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Antemithopinus fluminosus*: Romania
- Tringa melanoleuca*  
Mae, T. G., 1969 c  
*Icosia albipennis*: Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Tringa nebularia* "bol'shof ulit"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis clavata*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Fakhtii)  
*Aploparaksis ochmarini*: Baltic Sea coast
- Tringa nebularia*  
Constantinescu, M. I.; et al., 1961 a  
*Colpoccephalum pustulosum*; *Degeeriella interrupta*:  
"I" from Romania
- Tringa ochropus* "shomuysh"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis clavata*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Fakhtii)  
*Aploparaksis spinosus*: Baltic Sea coast  
*Aploparaksis manarovi*: Baltic Sea coast
- Tringa solitaria* "solitary sandpiper"  
Fence, P. E., 1973 i  
*Turbicopsis strandmanni*: Louisiana
- Tringa totanus* "travnik"  
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 b  
*Aploparaksis clavata*: Baltic Sea coast (Rybachii and  
Fakhtii)  
*Aploparaksis manarovi*: Baltic Sea coast
- Tringa totanus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Omitheopsis chloropus*: Netherlands
- Tridopsis albobabida* (exer.)  
Stockdale, F. H. G.; Fernando, M. A.; and Craig, R.,  
1974 a  
*Cronosoma nephritidis*
- Trionyx leithi* "freshwater turtle"  
Sims, S. S.; and Rao, C. R., 1969 a (intestine):  
*Paracaeoalgonimus camanise* n. sp. (intestine):  
Gulbarga (Mysore State) India
- Trinectes guttilla* (Linnaeus) "sea urchin"  
Suzuki, K.; and Nakada, M., 1974 a  
*Zebrida adamsii*: Suruga Bay, Japan
- Trisopterus luscus* (L.) "pouting" (gills)  
Macdonald, S., 1975 a  
*Chlidophora lusca*: Plymouth
- Tritogonia varroana* (Rafinesque)  
Vierdes, W. P., 1972 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*; *Cotylaspis insignis*: all from  
Swagelaine Parish, Louisiana
- Tritoma bipunctulata*  
Gross, A., 1967 a  
*Gregarina erythridarum* n. sp.: Staffelslein (Bauer  
Wald), Gfr., Germany
- Triturus tadpoles* (exer.)  
Petter, A. J.; and Sabanci, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachouma terdentatum*
- Triturus alpestris* (tube digestif)  
Remy, M.-F., 1970 a  
*Scleridium elongatum*
- Triturus cristatus* L., 1768 "triton grebinohatii" (small  
intestine)  
Magusa, V. S., 1971 a  
*Astiostrema trituri*: Ukrainian SSR



- Triturus helveticus*  
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a  
*Acanthocephalus anthuris*: France
- Triturus marmoratus*  
Batchvarov, G., 1974 a  
*Acanthocephalus anthuris*: France
- Triturus marmoratus*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Triturus palmatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachonema terdentatum*: France
- Triturus pyrrhogaster* "salamander"  
Isobe, C., 1964 b  
*Trypanosoma tritonis*: Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan
- Triturus vulgaris* "small triton" (intestine)  
Dafia, G. G., 1973 a  
*Oswaldocruzia molgeta*: Latvian SSR
- Triturus vulgaris* (estomac)  
Petter, A. J., 1971 a  
*Hedruris androphora*: Maroeuil (Pas-de-Calais)
- Triturus vulgaris*  
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachonema terdentatum*: France
- Trochochaeta multisetosa* (body cavity)  
Orrhage, L., 1973 a  
*Zoogonoides viviparus*
- Trogloodytes aedon* Vieillot (exper.)  
Palmieri, J. R., 1973 a  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*
- Trogloodytes troglodytes*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomyia fringillina*: Netherlands
- Trogloodytes troglodytes*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Czechoslovakia
- Trogloodytes t. troglodytes* Linné "troglodyte"  
Negru, S., 1965 c  
*Menacanthus tenuifrons*: Romania
- Trogloodytes troglodytes* (L.)  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
*Sternostoma kodrensis* sp. n.: Glyboka and Vizhnitsa, Ukrainian SSR
- Trogon massena*  
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973 a  
*Allodapa travassosi*; *Thelazia digitata*: all from Nicaragua
- Trogophloeus bilineatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina trogophloei* n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany
- Trogophloeus rivularis*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Gregarina trogophloei* n. sp.: Kosbach bei Erlangen, Germany
- Trogulus tricarinatus*  
Geus, A., 1969 a  
*Acanthospora troguli* n. sp.: Erlangen (Rathsberg), Germany
- Tropicorbis centimetralis* (exper.)  
Wajdi, N. A., 1969 a  
*Schistosoma mansoni*
- Tropidonotus piscator* (oesophagus, stomach, gall bladder)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 a  
*Encyclometra colubrimurorum*: Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Tropidonotus piscator* (intestine)  
Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1971 b  
*Procalarioides tropidonotis*: Jabalpur (M. P.), India
- Tropidonotus piscator* "freshwater snake" (viscera)  
Raju, P. R., 1974 a  
*Spirometra* sp.: Narsipatnam, Andhra Pradesh
- Tropidosaura cotrelli*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus origensis*: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)
- Tropidosaura essexi*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 c  
*Herpetacarus origensis*: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)  
*H. tropidosauri*: Drakensberg Mts., Natal (S. Africa)
- Tropidurus* sp. (intestino grosso)  
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a  
*Strongyluris oscaris*: Mato Grosso, Brazil
- Tropidurus torquatus*  
Alho, C. J. R., 1969 a  
*Strongyluris travassosi* sp. n. (intestino delgado): Fazenda Regalite, Santa Maria de Goias, Brazil  
*S. freitasi* sp. n. (intestino grosso): "Campus" da Universidade de Brasilia, Brazil
- Tropidurus torquatus* (nat. and exper.)  
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1973 a  
*Plasmodium tropiduri* (blood): Guyana
- Tropidurus torquatus hispidus* (Spix, 1825) Burt & Burt, 1930  
Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1974 a  
*Fallisia modesta* sp. nov.: Utinga, near Belém, Pará, north Brazil
- Tropocyclops prasinus* (exper.)  
Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973 b  
*Corallobothrium parafimbriatum*  
*Coralloaenia minutia*
- Trout  
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1972 a  
*Piscicola geometra*; *Acanthobdella peledina*: all from Norway
- Trout  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria phycidis*: Falkland Islands
- Trygon marmorata* (Steind.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Nagmia senegalensis*: Senegal
- Trygon uarnak* (stomach, spiral valve)  
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a  
*Echinobothrium reesae*: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
- Trygon walga* (stomach, spiral valve)  
Ramadevi, P.; and Rao, K. H., 1974 a  
*Echinobothrium reesae*: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
- Tunny, little  
Waterter, J. L., 1973 a  
*Hirudinella marina*: Atlantic Ocean
- Tubifex* sp. "annelides" (exper.)  
Jourdane, J., 1974 a  
*Nephrotrema truncatum*
- Tubifex* (exper.)  
Petter, A. J.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1971 a  
*Megalobatrachonema terdentatum*

- Tupaia glis* (exper.)  
Daengsvang, S., 1972 a  
*Gnathostoma hispidum*
- Tupaia glis* "common tree shrew" (eye)  
File, S. K., 1974 a  
*Anatrichosoma ocellaris* sp. n.: Bangkok, Thailand
- Tupaia glis* subsp. "lesser tree shrew"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Cambodia
- Tupaia glis* "tree shrew" (brain) (exper.)  
Lim, B. L., 1970 c  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
- Tupaia glis*  
Lim, B. L., 1974 a  
*Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*: Selangor, Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* "common tree shrew" (lung)  
Poelma, F. G., 1975 a  
*Pneumocystis carinii*: zoo, Netherlands
- Tupaia glis*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* (Diard) "tree shrew"  
Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma testudinarium*; *Dermacentor* spp.: all from India
- Tupaia glis ferruginea* Raffles, 1821 "common tree shrew" (intestinal contents)  
Colley, F. C., 1970 b  
*Eimeria ferruginea* n. sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia
- Tupaia glis modesta* Allen "lesser tree shrew"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- Tupaia minor*  
Nadchatram, M., 1972 a  
*Walchiella impar*; *W. oudemansi*: all from Gunong Benom
- Tupaia minor*  
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970 a  
Microfilariae: West Malaysia
- Tupinambus* sp. (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
haemogregarines; *Plasmodium* [sp.]: all from eastern Colombia
- Tupinambus* sp. (blood)  
Ayala, S. C.; et al., 1973 a  
microfilariae: eastern Colombia
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix (nat. and exper.)  
Landau, I.; et al., 1974 a  
*Lainsonia legeri* n. sp.: Belem, Para, Bresil
- Tupinambus*. See *Tupinambis*.
- [Turdidae] drozdovye  
Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya avicularia*; *O. chloropus*; *O. fringillina*: all from Kazakhstan
- Turdoides malcolmi*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: India
- Turdoides m. melanops*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Bechuanaland
- Turdoides squamiceps*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
*Mediorhynchus emberizae*: Israel
- Turdoides striatus* "jungle babbler"  
Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Dhanda, V., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera*: Maharashtra State, India
- Turdoides striatus* (Dumont) (faeces)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
*Isospora pycnonotae*: suburb of Calcutta, India
- Turdus cardis cardis* "Japanese grey thrush"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni*: Japan
- Turdus celaenopus celaenopus* "Seven Islands thrush"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes granulatus*; *I. turdus*: all from Japan
- Turdus ch. chrysolaus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Turdus chrysolaus chrysolaus* "Japanese brown thrush"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes turdus*: Japan
- Turdus dauma* "pestryi drozd"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Brachylecithum attenuatum* (liver): Tuva
- Turdus dauma aureus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Turdus ericetorum*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* (intestin grêle); *Porrocaecum* sp. larvae; *Syngamus trachealis* (trachée); *Capillaria exilis* (intestin grêle): all from Belgium
- Turdus ericetorum* "pevchiy drozd"  
Krasnolobova, T.A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
*Skrjabinus lanceatus* (liver): Tuva
- Turdus ericetorum*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Haemaphysalis concinna*; *Ixodes ricinus*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Turdus ericetorum* "drozd zpěvný"  
Zavadil, R., 1973 a  
*Syngamus* (*Ornithogamus*) *merulae*: Czechoslovakia
- Turdus gigas* (cavidad orbitaria)  
Guerrero, R., 1969 a  
*Oxyspirura* sp.: Venezuela
- Turdus iliacus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
*Ornithomya chloropus*: Netherlands
- Turdus libyanus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Kenya
- Turdus merula*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- Turdus merula*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Strongyloides* sp. (estomac); *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* (intestin grêle); *Syngamus trachealis* (trachée); *Capillaria inflexa*; *C. contorta* (estomac): all from Belgium
- Turdus merula* "Amsel"  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
*Oswaldoia petiolatum* (Gallenblase); *Lutztrema monenteron*; *Leucocloridium fuscum* (Enddarm, Kloake); *Brachylaemus* sp. (Darm); *Urogonimus macrostomus* (Enddarm, Kloake): all from Germany

- Turdus merula* "Amsel"  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Fernandezia spinosissima (Dünndarm); Dilepis undula (Dünndarm, Jejunum); Anomotaenia verulamii (Duodenum); Liga pssserum (Darm); Haploparaxis sp.; Variolepis farcimiosa (Duodenum, Jejunum): all from Germany
- Turdus merula* "Amsel"  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Syngamus merulae (Trachea); Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Magen, Mucosa des Dünndarms, Darmlumen); Habronema sp. (Lebergewebe); Capillaria longicollis (Dünndarm): all from Germany
- Turdus merula* "Amsel"  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Prosthynchus cylindraceus (Duodenum, Jejunum): Germany
- Turdus merula*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from Netherlands
- Turdus merula* (exper.)  
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1973 a  
Plasmodium merulae
- Turdus merula* L.  
Fedorenko, I. A., 1971 a  
Menacanthus pius: Ukraine
- Turdus merula*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna; H. punctata: all from Czechoslovakia
- Turdus merula* "blackbird"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
Haemaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Turdus merula*  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus: Israel
- Turdus merula* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Sternostomoides turdi; Ptilonyssus euroturdi: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Turdus merula* "kos černý"  
Zavil, R., 1973 a  
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) dyki sp. nov.; S. (O.) merulae: all from Czechoslovakia
- Turdus migratorius* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
Leucocytozoon dubreullii; L. fringillinarum; Haemoproctus orizivora/fringillae; H. fallisi; Trypanosoma avium; T. calmettei; Plasmodium vaughani: all from insular Newfoundland
- Turdus migratorius* "robin"  
Bennett, G. F.; and Coombs, R. F., 1975 a  
Plasmodium vaughani: Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Turdus migratorius* L. (intestine)  
Ching, H. L., 1974 a  
Maritrema pacifica n. sp.: Coos Head, Oregon
- Turdus migratorius*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
Syringophilopsis sp. n. 5
- Turdus migratorius* "eastern robin" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
Oxyuris petrowi: southern Louisiana
- Turdus migratorius* "drozd stěhovavý"  
Zavadil, R., 1973 a  
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia
- Turdus musicus* "drozd cvrčala"  
Zavadil, R., 1973 a  
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia
- Turdus naumanni* eunomus  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica unicolor: Hokkaido, Japan
- Turdus obscurus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithomya fuscipennis: Thailand
- Turdus olivaceus* Linnaeus "olive thrush"  
Keirans, J. E.; Backhurst, G. C.; and Clifford, C. M., 1972 a  
Ixodes walkerae: Kinangop, Kenya
- Turdus philomelos*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Turdus philomelos*  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Lutztrema monenteron: Germany
- Turdus philomelos*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia avicularia; O. chloropus: all from Netherlands
- Turdus philomelos*  
Ferianc, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a  
Ixodes ricinus; Haemaphysalis concinna: all from Czechoslovakia
- Turdus philomelos* Brehm "song thrush" (nasal cavity)  
Ramsay, G. W., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus e. euroturdi: Nelson, New Zealand
- Turdus philomelos* Brehm.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Sternostomoides turdi; Ptilonyssus euroturdi: all from Moldavian and Ukrainian SSR
- Turdus pilaris*  
Binder, N., 1971 a  
Lutztrema monenteron: Germany
- Turdus pilaris*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithomyia chloropus: Netherlands
- Turdus pilaris* "drozd riabinnik"  
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); Brachylecithum capilliformis (liver): all from Tuva
- Turdus pilaris* L.  
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1970 a  
Sternostomoides turdi: Moldavian SSR
- Turdus pilaris* "drozd kvíčala"  
Zavadil, R., 1973 a  
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae: Czechoslovakia
- Turdus poliocephalus* ssp.  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
Ornithoictona australasiae: Philippines
- Turdus poliocephalus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
Icosta samoana: Samoa

- Turdus poliocephalus*  
Nes, T. C., 1969 a  
Ornithologia philippinensis: Philippines
- Turdus poliocephalus malindangensis*  
Nes, T. C., 1969 a  
Ornithologia fuscipennis: Philippines
- Turdus rufopectus* "hemionotif drossel"  
Krasulova, T. A.; and Rimova, T. N., 1968 a  
Tamekiania sarabuyi (kidney); Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); Iperosomum turda (liver): all from Turva
- Turdus torquatus*  
van den Broek, E., 1970 b  
Ornithologia avicularia: Netherlands
- Turdus viscivorus*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
Lixodes ricinus: Suisse
- Turdus viscivorus*  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
Furoscocum emulsionatum (intestin grille); Capillaria exilis (intestin grille); C. contorta (estomac); Filaridae [sp.] (cavité intest.): all from Belgium
- Turdus viscivorus*  
Feriane, G.; and Richard, M., 1967 a  
Lixodes vicinus: Czechoslovakia
- Turdus viscivorus* "second seriaba"  
Krasulova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1968 a  
Tamekiania sarabuyi (kidney); Brachylecithum attenuatum (liver); B. anguliformis (liver); Iperosomum turda (gall bladder); Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine): all from Turva
- Turdus viscivorus* "mistle thrush"  
Rozek, J., 1971 b  
Sennaphysalis punctata: central Europe
- Turdus viscivorus* L.  
Shumilo, B. P.; and Lunskash, M. I., 1970 a  
Ptilonyssus eurasicus: Ukrainian SSR
- Turkey. See [Molagratis gallopavo]
- Turkey, wild. See [Molagratis gallopavo]
- Turix suscitator blackstoni*  
Gatto, V.; Roggstraal, H.; and Massee, H. Y., 1974 a  
Haemaphysalis phasianus sp. n.: Ryukyu, Japan
- Turix suscitator fasciata* (Temminck) "barred button quail" (kidney)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972 a  
Pneumonia tetraoecol meridionalis: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Turix suscitator fasciata* (Temminck) "barred button quail" (gall bladder)  
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973 b  
Conspicuum aemigra comb. n.: Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines
- Turtle  
Inaguti, N. et al., 1971 a  
Amblyomma geomydas: Ryukyu Islands
- Turtur aler  
Ruyssert, F. A., 1969 a  
Schubertstrongylus eubotedeni
- Tylenchostrongylus* sp. (exper.)  
Hendau, G. R.; and Imbrani, J. L., 1975 a  
Dobosquia penetrans
- Tylochroa jentinki* (Steindachner)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
Cichlidogyrus sp.: République Cote d'Ivoire
- Tylosurus acus acus* (Jacquelin) "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves): Gulf of Mexico; Florida; British Honduras  
Calligodes laciniatus: Virginia; Florida; Gulf of Mexico; Bahamas; British Honduras; Haiti; Virgin Islands  
Lernanthropus tylosuri (gill filaments): British Honduras; Puerto Rico; Virgin Islands  
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): North Carolina; Gulf of Mexico; Bahamas; British Honduras  
Lernaeolophus sulcatus (tentacles): Haiti
- Tylosurus acus melanotus* (Ebleker) "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Calligodes laciniatus: Philippine Islands; Japan; Hawaii; Indian Ocean  
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Java; Philippines  
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Jolo, Philippine Islands  
Calligus tylosuri: Ison, Philippine Islands; Sea of Japan  
Nobomolochus gibber: Taiwan
- Tylosurus acus pacificus* (Steindachner) "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Calligodes laciniatus: Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico; Hawaii; Peru  
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Revillagigedo Islands; Gulf of California; Mexico; Panama  
Parabomolochus contractus Cresser, n. sp.: (gill chambers): Costa Rica; Panama; Colombia; Peru  
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Mexico; Panama; Cabo Blanco, Peru  
Calligus sp. Cf Pacific side of Panama  
Calligus tylosuri: Gulf of California  
Calligus sp. B: Cabo Blanco, Peru
- Tylosurus acus rafaia* Collette and Parin "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1972 a  
Calligodes laciniatus: Sierra Leone; Congo; Angola  
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Sierra Leone; Angola  
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers, oral valves): Sierra Leone; Congo  
Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Iohito and Saka Parts, Angola  
Calligus sp. A: Sierra Leone
- Tylosurus choram* (Ruppell) "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Calligodes laciniatus: Red Sea; Seychelles Islands  
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Red Sea  
Calligus sp. D: Red Sea
- Tylosurus crocodilus* (Peron and Le Sueur) "needlefish"  
Cresser, R. P.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a  
Calligodes laciniatus: Florida; Cuba; Jamaica; Trinidad; Venezuela; Liberia; Seychelles and Comoros Islands; Aldabra; Zanzibar; Madagascar; Mauritius; Gulf of Aden; Arabian Gulf; Persian Gulf; Gulf of Mannar, Ceylon; Thailand; Singapore; Samoa; Philippine Islands; Hawaii  
Lernanthropus tylosuri: Florida; Bahamas; Venezuela; Fernando Pó; Madagascar; Mauritius; Zanzibar; Kenya; Seychelles; Red Sea; Gulf of Aden; Arabian Gulf; Persian Gulf; India; Ceylon; Japan; Thailand; Singapore; Philippine Islands; Java; Borneo; Marshall Islands; Hawaii; Tonga Island  
Parabomolochus bellones (gill chambers): Florida; Cuba; Venezuela; Mozambique; Kenya; India; Mexico Islands; Burma

## Tylosurus crocodilus.-- Continued.

Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a.-- Continued.

Nothobomolochus digitatus: British North Borneo  
 Colobomatus goodingi n. sp. (cephalic canals): Florida; Bahamas; Trinidad; Venezuela; Madagascar; Red Sea; Gulf of Aden; India; Gulf of Mannar, Ceylon; Java; Philippine Islands; Marianas Islands; Solomon Islands; Camerouns  
 Caligus sp. (mouth): Madagascar  
 Argulidae [sp.]: Florida  
 Nothobomolochus gibber: Madagascar; Zanzibar; Seychelles Islands; Red Sea; India; British Solomon Islands; Philippine Islands  
 Caligus sp. (fins): Kenya  
 Nothobomolochus pacificus: North Borneo  
 Caligus tylosuri: Leyte, Philippines; North Borneo  
 Lernaenicus sp. (pectoral fin): Philippines  
 Caligus sp. (fins): Florida; Golfo de Cariaco, Venezuela

## Tylosurus crocodilus fodiator Jordan and Gilbert

Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a

Caligodes laciniatus: Mexico; Cocos Islands; Panama Canal Zone  
 Lernanthropus tylosuri: Mexico; Panama Canal Zone  
 Parabomolochus constrictus (gill chambers): Tangola, Mexico; Cocos Islands; Panama  
 Colobomatus goodingi n. sp.: Cocos Island (eastern Pacific); Panama (Pacific)  
 Caligus sp. C: Pacific side of Panama

## Tylosurus punctulatus (Günther) "needlefish"

Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. B., 1971 a

Lernanthropus tylosuri: Philippines  
 L. belones: Sandakan, Borneo  
 Nothobomolochus digitatus: New Guinea

## Tylozygus bifidus (Say)

Sperka, C.; and Freytag, P. H., 1975 a

mermithids: Kentucky

## Tymanistria tymanistria

Puylaert, F. A., 1969 a

Columbostrongylus schoutedeni

## Typhlomys cinereus Milne-Edwards

Fain, A., 1970 i

Gliricoptes asiaticus nov. sp.: Kwatum, au Nord Ouest de Fokien, Chine meridionale

## Typhlops vermicularis Merrem, 1820 "slepozmeika"

Ovezmkhamedov, A., 1974 a

Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan

## Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"

Dyer, W.G., 1975 a

Haptophyra gigantea: Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

## Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"

Dyer, W.G., 1975 a

Brachycoelium salamandrae: Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

## Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejneger, 1893 "grotto salamander"

Dyer, W.G., 1975 a

Capillaria inequalis; Capillaria sp.; Falcaustra catesbeianae; Oswaldocruzia sp.: all from Wet Cave, Shannon Co., Missouri

## Tyrannus dominicensis dominicensis

Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a

Syringophilopsis sp. n. 2

## Tyrannus tyrannus "kingbird" (gall bladder)

Cooper, C. L., 1974 a

Brachylecithum seiuricum: South Bass Island, Ohio

## Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (eye)

Pence, D. B., 1972 i

Oxyspirura petrowi: southern Louisiana

## Tyto alba

Bernard, J., 1969 b

Porrocaecum sp. larvae; P. spirale; Capillaria contorta (estomac): all from Belgium

## Tyto a. alba

Maa, T. C., 1969 b

Ornithophila metallica: Egypt

## Tyto alba

Maa, T. C., 1969 c

Icosta americana: Peru

## Tyto alba contempta

Maa, T. C., 1969 c

Icosta americana: Peru

## Tyto novaehollandiae castanops "Tasmanian masked owl"

Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a

Ixodes ?eudyptidis: Tasmania

## Tyto tenebrosica

Maa, T. C., 1969 e

Ornithomya fuscipennis: New Guinea

- Urocissa caerulea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Taiwan
- Urocissa caerulea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Urocissa caerulea*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithomya fuscipennis*: Taiwan
- Urocissa erythrorhyncha* "blue magpie" (heart)  
Ali, M. M., 1969 e  
*Chandlerella singhi*: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- [*Urocissa erythrorhyncha*] red-billed blue pie  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta fenestella* n. sp.: Burma
- Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis* "red billed blue magpie" (horny lining of gizzard)  
Gupta, S. P.; and Jehan, M., 1972 a  
*Acuaria magpii* n. sp.: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
- Urocyclus* (*Elisolimax*) *flavescens* (Keferstein, 1866) "yellow slugs" (nat. and exper.) (tissue of foot)  
Heinichen, I. G., 1974 a  
*Pneumostrongylus calcaratus*: Zululand
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Ixodes* spp.; *Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*; *Ixodes cookei*; *I. texanus*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"  
Stone, W. B., 1974 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Halfmoon, Saratoga County, New York
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"  
Stone, W. B.; et al., 1974 a  
*Demodex* sp.: New York
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* "gray fox"  
Turkowski, F. J., 1974 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Echinophaga gallinacea*: all from Arizona
- Uroderma bilobatum*  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
*Periglischrus iheringi*: Venezuela
- Uroderma magnirostrum*  
Fain, A., 1972 b  
*Eudusabekia urodermae* spec. nov.: Belem, Brasil
- Uroloncha striata* "finches" (exper.) (small intestine)  
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1975 a  
*Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi* sp. n.
- Urolophus halleri* Cooper "round stingray"  
Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973 a  
*Acanthobothrium olseni*: Anaheim Bay, California
- Urolophus testaceus* (Miller et Henle) "common stingaree" (spiral valve)  
Schmidt, G. D., 1973 c  
*Acanthobothrium urolophi* sp. n.: Glenelg, South Australia (Gulf of St. Vincent)
- Uromastix hardwickii* "spiny-tailed lizard" (exper.)  
Nath, D., 1972 b  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*
- Uromys caudimaculatus* "Cape York uromys"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Urophycis regius* (gill arches)  
Ho, J.-C., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria phycidis*: off Florida
- Urophycis tenuis* (gills)  
Ho, J.-S., 1971 a  
*Acanthochondria phycidis*: off Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
- Urosaurus graciosus*  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Odontacarus arizonensis*: Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Urosaurus ornatus*  
Walker, K. A.; and Matthias, D. V., 1973 a  
*Pharyngodon warneri*: northern Arizona
- Urostrophus vaultieri* "lizard; lagartixa"  
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., [1974 c]  
*Plasmodium vaultieri* n. sp.: Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Urotrichus talpoides*  
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Uchikawa, K., 1974 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei japonicus*: Japan  
*Scalopacarus sasai* spec. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano-ken, Japan  
*Xenoryctes krameri japonensis* subspec. nov.: " "
- Urotrichus talpoides* Temminck "shrew-mole"  
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1966 a  
*Haemolaelaps himizu* n. sp.: Camp Fuji (lower slopes of Mt. Fuji); Kyoto-Fu, Honshu, Japan
- Urotrichus talpoides*  
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1971 a  
*Haemolaelaps casalis*; *Haemogamasus japonicus*; *Hirstionyssus isabellinus*; *Laelaptidae* genus no. 1; *Haemolaelaps glasgowi*: all from Honshu, Japan
- Urotriorchis macrurus*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta dukei*: Camerouns
- Ursus* (*Euarctos*) *americanus* "ours noir" (peau)  
Fain, A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a  
*Ursicoptes americanus* spec. nov.: Amerique du Nord, mort au Sunset Zoo de Manhattan, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Ursus arctos* "brown bear"  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 b  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran
- Ursus arctos yesoensis* "bear"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes persulcatus*: Japan
- Uta stansburiana* "side-blotched lizards" (eyelids)  
Loomis, R. B.; and Megens, H., 1976 a  
*Neotrombicula superciliaris* n. sp.: 13.7 km NNW Randsburg, El Paso Mountains, Kern County, California; Death Valley National Monument, 13 km SE Emigrant Jet., Inyo Co., California
- Uta stansburiana* "side-blotched lizard"  
Loomis, R. B.; and Stephens, R. C., 1973 a  
*Neotrombicula harperi*; *Odontacarus arizonensis*; *Euschoengastoides longitarsala*; *Eutrombicula belkini*; *Hexidionis lacerticola*: all from Joshua Tree National Monument, California
- Uvulifer denticulatus*  
Knaack, J., 1971 a  
*Cotylurus cornutus*

- Uca* sp.  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
*Leidya distorta*: Sapelo Island, Georgia; Porte-de-France, Guadeloupe
- Uca minax* (Le Conte)  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
*Leidya distorta*: Savannah, Georgia
- Uca pugilator* (Bosc)  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
*Leidya distorta*: Beaufort, North Carolina
- Uca pugnax* (Smith)  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
*Leidya distorta*: Savannah, Georgia
- Uca vocator* (Herbst)  
Bourdon, R.; and Bowman, T. E., 1970 a  
*Leidya distorta*: Trinidad
- Umbrina canariensis* Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Stephanostomum bicoronatum*: Senegal
- Umbrina canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843  
Oliver, G., 1974 a  
*Diplectanum labourgi* n. sp. (tiers distal des filaments branchiaux); *D. banyulensis* (tiers proximal des filaments branchiaux): all from Golfe de Gascogne
- Umbrina cirrosa* (L.)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Pycnadenoides ghanensis*: Ghana
- Umbrina cirrosa* (Linné, 1758)  
Oliver, G., 1974 a  
*Diplectanum grassei* n. sp.; *D. sciaenae* (branchies of all): all from Golfe de Gascogne
- Umbrina ronchus* Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Pleorchis ghanensis*: Senegal  
*Pycnadenoides ghanensis*: Ghana  
*Stephanostomum bicoronatum*: Senegal
- Umbrina sinaloae* "roncador" (gills)  
Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Caballero-Rodriguez, R., 1970 a  
*Cynoscionicola srivastavai* n. sp.: La Paz, Baja California, Mexico
- Umbrina steindachneri* Cadenat  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Stephanostomum bicoronatum*: Senegal
- Unciger foetidus* (Koch)  
Kloss, G. R., 1970 a  
*Julinea julicola*: Deutschland
- Unio pictorum* (L.)  
Bakker, K. E.; and Davids, C., 1973 a  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*: Netherlands
- Unio pictorum*  
Miller, M., 1975 a  
*Bucephalus* [sp.]
- Uniomereus tetralasmus* (Say)  
Vidrine, M. F., 1973 a  
*Unionicola* sp.: Evangeline Parish, Louisiana
- Upeneus prayensis* Cuv. & Val.  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Lecithocladium augustiovum*: Senegal
- Upeneus tragula* Rich. (gills)  
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970 a  
*Haliotrema johnstoni* sp. n.; *H. tiegsi* sp. n.: all from South China Sea (Hainan Island)
- Upeneus tragula* Richardson  
Paperna, I., 1972 d  
*Gyrodactylus* sp. 1: northern shores of Gulf of Eilat
- Upeneus vittatus* (Forsk.) "marine fish" (gills)  
Unnithan, R. V., 1966 b  
*Upenicola upeneoides* n. sp.: Trivandrum, India
- Upupa epops*  
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1973 a  
*Haemaphysalis doenitzi*: Thailand
- Upupa epops epops* "hoopoe"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Asia Minor
- Upupa epops* "hoopoe" (intestine)  
Sharma, R. K., 1971 c  
*Sicarius hoopoe* n. sp.: Bareilly, U. P., India
- Upupa epops major*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: Egypt
- Uraeginthus angolensis* (Linn.)  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea srivastava* sp. n.: N. Transvaal, Gravelotte; Botswana, Debeete
- Uraeginthus angolensis* "Cordon-bleu" (adrenal gland, viscera of thoracic cavity, inner walls of trachea)  
Smith, H. E., 1973 a  
*Sternostoma tracheacolum*: Hawaii
- Uranoscodon superciliosa* (blood)  
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a  
*Garnia uranoscodoni* sp. nov.; *Eperythrozoon* sp.: all from Belem, Para, Brazil
- Uranoscodon superciliosa* (blood)  
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Landau, I., 1975 a  
*Microfilariae*: Belem, Para, Brazil
- Uranomys* sp.  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia nigeriana* (caecum): Ippy, R. C. A.  
*Protospirura muricola* (estomac): La Maboque, R. C. A.
- Uranomys ruddi* Dollman  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Raillietina baeri*; *Hymenolepis steatomidis*; *H. straminea*; *H. uranomidis*: all from Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Uranomys ruddi*  
Fain, A., 1971 c  
*Afrolistrophorus l. lophuromys*: Cote d'Ivoire
- Uranoscodon*. See *Uraniscodon*.
- Uranostoma richi* (Fréminville, 1813) "pufferfish" (intestine)  
Wilkinson, C. E., 1973 a  
*Diploproctodaeum plicatum*: Lyttleton Harbour, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Uria aalge* (Pont.) "common murre"  
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a  
*Ixodes uriae*: Newfoundland
- Uria aalge spiloptera* Salomonsen "guillemot" (abdominal cavity)  
Dyck, J., 1975 a  
*Reighardia lomviae* sp. nov.: 3 miles west of Vestmanna seabird colonies in the Faeroes; east of Nolsøy in the Faeroes
- Uria lomvia* (L.) "thick-billed murre"  
Eveleigh, E. S.; and Threlfall, W., 1975 a  
*Ixodes uriae*: Newfoundland

- Vacas. See [Bos]
- Vaches. See [Bos]
- Vaginulus (Sarasimula) plebeius (exper.) "slug"  
Morera, P., 1973 a  
Angiostrongylus costaricensis
- Vaginulus plebeius "slug"  
Tesh, R. B.; et al., 1973 a  
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Republic of Panama
- Valvata piscinalis  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
Metorchis sp.; Cercaria cristocorpa; C. gibba: all from Latvian SSR
- Valvata pulchella  
Palm, V., 1967 a  
Cercariaeum internale: Stahnsdorf und Kl. in machnow bei Teltow
- Vampyrops dorsalis "white-lined bat" (blood)  
Esslinger, J. H., 1973 a  
Litomosoides colombiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Buenaventura, Valle, Colombia
- Vampyrops dorsalis  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela
- Vampyrops helleri  
Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1974 b  
Eutrombicula nadchatrami sp. n.: Trujillo, 23 km NW Valera, Venezuela
- Vampyrops vittatus  
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 d  
Periglischrus iheringi: Venezuela
- Vandeleuria sp.  
Rao, T. R.; et al., 1973 a  
Hoplopleura vandeleuria: Western Himalayas
- Vandeleuria oleracea  
Rajagopalan, P.K.; Patil, A.P.; and Boshell-M., J., 1968 a  
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis; Ixodes petauristae: all from Mysore State, India
- Vanellus malabaricus (Boddaert) (faecal)  
Mandal, A. K., 1971 a  
Eimeria vanelli: Sumbarbans, India
- Vanellus (Lobibyx) m. miles (Boddaert)  
Timmermann, G., 1969 a  
Quadriceps rheinwaldi n. sp.: Nähe Maprik, Neu-Guinea
- Vanellus vanellus L.  
Macko, J. K., 1959 d  
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (tenke crevo); Uvitellina vanelli (dutina hrudna): all from Slovensko (CSR)
- Vanellus vanellus L.  
Macko, J. K., 1959 d  
Oligorchis paucitesticulatus (tenke crevo); Anomotaenia microphallos (tenke crevo); A. stentorea (crevo): all from Slovensko (CSR)
- Vanellus vanellus (L.)  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
Brepheosceles vanelli: Africa
- Vanellus vanellus "Lapwing"  
Schmidt, G. D., 1975 b  
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus: Israel  
Sphaerirostris wertheimae sp. n. (small intestine): Nahshonim, Israel
- Varanus sp.  
Wilson, N. A., 1969 a  
Aponomma fimbriatum: Bismarck Island
- Varanus giganteus "perenty"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
Amblyomma calabyi: Northern Territory and South Australia
- Varanus griseus "seryi varan" (intestine)  
Ovezmikhammedov, A., 1974 a  
Coccidia [sp.]: Turkmenistan
- Varanus indicus  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Varanus monitor (small intestinal wall, intestinal content)  
Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1972 a  
Eimeria varani sp. nov.
- Varanus monitor (intestine)  
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1972 a  
Oochoristica varani n. sp.: Jodhpur, India
- Varanus niloticus "monitor lizard" (pleuroperitoneal cavity)  
Thurston, J. P., 1971 b  
Hastospiculum macrophallos: Uganda
- Varanus prasimus  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Varanus salvator  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Varanus salvator  
Gray, C. W.; et al., 1966 a  
Trichomonas sp.: National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C.
- Varanus salvator "monitor lizard"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 b  
Amblyomma testudinarium: Malaya
- Varanus salvator "Malayan monitor" (small intestine)  
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1973 b  
Scyphocephalus longus n. sp.: Zoological park "Amazonland," Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan, imported from Southeast Asia
- Varanus spenceri  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; Entamoeba [sp.]
- Varanus varius (gall-bladder)  
Angel, L. M.; and Mawson, P. M., 1968 a  
Paradistomum crucifer: Australia (Queensland)
- Varanus varius  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type
- Varicorhinus capoëta gracilis "lenkoranskoï khramuli" (intestine)  
Mikhailov, T. K., 1969 a  
Acanthocreadium talischensis gen. et sp. n.: Talysh mountain reservoirs, Azerbaidzhan
- Vautour. See [Vulture]
- Vermetus triqueter Bivone (hepato-pancreas)  
Prevot, G., 1971 a  
Microphallus pachygrapsi: Ile de Riou (Marseille, France)
- Vermetus triqueter Bivone  
Richard, J.; and Prevot, G., 1974 a  
Microphallus pachygrapsi: Golfe de Marseille



- Vermivora peregrina* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Trypanosoma avium*: all  
from insular Newfoundland
- Vermivora ruficapilla* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *Trypanosoma avium*: all  
from insular Newfoundland
- Vespadelus pumilus* (Gray)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Brachytarsina amboinensis uniformis* n. subsp.: Viator  
Cave  
*Basilisa barbarae* n. sp.: Green's Beach; Bicheno; Launceston; Lake George; Gungahlin; Rocklands Dam; Uriarra nr Canberra  
*Basilisa halei*: Iron Range; Katherine; Pierce's Creek; Wilgie Mia; Winnecke CK.  
*Basilisa musgravei*: Gorge Ck.; Mt Iron Pot; Rivertree; Somerset; Viator Cave  
*Basilisa transversa* n. sp.: Gungahlin  
*Penicillidia vandeuseni*: Rocky Scrub  
*Nycteribia allotopa meridiana* n. subsp.: Rocky Scrub
- Vespadelus pumilus* (?)  
Maa, T. C., 1971 a  
*Basilisa falcozi*: Bornholm
- Vespertilio pipistrellus* "Letuchikh myshakh"  
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1970 a  
*Steatonyssus musculi*: Armenian SSR
- Vespertilio superans* Thomas (wing membrane, body surfaces)  
Ah, H.S.; and Hunter, P.E., 1968 a  
*Nycteriglyphus vespertilio* n. sp.: Hoam-ni, Uijongbu, Kyongki Province, Korea; Mt. Tobong, Korea
- Vespertilio superans* "frosted bat"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Argas vespertilionis*: Japan
- Vestiaria coccinea*  
Clay, T., 1970 a  
*Myrsidea cyrtostigma*: Hawaii Is., Hilo
- Vidua chalybeata* "Senegal combassou or indigo finch"  
Molyneux, D. H., 1973 a  
*Trypanosoma bouffardi* (nat. and exper.): Nigeria
- Vidua macroura*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta minor*: Congo
- [*Vimba vimba*] syrt  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Capillaria brevispicula*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- [*Vimba vimba*] syrt  
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1970 a  
*Argulus coregoni*: Zapadnaia Dvina
- Vipera?*  
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1966 e  
*Herpetacarus pervina* n. sp.: Johannesburg (S. Africa)
- Vipera lebetina turanica* Cernov, 1940 "giurza"  
Ovezmukhammadov, A., 1974 a  
*Coccidia* [sp.]: Turkmenistan
- Vipera russellii*  
Frank, W.; and Bosch, I., 1972 a  
Hartmannella-type; *Entamoeba* [sp.]
- Vipera russelli* Shaw  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Vireo griseus* "white-eyed vireo" (eye)  
Pence, D. B., 1972 i  
*Oxyspirura petrowi*: southern Louisiana
- Vireo griseus* "white-eyed vireo"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 d  
*Ptilonyssus hoseini*: Louisiana
- Vireo olivaceus*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Syringophilopsis* sp. n. 6
- Vitello. See [Bos]
- Vitrea diaphana* (exper.)  
Eckert, J.; and Lämmler, G., 1972 a  
*Angiostrongylus vasorum*
- Viverricula indica* (small intestine)  
Warren, E. G., 1972 a  
*Toxocara sprenti* sp. nov.: Bangkok, Thailand
- Viverricula indica pallida* Gray  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Viverricula indica thai* Kloss "small Indian civet"  
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973 b  
*Haemaphysalis lagrangei*: Vietnam
- [*Viverridae*] *viverride* (intestine)  
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 j  
*Pterygodermatites leiperi voltaensis* n. subsp.: Haute-Volta
- [*Viverridae*] *viverride*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Pterygodermatites leiperi voltaensis*: Haute Volta
- Viverride*. See [*Viverridae*]
- Vivipara*. See *Viviparus*.
- Vivipara bengalensis* "freshwater snail" (heart)  
Nath, D., 1973 d  
echinostome metacercaria: India
- Vivipara bengalensis* "freshwater snail" (heart region)  
Nath, D., 1974 b  
*Echinoparyphium flexum*: ponds at Alipur Nagla, India
- Viviparus contectus*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Echinoparyphium aconiatum*; *Neocanthoparyphium echinatoides*; *Cercaria bolschewensis*; *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae*; *Paracoenogonimus ovatus*; *Cercaria subulo*; *C. adiposa*; *C. vesiculosa*: all from Latvian SSR
- Viviparus viviparus*  
Lange, E. R., 1970 a  
*Neocanthoparyphium echinatoides*; *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae*; *Diplodiscus subclavatus*; *Cercaria subulo*; *C. adiposa*; *C. vesiculosa*: all from Latvian SSR
- Viviparus viviparus* L.  
Pojmanska, T., 1971 a  
*Leucochloridiomorpha lutea*: Poland
- Vole, Royle's. See [*Alticola roylei*]
- Vole, water (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia obvelata*: Great Britain
- Vombatus ursinus* "common wombat"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Raillietia australis*: Victoria

- Vombatus ursinus hirsutus* "wombat"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes victoriensis*: Victoria
- Vomer setapinnis* (Mitchill)  
Baer, J. G., 1972 a  
*Mazocraeidae* sp.: Republique de Cote d'Ivoire
- Vomer setapinnis* (Mitchill)  
Fischthal, J. H., 1972 a  
*Didymozoidae* larvae I: Ghana
- [*Vormela peregrusna*] perev'iazka  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Oropsylla ilovaiskii*; *Ctenophthalmus* (*Euctenophthalmus*) *teres*; *Xenopsylla conformis*; *Pulex irritans*: all from Armenian SSR
- [*Vulpes*] *lisits*  
Avetisian, G. A., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Chaetopsylla trichosa*; *C. globiceps*; *Ctenophthalmus* (*Euctenophthalmus*) *teres*: all from Armenian SSR
- Vulpes*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 d  
*Lipoptena capreoli*: Iran
- Vulpes* sp.  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Vulpes chama*  
Warren, E. G., [1973 a]  
*Toxascaris leonina*: South Africa
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"  
Burgdorfer, W.; Cooney, J.C.; and Thomas, L.A., 1974 a  
*Dermacentor variabilis*: Land between the Lakes
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"  
Cooney, J.C.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1974 a  
*Amblyomma americanum*; *Dermacentor variabilis*: all from Land between the Lakes
- Vulpes fulvus* "serebristo-chernye lisitsy"  
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1973 a  
*Isospora vulpina*; *I. buriatika*; *I. canivelocis*; *I. pavlodarica* sp. nov. (intestine); *I. truffitti* sp. nov. (intestine): all from Kazakhstan
- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"  
Stone, W. B.; et al., 1974 a  
*Otodectes cynotis*; *Sarcoptes scabiei*; *Demodex* sp.: all from New York
- Vulpes macrotus* "kit fox"  
Turkowski, F. J., 1974 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Echinophaga gallinacea*: all from Arizona
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1972 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Suisse
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *renard*  
Aubert, M. F. A., 1974 a  
*Phlebotomoxodes rugicollis*: Ecouves and Remenoville (Meurthe-et-Moselle)
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *renard*  
Bain, O.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1974 a  
*Pulex irritans*; *Ctenocephalides canis*; *C. f. felis*; *Paraceras m. melis*; *Chaetopsylla trichosa*; *C. rothschildi*: all from Lot-et-Garonne (à Tonneins)
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 b  
*Pulex irritans*; *Ctenocephalides f. felis*; *C. canis*; *Chaetopsylla globiceps*; *C. homoea*; *C. matina*; *C. rothschildi*; *C. trichosa*; *Paraceras m. melis*; *Archaeopsylla erinacei*; *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*; *Amphipsylla sibirica*; *Tarsopsylla octodecimentata*: all from France
- Vulpes vulpes* "renards"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Taenia crassiceps*; *Cestod[a sp.]*: all from Belgium
- Vulpes vulpes* "renards"  
Bernard, J., 1969 b  
*Toxocara canis*; *Uncinaria stenocephala*; *Capillaria plica*: all from Belgium
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox" (exper.)  
Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975 a  
*Taenia pisiformis*
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Coudert, J.; Buzaby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a  
*Alaria alata*: nord-est France
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Coudert, J.; Buzaby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*; *Taenia* sp.; *Dipylidium* [sp.]: all from nord-est France
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Coudert, J.; Buzaby, J.; and Garin, J.P., 1970 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*; *Ascaris* [sp.]; *Uncinaria* [sp.]; *Ancylostoma* [sp.]; *Trichinella* [sp.]: all from France
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *fox*  
Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1974 a  
survey: central tablelands, New South Wales (*Spirometra erinacei*; *Taenia hydatigena*; *T. pisiformis*; *T. serialis*; *T. ovis*; *Dipylidium caninum*)
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox"  
Fairley, J. S., 1971 a  
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi*; *Paraceras melis melis*: all from Ireland
- Vulpes vulpes* L. "red fox" (gut contents)  
Golemansky, V., 1975 a  
*Eimeria* li nov. sp.; *Klossia* sp.: all from Nord-Ouest de la Bulgarie
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Komandarev, S. K.; Eritov, V.; and Mihov, L., 1975 a  
*Trichinella nelsoni*: vicinity of Mihailovgrad
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Lai, M.; and Arru, E., 1969 a  
*Uncinaria* spp. (*U. stenocephala*?): Sardegna
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox" (intestine)  
Mobedi, I.; et al., 1973 a  
*Taenia polyacantha*; *T. endothoracica*; *Echinococcus multilocularis*; *Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides*; *Mesocestoides lineatus*: all from Azerbaijan, northwestern Iran
- Vulpes vulpes* "fox"  
Nosek, J., 1971 b  
*Haemaphysalis punctata*: central Europe
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Sztankay, M., 1967 a  
*Ixodes hexagonus*; *I. ricinus*; *Haemaphysalis inermis*: all from Czechoslovakia
- Vulpes vulpes* "volpe" (muscle)  
Pampiglione, S.; and Doglioni, L., 1971 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: area of Canal San Bovo, Province of Trento, North Italy

- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox" (exper.)  
Rommel, M.; et al., 1974 a  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*
- Vulpes vulpes* Linnaeus, 1758 "red foxes"  
Sadighian, A.; Arfaa, F.; and Movafagh, K., 1973 a  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Iran
- Vulpes vulpes* (blood)  
Shakhmatov, G. N.; and Kuima, A. U., 1973 a  
*Piroplasma* [sp.]: Tadzhikistan
- Vulpes vulpes* Linnaeus "red fox"  
Smults, L. M., 1970 a  
*Mesocestoides kirbyi*; *M. lineatus*: all from Alaska
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Sixl, W.; Riedl, H.; and Schmeller, E., 1971 a  
*Ixodes ricinus*: Austria
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Afghanistan; Lebanon
- Vulpes vulpes*  
Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1970 a  
*Pulex irritans*: North Dakota
- Vulpes vulpes aegyptica*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Vulpes vulpes japonica* "red fox"  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Haemaphysalis flava*: Japan
- Vulpes vulpes niloticus* "Egyptian red fox"  
Haas, G.E.; and Tomich, P.Q., 1973 a  
*Ctenocephalides felis felis*: Egypt
- Vulpes vulpes niloticus*  
Sonenshine, D. E.; Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a  
*Ixodes crenulatus*: Egypt
- Vulpes vulpes rupelli* "desert fox"  
Paperna, I.; and Giladi, M., 1974 a  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* s. str.: Israel
- Vulpes vulpes schrencki* "red fox"  
Hasegawa, M., 1969 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis*: Hokkaido, Japan
- Vulpes vulpes schrencki* Kishida "red fox" (small intestine)  
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a  
*Massaliatrema yamashitai* n. sp.; *Pricetrema* sp.;  
*Echinochasmus japonicus*; *Alaria alata*: all from  
Horonobe, northern Hokkaido
- Vulpes vulpes schrencki* Kishida "red fox"  
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* (small intestine): Bekkai,  
eastern Hokkaido  
*Multiceps serialis* (small intestine): Bekkai, eastern  
Hokkaido  
*Mesocestoides* sp. (mucosal scraping of small intestine):  
Nemuro, eastern Hokkaido
- Vulpes vulpes schrencki* Kishida "red fox" (small intestine)  
Kamiya, H.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1975 a  
*Strongyloides* sp.: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido  
*Ancylostoma kusimaense*: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido  
*Uncinaria stenocephala*: Horonobe, northern Hokkaido;  
Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido  
*Molineus* sp.: Bekkai, eastern Hokkaido
- Vultur fulvus* (*Gyps fulva*)  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta meda*: S. Africa
- [Vulture] *vautour*  
Dubois, G.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a  
*Parastrigea cincta*

- Wagtail  
Maa, T. C., 1969 b  
*Ornithophila metallica*: E. New Guinea
- Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby" (kidney)  
Barker, I.K.; Munday, B.L.; and Harrigan, K.E., 1975 a  
*Klossiella serendipensis* n. sp.: Lara, Victoria
- Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby"  
Domrow, R., 1973 a  
*Australolaelaps rosamondae* n. sp.; *A. mitchelli*:  
all from Springhill, Daylesford, Victoria
- Wallabia bicolor  
Mawson, P. M., 1972 c  
*Gloacina edwardsi* n. sp.: Sunday Island, Victoria
- Wallabia bicolor "swamp wallaby"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes hirsti*: San Remo (Victoria)
- Wallabia dorsalis "black-striped wallaby"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Wallabia eugenii "Tamar"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Haemaphysalis bancrofti*: Australia
- Wallabia parryi "whip-tail wallaby"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Amblyomma triguttatum queenslandense*: Queensland  
*A. t. ornatissimum*: northern Australia
- Wallabia rufogrisea "common scrub wallaby"  
Mason, P. C., 1975 a  
*Labiostromylus* sp.: South Canterbury, New Zealand
- Wallabia rufogrisea "brush wallaby"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes holocyclus*: Australia
- Wallabia rufogrisea fructica "Tasmanian brush wallaby"  
Roberts, F. H. S., 1970 a  
*Ixodes tasmani*: Australia
- Wallago attu  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 a  
*Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta*: Ambala, India
- Wallago attu (air bladder)  
Jha, A. G., 1975 a  
*Isoparorchis hypselobagri*: Bhagalpur, India
- Wallago attu "catfish"  
Siddiqi, A. H.; Islam, M. W.; and Nizami, W. A., 1975 a  
*Isoparorchis hypselobagri* (swim bladder)
- Wallago attu "fresh-water shark"  
Verma, G. N.; and Pandey, K. C., 1972 a  
*Isoparorchis hypselobagri* (air bladder)
- Wallagonia attu (Bloch)  
Kulkarni, T., 1969 c  
*Ancylo-discoides indicus* n. sp. (gill filaments):  
Hyderabad (A.P.) India
- Wallagonia attu (intestine)  
Sood, M. L., 1970 a  
*Paracucullanellus gomtiyai* n. sp.: river Gomati at  
Lucknow
- Wallagonia attu (intestine)  
Verma, S. L., 1972 a  
*Rhabdochona bosei*: river Gomati at Lucknow
- Wallaroo (forestomach)  
Roberts, E. D.; Williams, J. C.; and Pirie, G., 1973 a  
*Entamoeba* sp.: Baton Rouge Zoo
- Warthog. See [*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*]
- Wasserkäfer. See [*Hydrophilidae*]
- Waterfowl  
Bartonek, J.C.; and Trauger, D.L., 1975 a  
*Theromyzon rude*; *Placobdella ornata*: all from near  
Yellowknife, Northwest Territories
- Weasel  
Yamaguti, N.; et al., 1971 a  
*Ixodes nipponensis*; *I. persulcatus*: all from Japan
- Whale, blue. See [*Balaenoptera musculus*]
- Whale, fin. See [*Balaenoptera physalus*]
- Wild animals  
Burgisser, H., 1975 a  
brief summary of 1000 autopsies: Switzerland  
(*Globidium* sp.; *Sarcocystis gracilis*; *Isospora canivelocis*; *I. vulpis*; *I. vulpina*; *Cephenomyia stimulator*; *Hypoderma diana*; *Echinococcus multilocularis*; *Trichinella spiralis*; *Spirocerca lupi*)
- Wildschweinen. See [Pigs, wild]
- Wilsonia pusilla (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon dubreuilii*; *L. fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*;  
*Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*;  
*Plasmodium circumflexum*; *P. relictum*: all from insular  
Newfoundland
- Wilsonia pusilla (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: insular Newfoundland
- Wolf  
Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundaram, S.; and Alwar, V. S.,  
1975 a  
*Rhipicephalus turanicus*: Tamil Nadu
- Woodcock, American. See [*Philohela minor*]

- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* "yellow-headed blackbirds" (nat. & exper.)  
Blankespoor, H. D., 1971 a  
Plagiorchis noblei: Iowa
- Xanthoprochilus* sp.  
Halder, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1974 a  
Gregarines: Kalyani, West Bengal
- Xanthotis chrysotis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
Ornithoica zamica: New Guinea
- Xenentodon cancila* (small intestine, near cloacal region)  
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1974 a  
Procammallanus cancelus n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh
- Xenentodon cancila* (Hamilton-Buchanan)  
Cressey, R. F.; and Collette, B. E., 1971 a  
Ergasilus coleus (gill filaments): Travancore and Calcutta, India  
Ergasilus sp. B (gill filaments): Ceylon  
Paraergasilus remulus Cressey, n. sp. (opercula): tributary of Prek Andhor, Cambodia  
Lernaea sp. (pectoral fin): southeast Asia  
Ergasilidae [sp.] (gill filaments): Sutlej River, Punjab, India  
Neoergasilus sp.: Madras, India
- Xenentodon cancila*  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 d  
Bucephalopsis karvei: Ropar, Punjab, India
- Xenentodon cancila*  
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, A., 1970 e  
Roparhynchus nelsoni n. sp.: Sutlej river at Ropar
- Xenentodon cancila* (liver)  
Pandey, K. C., 1971 d  
Neascus xenentodoni n. sp.: India
- Xenocypris macrolepis* "amurskii podust-chernobriushka" (gills)  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 a  
Dactylogyrus juveniformis: near the mouth of Budunda  
D. slastnikowi: River Zeia near mouth of River Budunda  
D. xenocypris: River Zeia in mouth of River Budunda
- Xenocypris macrolepis*  
Strelkov, Iu. A., 1971 b  
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
Parascocotyle sp. (gill filaments): Zeia near mouth of Budunda  
Diplostomulum sp. (crystalline lens): Zeia near mouth of Budunda
- Xenocypris macrolepis* "amurskii podustchernobriushka"  
Vinnichenko, L. N.; et al., 1971 a  
Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni (intestine): River Zeia (mouth of Budunda)  
Karatomorpha ovalis (intestine): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)  
K. fusiformis (intestine): Amur River (region of Petrovsk)  
Balantidium polyvacuolum (intestine): River Zeia (region of mouth of Budunda)  
Trichodina leucisci (gills): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda  
Trichodina sp. II (intestine): River Zeia, region of mouth of Budunda
- Xenopus* spp.  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
Hexamita intestinalis (rectum): Uganda; Kenya  
Entamoeba sp. (large intestine): Uganda  
Trypanosoma sp. (blood): Uganda; Kenya  
Cryptobia sp. (blood): Uganda  
Protoopalina xenopodus (rectum, intestine): Uganda  
Balantidium xenopi (rectum, intestine): Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria  
Nyctotherus sp. (?) (rectum): Uganda; Kenya  
Trichodina xenopodos (urinary bladder, body surface): Uganda; Nigeria  
Haemogregarine (red blood cells): Uganda  
Balantidium spp.: Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria
- Xenopus* spp.  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
Protopolystoma xenopi (bladder, kidney, urinary ducts): Uganda; Nigeria  
Gyrdicoctylus gallieni (buccal cavity): Uganda  
Halipegus rhodesiensis (stomach): Uganda  
Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum): Uganda  
Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis (intestine): Uganda
- Xenopus* spp.  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
Cephalochlamys namaquensis: Uganda; Kenya; Nigeria
- Xenopus* spp.  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
Spirocammallanus xenopodis (stomach): Rhodesia; Uganda; Kenya  
Cammallanus johni (stomach): Nigeria  
Microfilariae (blood): Uganda  
Chitwoodchabaudia sp.: Uganda  
Capillaria sp. (intestine): Nigeria  
Spiruroids, larval (intestine): Nigeria  
Gendria tilapiae (intestine): Uganda
- Xenopus borealis* (Parker) (nasal and eustachian passages)  
Fain, A.; and Tinsley, R. C., 1975 a  
Xenopacarus kenyensis nov. spec.: Kiambu, Nairobi and Marsabit, Kenya
- Xenopus fraseri* (Boul.) (ampoule rectale)  
de Puytorac, P.; and Grain, J., 1968 a  
Sicuphora xenopi n. gen., n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)
- Xenopus kigesiensis* Tinsley, 1973 "clawed toad"  
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
Protopolystoma xenopi (urinary bladder): Lake Mutanda, Western Uganda
- Xenopus laevis* "frog" (exper.)  
Dönges, J.; and Götzelmann, M., 1975 a  
Isthmiophora melis
- Xenopus laevis* "clawed toad, platanna"  
Macnae, W.; Rock, L.; and Makowski, M., 1973 a  
Protopolystoma xenopodis (urinary bladder); Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum); Halipegus rodhaini (stomach); Oligolecithus elianae (intestine); Xenopodistomum xenopodis gen. et sp. nov. (gall bladder); Clinostomum sp. metacercaria (intermuscular lymph cavities, behind peritoneal membrane, surface of lung); Diplostomulum xenopodis (pericardial cavity); strigeiform larva (lungs): all from South Africa
- Xenopus laevis* "clawed toad, platanna"  
Macnae, W.; Rock, L.; and Makowski, M., 1973 a  
Cephalochlamys namaquensis (duodenum, intestine); Cyclophyllidea, larva (gut, mesenteries): all from South Africa

- Xenopus laevis* (exper.)  
Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomum spathaceum*
- Xenopus laevis*  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
*Balantidium* spp.; *B. xenopi*; *Protoopalina*; *Cryptobia* sp.; *Trypanosoma* sp.: all from Rhodesia
- Xenopus laevis*  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
*Progonimodiscus doyeri*; *Halipegus rhodesiensis*; *Protopolystoma xenopi* (bladder, kidney, urinary ducts): all from Rhodesia
- Xenopus laevis*  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
*Cephalochlamys namaquensis*: Rhodesia
- Xenopus laevis*  
Thurston, J. P., 1970 a  
*Spirocamallanus xenopodis*; *Camallanus johni*: all from Rhodesia
- Xenopus laevis* "clawed toad" (nat. and exper.)  
Tinsley, R. C.; and van der Lande, V., 1973 a  
*Marsupiobdella africana*
- Xenopus laevis laevis* (nat. and exper.)  
Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a  
*Protopolystoma xenopodis*: South Africa
- Xenopus laevis laevis* (Daudin) "African clawed toad" (pericardial cavity; body cavity)  
Tinsley, R. C.; and Sweeting, R. A., 1974 a  
*Diplostomulum xenopodis*: Cape, South Africa
- Xenopus laevis victorianus* Ahl, 1924 "clawed toad"  
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* (bladder, kidneys): Kampala, area, Uganda; near Nairobi, Kenya
- Xenopus laevis victorianus* (nat. and exper.)  
Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a  
*Protopolystoma xenopodis*: Uganda
- Xenopus muelleri* (bladder)  
Tinsley, R. C., 1973 a  
*Protopolystoma xenopi*: Dodoma, Tanzania
- Xenopus vestitus* (nat. and exper.)  
Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. W., 1975 a  
*Protopolystoma xenopodis*: Uganda
- Xenorhynchus a. asiaticus* (Latham)  
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B.K., 1971 a  
*Ardeicola asiaticus* sp. n.: Rajputana, India
- Xenorhynchus asiaticus* "jabiru"  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Icosta* sp. "S": Australia
- Xenorhynchus asiaticus* "black necked stork" (intestine)  
Srivastava, C.B., 1974 a  
*Chaunocephalus similiferox*: India
- Xerosecta crenimargo*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Xerosecta crenimargo obtusior*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Xerus erythropus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia transafricana*: French West Africa
- Xerus erythropus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Catenotaenia geosciuri*: Somalie
- Xerus erythropus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia transafricana*: Somalie
- Xerus getulus* (caecum)  
Ogden, C. G., 1971 a  
*Syphacia pallaryi*: Morocco
- Xerus* (*Atlantoxerus*) *getulus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia pallaryi*: Maroc
- Xerus inauris* (Zimmerman) "ground squirrels"  
Hoogstraal, H.; and El-Kammah, K. M., 1974 a  
*Haemaphysalis zumpti* sp. n.: Cape Province, Republic of South Africa
- Xerus inauris* "ground squirrel"  
Straschil, B., 1975 a  
*Neohaematopinus faurei*; *Echidnophaga gallinacea*; *E. bradyta*; *Ctenocephalides connatus*; *Synosternus caffer*: all from Lombard Nature Reserve, South Africa
- Xerus rutilus*  
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 e  
*Syphacia transafricana*: Dakar; Somalie
- Xiphidiopterus atriceps* (Gould) 1834 [?i.e., albiceps]  
Peterson, P. C., 1971 a  
*Brephosceles vanelli*: Nigeria
- Xiphophorus* "Platy, roter Schwertträger"  
Stumpp, M., 1975 a  
*Camallanus cotti*: imported from Singapore
- Xiphophorus helleri* (gills)  
Lucky, Z., 1973 b  
*Gyrodactylus rasini* n. sp.: aquarium, Brně

- Yak. See [*Bos grunniens*]
- Yuhina zantholeuca griseiloris*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 c  
*Costa fenestella* n. sp.: Taiwan
- Zacco platypus*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Metorchis orientalis*; *M. taiwanensis*; *Exorchis oviformis*; *Metacercaria hasegawai*; *Cyathocotyle orientalis*: all from Taiwan
- Zacco platypus*  
Ito, J.; and Mochizuki, H., 1968 a  
*Metagonimus* spp.; *Pseudexorchis major*; *Holostephanus metorchis*: all from Shizuoka prefecture
- Zacco temmincki*  
Fan, P. C., 1970 a  
*Metacercaria hasegawai*: Taiwan
- Zacco temmincki* (*Temminck et Schlegel*)  
Okabe, K.; et al., 1970 a  
*Clonorchis sinensis*: southern Fukuoka Prefecture
- Zalophus c. californianus* "California sea lion" (heart)  
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*; *Dipetalonema odendhali*: all from captive in Florida (from California)
- Zalophus californianus* "California sea lions"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Zalophotrema* sp.: Los Angeles County beaches
- Zalophus californianus* "California sea lions"  
Schroeder, R. J.; et al., 1973 a  
*Parafilaroides decorus*; *Contraecum* sp.: all from Los Angeles County beaches
- [*Zalophus californianus*] California sea lion  
White, G. L., 1975 a  
*Dirofilaria immitis*: Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus* Robinson & Kloss  
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1975 a  
*Cuculimenopon pallidi* n. sp.: Ulu Gombak For., Selangor, Malaya; Ban Bang Non, Bang Non, Ranong, Thailand
- Zaocys dhumnades* (Cantor)  
Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a  
*Spirometra* [sp.], possibly *S. ranarum*: Taiwan
- Zapus* sp.  
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Gliricoptes zapus* sp. n.: Junct. Cottonwood River, British Columbia
- Zapus hudsonius*  
Rupes, V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a  
*Dermacarus hypudaei*: Vigo County, Indiana
- Zapus trinitatus*  
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1974 a  
*Gliricoptes zapus* sp. n.: Olympia, Mason Co., Washington; Fraser River Valley, British Columbia
- Zebra  
Ansel, M.; Thibaut, M.; and Saez, H., 1974 a  
*Parascaris equorum*: Vincennes zoological garden, Paris
- Zebrina hohenackeri*  
Melikov, Iu. F.; and Dzhabbarov, D. G., 1974 a  
*Protostrongylus kochi*; *Cystocaulus nigrescens*; *Muellerius capillaris*: all from Minor Caucasus
- Zebrina hohenackeri*  
Natsvlishvili, M. G., 1972 a  
*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*: Eastern Georgia (USSR)
- Zebu calves. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zenaida aurita zenaida* (intestino delgado)  
Barus, V., 1969 b  
*Ascaridia columbae*; *Ornithostrongylus crami*; *Ornithostrongylus fariae*: all from Cuba
- Zenaida macroura macroura* (intestino delgado)  
Barus, V., 1969 b  
*Ornithostrongylus crami*: Cuba
- Zenaidura macroura* "mourning dove" (blood)  
Gutierrez, R. J., 1973 a  
*Haemoproteus maccallumi*; *H. sacharovi*; *Leucocytozoon marchouxi*: all from New Mexico
- Zenaidura macroura* "mourning dove" (blood)  
Gutierrez, R. J., 1973 a  
*Microfilaria* [sp.]: New Mexico
- Zenaidura macroura*  
Johnston, D. E.; and Kethley, J. B., 1973 a  
*Peristerophila zenaidura*
- Zenaidura macroura* "mourning dove"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 c  
*Tinaminysus zenaidurae* comb. n.: Louisiana
- Zenaidura macroura* "mourning dove"  
Pence, D. B., 1973 e  
*Tinaminysus zenaidurae*: Louisiana
- Zenaidura macroura carolinensis* "mourning doves" (exper.)  
Klei, T. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975 a  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis*
- Ziege. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Zoarces viviparus*  
Dubnitskii, A. A., 1968 a  
*Corynosoma semerme*; *C. strumosum*: all from Baltic Sea
- Zonichthys falcatus* "madregal"  
Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970 a  
*Gorgorhynchoides lintoni* n. sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Zonotrichia albicollis* (blood)  
Bennett, G. F.; Campbell, A. G.; and Cameron, M., 1974 a  
*Leucocytozoon fringillinarum*; *L. majoris*; *Haemoproteus orizivora/fringillae*; *Trypanosoma avium*; *Lankesterella* [sp.]: all from insular Newfoundland
- Zonotrichia albicollis*  
Maa, T. C., 1969 e  
*Ornithoica vicina*: Vermont; Rhode Island  
*Ornithomya bequaerti* n. sp.: Canada (Ontario, Smoky Falls, Kapuskasing)
- Zoological gardens  
Rosicky, B.; Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Cerny, V., 1967 a  
imported diseases, review
- Zoological gardens  
Sloan, J. E. N., 1965 a  
helminthiasis of ungulates, brief review







